This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

1873

THE

National Rifle Association.

ANNUAL REPORT,

~~1871~~

1873

OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION,

93 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK.

HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE, Secretary.

New York:
HENRY K. VAN SICLEN,
133 NASSAU STREET.
1874.

6

Silver Prizes

AND

TESTIMONIAL GIFTS.

CUPS, PLATE, AND ALL OTHER ARTICLES IN SILVER SUITABLE AS PRIZES FOR

RIFLE SHOOTING, PIGEON MATCHES, REGATTAS, RACES, &c.

ALSO,

Presentation Services and Single Pieces,

APPROPRIATE FOR PUBLIC OR PRIVATE TESTIMONIALS,

IN STOCK OR MADE TO ORDER.

Drawings and Estimates Furnished when Desired.

GORHAM MANUFACTURING CO.,

11 BOND STREET,

NEAR BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

HENRY K. VAN SICLEN,

BIBLIOPOLE,

133 Nassau Street, N. Y.

American and Foreign Publications sent by mail, post-paid, at Catalogue Prices.

MONOGRAMS, VISITING, AND WEDDING CARDS ENGRAVED. BOOKS, MAGAZINES, AND MUSIC, BOUND TO SUIT PATRONS.

A SPECIALTY.

Estimates given for Printing and Lithographing of all kinds.

Orders intrusted to me will receive prompt and careful attention.

THE

National Rifle Association.

ANNUAL REPORT,

1874.

OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION,

93 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK.

HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE, Secretary.

New York:
HENRY K. VAN SICLEN, PRINTER AND STATIONER,
133 NASSAU STREET.
1874.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of N. R. A	5
Standing Committees	6
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	7
Annual Report	8
Treasurer's Report	23
Report of Committee on Prizes	24
List of Property at Creedmoor	32
Suggestions for Local Associations	33
Regulations adopted Oct. 8, 1872	38
Diagram of Targets	41
" Foresights	42
Instructions for Superintendent of Firing Points	46
" " " Butts	47
List of Prizes Offered	50
Roll of Life Members	51
Contractions in Names of Rifles	56
Opening of Range, 1st Match	57
" " 2d "	58
" " 3d "	59
" " 4th "	64
Officers of Amateur Rifle Club	65
Matches " " "	66
"Turf, Field, and Farm" Challenge Badge Matches	69
Matches of Annual Meeting—"Judd" Prize	75
" " " Sportsmen's Match	76
" " " 1st Division N. G. Match	78
" " " 2d " " "	81
" " " "Army and Navy Journal" Match	83
" " " "All Comers" Match	86
" " " "State Prize" Match	88
" " " "Gatling" Match	92
" " " New Jersey Match	94
" " " Sharpshooters' Match	97
" " " "Press" Match	98
" " " "Remington Diamond Badge"	99
Act of Legislature, April 25, 1874	101

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

PRESIDENT:

COL. W. C. CHURCH.

VICE-PRESIDENT:

GEN. ALEX. SHALER.

SECRETARY:

LT.-COL. HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE.

TREASURER:

GEN. M. T. MCMAHON.

DIRECTORS:

Col. W. C. CHURCH,
Gen. ALEX. SHALER,
Lieut.-Col. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Gen. M. T. MCMAHON,
Gen. JNO. B. WOODWARD,
Col. GEO. W. WINGATE,
Gen. W. G. WARD,
Fred. M. PECK, Esq.,
Major GEO. MOORE SMITH,
Hon. D. W. JUDD,
Gen. FRANZ SIGEL,
Lieut. JOS. G. STORY,
Lieut.-Col. JNO. T. CAMP,
Capt. W. C. CASEY,
Gen. E. L. MOLINEUX.

DIRECTORS, *Ex-officio.*

GEN. JNO. F. RATHBONE,
GEN. JAMES W. HUSTED,
GEN. JOS. B. CARR,
GEN. KILBURNE KNOX.

HONORARY DIRECTORS:

GEN. HENRY L. ABBOTT,
GEN. SAMUEL W. JOHNSON,
GEN. JOS. R. HAWLEY,
A. W. CRAVEN, ESQ.,
DR. R. J. GATLING,
HON. NATHANIEL NILES,
JAS. GORDON BENNETT.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1874.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

THE OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION,

AND

GEN. WOODWARD, COL. WINGATE,

HON. D. W. JUDD.

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

GEN. WARD, HON. D. W. JUDD,

GEN. MOLINEUX.

RANGE COMMITTEE:

GEN. SHALER, GEN. WOODWARD,

COL. WINGATE.

PRIZE COMMITTEE:

FRED. M. PECK, ESQ., LIEUT. STORY,

CAPT. CASEY.

SILVER TROPHY.

Presented by the State of New York to the Regiment whose team makes the highest score in the State Match. Manufactured by Tiffany & Co.

Won by TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT. Score, 280.

PROCEEDINGS

OF

ANNUAL MEETING,

JANUARY 13th, 1874.

The Second Annual Meeting of the NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION was held at the First Division Rendezvous, Nos. 7, 9, and 11 W. 13th street, New York City, on Tuesday, January 13th, 1874.

The meeting was called to order at 8 P.M.; Col. CHURCH in the chair, and a quorum present.

The PRESIDENT (Col. Church), in calling the meeting to order, alluded briefly to the work of the Association during the year, the results of which had been conclusively shown at Creedmoor Range the past summer and fall, for the details of which he referred the members to the reports of the Secretary, Treasurer, etc. The Association, he stated, had some debts, but its financial prospects were, nevertheless, most gratifying. The Directors of the Association had, through their own individual efforts, secured many life members and annual members, and he urged upon those present to show a similar interest in increasing the membership of the Association. In referring to the proposed election of the new Directors at this meeting, the President urged upon the Association the importance of choosing gentlemen who would be workers, as the Board's past experience had proved the necessity of this, and the present excellent condition of the Association showed the results of the hard work on the part of the Directors.

On motion, the reading of the minutes of last meeting was dispensed with, and the Secretary's report was then read, as follows:

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

National Rifle Association.

The past year must be considered as the most important in the history of the National Rifle Association, for the reason that, although the third since its organization, it had been the first during which it has been able to attempt to practically carry out the purposes for which it was instituted, and the results attained during the year were therefore to decide whether the Association would be a failure or a success.

The incorporation of the Association having taken place in November, 1871, nothing had been done by January, 1872, to warrant a meeting, and none was held during that year.

During 1872 the work done was confined to obtaining funds for the purchase of the ground for the range, and in laying it out and fitting it up after it was secured. The labor of erecting the embankment behind the targets—a mound of earth, twenty-five feet high by five hundred and seventy feet long, and containing over twenty-seven thousand cubic yards of earth—proved so much greater than was anticipated, that it was not until the spring of 1873 that the range could be opened for practice, so that all that could be done at the last annual meeting was "to report progress."

The range was informally opened for practice as soon as practice could be had with safety, being about April 25th, 1873, the first shot being fired by the Secretary—General John B. Woodward, then the Treasurer, acting as marker; and since that time has been in constant use. It was intended that at the formal opening of the range, on the 21st of June, the first shot should be fired by the Governor of the State, but as General Dix was prevented from being present on that occasion, the idea was not carried out. The work upon the range was continued not only during the spring,

but up to the time it was closed for the winter, the laborers working at one side of the embankment while firing was going on at the other; and it was not until long after the first match that the embankment was finished by the contractors. As originally laid out, the targets were eighteen in number, twelve being upon the Scoble, or sunken butt system, and the remainder being the Hill, or raised butts, in which the marking is done from the side. The former have proved to possess many advantages compared with the latter. Being isolated, the Hill butts did not permit any supervision to be exercised over the markers during the matches, neither could they be used with a target twelve feet wide. They were also found to cast a shadow during the morning and evening which obscured the view of the targets, and, in one instance, a marker in one of them was cut from the "splash" of a bullet. For these reasons the Association have torn them all down, replacing them with the sunken pits. These now extend in a continuous line the whole length (570 feet) of the embankment, and while forming a perfectly safe shelter for the markers, are also available as a store-house. Advantage has been taken of the changes required in building these pits to erect two additional targets, the iron slabs composing the former mantlets being used for that purpose.

It is gratifying to be able to state that, while experience has suggested a number of improvements, the general plan upon which the range was laid out has been found eminently successful. The quantity of work required to be done during the summer has nevertheless been great. The sleepers, upon which the targets were originally placed, as well as the trap-doors in the sunken pits, have been cut to pieces by the "splash" from the bullets. The doors have therefore been replaced with iron shutters, and the sleepers with plank, faced with angle iron. The store-house was originally built on the east side of the range, near the targets. As the long range practice was found to tend towards that side of the range, so that persons visiting the store-house were obliged to cross the line of fire, the building was removed to a point on the western side of the range, in rear of the 600 yards firing point, a location which has proved much more suitable. A well has been dug adjoining the store-house, and a great deal of labor expended upon the grounds generally, such as raising the target platforms, clearing up the stones, stumps, and other obstructions, sodding the embankments, levelling and mowing the grounds, and similar work.

At the time of the closing of the range it was supposed to be in

such condition that firing might commence as soon as the frost was out of the ground.

The unparalleled rains of the second week in January have, however, inflicted great damage. The water penetrated the south side of the embankment (which had stood a year without showing a defect, and was supposed to be perfectly safe), and produced a land slide of the whole face, carrying away all the sodding, and about a foot on an average of the face of the embankment. The falling earth came with such force as to fill up the drain and road between the targets and the embankment, and, in places, to not only cover the markers' pits to the depth of several feet, but to pour over the terrace and on to the range to a distance of sixty feet from the foot of the embankment. The pressure even lifted several of the 500 yards targets (composed of three slabs weighing 1,350 pounds), which were laid flat, and carried them bodily, with the sleeper on which they rested, several feet. It also ripped up a piece of stout sheet iron nailed to the roof of the butts, broke in several of the coverings to their doors, and partially filled them up in several places. Nothing but the unusual care that had been taken to brace them on the inside in the fall prevented them from being crushed in and ruined.

The Association are endeavoring to repair the damages as fast as possible, but they regret to say that it will cost some $2,000 to restore matters to their former condition, and probably cause a delay in the opening of the range in the spring.

Advantage was taken of a visit of the Secretary to Europe in the spring, upon private business, to make an inspection of the celebrated Wimbledon range, as well as to ascertain the manner in which the matches of the National Rifle Association of Great Britain are carried on. Captain St. John Mildmay, the secretary, and Captain Charles Costin, the executive officer of that Association, spared no pains to supply all desired information, and expressed their sincere desire for the prosperity of the National Rifle Association of America. Through their kindness much valuable information was obtained, which has been of great assistance in laying out the range at Creedmoor, as well as in the conduct of the matches during the past year, for which the Association desire to here render proper acknowledgment.

The range now displays a row of twenty targets, each of which can be used independently up to 500 yards, and all but a few (which are obstructed by three trees left for shade) up to a thousand yards, and this without the use of any raised platforms for

the firing points, which have to be provided upon almost all other ranges. Considerable work still requires to be done before the grounds can be considered complete, such as increasing the height of the embankment, fencing the grounds, and erecting a building for headquarters (matters which will be subsequently referred to), and putting up the pool targets, and "running man," originally contemplated in the plans of the range; but the funds of the Association have not been in a condition to warrant the expenditure required. Even now, incomplete as the range still is, compared with what the Association hope in time to make it, it is the opinion of all who have examined it that it is in no respect inferior to any range either in England or Canada, except the celebrated Wimbledon, which excels it, however, only in point of size.

During the spring and summer the Association has been put to considerable expense in keeping the range mown, so as not to interfere with long range firing, the growth of wild carrots and other weeds being so heavy as not only to constitute a great annoyance, but to render the grass produced of little or no value. To avoid this difficulty it will be necessary during the coming year to plough up the range and plant clover or some similar grass.

The Association early in the year came to the conclusion that the best method to lead the National Guard to take an interest in rifle practice was to induce them to visit and use the range, even although it might not be at first pecuniarily profitable to them as an association. For this purpose they got up an opening match on June 21, 1873, consisting of two individual matches, one to be shot for with military and one with sporting rifles, and another, open to "teams" of twelve from each regiment of the National Guard of New York, the neighboring States, or the regular forces, besides a match for rapid firing, at the same time throwing open their range gratuitously for practice to all the "teams" intending to compete. Notwithstanding the fact that everything was novel to both the officers of the Association and the competitors, this match was very successful, there being present and participating, in addition to those shooting in the individual matches, "teams" from the Sixth, Ninth, Eleventh, Twenty-second, Fifty-fifth, Seventy-first, Seventy-ninth, Eighty-fourth, and Ninety-sixth regiments of the National Guard from New York city; the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Twenty-third, Thirty-second, and Twenty-eighth, from Brooklyn; the Nineteenth, from Newburg; the Second, Fourth, and Ninth regiments, and the Second battalion from New Jersey, besides a "team" from the Regulars

at Governor's Island, and the United States Engineers at Willett's Point—the first instance, it is believed, in which the National Guard of the different States have been brought into military competition with each other, or with the Regular Army.

This match, as was anticipated, cost the Association a considerable sum over the receipts—$814.53—but it did much to excite a spirit of emulation among the National Guard in regard to excellence in marksmanship, and to stimulate them for the fall competition. For the purpose of fostering this spirit, and in pursuance of their previous policy, the Association during the summer have allowed all regiments or companies of the National Guard to use the range without charge, imposing the single condition that, to insure responsibility and prevent accident, they should come as a body, under the command of their officers. In this they were greatly helped by General John F. Rathbon, the Adjutant-General of the State, as well as by General Kilburn Knox, the Commissary-General, who supplied the different organizations with cartridges, and, when required, with transportation. It may also be remarked in this connection that General Rathbon has officially required the National Guard throughout the State to take up aiming drill and rifle practice as part of their regular drill—a circumstance which may well be considered as instituting a new era in the military history of the State.

In pursuance of this permission, the range has been used by a large number of regiments of the National Guard, including, among others, the First, Fifth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Twenty-second, Seventy-first, Sixty-ninth, and Eighty-fourth. During August and September the practice was incessant, in the latter month alone the range being used by over three thousand men. During all this practice, however, as well as during the matches, it is gratifying to know that no one *sustained any injury*, with the single exception of a marker in one of the Hill butts who received a slight cut from exposing himself to the "splash" from a bullet, a fact which had great weight in causing these butts to be removed.

The first regular annual competition of the Association began October 8th, and lasted to and including October 12th. Through the generosity of their friends the Association were enabled to present a prize list valued at $8,398, the following being the list of the prizes presented, with the names of their donors:

BADGE,

Presented by Adjutant-General JOHN F. RATHBONE to the person making the best individual score in the State Match. Manufactured by Tiffany & Co.

Won by Private LEON BACKER, 22d Reg't N. G. S. N. Y. Score, 31.

From the State, a silver trophy for the regiment making the best shooting, and two silver water-coolers for the First and Second Divisions, value	$700
E. Remington & Sons, twenty-five gold and silver mounted rifles, one being given to the best shot in each team	1,875
The Gatling Gun Company, a Gatling gun	2,000
The Army and Navy Journal, a silver trophy	750
Central Railroad of Long Island, prizes	343
Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, Metford rifle	300
Adjutant-General John F. Rathbon, gold medal	100
Major-General Alexander Shaler, gold medal	100
Major-General John B. Woodward, cash	100
Hon. Nathl. Niles, silver cup	100
Forest and Stream, gilt antlers	100
J. F. Kaldenberg, meerschaum pipe	100
M. W. Robinson, Wesson rifle	75
Bethel Burton, medals	50
Orange Judd, ice pitcher, etc	50
Making an aggregate of	$6,743

To which the Association added $1,655. The Association are under obligations to the Gorham Manufacturing Company, Messrs. Tiffany & Co., and Adams, Hallock & Co.; in regard to many of those prizes, they having gone to great trouble and expense in designing and manufacturing them, and having furnished them in many instances for less than cost.

The presentation of the larger prizes took place at the State Arsenal on the evening of October 15, 1873. The First Division and Shaler prizes being presented by Hon. William F. Havemeyer, the Mayor of the city of New York; General George H. Sharpe presenting the Second Division and Woodward prizes; Mr. Charles E. Whitehead, the Army and Navy Journal prize; Inspector-General William H. Morris, the State prize and Adjutant-General Rathbon's medal; and General Martin T. McMahon, the Gatling gun. Appropriate music was furnished by the Governor's Island band, for which the Association are indebted to Major Roy, Sixth U. S. Cavalry, commanding that post.

The Association have from the outset been opposed to the offering of money prizes, considering that they would not only repel the best class of our citizens, but would be apt to develop a class of professional riflemen who would shoot for what could be made by winning. In their opening match they were induced to deviate

somewhat from these views, and to offer a few money prizes as an experiment from the representations made to them by those having experience abroad. The result of this match, however, showed that Americans attached much more value to the honor of winning a prize than to its intrinsic value, and that many of their members were unwilling to shoot for money or (as in the case of the team of the Twenty-second regiment and a number of individuals) to accept a money prize after it had been won.

The views of the Association being also entertained by Adjutant-General Rathbon, the money prizes at the annual meeting were cut down to a very small number—a course of action which, although objected to by a few, it is believed has met the approval of a great majority of the members, as it certainly has of the public. It has, however, made the labors of the Prize Committee more difficult, as it is no easy matter to devise a long list of appropriate prizes of a specified value, and see to their manufacture.

This match was participated in by " teams " from the following regiments: First, Sixth, Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Twenty-second, Sixty-ninth, Seventy-first, Seventy-ninth, and Eighty-fourth, National Guard of New York city; Thirteenth, Twenty-third, Twenty-eighth, and Thirty-second regiments, of Brooklyn; Nineteenth, of Newburg; First and Fourth regiments, of New Jersey; and U. S. Engineers, from Willett's Point, besides a large number of individual entries, the total amounting to eleven hundred and eleven. The only Division prizes offered on behalf of the State which were competed for upon this occasion were those offered to the First and Second Divisions, no other Division being represented by two regiments as required to enable a competition to be had for the State Division prize. For the same reason only fourteen out of the twenty-five rifles presented by Remington & Co. were distributed, one being given to the best shot in each " team " competing for the State prize, the remainder being retained until the next fall match, on which occasion also the Gatling gun (won by the Seventy-ninth, N. G.), and the Army and Navy Journal trophy (won by the Twenty-second, N. G.) will be competed for the second time, they having to be won more than once before becoming regimental property.

In addition to the foregoing, the State and Division prizes will be again offered by the State of New York, and Hon. Nathaniel Niles has announced his intention of presenting another challenge cup to be competed for at the annual meeting by "teams" from the New Jersey National Guard. It is also to be hoped that the

members of the Association, and those having its interests at heart, will use their influence to swell this list of prizes, so that the next annual competition will display an increase over those offered at the last.

In making their arrangements for this match the officers of the Association were not only without experience, other than had been obtained during the summer, but were without any data in regard to the number of entries, etc., upon which to base their calculations in regard to the time to be allowed for the duration of the different matches. To still further complicate matters, a severe storm just before the match greatly retarded the preliminary arrangements, and rendered a number of the butts unavailable for use until the second day. Under these circumstances it was inevitable that delays should occur, most of which, it is hoped, will be avoided hereafter. To do this, however, the rule in regard to post entries must be rigorously enforced.

During the match the weather was pleasant, the first days being windy, but the last all that could be wished for. Generals John F. Rathbon, Kilburn Knox, and nearly all the prominent officers of the First and Second Divisions of the National Guard; General Jos. R. Hawley, of Connecticut; Hon. Nathaniel Niles, of New Jersey; Captain Jones, R. N., attaché of British Legation; Major King, Captain Post, and other officers of the U. S. Engineers from Willett's Point, who kindly furnished the band used during a portion of the match, as well as some of the "crack shots" of Canada, all of whom, and particularly the latter, expressed their satisfaction with the range and the manner in which the match had been conducted, an approval which the Canadians have subsequently reiterated through the press.

The Association have no hesitation in saying that, notwithstanding all drawbacks, the match, as a whole, was a most gratifying success, at once demonstrating not only that the Association had the ability to carry such an affair to a successful conclusion, but that it would command the support of the public and the National Guard, and that they feel that its results have placed the future of the Association beyond a doubt.

Nothing can better show the benefits that the Association seek to develop among the National Guard than the improvement that will be found by a comparison of the scores made in the spring match by the different organizations with those made by them in the fall, the firing in many instances, and notably in that of the

Twenty-second regiment, coming up to the best scores of the English volunteers:

COMPARISON OF SCORE.

	Spring Competition.—Third Match.						Annual Meeting.—State Match.						
Regiment.	No. of men.	Score, 200 yds.	Men not qualifying.	Score, 500 yds.	Total score.	Average per man.	No. of men.	Score, 200 yds.	Men not qualifying.	Score, 500 yds.	Total score.	Average per man.	Average improvement, points.
79th N. G.	12	70	9	15	85	7.8	12	154	1	98	252	21.	13 92
19th N. G.	10	76	5	20	96	9.6	12	132	1	62	194	16.1	6.5
9th N. G.	12	41	11	4	45	3.7	12	137	0	88	215	17.9	14.2
28th N. G.	12	64	9	6	70	5.9	7	52	4	20	72	10.2	4.3
32d N. G.	12	86	7	25	111	9.2	12	96	7	42	138	11.5	2.2
23d N. G.	12	104	4	55	159	13.2	12	128	2	58	186	15.5	2.3
14th N. G.	12	66	7	18	84	7.	12	67	8	27	94	7.8	.8
22d N. G.	12	136	1	127	263	21.9	12	155	1	125	280	23.3	1.4
						9.7						15.7	6.

It must also be recollected in making this comparison that in the cases of a number of the regiments, and notably with the Ninth and Twelfth, N. G., practice was not commenced until late in the season. The improvement in their skill obtained even during this brief period was so marked that all feel stimulated to renewed exertions. During the winter it is confidentially expected that great attention will be paid to "aiming drill" and instruction in markmanship by the National Guard, and that as soon as the range is open in the spring a general and systematic course of target practice will be inaugurated, from which a great improvement in markmanship cannot but result.

The interest taken in the matches of the Association is not confined to New York alone, but extends to other States. New Jersey has been very fully represented at both matches, and the Association has renewed assurances that hereafter representatives may be expected not only from it, but from Connecticut, and perhaps from other States.

In addition to the two regular matches of the Association there have been a number of minor competitions. The Messrs. Bruce, of the *Turf, Field, and Farm*, started the idea by presenting a handsome gold challenge badge,* to be shot for monthly at 200 yards standing, with any rifle within the rules of the Association, and which is to become the property of the person

* See cut.

who wins it three times. This has been shot for four times with the following results. (Highest possible score, twenty):

August 2, 1873—Winner, Captain John Bodine, score..... 17
August 29, 1873—Winner, Captain Geo. W. Wingate, score... 18
September 27, 1873—Winner, J. T. B. Collins, score..... 16
October 24, 1873—Winner, L. W. Ballard, score..... 16

Messrs. E. Remington & Son have also presented to the Association a diamond challenge badge for long range firing,* cut), to be shot for monthly at 500, 800, and 1,000 yards; seven shots each distance; weapon, any breech-loading rifle within the rules; the badge to be won three times before becoming individual property; to which Mr. Thos. C. Clarke, of Philadelphia, has added a Whitworth rifle, valued at $150, as a second prize. This badge was shot for but once before the close of the range in November, and was won with the following score, the highest possible score being 28 at each distance, or 112 in the aggregate:

	500 yds.	800 yds.	1,000 yds.	Tot.
November 18, 1873—Robert Omand.....	23	25	22	70
J. S. Conlin.....	23	23	19	65

The Amateur Club, an organization composed mainly of members of the Association, and formed for the purpose of encouraging long range firing with rifles of the most approved pattern, has done much to draw public attention to the range, and by leading to the introduction and use of the various improvements in rifles and ammunition has led to a competition among the different gun manufacturers which is constantly leading to the development of more valuable weapons and increased accuracy in their results. This club has presented a challenge badge which has been shot for monthly on the range, with any rifle within the rules of the Association; distance, 500 yards; seven shots; the badge to become the property of the person winning it three times.

The following is the score of the different winners, the highest possible score being 28:

July 12, 1873—Captain John Bodine, score..... 25
August 9, 1873—Captain John Bodine, score..... 27
September 13, 1873—J. P. M. Richards, score..... 26
November 1, 1873—Robert Omand, score..... 25
November 8, 1873—J. P. M. Richards, score..... 27

* See cut.

The effect of these different matches has been extremely beneficial. Through them the officers and members of the Association have obtained a practical acquaintance with the management of the range, which has been of great benefit; and, as the entrance fees received from them have paid all expenses, the Association have been put to no outlay in the matter. They have drawn together a number of excellent shots, and have created a healthy competition among the members of the Association which has done much to render the range popular, and has resulted in a great increase of skill among those participating, the scores, as shown in this report, comparing favorably with those made by the crack shots elsewhere. With the number of prizes now on hand, and those which have been promised, it is hoped that the Association will be able to have a match at least once a week during the coming summer.

All the prizes that have so far been offered are to be competed for with "any rifle," and the tendency, particularly at the long ranges, is toward the introduction of fine sporting rifles with elaborate sights and hand-loaded cartridges. The aim of the Association, on the other hand, is to encourage the use of military rifles, leaving the victory to depend more upon the personal skill of the competitors than the ability to purchase an expensive rifle, and they are also desirous of cultivating "off hand" shooting as that best calculated to develop the qualities of a marksman.

They will, therefore, in preparing their prize list, confine the majority of their matches to a military weapon, and, in addition, are in hopes to be able to have one or more weekly matches during the season, which will be shot for with the same arm.

The Association have experienced considerable difficulty during the year in regard to procuring competent score-keepers and markers.

At the June match an endeavor was made to use volunteers as score-keepers, each "team" being required to bring one extra man to act in that capacity. This, however, was not found to work well in practice, the result showing that the only way to secure efficiency and responsibility was by having men who were paid for their services, and over whom some authority could be exercised. This latter plan was adopted at the October match, and was found much more satisfactory. Of necessity the men employed as scorers were unfamiliar with their duties; but they did as well as could be expected. The plan pursued of allowing no two men from any team to shoot at the same target prevents collusion and

insures correctness. These matters, however, must necessarily rest with the competitors themselves, who must remember that it is their duty to see not only that their own score, but that of all in their squad, is correctly recorded. It is hoped, however, that in all future contests the officers and members not only of this Association, but of the National Guard, will have become so familiar with the rules as to prevent all difficulty hereafter.

The question of markers at one time seemed to present an insurmountable difficulty. Through the kindness of General Henry L. Abbot, Major King, and the other officers commanding the U. S. Engineers at Willett's Point (who have manifested the greatest interest in the rifle practice), this difficulty was removed by their permitting such of their men as were entitled to leave of absence from time to time to act as markers upon the range, assistance without which it would have been almost impossible to have carried the matches to a successful conclusion, and the Association consequently feel under great obligations to them in the matter. The want of some definite arrangement by which those acting as markers upon the range, on days when no match was going on, should be secured a certain compensation, while those availing themselves of their services should know what they have to pay, has been greatly felt, and some arrangement will be required to be made during the ensuing season to obviate this difficulty.

The labor of preparing and managing the range, as well as of conducting the different matches, has been very onerous, and has required from the officers and directors of the Association no little time and labor.

At the same time the success that has been attained has more than surpassed their anticipations. Upon all sides the Association has met with nothing but encouragement. The press, almost without exception, has from its organization given it an earnest and powerful support, to which more than anything else it owes its success. The Governor, the late and present Adjutant-Generals, the Commissary-General, and the leading officers of the National Guard throughout the State, have spared no pains to further its purposes and assist its officers in their labors. It has also received substantial encouragement from the National Guard and the public. During the present year Companies B and G of the Seventh Regiment have joined it in a body, making three companies of the regiment that have done so. The entire Twenty-second Regiment have made a proposition to join it in like manner,

and several other organizations have the subject under consideration, so that a large increase of its members may be expected during the winter. In addition, it has received the accession of one hundred and ten life members, including Major-General Silas Casey, U. S. A., Adjutant-General Rathbon; Generals H. Duryea, McMahon, Sigel, Meserole, Graham, H. E. Davies, Jr., Aspinwall, Knox, Huested, and Cochrane; Colonels Clark, Beebe, Mitchell, Lockwood, Stonehouse, Carr; Captain John Ericsson, Hon. N. P. Stanton, and a large number of other prominent gentlemen, besides many annual members. Its roll now numbers about eight hundred members, including nearly all the prominent officers of the First and Second Divisions, and a large number of the rank and file, besides a number of gentlemen not connected with any military organization. As an example of its popularity, it may be mentioned that the non-commissioned officers and privates of the U. S. Engineers at Willett's Point have formed the "Willett's Point Rifle Club," which has affiliated with the Association, and some of the members of which have displayed a high degree of skill in marksmanship. General Abbot, their commander, states that the influence of the range upon his men has been very beneficial.

The financial condition of the Association is shown by the Treasurer's report.* The expense of fitting up the range has been great; yet the Association have felt that it could not command that popular support which was necessary to its success unless they put it in such complete order as to give satisfaction to those using it. The course taken of giving the National Guard the use of the range gratuitously (although it will undoubtedly be profitable in the end) has for the present deprived them of a number of subscriptions they otherwise would have received. The two matches given have cost them about $800, and the appropriation that was expected from the Legislature at its last session was not made. It is hoped, however, that the Association will receive during the coming year such financial aid from the State and local authorities as will enable them to carry forward to completion the erection of a suitable building and the other improvements mentioned in this report. They also hope to obtain the sanction of Congress in such a manner as to make the Association a national institution.

The Association are under obligations to Messrs. E. Remington & Sons for the loan, during the shooting season, of twenty rifles,

---

* See report, page 28.

which have been kept upon the range and hired out at a slight charge to members who were unable to bring down their own guns. This has been found to add so much to the attractions of the range that some arrangements should be made by which it can be kept up in the future.

One of the greatest needs upon the range is a building which can be used as a headquarters not only for the Association, but by the different organizations using the range. Several regiments, including the Seventh, Twenty-second, and Twenty-third, have applied for leave to erect a building for the accommodation of their members upon the range, and the Association has under consideration a general plan upon which permission will be granted to such regiments as are desirous of availing themselves of this privilege during the coming year.

The matter of increasing the height of the embankment in the rear of the target is one that will be required to be attended to during the coming year. In order to arrest stray bullets, particularly ricochet shots, a fence should be erected at least ten feet high, so as to make the embankment fully thirty-five feet. If this is done, all complaints from the adjoining landowners will be removed.

After the last annual meeting the Board of Directors reorganized by the election of the following officers:

President—Colonel William C. Church, re-elected.

Vice-President—General Alexander Shaler, re-elected.

Secretary—Captain Geo. W. Wingate, re-elected.

Corresponding Secretary—Frederick M. Peck, re-elected.

Treasurer—Major John M. Partridge, elected in place of General John B. Woodward, who declined being a candidate.

Major Partridge having been compelled from ill-health to resign the office of Treasurer during the summer, John Powell, Jr., has acted in that capacity during the interval.

During the year several changes in the Board of Directors have taken place. General Johnson and Mr. A. W. Craven have resigned, and their places have been filled by the election of General J. H. Liebenau (First Division, staff) and Lieutenant Joseph G. Story (Twenty-third, N. G.).

The terms of office of these gentlemen, together with General Shaler, Major John Partridge, George Moore Smith, and John Powell, Jr., four of the original Directors, will expire at the present meeting.

The following gentlemen have also been elected as Honorary

Directors: General Samuel W. Johnson, General Henry L. Abbot (U. S. Engineers), Alfred W. Craven, Dr. R. J. Gatling, General Joseph R. Hawley, and the Hon. Nathaniel Niles.

The detail work connected with the management of the Association is so great, and is so rapidly increasing, that it can no longer be transacted in the private offices of the Secretary and Treasurer, and it is indispensable that it should have a suitable office where all its business can be attended to, and where all information desired by the members or others can be obtained.

Many other things have taken place during the year which cannot be included within the limits of an annual report. The foregoing is submitted to the Association as covering the leading points in the history of the most important year of its existence, and in the hope that the action that has been taken by its officers and Directors during that period will meet with their approval.

By order of the Board of Directors.

GEORGE W. WINGATE,
Secretary.

Col. GILDERSLEEVE moved that the report as read be adopted and entered at length on the minutes, which was seconded and carried.

The Treasurer's report was then read, as follows:

Statement of Cash Account of National Rifle Association from January 1, 1873, to Dec. 31, 1873.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1873			$5,265 49
Account Life Members		$940 00	
Fees and Dues, Members	$739 00		
" Regiments, etc	359 00		
Dues 1874, Members	137 00		
" Regiments, etc	178 00		
		1413 00	
Subscription, Col. F. A. Conkling		25 00	
Creedmoor Range—Sales of Tickets, Ammunition, etc		315 65	
Opening Meeting (June):			
Entrance Fees	192 00		
Prize Account, General Ward	150 00		
Sale, Ammunition, etc	38 68		
		380 68	
First Annual Meeting (October):			
Entrance Fees, Sighting Shots, and Sales of Ammunition	1,298 67		
Sweepstakes	5 00		
Lease of Restaurant	150 00		
		1,453 67	
Remington Diamond Badge Match (Nov.)—Entrance Fees		16 00	
Comptroller, State of New York		65 40	
Sale of Bonds		3,729 50	
Interest on Bonds		120 00	
			8,458 90
			$13,724 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Equipment of Range		$890 21	
Fitting up Grounds, including Salaries of Superintendent and Range-keeper		3,055 92	
Current Expenses:			
Secretary's Disbursements, as per account rendered	$488 65		
Stationery and Printing	810 28		
Clerical Expenses	535 26		
Postage	63 65		
Sundry Expenses	62 91		
Papers	13 60		
		1,974 35	
Central R. R of L. I.—First Payment made in May		1,500 00	
Purchase of Bonds		3,875 00	
Opening Meeting (June):			
Band	240 00		
Labor	15 50		
Entrance Fees returned	20 00		
Badges	60 60		
Prize Account	475 00		
Refreshments	163 75		
		974 85	
First Annual Meeting (October):			
Scorers and Markers	289 99		
Sundry Expenses, as per account F. P. Fairbanks	103 67		
25,000 Prize Circulars	358 00		
Invitations, Revising Proofs, etc	26 20		
Official Badges	26 80		
Refreshments	250 00		
Tickets	11 25		
Horse Hire	15 00		
Prize Account	332 01		
		1,412 92	
Remington Diamond Badge Match—Markers and Scorers		18 40	
			18,701 65
Cash in hand Dec. 31, 1873			22 74
			$13,724 39

JNO. POWELL, JR., *Acting Treasurer.*

General KNOX moved that the report as read be adopted, which was seconded and carried.

The report of the Committee on Prizes was then read, as follows:

To the National Rifle Association:

Your Committee has the honor to report: During the first operative year of the Association the labors of the Prize Committee have been directed rather to the obtainment of prizes for the encouragement of competition than to simplifying and otherwise regulating the details of delivery. In the first particular, your Committee, believes that the liberality of the State, and of private patrons, has enabled it to make an exhibit that would not be discreditable to an organization of maturer growth than our very recent enterprise.

The organized work of your Committee commenced with the first annual competition of the Association, at Creedmoor, from the 8th to the 12th of October inclusive. The programme for this competition included 123 prizes, aggregating a value considerably exceeding $8,000, and classified as follows:

STATE AWARDS:

A silver trophy, to the regimental team making the best score in the State National Guard competition; value, $500.

An electro-silver trophy, to the regimental team making the best score in the Division competitions; value, $100.

OFFICIAL AWARDS:

A gold decoration, presented by Adjt.-General Rathbone, to the individual making the highest score in the State match, or general competition of the National Guard; value, $100.

A gold decoration, presented by Major-General Shaler, to the individual making the highest score in the First Division competition; value, $100.

A prize, presented by Major-General Woodward, to the individual making the highest score in the Second Division competition; value, $100.

An electro-silver trophy, presented by the Hon. Nathaniel Niles, Speaker of the House of Representatives of New Jersey, to the regimental team of the National Guard of New Jersey making the highest score; value, $100.

PRIVATE AWARDS.

Twenty-five Remington rifles (New York State model), mountings and barrels silver and gold-plated, and highly engraved, presented by E. Remington & Sons; one to best score of each regimental team entered in the State competition; value, $2,500.

A Gatling gun (50 caliber and New York State model), with carriage, etc., presented by the Gatling Gun Company, to the regimental team of the State National Guard making the best score at two annual competitions; value, $2,000.

A silver trophy, presented by W. C. & F. P. Church, proprietors of the *Army and Naval Journal*, to the regimental team making the highest score in a general competition of the military and marine service, regular and militia, of the United States, at three annual competitions; value, $750.

By Herman C. Poppenhusen, Esq., on behalf of the Central and North Side Railroads of Long Island, four silver trophies and other prizes to winners in the Railroad Match; value, $318.

A Metford target rifle, with case and appliances, by Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, to the highest score in the Sportmen's Match; value, $300.

A meerschaum pipe, by Kaldenburgh & Co., to the winner of the Sharpshooters' Championship; value, $100.

A set of gilt antlers, by the proprietors of the *Forest and Stream*, to the second score of the Sportmen's Match; value, $100.

A Smith & Wesson sporting rifle, with appliances, by M. W. Robinson, Esq., to the winner of the All-comers' Match; value, $75.

An electro-silver water-service, by Orange Judd, Esq., to the winner of the Press Match; value, $50.

Silver and bronze medals, by Bethal Benton, Esq., as second and fourth prizes in the All-comers' Match; value, $50.

Silver and bronze medals, by Patrick Rooney, Esq., as prizes in the Sportsmen's Match; value, $40.

Your Committee has not only great occasion to congratulate itself upon the generous appreciation of the Association's value to the community, indicated by the importance and number of private presentations to its schedule of prizes, but likewise upon the rare excellence of design, distinguishing the ornamental trophies at its disposal by gift and purchase. The artistic superiority of the finest silver trophy (the Army and Naval Journal Cup), produced by the Gorham Silver Manufacturing Co., the happy accord of use and

beauty in the regimental water-service, especially constructed for the purpose by Adams, Hallock & Co., and the exquisite design and execution of the State and Division Individual Badges, wrought by Tiffany & Co., render those prizes of more than mere intrinsic value, being in themselves genuine triumphs of art.

In addition to the prizes above enumerated, your Committee purchased, by order of the Board of Directors, silver trophies to the number of ten—two gold decorations, seven silver, and thirty-five bronze medals—and would here express its recognition of the courtesy of the Gorham Silver Manufacturing Company, by which the silver presentations were made expressly for the purposes of the Association at cost rates, as well as to the medallist, Mr. John Lovett, for his clever design and execution.

With regard to the fine prize offered by the Gatling Gun Company, and as yet not delivered, your Committee begs to state that the Company is now constructing a battery of eight guns for the State of New York, in which will be developed several important improvements not possessed by guns now in use. It being imperative to have the Association's Prize (won at the competition by the Seventy-ninth Regiment) of the same caliber and model as the State Batteries, it has decided, in concert with the officers of the corps and the donors of the prize, to await the completion of the new guns. Meanwhile, your Committee is authorized, by Dr. R. J. Gatling, on behalf of his Company, to offer to the Seventy-ninth a 50 caliber gun of the present system until such time as the prize Gatling shall be ready for delivery.

In reviewing the list of prizes at the disposition of the Association, it is to be remembered, in anticipation of coming competitions, that the Gatling gun and the Army and Navy Journal Cup may have to be contended for in many annual fields before permanently locating themselves. The States prizes are, moreover, annual offerings upon which the Association can regularly calculate. Of the Remington prize rifles, there still remain ten prizes at the disposition of another competition.

In conclusion, your Committee takes pleasure in being able to assure the Association that the next annual competition will be invited to a programme of prizes quite commensurate with the progress its membership shall make in the interval.

Very respectfully,

FRED. M. PECK,

Ch. Committee on Prizes.

On motion, the report was adopted.

General KNOX moved that a committee of five be appointed to nominate and recommend the six persons they should consider the most suitable for Directors of the Association, which was seconded.

Adjutant MURPHY moved, as an amendment, that the Association go into caucus, and that the six names having the highest number of votes be declared the nominees of the Association.

Mr. BALDWIN moved, as a substitute, that the Association go into an open nomination of the candidates for Directors, which substitute was seconded and carried.

Mr. RICHARDS nominated General Alex. Shaler.

General KNOX nominated Major Geo. Moore Smith.

Mr. FULTON nominated Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve.

Adjutant MURPHY nominated Lieut. Jos. G. Story.

Mr. JUDD nominated General J. H. Liebenau.

Adjutant MURPHY nominated Lieut.-Colonel Jno. T. Camp.

Mr. SANDFORD nominated Captain W. C. Casey to fill a vacancy in the Board caused by the expiration of General Liebenau's term.

General Liebenau having declined to be a candidate, and the nominations having closed, it was moved that the rules be suspended and the vote taken by acclamation, which was seconded and carried unanimously, and the above gentlemen were unanimously elected.

On motion, the proposed amendments to the by-laws were taken up article by article, and were adopted, with the exception of Section 2 of Article IV. of the proposed amendments, substituting the word "six" for "eight," and Section 10 of Article VI., substituting the word "six" for "ten," and Section 8 of Article IX., substituting "Secretary" for "Executive Committee," which were lost.

The amendments as carried were as follows:

ARTICLE IV.

SEC. 1. Strike out the words "elect members."

SEC. 3. Strike out the words "and a Corresponding Secretary."

ARTICLE V.

SEC. 2. Strike out "with its members."

SEC. 3. Strike out entirely.

ARTICLE VI.

SEC. 1. Strike out "at eight o'clock, P.M.

SEC. 2. In the Order of Business, omit Order 5th, "balloting for new members."

SEC. 3. Omit entirely.
SEC. 5. Omit entirely.
SEC. 9. Strike out "or the President or the Vice-President."

ARTICLE VIII.

Strike out and substitute the following:

MEMBERSHIP.

Any person giving his name, age, address, and the name of the military organization (if any) with which he is or may have been connected, shall, upon paying the sum of three dollars, become a member of the Association, subject to the right of the Board of Directors to reject his name, and return his dues, in case they shall deem it required by the interests of the Association.

ARTICLE IX.

SEC. 2. Substitute the following words: "The annual dues shall be three dollars, payable in advance, on the first day of January in each year."

SEC. 3. Substitute "annual dues for the current year" for "admission fees and dues."

SEC. 5. Strike out the words "his or their admission fees or dues for more than three months or," also the word "other."

ARTICLE XI.

SEC. 1. Substitute "Range" for "Executive."
SEC. 3. Strike out "Entrance fee and."

Insert the following By-Law as Sec. 7, of Article IV.:

The Board of Directors may by unanimous vote from time to time elect Honorary Directors, not to exceed fifty in number, from those to whom in their opinion the Association may be under obligation; such Honorary Directors to hold office for three years. Any person who shall pay one hundred dollars into the treasury shall be elected Honorary Director for life, and shall be provided with a suitable badge at the expense of the Association. Honorary Directors shall be exempt from all dues, and shall be entitled to a voice, but no vote, at the meetings of the Board.

Insert the following at Sec. 8. of Article IV.:

The following Standing Committees, each to consist of three members, shall be appointed by the President during the month of January, in each year:

1st. Finance Committee. 2d. Range Committee.

Insert the following By-Laws as Sections 5 and 6, of Article V. :

SEC. 5. The Finance Committee shall have general supervision of the finances of the Association. They shall, from time to time, examine the accounts of the Treasurer, and keep themselves informed of the financial condition of the Association. To this Committee shall be referred the Treasurer's reports, and all questions and propositions relating to finances; and no obligations of the Association, beyond those necessary for current wants, shall be made until the Finance Committee have considered and reported upon the necessity and propriety of the plan proposed.

SEC. 6. The Range Committee shall have charge of the grounds and all the property of the Association, at Creedmoor. They shall recommend to the Board of Directors such changes and improvements as in their judgment are necessary or desirable, and shall supervise such improvements, and direct the operations of the men employed. They shall keep the range supplied by the purchase of all necessary articles for the use of the range-keeper and the markers. They shall audit all claims and bills against the Association for supplies used at the range, and endorse all certificates given under contracts, and no such bills, claims, or certificates shall be paid until so audited or endorsed. But this Committee shall have no power to make contracts or purchases in the name of the Association for anything more than the usual supplies, unless the same is authorized and ordered by a formal vote of the Board of Directors or the Executive Committee. They shall prescribe the duties and direct and regulate the services of the range-keeper and all other persons employed on the range. They shall require the range-keeper to make monthly returns of the property in his charge, in such form as they shall prescribe, which returns shall show:

1st. The amount of property on hand last return.
2d. The amount received during the month.
3d. The amount expended.
4th. The amount sold.
5th. The amount lost or destroyed.
6th. The amount remaining on hand.

Such returns shall be examined and endorsed by the Committee or its Chairman, and presented regularly to the Board of

Directors for examination and filing. They shall make such temporary rules and regulations for the use of the ground and the targets as shall seem necessary to insure the most privileges to the greatest number. They shall see that contracts for work to be done, and materials to be furnished, and agreements for rents and privileges at the range are faithfully executed; and generally do and perform everything needful to protect the interests of the Association, and secure a successful management of the range.

Mr. SCHERMERHORN moved that a committee of ten be appointed to take into consideration the provisions of the existing by-laws in regard to amendments, which was seconded and carried, and the following committee appointed:

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, Jr., *Chairman.*

Adjt. W. H. MURPHY,
Col. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Major JNO. POWELL, Jr.,
E. H. SANDFORD,
J. P. M. RICHARDS,
L. C. BRUCE,
HEN. FULTON,
Major MEDAY, and
Gen. KNOX.

On motion, the meeting adjourned.

GEO. W. WINGATE,
Secretary N. R. A.

A meeting of the Board of Directors was subsequently held at the First Division Rendezvous, 7, 9, and 11 W. Thirteenth street, New York, for the purpose of reorganization.

Col. CHURCH in the chair. Present: Messrs. CHURCH, SHALER, WINGATE, WOODWARD, GILDERSLEEVE, CULLEN, WARD, CASEY, PECK, SMITH, and CAMP.

An election being had for President, Colonel William C. Church was re-elected to that position by a unanimous vote.

An election being had for Secretary, Colonel Wingate was nominated for re-election, but declined being a candidate.

Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve was nominated in his place, and elected unanimously.

The resignation of Colonel Squire as Director having been accepted, General Martin T. McMahon was elected Director in his place; an election being then had for Treasurer, General McMahon was unanimously elected for that office.

The following committees were then appointed :

Executive Committee—Colonel Wingate, General Woodward, Mr. Judd, in addition to the officers of the Association.

Range Committee—Generals Shaler and Woodward, Colonel Wingate.

The following resolution was offered by General SHALER :

Resolved, That the President appoint a committee of two, with instructions to draft and have suitably engrossed resolutions expressive of the deep sense of the obligations of this Association to Colonel Geo. W. Wingate, who, as its first Secretary and one of its original promoters, has contributed so much to insure its permanency and future success.

Which was seconded and carried, and General SHALER and Colonel GILDERSLEEVE appointed such committee.

Colonel Cullen having tendered his resignation as member of the Board, General Liebenau was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy caused by such resignation.

Colonel WINGATE presented the by-laws as amended at the last meeting of the Association, and moved that the Secretary be authorized to print 750 copies, which was seconded and carried.

On motion, the President was authorized to appoint a prize committee of three.

On motion, the meeting adjourned.

At a meeting of the Board held March 3d, 1874, the resignation of General J. H. Liebenau as a Director was received and accepted, and General E. L. Molineux elected in his place. Subsequently, the President appointed General Molineux to fill the vacancy in the Finance Committee occasioned by the resignation of General Liebenau.

LIST OF PROPERTY ON HAND AT CREEDMOOR.

December 31st, 1873.

Fixtures.	
Target slabs	64
Target braces	124
Ringing centres	17
Brackets for centres	17
Target number boards	20
Canvas firing point numbers	18
Sign-boards	7
Bulletin-boards	1
Large red flags	1
Small "	33
Embankment streamers	5
Boxes for flag-poles	14
Large flagstaffs	2
Small "	1
Small flag-poles	42
Large discs and handles	30
Small " "	77
Large window lights	20
Iron trap-doors	20
Hand trap lifts	14
Feet of flag halliards	150
Camp Equipage.	
Hospital tents	3
Hospital tent flies	3
Wall tents	6
Wall tent flies	17
A tents	4
Tent-poles	78
Tent pins	290
Camp stools	188
Sibley tents	2
Supplies.	
Glue, whiting, lamp black, etc., lbs	88
Furniture.	
Tables	2
Chairs	7
Watch box	1
Tools and Implements.	
Trigger testers, 6 lbs	15
Trigger testers, 3 lbs	5
Spring scales	2
Wooden pails	11
Tin pails	8
Tin dippers	12
House brooms	1
Paint mills	1
Scoring frames	21
Scoring boards	3
Wire-bound brushes	8
Whitewash brushes	10
Tin wash-pans	10
Small paint-pans	40
Bull's-eye stencil plates	9
Hatchets	
Hammers	1
Scythes	1
Water casks	1
Iron wrenches	4
Gimlets	1
Whetstones	1
Screwdrivers	1
Scrubbing brushes	3
Oil squirts	3
Kerosene can	1
Cold chisel	1
Steel punch	1
Miscellaneous.	
Stationery, etc	
Painted sticks	25
Pulley blocks	1
Shingles (bundles)	1
Well rope and bucket	1
Rope, feet	1,000
Nails, tacks, etc	
Paint and oil, lbs	10
Large mantlets	1
Small "	2
Sheets, iron	1
Sheets, old iron	4
Printed cards	50
Iron plates	19
Old iron rods	12

SUGGESTIONS

IN REGARD TO THE ORGANIZATION OF LOCAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS, TO ACT IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

To enable such associations to hold property, it is desirable that the same be incorporated under the Act in regard to military associations and clubs. This is done in New York by filing a certificate in the office of the Secretary of State and of the County Clerk, stating the name of the Association, its objects, the number of the Directors, and the names of those who shall manage the same for the first year, which should be signed and acknowledged by the Directors. A very good form for that purpose is that which was used in incorporating the National Rifle Association, and which is printed in their by-laws. This certificate is also to be approved, before being filed, by a judge of the Supreme Court. When an association is incorporated under this Act, its members are not liable for any debts, and the liability of the Directors is limited to such debts as are payable within the year, or, in other words, to cash purchases. After the incorporation has been completed, the Association should meet and adopt by-laws. The simpler these are, the better. As it is not desirable to have many meetings of the Association, its power should be vested in a Board of Directors, who should be annually elected, and the machinery for admission of members should be made as simple as possible. When the Association is incorporated, the first question to arise will be the securing of a proper range and to provide funds for fitting it up. The main expense, besides the land, will be for targets. A list of the necessary articles which are required for use upon the range is given at page 133 of Wingate's Manual of Rifle Practice. As in the infancy of the Association, the ground will not be used all the time; it would be better to lease it than to purchase it.

During the winter, in addition to collecting funds, the influence of the Association should be exerted to induce the National Guard to practise aiming drill, as an important step towards the attainment of proficiency in markmanship. If this is entered upon systematically, by the time the weather will permit of practice in the open air a reasonable degree of proficiency will have been

attained; so that not only will the shooting itself be better than it would otherwise be, but the arrangements for competitions can be much more easily carried out upon the grounds than would be the case if the men had had no previous experience.

FORM OF BY-LAWS OF LOCAL ASSOCIATION.

By-Laws of the ..... Rifle Association.

NAME.

I. This Association shall be called " The ..... Rifle Association.

OBJECTS.

II. Its objects shall be the encouragement of rifle practice and to promote a system of aiming drill and target firing among the National Guard of the (division or brigade) district.

MANAGEMENT.

III. A Board of Directors, elected annually by the Association at their annual meeting, and consisting of fifteen members, shall have general control of its affairs, take cognizance of all infractions of these by-laws, and fill vacancies in their body until the time of the next annual meeting. The Board of Directors shall, from time to time, make such rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the by-laws, as they may consider necessary.

QUORUM.

IV. A quorum of the Board shall consist of six members.*

OFFICERS.

V. The officers of the Association shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Secretary, who shall be elected annually by the Board of Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and three members of the Board of Directors, which members shall be elected at the election for officers.

MEETINGS.

VI. The annual meet.ng shall be held on the day of in each year. In case it shall not take place at

---

* Too large a quorum frequently prevents business from being transacted.

the time fixed, it shall be held as soon as convenient thereafter, and all persons then in office shall hold over until their successors are elected. Meetings of the Association are to be called by the President, on receiving a request signed by twenty members, which request must state the object for which the meeting is called, and ten days' notice of such meeting must be given to all the members. ..... members present at a general or special meeting shall form a quorum for the transaction of business. At no meeting of the Association shall any subject be introduced or discussed which does not relate to its affairs.

MEMBERS.

VII. Any person who shall pay two dollars a year to this Association shall become a member, unless his name is disapproved by the Board of Directors within one month after his joining. Any person paying twenty dollars, or giving a prize to the Association of that value, shall become a life member, and be thereafter exempt from all dues and assessments.

VIII. Any military organization or club, situate within the limits of the Brigade, which shall subscribe not less than twenty dollars annually to the funds of this Association, shall be considered as being in connection with it, and shall be entitled to the privilege of membership in the proportion of one to every dollar and a half subscribed.

TARGET PRACTICE.

IX. The target practice of this Association shall be conducted in accordance with the rules of the National Rifle Association. The Executive Committee shall also have power to make such other rules as they may deem necessary in regard to rifle practice.

X. This Association shall affiliate itself with the National Rifle Association, in accordance with the by-laws of the latter, and shall send a delegation to represent it at the annual match of the latter, which delegation shall be selected by the Executive Committee from the members of this Association, according to their order of merit, as appearing from their practice at the last competition of this Association.

DEBTS.

XI. No debt exceeding twenty-five dollars shall be contracted without a vote of at least five of the Executive Committee, and no debt exceeding $50 shall be incurred without a vote of at least ten Directors.

XII. At the annual meeting a report shall be presented by the Secretary, giving the result of the practice of the Association during the year, and also by the Treasurer giving a statement of his receipts and expenditures, and annexing thereto his vouchers.

XIII. Any Director failing to attend six successive meetings of the Board shall be deemed to have tendered a resignation of his office; but the Board or the President may excuse any member for such neglect, and before his resignation is accepted under this by-law he must be especially notified of the same.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

XIV. Any Director or member may at any time examine the records of the Secretary, and inspect the accounts of the Treasurer. Any member having complaints or suggestions to make to the management of the Association must do so in writing to the Board of Directors.

EXPULSIONS.

XV. Any member whose conduct shall be declared by a vote of the Board of Directors to have injured, or be likely to injure the interests, welfare, or character of the Association, shall forfeit his membership; but such vote shall not be taken without giving two weeks' notice to the offender of the charges made against him, and affording him an opportunity of being heard in his defence.

AMENDMENTS.

XVI. These by-laws may be amended by a four-fifths vote of the Board of Directors, provided that one month's notice of the proposed amendments shall have been first given. They can also be amended at the annual meeting by a two-thirds vote of the members present, provided that the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the Secretary at least a month previously, signed by ten members of the Association, and that all members of the Association have been notified that such amendments will be offered.

INDIVIDUAL APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

....., 187 .

To the National Rifle Association:

The undersigned is desirous of becoming a member of the National Rifle Association, and agrees to be bound by the by-laws thereof.

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS ADDRESS.	Military organization, if any, to which applicant may belong.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP ON BEHALF OF A NATIONAL GUARD ORGANIZATION.

NEW YORK,....., 187 .

To the National Rifle Association:

I desire to apply, on behalf of.....Company, ...Regiment, N. G., to have them elected in a body as members of your Association. The number present at last inspection (....., 1872), was ..... ; present strength,.....

Respectfully yours,

.....,

Captain.

REGULATIONS

ADOPTED BY THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION TO GOVERN ALL COMPETITIONS IN MARKSMANSHIP, INCLUDING THE SPECIAL REGULATIONS PRESCRIBED FOR THE ANNUAL MATCH, HELD OCTOBER 8, 1872.

1. GENERAL REGULATIONS.

I. The meetings will be conducted under the direction of the Executive Committee of the National Rifle Association, who will be designated by a tri-colored badge.

II. In the conduct of the meetings the following regulations are to be observed, together with such other directions as may be given from time to time by the Executive Committee.

III. All members of the National Guard competing for prizes restricted to that organization shall appear in the authorized full-dress or undress uniform of their regiment.

IV. Competitors shall submit their rifles and ammunition for inspection whenever required.

V. No hair triggers will be allowed.

VI. No fixed artificial rests will be allowed, the forearm and hand being clear of all support.

VII. Competitors may wipe out or clean out their rifles during any competition, and may shoot with the same rifle, provided they do not delay the squad by so doing. Any competitor delaying his squad will be passed by.

VIII. No one will be allowed to join a squad after the commencement of the second competitive round.

X. Every competitor shall enter and shoot under his own name, and, unless otherwise specified, not oftener than once for any prize.

2. DISQUALIFICATIONS AND FINES.

XI. Any competitor who fires in a name other than his own, or fires twice for the same prize, shall be disqualified from ever com-

peting at the prize meetings of the Association, or for any prize offered to the National Guard elsewhere.

XII. Should a competitor lose his register ticket, omit to take it to the firing point, or fail to attend at the prescribed hour, and *so by his own neglect* miss the opportunity given to him of competing for the prize for which his ticket was issued, his claim in regard to such competition shall be cancelled.

XIII. Any competitor who shall be detected in an invasion of the conditions prescribed for the conduct of any prize, shall be disqualified from further competition during the meeting and forfeit his entrance fees, and in case of such conduct being considered by the Executive Committee as "discreditable," he shall be disqualified from ever again competing at the N. R. A. Prize Meetings.

XIV. Any member of a squad or firing party who shall absent himself without leave during the firing, or fire a shot from any other firing point before the squad has completed its shooting (except in pursuance of orders), shall be disqualified in that competition.

XV. Any competitor refusing to obey any instructions of the Executive Committee or their deputies, or infringing any of the preceding regulations, or being guilty of unruly or disorderly conduct, or being intoxicated, will be immediately ruled out of all further competition, and forfeit any entrance fees he may have paid.

XVI. Any person, whether a competitor or not, interfering with any of the firing squads, or annoying them in any way, will at once be expelled from the ground.

XVII. Any competitor firing when the danger-flag or disc is shown at the target or firing point, or discharging his rifle except at a target to which he has been assigned, or into the pit provided for that purpose, shall be debarred from all further competitions during the meeting, and shall forfeit his entrance fees. This shall not apply to a competitor accidentally firing at the wrong target when no danger-flag is up.

XVIII. Any person discharging a rifle or snapping a cap within the inclosure, except in accordance with the regulations for shooting, may, at the discretion of the Executive Committee, be required to leave the ground.

XIX. Any competitor "snapping a cap" or "firing off" a charge

without going close up to and firing his rifle into the pit provided for that purpose, shall be fined one dollar.

XX. Any competitor or other person found with a loaded rifle, except at the firing points and within the hours of shooting, may be debarred from further competition during the meeting.

XXI. In National Guard competitions any competitor using any ammunition other than such as is issued from the N. R. A. magazine, or in any way tampering with the ammunition so issued, shall be disqualified from competing for any prizes during the meeting.

3. RETURN OF ENTRANCE FEES.

XXII.—1. Competitors *who are prevented from being present* at the meeting shall have the entrance fees they have paid returned after the meeting, provided that they send their tickets and give written notice to the Secretary *before the day on which the prize for which they have entered has been announced for competition.*

2. Competitors prevented from competing by illness will receive back their entrance fees in full on production of a medical certificate and their entry tickets.

XXIII. Entries for the State Prize shall under no circumstances be returned.

4. PRIZE WINNERS.

XXIV. All winners of prizes shall apply to the headquarters tent for a certificate, which they must give up on receiving their prizes.

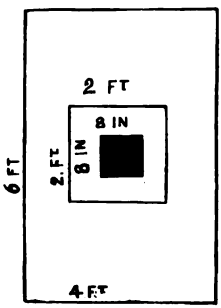
XXV. All money prizes shall be paid on the ground, and winners of prizes, who have the option of taking them in money or in kind, shall announce their decision to the Secretary before the close of the meeting.

XXVI. The regulations for any public presentation of prizes will be announced during the meeting.

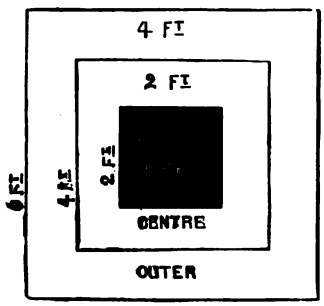
XXVII. All prizes not claimed by the 30th November shall be forfeited to the Association.

DIAGRAM OF TARGETS.

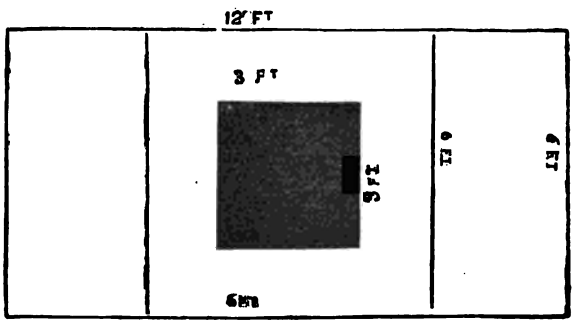
100 TO 300 YARDS.



400 TO 700 YARDS.



800 TO 1000 YARDS.



5. DISTANCES AND TARGETS.

DISTANCES.

There shall be six distances, viz.:

200 yards.	500 yards.	800 yards.
400 yards.	600 yards.	1,000 yards.

TARGETS.

The size of the target shall be—

a. Up to 300 yards, 6 ft. x 2 ft.; bull's-eye, 8 inches square; centre, 2 feet.

b. Over 300 to 600 yards, 6 feet square; bull's-eye, 2 feet square; centre, 6 feet.

c. Over 600 to 1,000 yards, 6 ft. x 12 ft.; bull's-eye, 3 feet square; centre, 6 feet.

In all cases bull's-eyes shall count 4; centres, 3; outers, 2.

6. MARKING.

Any objection to the scoring of a hit must be made *before another shot is fired*, otherwise the shot must stand as signalled.

7. RIFLES.

The rifles shall be classified as follows:

CLASS I.

Military rifles of *bona fide* regulation pattern, as issued.

1. Minimum pull of trigger, 6 pounds.
2. Sights stictly in accordance with regulation pattern.

N.B.—They may be blackened; but white, red, or other coloring matter will not be allowed.

3. Any pad or shoe for the heel-plate of the butt admitting of removal, and thereby allowing of variation at pleasure in the length of the stock, will be disallowed.

CLASS II.

"Any rifle," maximum weight, 10 pounds.

1. Sights of any description, except telescope, magnifying, and such *front* aperture sights as solid discs or bushes pierced in the centre, which cover the target *so as to conceal the danger signal when displayed.*

2. Minimum pull of trigger, 3 pounds.

8. AMMUNITION.

1. In all competitions restricted to members of the National Guard none but the regulation ammunition, similar to that issued from the N. R. A. magazine, shall be used. The ammunition so issued shall in no way be tampered with.

2. In other competitions, unless otherwise specified, any ammunition may be used.

3. Ammunition for the State Prize will be issued upon the ground. In other matches competitors must provide their own ammunition.

4. Cartridges (50 cal. metallic) can be purchased on the ground at 75 cents per 20 rounds.

9. POSITION.

1. Up to 300 yards the shooting shall be standing. At distances above 300 yards it shall be in any position. By "any position" is meant any position that any person would be able to take on level ground.

N.B.—In shooting standing, no objection will be made *to the elbow resting against the body*, provided that the little finger of the left hand is in front of lock-plate, or to the position of the fingers of the right hand, provided the regulation position is preserved in other respects.

2. Sighting shots may be fired in any position.

10. ORDER OF SHOOTING.

1. In all competitions restricted to the use of breech-loading rifles, the competitors shall place themselves at the firing points by twos, who shall fire alternately until they have fired all their sighting and competitive shots.

2. In other competitions the competitors shall fire their sighting and competitive shots alternately throughout the squad.

11. SHOOTING.

1. Two sighting shots shall be allowed to every competitor at each distance on payment of ten cents a shot.

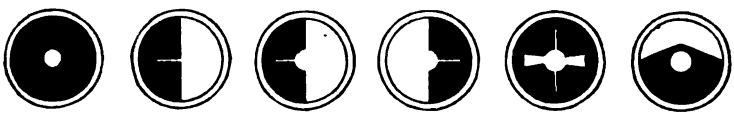
2. Tickets for the sighting shots will be sold at the headquarters tent. They will hold good for any match during the meeting, and will be delivered up to the register-keeper when a shot is taken.

DIAGRAM OF FORESIGHTS ALLOWED.

Metal mark not to exceed 8-100ths of an inch.

Width of the bar not to exceed 8-100ths of an inch.

PATTERNS DISALLOWED.



Other sights than those shown above will not be allowed until approved by the Executive Committee.

3. Any competitor joining the squad when the first round of sighting shots has been fired, shall be restricted to *one* sighting shot.

4. Competitors who, at gun-fire, have not completed the number of rounds prescribed by the conditions of a competition, shall be allowed one sighting shot when such competition is resumed, without charge.

12. TIES.

The names of competitors who have to shoot off ties will be posted up daily on the bulletin-board at 10 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Ties shall be decided as follows:

A.—IN INDIVIDUAL SHOOTING.

1. When the firing takes place at more than one distance by the score made at the longest distance, and if still a tie, and there be three distances in the competition, by the score at the second distance.

2. By the fewest *misses.*

3. By the fewest *outers.*

4. If still a tie, by inverse order of shots counting singly from the last to the first.

5. By firing single shots at the longest range.

B.—IN TEAM SHOOTING.

1. By the aggregate scores made at the longest distance in the competition.

2. By the fewest *misses.*

3. By the fewest *outers.*

4. By the competitors who have made the highest score on each side firing five rounds at the longest distance in the competition.

N.B.—When ties are shot off, one sighting shot shall be allowed without charge.

13. ENTRIES.

A.—FOR THE STATE PRIZE.

1. For the State and Gatling prizes every company and independent subdivision of the National Guard shall be entitled to send one of its members as competitors; and in every regiment or battalion the commanding officer may, in addition, nominate sufficient members from the regiment at large to make a "team" of twelve.

Field and other officers are eligible for the regimental nominations.

2. Where any company does not nominate its full complement of representatives, the vacancies may be filled by members of other companies in the same regiment.

3. In all cases competitors for the State or other prizes offered to representatives from military organizations must be *regularly enlisted members in good standing* of the regiment which they represent.

B.—MODE OF ENTRY.

1. All entries must be made to the Secretary, Geo. W. Wingate, 194 Broadway, New York, before noon on Saturday, October 4.

2. On receipt of the entrance fee for any match (except in case of the first match) a ticket will be given, which must be presented at headquarters on the range, and exchanged for a register ticket containing the time and target at which the competitor is to shoot. *For the first match the register ticket will be given out as the entries are made.*

3. The matches will take place, if possible, in their order. The time for firing them, together with any deviation from the rules, *will be posted upon the bulletin* as long beforehand as practicable, and if possible announced through the press.

4. Temporary discontinuance on account of bad weather will be in the discretion of the Executive Committee, which will not, however, be exercised except in case of a *severe storm.*

5. Competitors are required to secure their register ticket *in advance of the* firing for the different matches for which they have entered, and to follow the orders as posted.

6. A register ticket may be transferred at any time before the firing for the match has passed, by exchanging it at headquarters for one having the name of the new holder.

7. Any erasure or the substitution of one name for another will render the ticket invalid.

14. POST ENTRIES.

1. Entries made after October 4 will be charged 50 per cent. additional. Members of the Association, entering for any match on the range, must exhibit their members' ticket.

2. They may be ordered to fire whenever target accommodation can be provided.

3. Should the holders of Post Entry tickets be precluded from

competing by deficiency of target accommodation, their entrance fees will be returned to them; the Executive Committee not being able to guarantee accommodation for all such entries.

4. No post entries shall be made for any competition after the firing for such match has commenced.

15. INSTRUCTIONS TO COMPETITORS.

1. All the competitors in camp will be subject to police regulations.

2. All competitors camping must bring their own blankets, etc.

3. Any competitor protesting against the ruling of the officer of the squad, or feeling himself aggrieved in any way, must make a statement of his grievance in writing, giving the names of two or more members of his squad who can bear him out in his statements, and hand it in to the Range Officer who will lay the matter before the Executive Committee, who will decide the matter on the ground. The decision shall be given in writing to the Secretary, and shall be final, subject to the power of the Executive Committee or any two of them, at their discretion, to refer any question to the decision of the Board of Directors, whose decision on such question shall be final. No exception will be allowed, however, to the marker's signal, or the decision of the umpire.

4. Unless otherwise ordered, the shooting shall begin daily at 10 A.M. An intermission in the firing of one hour will be had at as near noon as the progress of the matches will permit, signalled by firing a gun—the firing to commence fifteen minutes after the firing of a second gun.

5. Sweepstakes will be opened daily at targets unoccupied by prize competitions.

6. No practice will be allowed upon the range during the week of the meeting.

By order of the Association.

WM. C. CHURCH,
President.

GEO. W. WINGATE,
Secretary.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRING POINTS.

I. To report to the Range Officer at headquarters at 9½ o'clock A.M., of the day of the match, and take command of the squad of Register-keepers assigned to him, keeping a record of their names.

II. To inspect their respective squads of Register-keepers as they report, and see that each is supplied with a pencil, register-board, register checks, whistle, trigger-tester, and danger flag, and after cautioning them in regard to their duties, to march them to their positions. In case of any Register-keeper failing to report, to promptly notify the Range Officer.

III. As each squad of competitors is formed, to corrrect any marked inequality in their strength, by directing competitors in the full squads to join those having a less number.

IV. When only one competitor is present at a firing point, to arrange that there shall be a witness to his firing, and to the record of his score.

V. To see that the trigger of each competitor is tested once, or oftener, during the match, and that the rifles used conform to the rules.

VI. To visit the Register-keepers frequently, and see that they are doing their duty, and that all orders are strictly observed.

VII. To examine the register checks and tickets when handed over by the Register-keepers; see that they are correctly filled up and signed, and forward them promptly to headquarters.

VIII. To use his best endeavors to forward the firing, preserve order, and prevent accidents.

IX. To avoid, as far as possible, all discussion with competitors, and invariably report to the Range Officer any one who does not comply with the regulations.

X. To see that the firing points are kept clear, and that no one but competitors and officers of the Association are admitted within the ropes.

XI. *The marking, as signalled, cannot be questioned, and, therefore, under no circumstances shall the officer examine the target, or allow anyone else to do so.* If complaint be made that a shot has not *in any way* been signalled, the officer, *if satisfied that such was the case*, will stop the firing. He will then proceed to the telegraph key and press it *once*, and, after a pause, tap the number of the target, so as to cause the marker to signal the last shot, the result of which will be final.

XII. Not to entertain any complaint against the scoring of a Register-keeper unless made when the result of the shot was called out and recorded.

XIII. To report any competitor who may have fired when the danger signal was displayed, and not to permit him to fire again without further orders.

XIV. To report any Register-keeper who is negligent in his duty, and any markers who do not properly and expeditiously signal the shots.

XV. To stop the firing at all targets at which a danger signal is displayed.

By order of the Range Committee.

GEO. W. WINGATE,
Secretary.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SUPERINTENDENT OF BUTTS.

I. To report to the Range Officer at headquarters at 9½ A.M., of the day of the match, and assume command of the detail for markers assigned to him, keeping a record of their names. If there should be any deficiency in their number, or any should be disqualified for any reason, he will notify the Range Officer, but will not delay posting his men upon that account.

II. He will assign his detail to their respective targets, and require them at once to display their danger signals. He will

then see *himself* that the targets are properly painted, and that each marker is provided with the following articles:

2 Copies of Marker's Instructions.
1 Danger signal.
1 White disc, with staff and brush.
1 Black " " "
1 Red " " "
Hammer and nails.
1 Can white paint.
1 Can black paint.
1 Scrubbing brush.
1 Whitewash brush.
1 Sash brush.
1 Pail of water and cup.

He will also caution the markers as to their duties, and direct them to retire to their mantlets at the first gun, but not withdraw their danger signal until the second.

III. When the telegraph gong sounds the number of any target, to require the markers at the designated target, and those of the three on each side of it, to display their danger signals. At the second signal, to personally inspect the target designated, and, if he finds any shot *not marked*, to cause it to be signalled.

IV. During the firing he will remain in one of the butts, or proceed from place to place as may be required, causing the danger signal to be first displayed, but taking care to delay the firing as little as possible. He will be careful to impress upon the markers the importance of rapidity and accuracy, and of avoiding the splash from the bullets, and use his best endeavor to facilitate the firing.

V. As soon as the firing at any distance is completed (which will be signalled by firing a gun), he will cause the danger signals to be displayed and the necessary alterations to be made in the targets without delay, and *see* that they are properly repainted. He will also supply any deficiencies that may exist in the butts, and cause his men to resume their positions, directing them to withdraw their danger signals on the gun being fired.

VI. At the end of the match he will see that the markers turn in all the articles placed in their custody, and will inspect the

targets, so as to report all damage done or necessary repairs. This report he will make at once to the Range Officer, with any suggestions that may strike him as tending to facilitate the marking of the range. He will also report any marker who has been negligent in his duty.

By order of the Range Committee.

GEO. W. WINGATE,
Secretary.

LIST OF PRIZES

OFFERED AT

MEETINGS OF THE N. R. A.,

1873.

PRIZES.	VALUE.	MATCHES.	PRESENTED BY.
Gold Badge and $50	.....	First Match, June 21st	N. R. A.
Gold Badge and $50.....	.....	Second " "	"
Gold Badge and $300.....	.....	Third " "	"
Gold mounted Winchester Repeating Rifle	$100	" " "	W. W. Winchester.
$150.....	.....	Fourth " "	Gen. W. G. Ward.
$25.....	.....	" " "	N. R. A.
Turf, Field and Farm Gold Badge.....	100	Turf, Field and Farm.	Turf, Field and Farm Newspaper.
Silver Trophies	700	October 8th—12th, 1873.	New York State.
25 Gold Mounted Rifles....	1,875	" " "	E. Remington & Sons.
Gatling Gun.....	2,000	" " "	Gatling Gun Co.
Silver Trophy.....	750	" " "	Army and Navy Journal.
Badges, Medals, etc..... ...	343	" " "	Central R. R. of Long Island.
Metford Rifle	300	" " "	Schuyler, Hartley & Graham.
Medal	100	" " "	Adjt.-Gen. Rathbone.
Cup	100	" " "	Gen. Alex. Shaler.
Cash	100	" " "	Gen. Jno. B. Woodward.
Cup	100	" " "	Hon. Nathaniel Niles.
Moose Antlers	100	" " "	Forest and Stream.
F. Wesson Rifle.....	75	" " "	M. W. Robinson.
Medals	50	" " "	Bethel Burton.
Ice Pitcher, etc....	50	" " "	Orange Judd.
Whitworth Rifle	100	" " "	T. C. Clarke.
Ten Silver Cups..... ...	420	" " "	N. R. A.
Two Gold Badges	100	" " "	"
Nine Silver Medals	270	" " "	"
Thirty-two Bronze Medals.	640	" " "	"
Cash	75	" " "	"
Six Life-Memberships	150	" " "	"
Meerschaum Pipe	100	" " "	Kaldenburg & Co.
Engravings	100	" " "	
Diamond Badge.....	250	" " "	E. Remington & Sons.

ROLL OF LIFE MEMBERS.

Members will oblige by informing the Secretary of any change in their address, and of any failure in receipt of notices.

A.

Aspinwall, Gen. Lloyd.
Astor, Capt. W. W.
Anthony, Col. J. L.
Allen, Col. Wm. B.
Andrews, J. R.

B.

Bennett, Jas. Gordon.
Bogert, Albert G.
Bonner, George T.
Borden, William.
Briggs, Capt. Samuel.
Britton, B. F.
Bruer, Capt. L. G.
Brevoort, Hen. L.
Beebe, Col. W. H.
Bullard, Major W.
Budd, Wm.
Burnham, L. S.
Ballard, L. M.
Butler, Capt.
Beebe, Col. Ira L.
Bartlett, Gen. J. J.
Bruce, L. C.

C.

Cass, Hon. Lewis.
Christensen, Gen. C. T.
Church, Col. Wm. C.
Craven, A. W.
Cruger, Major S. V. R.
Cullen, Col. Hen. J.
Conkling, Col. F. A.
Carnes, L. W.
Carr, Col. W. S.
Clark, Col. Emmons.
Campbell, Lieut.
Church, Jno. A.
Carmichæl, Lieut. W. J.
Cochrane, Gen. John.
Casey, Gen. Silas.
Cooper, M. W.
Camp, Col. J. T.
Collier, Jno. W.
Conlin, James S.
Collins, J. T. B.

D.

Dilks, James H.
Dimock, A. W.
Dix, Col. John W.
Derrom, J. A.
Derrom, Col. Andrew.
De Gress, Col. Francis.
Douglass, Andrew E.
Deecken, Capt. J. C. F.
Duryea, Gen. Hiram.
Dakin, Gen. Thos. S.
Dunn, Gen. N. Gano.

E.

Ericsson, Capt. John.
Ellis, Henry C.

F.

Field, C. de P.
Fisher, E. A.
Fairbanks, Frederick P.
Frost, N. H.
Fulton, Lieut. Henry.
Fithian, Judge F. J.
Fitzhugh, W. A.
Francis, Adjt. A. T.

G.

Granger, Gen. Gordon.
Grymes, C. A.
Graham, Gen. C. K.
Gill, Andrew W.
Gildersleeve, Lt.-Col. Henry A.
Gilon, Hon. Edward.

H.

Hazzard, Col. R. R.
Hallen, Major L.
Higgins, A. F.
Husted, Gen. J. W.
Hunter, Major Chas. S.
Hardy, P. A.
Hackett, Recorder John K.
Harper, Fletcher U.
Hidden, Thos. B.

J.

Johnson, Gen. Samuel W.
Jones, Gen. Patrick H.
Judd, Orange.
Jewell, George S.
Jerome, Leonard W.
Jussen, Lieut.-Col. Carl.

K.

Kalbfleisch, A. M.
Kemp, George H.
King, Vincent C.
Knox, Gen. Kilburne.
Kendall, W. B.

L.

Lefferts, Col. Marshall.
Lindsay, Capt. William.
Lockwood, Lieut.-Col. H. C.
Liebenau, Gen. J. H.
Laird, Geo. W.
Lloyd, Thos.

M.

Molineux, Gen. E. L.
Mechan, Patrick J.
Murphy, Adjt. W. H.
Mali, W. W.
Meserole, Gen. J. V.
Milne, Lieut.-Col. D. I.
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. C. B.
Manning, Henry S.
Mechan, Lieut.-Col. John.
Merchant, M. J.
McMahon, Gen. Martin T.
McDonald, Alexander.
McCarty, Capt. Thomas.
McKenny, J.
McCook, John J.

O.

Obrig, A.
Olcott, Dudley.
Ottendorfer, Oswald.

P.

Powell, Jr., John.
Poppenhusen, Hermann C.
Porter, Col. Josiah.
Peet, John H.
Pond, C. H.
Probst, John D.
Parker, Capt. H. H.
Prince, Gen. H.
Peck, Fred M.

R.

Richardson, Leonard.
Ritchie, Capt. Andrew.
Rodenstein, Dr.
Rooker, T. N.
Roux, Alexander J.
Raymond, Major Thos. L.
Ross, Capt. John.
Rathbone, Gen. John F.
Rader, Major Louis B.
Raynolds, C. T.
Rich, Aquila.

S.

Shaler, Gen. Alexander.
Shaw, Col. Henry G.
Squire, Col. Watson C.
Smith, Major Geo. Moore.
Scoble, Col. Thomas U.
Schermerhorn, Jr., George S.
Sharp, Gen. George H.
Scott, Col. J. D.
Sigel, Gen. Franz.
Stanton, Hon. N. P.
Stonehouse, Col. J. B.
Sand, Lieut. George.
Savage, J. H.
Stoughton, E. W.
Spencer, Col. Charles S.
Stevens, Ledyard.
Styles, Capt. R. Kelly.
Strong, J. H.

T.

Townsend, W. H.
Tomkins, Fred.
Tracy, Col. John.

U.

Ulrich, Major Charles F.

V.

Von Steinwehr, Gen. A.
Van Allen, J. H.
Van Antwerp, Lieut.
Van Nostrand, D.
Van Wyck, Col. William E.
Vilmar, Col. Fred.

W.

Woodward, Gen. Jno. B.
Wingate, Col. George W.
Ward, Gen. William G.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Ward, Col. John.
Winchester, W. W.
Winchester, L. W.
Wydell, Lieut.
Waterbury, C. B.
Webster, Col.
Wrisley, Lieut.-Col. F.
Wright, Gen. H. E.
Weir, Col. H. C.

MATCHES

HELD BY

The National Rifle Association,

DURING THE YEAR

1873,

AT CREEDMOOR, L. I.

NOTE.—In the following tables the arms used have been given as far as possible; but the records being somewhat imperfect on account of the inexperience of the markers, some omissions have necessarily been made.

CONTRACTIONS IN NAMES OF RIFLES.

Rem	Remington.
R. S	Remington Sporting.
R. M	Remington Military.
Shp.	Sharpe.
S. S	Sharpe Sporting.
S. M.	Sharpe Military.
W. B	Ward Burton.
Bal	Ballard.
May	Maynard.
Spg	Springfield.
Win	Winchester.
Hen	Henry.
Met	Metford.
Rig	Rigby.
M. H	Martini-Henry.

OPENING OF RANGE

OF

The National Rifle Association,

AT CREEDMOOR, QUEENS CO., L. I.

FIRST MATCH.

Open only to the Members of the National Rifle Association.

Distance.....200 yards. Position.....Standing
Weapon.....Any military rifle.
Rounds.....Five.

PRIZES.

1st prize	Gold badge and $20
2d prize	15
3d prize	10
4th prize	5
Total	Gold badge and $50

NOTE.—Several omissions having occurred in the record by the score-keepers of the rifles used in this and the second match, no reliable report in that respect can be given.

NAME.	Score.	Total.	NAME.	Score.	Total.
J. O. Bush	43423	16	L. Backer, 22d Reg	02223	9
C. L. Fincke, 23d Reg	32333	14	S. I. Kellogg, 23d Reg	23022	9
E. H. Madison	32333	14	A. V. Canfield, 22d Reg	23220	9
Lt. Anderson, 4th N. J	33233	14	Col. Roehr	32220	9
O. Schneelock	33242	14	G. Schalk	02232	9
L. H. Brockway, 22d Reg.	23432	14	Gen. Dakin	03204	9
W. J. Harding, 22d Reg	33223	13	G. Edington, 79th Reg	22023	9
L. F. Brill	33223	13	A. Cocks, 22d Reg	03320	8
J. H. Sterns	32332	13	J. Rein	32080	8
A. J. Roux, 22d Reg	23322	12	L. C. Bruce	23020	7
W. S. Gales	22224	12	Col. J. R. Hitchcock	20022	6
J. Magner, 22d Reg	22332	12	W. J. Carmichael, 22d	02202	6
J. Bodine	32322	12	T. Lloyd	02202	6
P. Klein	33330	12	A. Alford	00230	5
E. S. Browe	22322	11	P. J. Meehan	03002	5
Lt. Smoot	22232	11	Dr. Merritt	00202	4
J. Ryder	23222	11	Capt. Rose	00202	4
F. E. Harlow	22223	11	Lt. Lentilhon, 7th Reg	02002	4
F. H. Holton	22322	11	Lt. F. W. Bacon	00202	4
D. Cameron, 79th Reg	33220	10	F. Dorsey	00030	3
J. E. McEwen	22222	10	Major G. M. Smith	00020	2
J. P. M. Richards, 7th Reg.	22032	9	Lt. Park	00000	0
A. S. Fowle, 2d N. J	22302	9			

	Winners.	Score.	Total.
First prize	J. O. Bush	43423	16
Second prize	Charles L. Fincke, (23d N. G., N. Y.)	32333	14
Third prize	E. H. Madison	32333	14
Fourth prize	Lt. Anderson (4th N. G., N. J	33233	14

SECOND MATCH.

Open only to Members of the National Rifle Association.

Distance.....200 yards. Position.....Standing.

Weapon..... Any rifle weighing less than ten pounds, and excluding hair triggers and telescopic sights.

PRIZES.

1st prize	Gold badge and $20
2d prize	15
3d prize	10
4th prize	5
Total	Gold badge and $50

Name.	Score.	Total.	Name.	Score.	Total.
John Hiller	2 3 4 3 3	15	T. Lloyd	0 2 3 3 2	10
J. O. Bush	4 3 3 2 3	15	W. S. Gales	3 3 2 0 2	10
Lt. Anderson, 4th N. J	2 4 2 4 3	15	F. E. Harlow	3 0 2 2 3	10
Lt. Smoot	2 3 3 3 3	14	E. H. Madison	3 3 0 0 3	9
Col. Hitchcock, 9th Reg	3 3 2 2 3	13	J. Bodine	2 0 2 3 2	9
W. J. Harding, 22d Reg	2 2 4 2 2	12	Col. Gildersleeve	2 3 0 2 2	9
W. J. Carmichael, 22d Reg.	2 3 3 2 2	12	A. Canfield, Jr., 22d Reg.	2 3 3 0 0	8
J. McEwen	2 3 2 2 3	12	A. S. Fowle, 2d N. J	2 0 2 2 2	8
O. Schneelock	2 3 3 2 2	12	Maj. G. M. Smith, 7th Reg	2 2 0 2 2	8
J. T. B. Collins	3 3 2 2 2	12	G. Edington, 79th Reg	2 2 2 2 0	8
A. J. Roux, 23d Reg	3 0 3 3 2	11	J. Ryder	2 3 0 3 0	8
J. P. Richards, 7th Reg	2 0 2 3 4	11	L. C. Bruce	2 2 2 2 0	8
B. Burton	4 0 3 2 2	11	J. Roebuck	2 2 0 2 2	8
S. I. Kellogg, 23d Reg	2 2 2 2 2	10	J. N. Winslow	0 3 0 2 2	7
D. Cameron, 79th Reg	3 2 2 0 3	10	F. W. Bacon	0 2 2 0 2	6
L. Backer, 22d Reg	3 2 2 0 3	10	Lt. J. Lentilhon	0 0 0 2 2	4
E. S. Browe	0 2 2 2 4	10	Col. Roehr	0 0 2 0 2	4
A. Alford	3 2 3 2 0	10			

	Winners.	Score.	Total.
First prize	John Hiller	2 3 4 3 3	15
Second prize	J. O. Bush	4 3 3 2 3	15
Third prize	Lieut. Anderson	2 4 2 4 3	15
Fourth prize	Lieut. W. S. Smoot	2 3 3 3 3	14

THIRD MATCH.

National Guard Competition.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment in the National Guard. All competitors to appear in uniform, and be regular members in good standing of the regiment they represent.

Distance.....200 yards standing, and 500 yards any position.
Weapon.....The rifle used by the regiment to which the competitors belong.
Rounds.....Five, with two sighting shots at each distance.

No one failing to score eight points at 200 yards to be eligible to compete at 500.

PRIZES.

1st prize	The gold badge of the Association and	$50
2d prize	A gold mounted Winchester repeating rifle (presented by W. W. Winchester), valued at	100
3d prize		25
4th prize		20
5th prize		15
6th prize		10
7th to 12th, six prizes, five dollars each		30
To the team making the highest aggregate score (to be divided among them)		50
Total	Gold badge and	$300

Name.	Regiment.	At 200 yards.	Total.	At 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
R. B. Lockwood	22d N. Y.	23433	15	33234	15	30
A. J. Roux	"	33223	13	23423	14	27
Lt. J. H. Horsfall	"	22323	12	04244	14	26
Capt. W. J. Harding	"	23233	13	34222	13	26
L. F. Brill	"	32323	13	03442	13	26
Sergt. Freeman	"	32322	12	32440	13	25
Leon Backer	"	23222	11	24232	13	24
Sergt. Magner	"	32220	9	33333	15	24
W. J. Carmichael	"	22342	13	22030	7	20
A. Cocks	"	22303	10	02003	5	15
Sergt. Murphy	"	22320	9	20003	5	14
G. A. Strube	"	00222	6	.....	..	6
Rifle—Remington Military.						263
A. Smith	U. S. Eng.	32223	12	02322	9	21
Sergt. Gentner	"	32232	12	03023	8	20
L. Richman	"	32422	13	33000	6	19
Sergt. Kelley	"	23330	11	04300	7	18
S. Storer	"	02332	10	23020	7	17
Sergt. Turner	"	30223	10	03002	5	15
J. H. Smyth	"	23322	12	02000	2	14
R. Hickman	"	22032	9	00020	2	11
Pte. Hanrahan	"	23202	9	00000	0	9
J. Kabis	"	30220	7	.....	..	7
Corpl. Fabriskie	"	20022	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Main	"	02020	4	.....	..	4
Rifle—Springfield Breech-Loader.						161

Name.	Regiment.	At 200 yards.	Total.	At 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	23d N. Y.	2 2 2 2 3	11	3 3 3 3 2	14	25
J. H. Stevens	"	4 3 2 2 3	14	2 3 3 3 0	11	25
C. L. Fincke	"	3 3 2 3 4	15	0 0 3 2 4	9	24
Corp'l Brockway	"	3 2 3 3 2	13	0 2 2 2 2	8	20
Capt. Joey	"	2 0 2 2 3	9	0 4 2 0 2	8	17
Lieut. Story	"	3 0 3 4 0	10	3 0 0 0 2	5	15
Sergt. Wilkinson	"	2 2 3 3 0	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
C. L. Bryant	"	0 2 2 3 3	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
G. Nichols	"	2 0 0 2 0	4	.....	..	4
Private Drummond	"	0 2 0 2 0	4	.....	..	4
G. S. Jewell	"	0 2 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
Private Stevens	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Rifle—Remington Military.						158
Sergt. Bottenhausen	32d N. Y.	2 3 2 3 2	12	2 0 4 3 4	13	25
Otto Schneelock	"	2 3 4 3 3	15	3 2 0 3 2	10	25
Sergt. Clemens	"	3 3 2 2 3	13	2 0 0 0 0	2	15
A. Mair	"	2 3 2 4 3	14	0 0 0 0 0	0	14
A. Bertges	"	2 3 2 3 2	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
L. Finkelmeir	"	.....	6	.....	..	6
M. J. Petry	"	.....	5	.....	..	5
C. Storck	"	.....	2	.....	..	2
H. Miller	"	.....	4	.....	..	4
Col. Roehr	"	.....	2	.....	..	2
Col. Rueger	"	.....	3	.....	..	3
L. Koessel	"	.....	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						113
A. S. Fowle	2d N. J.	0 3 3 3 2	11	2 2 0 2 3	9	20
G. Weigman	"	2 2 2 2 2	10	0 0 0 3 2	5	15
A. McNair	"	3 4 2 2 3	14	0 0 0 0 0	0	14
Lt.-Col. Bingham	"	2 2 3 3 0	10	0 0 0 0 2	2	12
Corp'l Sandford	"	0 2 3 2 2	9	0 0 0 2 0	2	11
Lt. Hullfish	"	0 0 3 2 2	7	.....	..	7
R. Herold	"	0 2 2 0 2	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Meltman	"	0 2 0 0 3	5	.....	..	5
James Perkins	"	0 2 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
Sergt. Allen	"	2 0 0 0 0	2	.....	..	2
Lieut. Wood	"	2 0 0 0 0	2	.....	..	2
Col. Allen	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Springfield Muzzle-Loader.						98
C. Dean	13th N. Y.	2 0 2 2 2	8	0 3 0 4 4	11	19
Sergt. Holton	"	3 3 3 2 2	13	3 0 0 0 0	3	16
W. J. Denslow	"	2 2 3 0 3	10	2 0 3 0 0	5	15
E. A. Beal	"	2 2 2 0 3	9	0 3 0 3 0	6	15
A. C. Robertson	"	3 2 2 2 2	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Capt. J. Pedroncelli	"	4 0 0 3 2	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
H. Bedell	"	2 0 0 0 3	5	.....	..	5
J. McNevin	"	2 0 0 2 0	4	.....	..	4
F. D. Kavanagh	"	2 0 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
Remington Military.						98
Capt. Head	84th N. Y.	3 3 2 2 3	13	3 0 3 3 4	13	26
Lt.-Col. Mitchell	"	0 2 4 3 2	11	0 4 2 0 0	6	17
Private Tubman	"	4 0 4 2 3	13	0 0 0 0 0	0	13
Corp'l W. Douglass	"	0 2 2 2 2	8	0 0 0 0 2	2	10
Capt. Douglass	"	0 3 0 3 2	8	0 0 0 0 2	2	10
J. Heder	"	3 0 0 2 2	7	.....	..	7
Corp'l W. Campbell	"	2 2 2 0 0	6	.....	..	6
J. Stein	"	0 2 3 0 0	5	.....	..	5
Col. Conkling	"	0 0 2 2 0	4	.....	..	4
Corp'l F. Tier	"	0 0 2 0 0	2	.....	..	2
Corp'l L. Fitzer	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
W. Bredon	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						100

Name.	Regiment.	At 200 yards.	Total.	At 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Sergt. W. Cullen	19th N. Y.	3 2 2 3 0	10	0 0 0 2 3	5	15
Private Christie	"	3 4 0 0 2	9	2 3 0 0 0	5	14
J. K. Colyer	"	0 2 2 2 3	9	0 0 0 2 3	5	14
Capt. Rose	"	2 3 4 0 4	13	0 0 0 0 0	0	13
J. McLean	"	3 2 2 0 2	9	0 0 0 3 0	3	12
J. Harrison	"	2 0 2 2 2	8	0 2 0 0 0	2	10
J. C. Wood	"	2 2 0 2 3	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
A. Kissam	"	0 2 0 0 2	4	.....	..	4
J. P. Barr	"	0 0 0 3 0	3	.....	..	3
Private Demolt	"	0 0 2 0 0	2	.....	..	2
Remington Military.						96
Sergt. D. Thorn	79th N. Y.	3 3 2 2 2	12	3 0 2 3 0	8	20
Sergt. D. Cameron	"	2 4 3 3 2	14	3 0 0 0 0	3	17
G. Edington	"	2 2 2 0 2	8	0 2 2 0 0	4	12
Lt. G. S. Addison	"	2 2 3 0 0	7	.....	..	7
Lt. W. R. Allen	"	3 0 2 0 2	7	.....	..	7
Capt. J. Ross	"	0 0 2 2 2	6	.....	..	6
R. Armstrong	"	0 2 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
Corporal Munroe	"	0 0 2 2 0	4	.....	..	4
W. Asher	"	2 0 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
C. S. Anderson	"	0 0 0 2 2	4	.....	..	4
Corporal Patton	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Lt. E. H. Dearing,	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						85
A. Jamieson	14th N. Y.	3 2 3 2 2	12	0 0 2 2 0	4	16
A. Blixt	"	2 0 2 2 2	8	3 0 0 0 3	6	14
J. T. Correy	"	2 3 2 2 2	11	0 0 0 3 0	3	14
T. Keogh	"	0 3 0 3 2	8	3 0 0 0 0	3	11
J. E. Erckenbreck	"	2 2 0 2 2	8	0 0 2 0 0	2	10
H. Higginbottom	"	2 2 0 3 0	7	.....	..	7
J. Bell	"	2 0 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
F. P. Bundis	"	0 2 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
D. O. C. Murray	"	0 0 0 0 2	2	.....	..	2
J. K. Bulmer	"	2 0 0 0 0	2	.....	..	2
Private Cooper	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
D. Molloy	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						84
Private Humphreys	71st N. Y.	2 2 2 3 2	11	0 0 3 2 2	7	18
E. S. Leaycraft	"	2 2 4 0 2	10	0 0 3 0 4	7	17
Lt. Cardoze	"	2 2 2 3 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Capt. Desmarets	"	2 2 4 0 2	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Sergt. Fox	"	0 3 2 0 2	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. Birdsall	"	2 0 2 2 0	6	.....	..	6
Adjt. Graham	"	0 0 0 2 2	4	.....	..	4
A. L. Kershaw	"	0 2 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
Private Seymour	"	0 0 0 0 2	2	.....	..	2
L. T. Montgomery	"	0 0 0 2 0	2	.....	..	2
Capt. Webber	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Steepner	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						82
John Kelly	U. S. A.	2 2 3 2 2	11	0 0 3 0 2	5	16
J. Cahill	"	2 2 2 3 0	9	0 0 4 3 0	7	16
J. Clark	"	2 3 2 2 2	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
T. Smith	"	2 0 0 3 3	8	0 0 0 0 0	0	8
P. Sutton	"	3 2 0 0 2	7	.....	..	7
W. Thompson	"	2 2 0 2 0	6	.....	..	6
M. Freund	"	0 0 0 4 2	6	.....	..	6
P. Farrel	"	3 0 0 2 0	5	.....	..	5
T. Turney	"	0 2 0 0 2	4	.....	..	4
Robinson	"	2 0 0 0 0	2	.....	..	2
Murphy	"	2 0 0 0 0	2	.....	..	2
Walsh	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Springfield Breech-Loader.						83

Name.	Regiment.	At 200 yards.	Total.	At 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
J. F. McDermott	9th N. J.	02342	11	40003	7	18
Sergt. Stimis	"	43332	15	00000	0	15
C. Lockhart	"	22240	10	02000	2	12
Capt. P. Meehan	"	22220	8	00000	0	8
Maj. B. F. Hart	"	23200	7	.....	..	7
F. Carstens	"	30030	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Kreuter	"	00020	2	.....	..	2
T. McGawley	"	02000	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Merfin	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Capt. W. Buck	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Sergt. Lind	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Springfield Muzzle-Loader.						72
Capt. John Schweizer	28th N. Y.	33223	13	40000	4	17
Corp'l Thogodi	"	23222	11	00002	2	13
Sergt. Jno. Lutz	"	20222	8	00000	0	8
Dr. Major W. Schuschard	"	00222	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. B. Kiefer	"	00222	6	.....	..	6
Capt. Hafner	"	20022	6	.....	..	6
Private F. Becht	"	30020	5	.....	..	5
Sergt. Husemetter	"	00030	3	.....	..	3
Sergt. Betchold	"	00020	2	.....	..	2
Capt. Reitzner	"	02000	2	.....	..	2
Private A. Muller	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
Capt. Hen. Plasse	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						70
G. Hasselbacker	11th N. Y.	02222	8	00300	3	11
J. Wallberg	"	30303	9	00020	2	11
Lt. Leveders	"	.....	8	00000	0	8
G. Wehrenberg	"	33000	6	.....	..	6
H. Engel	"	00222	6	.....	..	6
Private Sussman	"	00203	5	.....	..	5
Private Lurch	"	00300	3	.....	..	3
Private Konowsky	"	03000	3	.....	..	3
Corp'l Heisser	"	00003	3	.....	..	3
Private Leutz	"	02000	2	.....	..	2
V. Liebermann	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Sergt. Guttermann	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						58
D. McKay	2d Bat. N. J.	20330	8	00202	4	12
James Malley	"	32222	11	.....	..	11
E. O'Hara	"	20022	6	.....	..	6
Lieut. Van Vallen	"	00023	5	.....	..	5
J. Prosser	"	.....	3	.....	..	3
F. J. Bennett	"	.....	3	.....	..	3
Sergt. Edsall	"	.....	3	.....	..	3
Sergt. Halstead	"	.....	2	.....	..	2
W. N. Wygant	"	.....	2	.....	..	2
M. C. Gilham	"	.....	2	.....	..	2
M. Demorest	"	.....	2	.....	..	2
S. O. Engle	"	.....	2	.....	..	2
Springfield Muzzle-Loader						53
Capt. Marinsky	55th N. Y.	34232	14	00302	5	19
Sergt.-Major Stadler	"	22202	8	00020	2	10
Sergt. Fehlinger	"	00320	5	.....	..	5
Capt. Zuchlag	"	02003	5	.....	..	5
W. Carrel	"	00030	3	.....	..	3
Sergt. Speck	"	00020	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Torkofstky	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Remington Military.						46
Sergt. W. Wetterau	9th N. Y.	32220	9	40000	4	13
Sergt Meed	"	03202	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. Watkins	"	32200	7	.....	..	7
J. Hiller	"	20202	6	.....	..	6
C. S. Cugirr	"	30020	5	.....	..	5
Lieut. Coltman	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
M. Belsen	"	02000	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Thompson	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
H. Weirbehen	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
A. Regus	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
A. Hatfield	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Lt. Vail	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						42

Name.	Regiment.	At 200 yards.	Total.	At 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
T. Strauss	6th N. N.	42222	12	40030	7	19
C. Kaskel	"	03202	7	.....	..	7
E. Labitzky	"	03002	5	.....	..	5
W. Bierck	"	00020	2	.....	..	2
L. Nulte	"	00002	2	.....	..	2
D. Sutzer	"	02000	2	.....	..	2
L. Stern	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
M. Fox	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
F. Herrmann	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
J. Courant	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
S. Arendt	"	00000	0	.....	.	0
L. Popper	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						35
Sergt. Dooley	4th N. J.	22222	10	00040	4	14
Corpl. Brinkerhoff	"	20220	6	.....	..	6
John Day	"	22020	6	.....	..	6
Lieut. Anderson	"	20020	5	.....	..	5
W. A. Scott	"	00202	4	.....	..	4
Lieut. Francois	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Springfield Muzzle-Loader.						35
E. Galbried	96th N. Y.	22220	8	.....	..	8
H. Kaufman	"	20320	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. Boesicke	"	02002	4	.....	..	4
K. Passad	"	00020	2	.....	..	2
D. Mehman	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
Capt. Fry	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Remington Military.						23

Winners.	Score. 200 yds.	500 yds.	Total.
First prize—Private Lockwood, 22d Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	23433—15	33234—15	30
Second prize—Sergeant Alexander Roux, 22d Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	33233—13	23423—14	27
Third prize—Lieut. J. S. Horsfall, 22d Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	22323—12	04244—14	26
Fourth prize—Captain W. J. Harding, 22d Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	23233—13	34222—13	26
Fifth prize—Captain Head, 84th Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	33223—13	30334—13	26
Sixth prize—Private Brill, 22d Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	32323—13	03442—13	26
Seventh prize—Private S. I. Kellogg, 23d Regiment, Brooklyn	22223—11	33332—14	25
Eighth prize—Sergeant Bottenhousen, 32d Regiment, Brooklyn	23232—12	20434—13	25
Ninth prize—Sergeant Freeman, 22d Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	32322—12	32440—13	25
Tenth prize—Private J. H. Sterns, 23d Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	43223—14	23330—11	25
Eleventh prize—Private Otto Schneelock, 32d Regiment, Brooklyn—Remington Military Rifle	23433—15	32032—10	25
Twelfth prize, Sergeant Magner, 22d Regiment, New York—Remington Military Rifle	32220— 9	33333—15	24

Team Prize.	200 yds.	500 yds.	Total.
22d Regiment	136	127	263

FOURTH MATCH.

The Ward Breech-Loading Competition for Rapidity and Accuracy.

Open to all comers. Target size of a man on slab 6 by 2 feet.

Distance.....100 yards. Position.....Standing.

Weapon.....Any military breech-loader. The loading to be from a cartridge box, to be approved by the Range Committee as being of a practical character. Time, *one minute* from command "fire." The competitor making the greatest number of hits to be the winner; a hit will be deducted from any shot fired after "time" is called.

PRIZES.

1st prize, presented by Gen. Wm. G. Ward.....$150
2d prize, presented by the Association..... 25

Total prizes.....$175

WINNER—G. A. Strube..Ward-Burton Rifle..17 Shots.

SCORE.

NAME.	Rifles.	Hits.
G. A. Strube, 22d N. Y.	Ward-Burton	17
W. S. Smoot	Remington Sporting	13
J. O. Bush	Remington Sporting	12
J. Ryder	Remington Sporting	11
W. J. Carmichael, 22d N. Y	Remington Sporting	7
Sergt. Kelly, U. S. Eng	Springfield	4
Sergt. Turner, "	Springfield	2

THE AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB was organized in October, 1872, and affiliated with THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS

OF THE

AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB.

PRESIDENT.

GEO. W. WINGATE, 194 BROADWAY.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

H. A. GILDERSLEEVE, 99 NASSAU STREET.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

FRED. P. FAIRBANKS, 194 BROADWAY.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, JR., 77 WEST 52D ST.
A. ALFORD, 281 BROADWAY.
J. T. B. COLLINS, 170 BROADWAY.
HENRY FULTON, 85 BROADWAY, BROOKLYN, E. D.
L. C. BRUCE, 37 PARK ROW.

MATCHES

OF THE

AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB.

Open to members of the Amateur Rifle Club.

Distance.....500 yards. Position.....Any.

Rounds.....Seven. Highest possible score.....28

Prize.....A handsome gold badge.

To be competed for monthly, and become the property of any member winning it three times.

FIRST MATCH, July 12th, 1873.

Winner.—J. Bodine..Metford..25 Points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. Bodine	Metford	4443433	25
A. S. Fowle	Muzzle	4334333	23
B. Burton	Ward-Burton	2324433	21
L. C. Bruce	Ballard	3323234	20
W. Robertson	Remington	4224042	18
Thos. Lloyd	Ballard	3333200	14
Henry Fulton	Maynard	2430220	13
J. E. McEwen	Remington	0023322	12
G. Crouch	Ballard	0020243	11
J. T. B. Collins	Colt-Russian	0000033	6
A. Alford	Remington	0000003	3
F. P. Fairbanks	Remington	0200000	2

SECOND MATCH, August 9th, 1873.

Winner.—John Bodine..Remington Sporting..27 Points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
John Bodine	Remington Sporting	4434444	27
Bethel Burton	Ward-Burton	4333443	24
J. P. M. Richards	Sharpe	3433433	23
And. S. Fowle	Muzzle-Loader	4243334	23
L. L. Hepburn	Remington Sporting	0444434	23
Geo. W. Wingate	Remington Sporting	4402444	22
S. I. Kellogg, Jr	Remington Sporting	3033444	21
D. Cameron	Remington Sporting	4440042	18
A. Pyle	Remington Military	0333323	17
Hen. Fulton	Mrynard	3324320	17
Alex. Robertson	Remington Sporting	4032332	17
J. E. McEwen	Remington Sporting	2030323	13
A. J. Hennion, Jr	Ballard	2302302	12
Thos. Lloyd	Ballard	0003020	5
H. Keiler		0030000	3
T. B. Fish		0000002	2

THIRD MATCH, September 13th, 1873.

Winner.—J. P. M. Richards..Sharpe Sporting..26 Points.

Name.	Arm Used.	Score.	Total.
J. P. M. Richards	Sharpe Sporting	3 4 3 4 4 4 4	26
G. W. Wingate	Remington Sporting	4 3 4 4 3 4 3	25
G. W. Yale	Sharpe Sporting	4 4 4 3 2 4 3	24
H. Fulton	Maynard	4 3 3 3 2 4 4	23
A. Pyle	Remington Sporting	2 3 4 3 3 4 3	23
J. T. B. Collins	Sharpe Sporting	4 4 4 3 4 0 3	22
A. S. Fowle	Sharpe Sporting	4 2 4 3 2 3 4	22
H. A. Gildersleeve	Ward-Burton	0 4 2 4 3 4 4	21
B. Burton	Ward-Burton	0 3 3 3 4 3 4	20
J. Bodine	Remington Sporting	2 3 3 3 4 3 3	21
W. Robertson	Remington Sporting	2 3 3 3 4 3 3	21
A. Anderson	Ward-Burton	3 3 3 3 2 3 2	19
W. H. Richards	Remington Sporting	3 2 0 4 2 4 3	18
G. Crouch	Sharpe Sporting	2 0 2 2 4 4 3	17
J. E. McEwen	Remington Sporting	0 3 4 4 2 3 0	16
D. Cameron	Remington Sporting	2 4 0 3 3 3 0	15
W. S. Carr	Remington Sporting	0 4 2 3 2 0 2	13
Thomas Lloyd	Ballard	0 4 0 2 2 0 3	11
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	2 3 0 0 0 4 2	11

FOURTH MATCH, November 1st, 1873.

Winner—Robert Omand..Remington Sporting..25 Points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Robert Omand	Remington Sporting	3 3 4 4 4 3 4	25
George W. Wingate	Remington Sporting	4 4 2 4 3 4 4	25
John Bodine	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 3 4 4 4	24
J. P. M. Richards	Sharpe Sporting	3 3 4 3 4 4 3	24
G. A. Strube	Remington Sporting	4 3 4 3 2 3 3	22
Henry Fulton	Sharpe Sporting	4 3 2 4 2 4 3	22
Alexander Pyle	Remington Military	2 2 3 3 4 4 3	21
J. S. Conlin	Sharpe Sporting	2 3 3 3 4 3 2	20
G. W. Yale	Sharpe Sporting	4 4 3 4 0 2 3	20
William Robertson	Remington Sporting	4 2 0 4 4 2 4	20
George Hamilton	Sharpe Sporting	2 4 3 3 0 3 4	19
A. V. Canfield	Remington Sporting	3 0 2 3 4 4 3	19
L. W. Ballard	Remington Sporting	0 4 3 0 3 3 4	17
L. C. Bruce	Sharpe Military	3 0 3 0 3 3 4	16
A. J. Hennion, Jr	Sharpe Sporting	3 4 0 0 3 2 3	15
J. E. McEwen	Remington Sporting	2 3 4 0 2 0 3	14
G. Crouch	Sharpe Sporting	3 0 0 3 2 2 2	12
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	0 0 0 0 2 2 4	8

FIFTH MATCH, November 8th, 1873.

Winner—J. P. M. Richards..Sharpe Sporting..27 Points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. P. M. Richards	Sharpe Sporting	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27
G. W. Hamilton	Sharpe Sporting	3 4 3 4 4 4 3	25
J. S. Conlin	Sharpe Sporting	3 4 4 4 4 3 3	25
A. V. Canfield, Jr	Remington Sporting	3 4 4 3 3 3 3	23
S. J. Kellogg, Jr	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 4 3 3 3	22
W. Robertson	Remington Sporting	2 3 3 3 3 4 3	21
G. W. Yale	Sharpe Sporting	3 3 2 4 3 3 3	21
A. Pyle	Remington Sporting	2 4 4 2 3 2 3	20
L. C. Bruce	Sharpe Military	2 2 3 2 2 2 4	17
Capt. Ross	Remington Sporting	3 3 0 0 4 4 3	17
Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve	Ward-Burton	0 2 3 3 4 0 3	15
Thomas Lloyd	Sharpe Military	0 2 2 3 0 0 4	11
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	2 0 2 0 0 0 3	7
D. Cameron	Remington Sporting	0 3 0 0 0 2 2	7
S. L. Hillier	Maynard	0 0 0 2 2 0 0	4

Table showing the Average Shooting of Competitors in the Matches of the Amateur Rifle Club to Dec. 1, 1873.

Name.	Score.					Aggregate.	No. of shots.	Average.
	July 12.	Aug. 1.	Sept. 13.	Nov. 1.	Nov. 8.			
J. P. M. Richards	..	23	26	24	27	100	28	3.57
Robert Omand	..	..	..	25	..	25	7	3.57
Jno. Bodine	25	27	21	24	..	97	28	3.46
Geo. W. Wingate	..	22	25	25	..	72	21	3.42
L. L. Hepburn	..	23	..	..	..	23	7	3.28
And. S. Fowle	23	23	22	..	..	68	21	3.23
J. S. Conlin	..	..	..	20	25	45	14	3.21
Geo. W. Hamilton	..	..	..	19	25	44	14	3.1
Bethel Burton	21	24	20	..	..	65	21	3.09
G. W. Yale	..	..	24	20	21	65	21	3.09
S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	..	21	..	..	22	43	14	3.07
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	..	..	..	19	23	42	14	3
And. Anderson	..	..	19	..	..	19	7	2.858
A. Pyle	..	17	22	21	20	80	28	2.857
Wm. Robertson	18	17	21	20	21	97	35	2.7
Hen. Fulton	13	17	23	22	..	75	28	2.6
H. A. Gildersleeve	..	..	21	..	15	36	14	2.57
W. H. Richards	..	..	18	..	..	18	7	2.57
L. C. Bruce	20	..	..	16	17	53	21	2.52
J. Ross	..	..	..	17	..	17	7	2.4
L. W. Ballard	..	..	..	..	17	17	7	2.4
J. T. B. Collins	6	..	22	..	..	28	14	2
Other competitors	..	..	..	..	..	255	168	..
Total No. of points	..	..	..	..	..	1384	..	..
Total shots	..	..	..	..	..	..	546	..

Average shooting of the Club, 1873, 2.534.

Presented by the Proprietors of the *Turf, Field, and Farm* Newspaper to the best score at 200 yards. To be won three times.

1873.		WINNERS.	RIFLE.	SCORE.
August	2	Capt. JOHN BODINE	Remington Sporting	17
August	29	Capt. GEO. W. WINGATE	Ballard Sporting	18
September	27	J. T. B. COLLINS	Remington Sporting	16
October	24	L. W. BALLARD	Remington Sporting	16

MATCHES

FOR THE

"Turf, Field, and Farm" Challenge Badge.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association.

Weapon.....Any rifle within the rules of the Association.
Distance ....200 yards. Rounds.....Five. Position.....Standing

To be competed for monthly, and become the property of the party winning it three times. Highest possible score, 20.

FIRST MATCH, August 2d, 1873.

Winner—Capt. John Bodine..Remington Sporting Rifle..Score 17.

SCORE.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Capt. J. Bodine	Remington Sporting	3 4 3 3 4	17
W. F. Robertson	Ballard Sporting	2 3 3 4 4	16
J. T. B. Collins	Ballard Sporting	3 3 3 2 4	15
Henry Fulton	Maynard Sporting	2 3 3 4 3	15
J. Eddington	Remington State	3 4 3 2 3	15
Thomas S. Dakin	Remington State	2 2 3 3 4	14
Philip Klein	Remington Sporting	2 2 3 4 3	14
Leon Backer	Remington State	2 3 3 3 3	14
W. G. Burton	Magazine Carbine	3 3 3 2 3	14
Bethel Burton	Magazine Carbine	3 4 2 3 2	14
J. E. McEwen	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 3 2	14
Major Constable	Winchester	2 3 3 2 3	13
Alexander Pyle	Remington Sporting	3 2 3 3 2	13
A. S. Fowle	Sharpe Sporting	2 3 3 2 3	13
G. A. Strube	Ward-Burton	2 3 2 3 3	13
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	2 3 0 4 3	12
G. W. Wingate	Ward-Burton	3 2 2 2 3	12
J. L. Price	Remington State	2 3 2 2 3	12
S. I. Kellogg, Jr	Maynard Sporting	3 2 2 2 3	12
Asa Farr	Ballard Carbine	2 3 2 2 3	12
T. H. Bauchle	Remington State	2 3 2 3 2	12
W. J. Harding	Remington State	2 3 2 3 2	12
L. C. Bruce	Maynard Sporting	3 3 2 2 2	12
W. Keller	Remington State	2 2 2 4 2	12
J. B. Dewson	Ballard Sporting	2 2 2 2 3	11
C. F. Robbins	Ballard Sporting	2 2 2 2 2	10
Henry Davis	Remington State	0 3 2 2 3	10
Thomas Lloyd	Ballard Sporting	2 2 0 2 0	6

SECOND MATCH, August 30th, 1873.

Winner—George W. Wingate..Ballard Sporting..Score, 18.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
George W. Wingate	Ballard Sporting	4 4 4 4 2	18
Leon Backer	Remington Military	3 3 4 3 4	17
W. Robertson	Remington State	4 3 3 4 3	17
Bethel Burton	Ward-Burton Magazine	4 3 3 3 3	16
Henry Fulton	Maynard	3 3 3 3 4	16
E. Browe	Sharpe Sporting	3 3 3 3 3	15
H. Meday		3 3 3 3 3	15
A. Anderson	Winchester	3 3 3 3 3	15
Asa Farr	Ballard Sporting	4 2 3 3 3	15
A. J. Roux	Remington Military	3 4 3 2 3	15
T. Henderson		2 2 3 3 4	14
J. P. M. Richards	Sharpe Sporting	3 3 3 3 2	14
Alexander Pyle	Remington Sporting	2 3 3 3 3	14
A. Fowle	Muzzle Loader	2 4 3 2 3	14
C. F. Robbins	Ballard	4 2 3 2 3	14
W. J. Carmichael	Remington Military	2 3 4 3 2	14
J. Edington	Remington Sporting	4 3 3 2 2	14
P. Klein	Remington Sporting	2 4 2 2 4	14
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	3 4 2 2 2	13
G. W. Yale	Sharpe Sporting	2 2 3 3 3	13
A. Robertson	Remington Sporting	3 2 3 3 2	13
J. Bodine	Remington Sporting	2 3 2 2 4	13
J. Campbell		3 2 2 3 3	13
J. Buchanan		2 3 2 4 2	13
D. Cameron	Remington Sporting	3 2 3 2 3	13
W. G. Burton	Ward-Burton Magazine	3 2 4 2 2	13
E. H. Madison	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 0 3	12
G. Crouch	Maynard	2 2 2 3 3	12
T. Lloyd	Ballard	2 2 3 2 3	12
T. H. Bauchle	Remington Military	2 3 2 2 3	12
General Dakin	Remington Military	2 2 3 2 2	11
Adjutant Murphy	Remington Military	3 2 2 2 2	11
J. E. McEwen	Remington Sporting	2 2 2 2 3	11
T. B. Fish	Allen	2 0 2 3 3	10
J. T. B. Collins	Ballard	3 0 2 3 2	10
G. Schermerhorn	Remington Military	2 0 2 3 2	9
L. C. Bruce	Ballard Sporting	2 0 2 2 2	8

THIRD MATCH, SEPTEMBER 27TH, 1878.

WINNER—J. T. B. Collins..Remington Sporting..16 Points.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. T. B. Collins	Remington Sporting	3 3 4 3 3	16
A. Anderson	Winchester Repeating	4 3 3 3 3	16
N. Engle	Remington Military	3 3 3 3 3	15
E. H. Madison	Remington Sporting	3 4 3 2 3	15
Col. G. W. Wingate	Ballard Sporting	3 3 4 3 2	15
Gen. J. V. Meserole	Maynard Sporting	4 2 3 4 2	15
And. S. Fowle	Sharpe Sporting	4 4 2 3 2	15
Thomas Lloyd	Ballard Sporting	3 3 3 2 3	14
Col. Gildersleeve	Remington Sporting	2 2 2 4 4	14
Leon Backer	Remington Military	2 3 3 3 3	14
Col. Carr	Remington Sporting	2 2 4 3 3	14
L. C. Bruce	Ballard Sporting	3 2 2 2 4	13
Richard Hickman	Springfield Military	3 4 2 2 2	13
Gen. Thomas Dakin	Remington Military	2 2 3 2 4	13
John E. McEwen	Ballard Sporting	2 2 2 3 4	13
George Crouch	Ballard Sporting	2 2 2 4 3	13
W. H. Clark	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 2 2	13
J. P. M. Richards	Sharpe Sporting	3 2 3 3 2	13
S. I. Kellogg, Jr	Maynard Sporting	3 3 3 2 2	13
Henry Fulton	Maynard Sporting	3 3 2 3 2	13
Alexander Pyle	Remington Sporting	3 3 2 2 3	13
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	3 2 3 2 3	13
W. G. Yale	Sharpe Sporting	2 3 2 2 3	12
J. M. Allen	Remington Military	2 3 2 3 2	12
J. L. Price	Remington Military	2 2 3 2 2	11
D. Cameron	Remington Sporting	2 2 2 2 3	11
Alexander Robertson	Remington Sporting	0 3 3 2 2	10
William Robertson	Remington Sporting	2 2 2 2 2	10
T. D. Mather	Remington Military	2 2 2 2 2	10
F. S. Gardiner	Remington Military	0 3 2 2 3	10
T. B. Fish	Allen Sporting	0 3 3 2 2	10
J. S. Conlin	Remington Military	2 2 3 0 2	9
A. J. Hennion, Jr	Remington Sporting	3 2 2 0 2	9
S. J. Hersey	Remington Military	2 2 3 2 0	9
W. G. Burton	Ward-Burton	0 2 3 2 2	9
T. L. Linington	Remington Sporting	0 3 3 2 0	8
Col. Hitchcock	Remington Military	2 2 2 2 0	8
H. H. Meday	Remington Military	0 2 2 2 2	8
E. H. Sanford	Sharpe Sporting	2 0 2 2 2	8
W. B. Coughtry	Remington Military	3 2 2 0 0	7
John Magner	Winchester Repeating	0 2 3 2 0	7
Robert Kelley	Springfield Military	0 2 3 2 0	7
J. B. Dewson	Remington Military	2 2 0 0 0	4
H. Lassing	Remington Military	0 0 0 3 0	3

FOURTH MATCH, October 25th, 1873.

Winner—L. M. Ballard..Remington Rifle Sporting..Score, 16 Points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
L. M. Ballard	Remington Sporting	3 3 4 2 4	16
B. Burton	Ward Burton Magazine	2 4 4 3 3	16
F. M. McMillan	Remington Military	2 2 4 4 4	16
J. E. McEwen	Remington Sporting	3 2 4 4 2	15
A. Pyle	Remington Sporting	3 3 2 3 4	15
Ed. Browe	Sharpe Sporting	3 3 2 4 3	15
N. Engel	Remington Military	3 3 4 3 2	15
A. Anderson	Winchester Sporting	3 3 4 3 2	15
E. H. Sandford	Sharpe Sporting	3 3 3 3 3	15
J. V. Meserole	Maynard Sporting	3 3 3 3 3	15
Sergeant Collins	Springfield Military	3 2 2 3 4	14
Henry Fulton	Maynard Sporting	3 2 3 3 4	14
Leon Backer	Remington Military	3 3 2 3 3	14
J. L. Price	Sharpe Sporting	3 3 3 2 3	14
J. T. B. Collins	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 2 3	14
G. W. Wingate	Remington Sporting	3 3 4 0 4	14
W. Robertson	Remington Military	3 2 2 2 4	13
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	2 3 3 2 3	13
Sergeant Henderson	Remington Military	2 3 3 2 3	13
C. F. Robbins	Ballard Sporting	3 3 2 3 2	13
J. Bodine	Remington Sporting	3 3 2 3 2	13
W. G. Burton	Ward Burton	4 2 0 2 4	12
H. A. Gildersleeve	Remington Sporting	2 2 2 3 3	12
Thomas Lloyd	Sharpe Military	2 2 2 3 3	12
A. V. Canfield, Jr	Remington Military	2 2 3 3 2	12
S. I. Kellogg, Jr	Maynard Sporting	2 3 2 2 3	12
E. W. Price	Remington Sporting	2 3 2 3 2	12
Richard Hickman	Springfield Military	2 3 2 3 2	12
A. R. Warner	Remington Sporting	2 3 2 3 2	12
J. R. Hitchcock	Remington Military	2 3 2 2 2	11
T. D. Mather	Remington Military	2 2 2 2 3	11
T. B. Fish	Maynard Sporting	2 2 2 3 2	11
C. L. Fincke	Remington Military	2 2 2 2 3	11
Captain Ross	Remington Sporting	0 3 2 4 2	11
Robert Kelly	Springfield Military	3 2 2 2 2	11
Lieutenant Herzman	Remington Military	2 2 3 2 2	11
F. W. Linton	Remington Military	3 2 3 0 2	10
Sergeant Turner	Springfield Military	2 2 2 2 2	10
Sergeant Phelan	Remington Military	2 2 2 2 2	10
D. Cameron	Remington Sporting	2 3 2 2 0	9
L. C. Bruce	Maynard Sporting	2 2 2 2 0	8
Corporal Cavanagh	Springfield Military	2 2 2 0 0	6
J. G. Story	Remington Military	3 0 0 0 2	5

MATCHES

OF

ANNUAL MEETING,

OCTOBER 8, 1873.

COMPETITION I.—OPENING MATCH.

JUDD PRIZE.

Offered under resolution of Board of Directors N. R. A., to commemorate the services rendered by Hon. DAVID W. JUDD in securing the passage of the law by which the Association were enabled to secure their range. Open to all members of the Association.

Weapon, any military rifle. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Five rounds. Entrance Fee, $1. Highest possible Score, 20.

1ST PRIZE—A Silver Cup, value	$50
2D PRIZE—Silver Medal, value	30
3D PRIZE—Life Membership in National Rifle Association, value	25
4TH, 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH PRIZES—Bronze Medal, value $20	100
In all, eight prizes, value	$205

(Strong and gusty wind from W. and N. W.)

WINNERS.

NAME.	Score.	Total.
W. Robertson, 79th N. Y.	3 3 3 3 4	16
J. T. B. Collins	3 3 4 3 3	16
G. A. Strube, 22d N. Y	3 2 4 4 3	16
Lieut. R. Campbell, Vict. Rifles	3 3 2 3 4	15
Sergeant Vail, 9th N. Y	3 3 3 2 4	15
J. P. M. Richards, 7th N. Y	3 2 3 4 3	15
Lieut. Col. Gildersleeve, 12th N. Y	3 4 2 3 3	15
James L. Price, 7th N. Y.	4 2 4 3 2	15

SCORE.

NAME.	Rifle Used.	Score.	Total.	NAME.	Rifle Used.	Score.	Total.
W. Robertson	R. M.	3 3 3 3 4	16	Sergt. Smith	Spg.	4 2 0 3 2	11
J. T. B. Collins	R. M.	3 3 4 3 3	16	Leon Backer	R. M.	2 2 2 2 2	10
G. A. Strube	.....	3 2 4 4 3	16	James Adam	....	2 2 2 2 2	10
Lieut. Campbell	.....	3 3 2 3 4	15	Sergt. Phelan	R. M.	2 2 2 2 2	10
Sergt. Vail	R. M.	3 3 3 2 4	15	E. H. Sanford	R. M.	2 2 2 2 2	10
J. P. M. Richards	.....	3 2 3 4 3	15	Private Storer	Sprngfld.	2 2 2 2 2	10
Col. Gildersleeve	.....	3 4 2 3 3	15	Sergt. Turner	Sprngfld.	2 2 2 2 2	10
James S. Price	Rem.	4 2 4 3 2	15	S. H. Hersey	Rem.	2 2 2 2 2	10
F. W. Hofle	.....	3 3 3 2 3	14	A. Pyle	Rem.	2 0 3 2 3	10
Sergt. Collins	Spg.	2 3 2 3 3	13	F. E. Holton	.....	2 3 2 0 3	10
Gen. J. V. Meserole	Rem.	3 2 2 3 3	13	Sergt. Heizman	.....	2 3 0 3 2	10
Adjutant Murphy	.....	2 2 4 2 3	13	W. H. Murphy	Rem.	3 3 0 2 2	10
W. G. Burton	W. B.	2 3 3 2 3	13	G. W. Hamilton	.....	2 0 4 2 2	10
Henry Fulton	.....	2 3 3 2 3	13	J. E. McEwen	.....	2 2 2 4 0	10
D. Keiler	R. M.	3 2 3 2 3	13	Gen. Hawley	Shp.	2 2 3 3 0	10
Jno. Hiller	Rem.	2 3 3 3 2	13	Asa Farr	.....	2 3 2 3 0	10
Sergt. Dunning	Rem.	3 3 3 2 2	13	Private Neibuhl	.....	2 0 2 2 3	9
Thomas Henderson	W. B.	3 3 3 2 3	13	Thomas Lloyd	.....	0 2 3 2 2	9
Sergt. C. F. Robbins	R. M.	2 2 3 4 2	13	F. S. Gardner	.....	3 2 0 2 2	9
O. Schneelock	R. M.	3 2 2 4 2	13	L. L. Hepburn	R. M.	3 2 0 2 2	9
J. Drummond	Rem.	3 2 4 2 2	13	J. Ross	Rem.	2 2 3 0 2	9
Sergt. Wettereau	Rem.	2 4 3 2 2	13	Sergt. Magner	Rem.	2 2 2 3 0	9
W. H. Richards	Rem.	3 4 3 3 0	13	Capt. Abernethy	Rem.	2 2 2 3 0	9
A. J. Roux	Rem.	3 2 2 2 3	12	Col. Scott	Rem.	2 2 3 2 0	9
Col. Hitchcock	Rem.	2 2 3 3 2	12	L. M. Ballard	Rem.	3 2 2 2 0	9
A. Andersou	Rem.	2 3 2 3 2	12	G. Crouch	.....	0 2 2 2 2	8
Capt. Harding	Rem.	3 2 2 3 2	12	John Henderson	.....	2 2 R 2 2	8
Robert Omand	Rem.	2 3 3 2 2	12	D. Cameron	R. M.	2 3 0 3 0	8
Philip Klein	Rem.	3 2 3 2 2	12	Alex. Robertson	R. M.	2 0 0 3 2	7
A. S. Fowle	.....	4 3 2 3 R	12	N. D. Ward	.....	0 2 3 2 0	7
Sergt. Henderson	Rem.	3 3 0 3 3	12	S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	R. M.	0 0 3 0 3	6
J. D. Kavanagh	Rem.	4 R 3 2 2	11	Capt. Burns	R. M.	0 2 2 0 2	6
L. C. Bruce	.....	2 2 2 2 3	11	J. H. Sterns	.....	3 3 0 0 0	6
G. Edington	Rem.	2 2 2 3 3	11	Capt. Fullerton	.....	0 0 0 2 2	4
A. C. Bunce	.....	2 2 2 3 2	11	H. H. Meday	Rem.	0 0 2 0 2	4
J. S. Conlin	Shp.	3 2 2 2 2	11	G. H. Leonhardt	.....	0 2 2 0 0	4
Corp'l Engle	Rem.	3 2 2 2 2	11	A. J. Hennion, Jr.	W. B.	3 0 0 0 0	3
B. Burton	W. B.	3 2 2 2 2	11	T. B. Fish	.....	0 0 0 2 0	2
G. W. Yale	Shp.	4 0 2 2 3	11	W. W. Jones	.....	0 2 0 0 0	2

COMPETITION II.—SPORTSMEN'S MATCH.

Open to All Comers. Weapon, any Rifle. Distance, 200 yards. Five rounds Position standing. Entrance Fee, $1. Highest possible Score, 20 points.

1ST PRIZE—A Metford Target Rifle, with case and all appliances, presented by Messrs. Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, value $300
2D PRIZE—A pair of splendid Moose Antlers, handsomely gilt, presented by the *Forest and Stream*, value 100
3D PRIZE—Silver Medal, value $30, and $10 in money, both presented by Patrick Rooney, Esq 40
4TH PRIZE—Life Membership in National Rifle Association, value 25
5TH, 6TH AND 7TH PRIZES—Each a Bronze Medal, value $20 60

In all, seven prizes, value $525

Wind—Strong and Gusty, from W. and N. W.

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Score.	Total.	Rifle.
1—Metford Rifle	O. Schneelock, 32d Inf	3 3 3 3 4	16	Rem.
2—Moose Antlers	A. Robertson, 12th Inf.	3 4 3 3 3	16	Rem.
3—Silver Medal	J. T. B. Collins	3 4 3 3 3	16	Rem.
4—Life Mem. N. R. A	C. B. Waterbury, 12th Inf	4 3 3 3 3	16	Rem.
5—Bronze Medal	A. Anderson, 4th N. J	4 2 4 3 3	16	Win.
6—Bronze Medal	Gen. J. V. Meserole	3 3 3 3 3	15	May.
7—Bronze Medal	Leon Backer, 22d Inf	3 3 3 3 3	15	Rem.

SCORES.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.	NAME.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
O. Schneelock	R. S.	3 3 3 3 4	16	R. Omand	R. M.	2 2 2 3 2	11
A. Robertson	R. S.	3 4 3 3 3	16	W. F. Stevenson	R. M.	3 2 2 4 0	11
J. T. B. Collins	R. S.	3 4 3 3 3	16	G. W. Yale	Shr.	2 2 2 2 3	11
C. B. Waterbury	R. M.	4 3 3 3 3	16	Sergt. Turner	Spg.	3 2 2 2 2	11
A. Anderson	Win.	4 2 4 3 3	16	Hickman	Spg.	2 2 2 2 3	11
Gen. Meserole	May.	3 3 3 3 3	15	H. H. Meday	R. M.	2 2 2 2 3	11
L. Backer	R. M.	3 3 3 3 3	15	A. S. Fowle	M. I.	4 0 3 2 2	11
Sergt. Freeman	R. M.	3 3 4 2 3	15	D. Brown	May.	4 2 0 2 3	11
S. I. Kellogg, Jr	R. M.	3 2 3 3 4	15	F. W. Hofle	R. S.	3 4 2 0 2	11
J. R. Hawley	Shp.	4 3 3 2 3	15	T. Keogh	.....	3 2 2 0 4	11
Sergt. Smith	Spg.	3 4 3 2 3	15	J. Corrie	.....	3 3 2 0 3	11
W. G. Burton	W. B.	3 4 2 3 3	15	P. Casey	.....	2 2 3 2 2	11
Capt. Burns	W. B.	2 3 3 3 4	15	W. A. Scott	R. M.	2 2 3 2 2	11
Lieut. Heizman	R. M.	2 4 3 4 2	15	Judd	.....	3 3 2 2 0	10
F. E. Harlow	Wes.	3 2 3 3 3	14	J. Bodine	R. S.	3 2 3 2 0	10
Capt. Sands	.....	3 3 2 3 3	14	D. Cameron	R. S.	2 3 3 0 2	10
W. H. Murfey	R. M.	2 4 3 2 3	14	Doerle	R. M.	3 0 2 2 3	10
A. J. Roux	R. M.	3 2 3 3 3	14	Hart	R. M.	2 2 2 2 2	10
J. Beattie	R. M.	2 3 3 4 2	14	Capt. Abernethy	R. M.	3 4 0 3 0	10
J. S. Conlin	R. M.	3 3 3 2 3	14	J. S. Henderson	R. M.	2 0 3 2 3	10
G. W. Hamilton	R. M.	2 3 3 2 4	14	J. E. McEwen	R. S.	3 2 3 0 2	10
W. C. Reddy	Shp.	3 3 2 3 3	14	Wayland	Spg.	3 0 2 3 2	10
Sergt. A. Wood	R. M.	3 3 3 3 2	14	E. H. Canford	R. M.	0 3 3 2 2	10
J. J. Slattery	R. M.	3 3 2 3 3	14	T. M. Henderson	R. M.	2 2 3 0 3	10
Sergt. Vail	R. M.	2 4 2 3 3	14	W. W. Gourley	.....	2 3 2 0 2	9
P. Klein	R. M.	2 3 3 3 3	14	W. Robertson	R. S.	3 0 2 2 2	9
Col. Gildersleeve	W. B.	2 2 4 3 2	13	Sergt. Collins	Spg.	2 3 2 0 2	9
W. H. Murphy	R. M.	2 3 3 2 3	13	E. H. Pollock	.....	2 0 2 2 3	9
T. C. Clark	R. M.	2 3 3 2 3	13	McGlone	Spg.	2 0 2 3 2	9
L. C. Bruce	Bal.	2 3 3 2 3	13	W. B. Coughtry	R. M.	2 3 2 0 2	9
L. L. Hepburn	R. M.	2 2 3 3 3	13	J. C. McIntyre	.....	0 2 2 2 3	9
Col. Hitchcock	R. M.	3 2 2 2 4	13	J. McAvey	R. M.	3 0 2 2 2	9
P. Phelan	R. M.	2 3 2 3 3	13	M. Belson	R. M.	2 2 2 0 2	8
A. Farr	Bal.	3 3 3 2 2	13	W. S. Smith	R. M.	3 0 0 2 3	8
A. Pyle	R. S.	2 3 3 2 3	13	C. F. Robbins	Bal.	0 2 2 2 2	8
G. A. Strube	R. M.	3 2 3 3 2	13	R. B. Lockwood	R. M.	2 2 2 0 2	8
Lieut. Horsfall	R. M.	2 3 3 2 3	13	Fraser	R. M.	2 2 4 0 0	8
F. E. Holton	R. M.	4 3 2 2 2	13	Sergt. Wettereaux	R. M.	2 2 0 2 2	8

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. Eddington	R. M.	2 2 3 3 3	13	J. Adam.....	Rig.	2 2 0 0 3	7
Sergt. Wagner.....	R. M.	3 2 3 2 3	13	C. W. Ackerman...	R. M.	0 0 2 2 3	7
Capt. Harding.....	R. M.	2 3 3 2 3	13	M. Roberts.....	R. S.	2 0 3 0 2	7
C. Renard.....	.....	3 3 2 2 3	13	J. Barry.....	R. M.	0 2 2 3 0	7
H. Poppenhusen...	.....	2 3 2 2 3	12	A. L. Cohen.....	R. M.	0 0 2 3 2	7
J. G. Johnson.....	.....	2 2 3 3 2	12	J. Dore.....	R. M.	0 0 2 2 2	6
J. Galt.....	R. M.	2 2 2 3 3	12	T. B. Fish.....	R. M.	0 0 2 2 2	6
J. H. Sterns.....	R. M.	2 2 3 3 2	12	Sergt. Seeley.....	R. M.	0 0 2 2 2	6
T. Murphy.....	R. M.	2 2 4 2 2	12	Cudlipp.....	R. M.	2 2 0 2 0	6
Lieut. Dunning....	R. M.	3 2 2 3 2	12	Capt. Cavanagh...	R. M.	0 2 2 0 2	6
Sergt. Pihet.....	R. M.	3 3 3 3 0	12	Col. Scott	.....	2 0 2 2 0	6
Sergt. Bateman ...	R. M.	2 3 2 2 3	12	G. Crouch.....	May.	0 0 0 3 3	6
J. Trageser, Jr....	R. M.	2 3 2 2 3	12	C. B. Gray	R. M.	0 0 2 2 2	6
J. L. Price.....	R. M.	4 2 2 2 2	12	N. D. Ward.....	W. B.	2 2 2 0 0	6
J. Henderson.....	R. M.	2 3 2 2 3	12	J. D. Kavenagh....	R. M.	0 0 2 2 2	6
L. M. Ballard.....	R. S.	3 3 0 3 3	12	J. Rose.....	R. M.	0 3 3 0 0	6
W. H. Richards...	R. S.	2 2 3 2 3	12	R. B. Malloy	R. M.	0 2 2 0 0	4
H. Fulton.....	May.	2 3 2 3 2	12	S. H. Hersey.....	R. M.	0 0 2 0 2	4
J. P. M. Richards..	Shr.	2 3 3 2 2	12	Capt. Mitchell.....	R. M.	0 0 0 3 0	3
Corporal N. Engle.	R. M.	2 2 2 2 4	12	J. K. Bulmer..	.....	2 0 0 0 0	2
Corporal Hiller ...	R. M.	3 3 0 3 3	12	M. G. Sheehy.....	.....	0 0 0 2 0	2
T. Lloyd.....	Bal.	2 3 2 2 2	11	John D. Baxter....	.....	0 0 0 0 0	0

COMPETITION III.—FIRST DIVISION MATCH.

Open to "teams" of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion in the First Division of the National Guard, S. N. Y. All competitors to appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue), and to be certified by their Regimental Commander to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment they represent, and to have been such on August 1, 1873, as required for the State Prize.

Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distance, 200 and 500 yards. Five shots each distance. Position, standing, at 200 yards; any position at 500 yards. Entrance Fee, $1 each man. Highest possible Score, 40 per man—480.

1st Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score the State Division Prize, value	$100
2d Prize—To the best individual score, a Gold Medal, presented by Major-General Alexander Shaler, commanding First Division, N. G., S. N. Y., value	100
3d Prize—To the Regiment having the second best team, a Silver Cup, value	50
4th Prize—To the Regiment having the third best team, a Silver Cup, value	30
5th Prize—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, value	30
6th Prize—To the next best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., value	25
7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Prizes—To the best individual scores, Bronze Medals, value $20 each	120
Twelve prizes, value	$455

Competitors who do not make eight points at first distance, debarred from shooting at the second.

(Gusty wind from W. and N. W. in firing at 200 yards; lessening at 500.)

WINNERS.

Names.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
22d Regt. N. G. S. N. Y.	.....	155	.....	108	263
Pvt. Cox, "	.....	14	.....	15	29
12th Regt. "	.....	134	.....	101	235
9th Regt. "	.....	142	.....	67	209
Sergt. Wood, 12th N. Y.	22233	12	32434	16	28
Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve, 12th N. Y.	23223	12	43432	16	28
Sergt.-Maj. Roux, 22d N. Y.	33333	15	22333	13	28
Sergt. Freeman, "	33234	15	33232	13	28
Dr. Maj. Strube, "	33223	13	42044	14	27
Pvt. Smith, 12th N. Y.	32223	12	22343	14	26
Pvt. Robertson, 79th N. Y.	34243	16	20403	9	25
Pvt. Backer, 22d N. Y.	23232	12	22332	12	24

SCORES.

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Private Cocke	22d N. Y.	33323	14	34332	15	29
Sergt.-Maj. Roux	"	33333	15	22333	13	28
Sergt. Freeman	"	33234	15	33232	13	28
G. A. Strube	"	33223	13	42044	14	27
L. Backer	"	23232	12	22332	12	24
Sergt. Murphy	"	22423	13	20034	9	22
Lieut. Horsfall	"	22342	13	33002	8	21
Private Barry	"	22022	8	03342	12	20
Sergt. Magner	"	32322	12	02003	5	17
Capt. Harding	"	32342	14	00030	3	17
Lieut. Dunning	"	32322	12	00004	4	16
Private Lockwood	"	34223	14	.....	0	14
						263

BADGE,

Presented by Major-General ALEX. SHALER to the person making the best individual score in the First Division Match. Manufactured by Tiffany & Co.

Won by Private A. COCKS, 22d Reg't N. G. S. N. Y. Score, 29 pts.

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Sergt. Wood	12th N. Y.	22233	12	32434	16	28
Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve	"	23223	12	43432	16	28
Private Smith	"	32223	12	22343	14	26
Private Waterbury	"	23222	12	33022	10	21
Private Beattie	"	22332	12	02223	9	21
Private Cudlipp	"	22220	8	32330	11	19
Adjt. Murphy	"	32332	13	30300	6	19
Sergt. Bateman	"	22222	10	00323	8	18
Sergt. Reddy	"	23232	12	00020	4	16
Sergt. Harte	"	22223	11	02002	4	15
Sergt. Brown	"	02432	11	00030	3	14
Private Doerle	"	22222	10	.....	0	10
						235
Lieut.-Col. Hitchcock	9th N. Y.	24323	14	20233	10	24
Corpl. Engle	"	43432	16	32002	7	23
Sergt. Henderson	"	22223	11	00423	9	20
Sergt. Vail	"	23023	10	20024	8	18
Sergt. McAvey	"	23222	11	02230	7	18
Sergt. Pihet	"	24332	14	20002	4	18
Corpl. Mansen	"	22230	9	03032	8	17
Sergt. Phelan	"	20422	10	02202	6	16
Corpl. Hiller	"	32232	12	02020	4	16
Sergt. Watkins	"	23432	14	00000	0	14
Sergt. Jeffery	"	22222	10	04000	4	14
Sergt. Belsen	"	23222	11	00000	0	11
						209
Private Robertson	79th N. Y.	34243	16	20403	9	25
A. Pyle	"	24232	13	00324	9	22
Private Duke	"	22402	10	04232	11	21
Private Stephenson	"	20322	9	02234	11	20
G. Eddington	"	32223	12	22200	6	18
Private Malloy	"	42320	11	40200	6	17
Private Keeler	"	.....	14	00200	2	16
Capt. Clark	"	22222	10	20220	6	16
Capt. Ross	"	03320	8	00033	6	14
Private Moore	"	30243	12	00002	2	14
D. Cameron	"	20232	9	20002	4	13
Private Rolsta	"	32222	11	00000	0	11
						207
P. Coyle	69th N. Y.	40320	9	00333	9	18
P. McGrugan	"	33240	12	33000	6	18
Sergt. Harkins	"	22223	11	00023	5	16
E. Maher	"	40322	11	32000	5	16
Sergt. Daniels	"	22202	8	00220	4	12
Capt. Lyddy	"	22222	10	00002	2	12
Corpl. Collins	"	22223	11	00000	0	11
Sergt. Clerson	"	22202	8	00002	2	10
Col. Cavanagh	"	22222	10	.....	.	10
John Mulhern	"	02230	7	.....	.	7
Lieut.-Col. Dempsey	"	20022	6	.....	.	5
M. Hennesy	"	30200	5	.....	.	5
						141
F. W. Hofel	8th N. Y.	23322	12	42300	9	21
Corp. Buckbee	"	04222	10	22220	8	18
Sergt. Gee	"	33323	13	02000	2	15
Pvt. Murphy	"	22223	11	3R000	3	14
Sergt. Hanestell	"	02222	8	02003	5	13
Corp. Campbell	"	22232	11	20000	2	13
Sergt. Munroe	"	32323	13	00000	0	13
Pvt. Harth	"	30222	9	00000	0	8
Pvt. Lohman	"	22220	8	00000	0	6
Col. Scott	"	20022	6	.....	..	9
Lt. Berry	"	00202	4	.....	..	4
Sergt. Brodigan	"	02200	4	.....	..	4
						138

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Sergt. McNight	84th N. Y.	30234	12	00032	5	17
Capt. Fullerton	"	23043	12	20002	4	16
Sergt. Douglass	"	02433	12	00020	2	14
Sergt. White	"	02420	8	00040	4	12
L. Nolte	"	22200	6	.....	..	6
Col. Conkling	"	02022	6	.....	..	6
John Lang	"	40000	4	.....	..	4
Sergt. McNeily	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Ankerson	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
Lt.-Col. Mitchell	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						79
Sergt. Waring	71st N. Y.	23223	12	20023	7	19
Pvt. Motley	"	22303	10	00000	0	10
Pvt. Humphreys	"	22300	7	.....	..	7
Pvt. Doolittle	"	02202	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Leaycraft	"	00022	4	.....	..	4
Corp. Steele	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
L. Montgomery	"	00020	2	.....	..	2
J. F. Farley	"	00002	2	.....	..	2
E. H. Pollock	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
Pvt. Baisly	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						54
E. Labitsky	6th N. Y.	20202	6	.....	..	6
J. Winter	"	02202	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Lipman	"	00032	5	.....	..	5
C. Brown	"	00202	4	.....	..	4
W. Heizer	"	02020	4	.....	..	4
Corp. Ernst	"	20020	4	.....	..	4
Lt. Seewald	"	22000	4	.....	..	4
Pvt. Mehan	"	02000	2	.....	..	2
Corp. Deitrich	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Grantz	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Col. Van Wyck	"	02000	2	.....	..	2
Capt. Herns	"	0R0R0	0	.....	..	0
						41
Pvt. Renter	96th N. Y.	00223	7	.....	..	7
Corp. Schroeder	"	20020	4	.....	..	4
Pvt. Pasut	"	00022	4	.....	..	4
Corp. Kaufman	"	30000	3	.....	..	3
Sergt. Albus	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
Corp. Heinback	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
B. Neuhoff	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
Sergt. Jacoby	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						22

COMPETITION IV.—SECOND DIVISION MATCH.

Open to teams of twelve from each regiment or battalion of the Second Division of the National Guard, N. Y. S., upon the same conditions as prescribed for the preceding match.

Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distance, 200 and 500 yards; five shots each distance. Position 200 yards, standing; 500 yards, any position.

Highest possible score 40 per man, total 480.

1st Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, the State Division Prize, value	$100
2d Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the second highest score, Cash, presented by Major-General John B. Woodward, commanding Second Division, N. G., S. N. Y.	100
3d Prize—To the Regiment having the second best team, a Silver Cup, value	50
4th Prize—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, value	30
To the five next best scores, a Bronze Medal, value $20 each, making	100
Nine prizes	$380

Competitors who do not make eight points at each distance will be debarred from shooting at the other distances.

(Gusty wind from W. and N. W., in firing at 200 yards, lessening at 500 yards range.)

WINNERS.

Winners.	Score.		
	200 yds.	500 yards.	Total
Best team, 23d Reg. N. G., S. N. Y.	.....—125	.....— 56	181
2d best team, 32 Regt. N. G., S. N. Y.	.....—125	.....— 54	179
3d best team, 28th Regt. N. G., S. N. Y.	.....—107	.....— 13	120
Best individual score, Capt. Lutz, 32d N. G., S. N. Y.	4 3 4 2 2— 15	2 3 3 2 2— 12	27
2d best individual score, Sgt. Bottenhausen, N. G., S. N. Y.	2 3 2 3 4— 14	4 2 4 2 0— 12	26
3d best individual score, Sgt. A. Bunce, 23d N. G., S. N. Y.	2 2 2 2 2— 10	3 4 0 2 4— 13	23
4th best individual score, Private Corrie, 14th N. G., S. N. Y.	2 3 2 3 2— 12	2 0 3 2 3— 10	22
5th best individual score, Private Schneelock, 32d N. G., S. N. Y.	2 4 2 2 2— 12	3 0 2 3 2— 10	22
6th best individual score, Private Holton, 13th N. G., S. N. Y.	3 0 3 4 2— 12	3 3 2 2 0— 10	22

SCORE.

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Sergt. Bunce	23d N. Y.	2 2 2 2 2	10	3 4 0 2 4	13	23
Sergt. Frothingham	"	2 3 2 2 3	12	2 3 0 4 0	9	21
Pvt. Malloy	"	3 2 2 3 4	14	3 2 0 0 0	5	19
Pvt. Kellogg	"	2 2 0 4 2	10	0 2 4 0 2	8	18
Pvt. Ecker	"	2 4 3 2 2	13	0 0 0 0 3	3	16
Pvt. Atwater	"	0 3 2 3 2	11	2 0 2 0 0	4	15
Pvt. Allen	"	2 3 2 2 2	11	0 0 0 2 2	4	15
Pvt. Sterns	"	3 2 3 3 3	13	0 0 0 0 2	2	15
Capt. Sands	"	2 3 2 2 0	9	0 0 3 0 3	6	15
Pvt. Drummond	"	3 3 0 3 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Pvt. Carrington	"	0 2 2 2 2	8	0 0 2 0 0	2	10
J. T. Hull	"	0 2 0 0 0	2	.....	..	2
						181

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Capt. Lutz	32d N. Y.	4 3 4 2 2	15	2 3 3 2 2	12	27
Serg't. Bottenhausen	"	2 3 2 3 4	14	4 2 4 2 0	12	26
Pvt. Schneelock	"	2 4 2 2 2	12	3 0 2 3 2	10	22
Corp. Clemens	"	3 0 2 2 3	10	3 2 3 0 0	8	18
Capt. Ross	"	3 2 3 3 3	13	0 0 0 2 2	4	17
Pvt. Cupfer	"	2 2 0 2 4	10	2 0 3 0 0	5	15
Pvt. Kunzer	"	0 2 2 3 2	9	0 0 3 0 0	3	12
Pvt. Roche	"	0 3 3 2 2	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Pvt. Bopp	"	2 2 2 2 2	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Pvt. Konig	"	0 2 3 4 0	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
Pvt. Ritter	"	3 2 0 0 2	7	.....	..	7
Pvt. Werner	"	2 2 0 2 0	6	.....	..	6
						179
Pvt. Snyder	28th N. Y.	4 4 0 2 2	12	0 2 2 2 0	6	18
Pvt. Bayer	"	3 2 2 2 4	13	0 0 2 3 0	5	18
Pvt. Erdman	"	3 3 2 2 3	13	0 0 0 2 0	2	15
Corp. Ihn	"	2 3 3 3 4	15	0 0 0 0 0	0	15
Capt. Heinrichs	"	2 3 3 4 2	14	0 0 0 0 0	0	14
Pvt. Schiellen	"	2 2 2 2 3	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Corp. Fogate	"	2 2 3 2 2	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Sergt. Hussemetter	"	2 3 0 2 2	9	.....	..	9
Lieut. Feisler	"	2 3 0 0 2	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. Rodefeed	"	0 0 2 0 0	2	.....	..	2
Corp. Esslinger	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
						120
F. E. Holton	13th N. Y.	3 0 3 4 2	12	3 3 2 2 0	10	22
Pvt. Denslow	"	2 2 3 2 3	12	3 2 0 0 0	5	17
Pvt. Kavanagh	"	2 2 2 2 3	11	0 0 0 2 0	2	13
Sergt. Kellner	"	2 2 3 2 0	9	0 3 0 0 0	3	12
Pvt. Dean	"	2 0 2 2 3	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
Pvt. W. Jones	"	3 0 2 0 2	7	.....	..	7
R. B. Grim	"	2 0 3 0 2	7	.....	..	7
W. Benedict	"	4 0 2 0 0	6	.....	..	6
Pvt. McNevin	"	2 0 2 0 2	6	.....	..	6
Corp. Jones	"	0 0 3 0 0	3	.....	..	3
						102
Pvt. Corrie	14th N. Y.	2 3 2 3 2	12	2 0 3 2 3	10	22
A. Blixt	"	2 2 0 2 2	8	0 0 2 2 0	4	12
P. Nyburg	"	2 2 4 3 0	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
H. Nutt	"	2 0 2 3 2	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
S. Swanson	"	0 3 0 2 0	5	.....	..	5
J. Purpus	"	2 0 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
P. Casey	"	0 2 0 2 0	4	.....	..	4
Pvt. Keogh	"	0 2 2 0 0	4	.....	..	4
J. H. Bulmer	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
M. J. Sheehy		0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
						71

CUP,

Designed by the GORHAM MANUFACTURING COMPANY, for the Principal Prize in the *Army and Navy Journal* Competition.

COMPETITION V.—ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL MATCH.

Open to teams of twelve from all regularly organized military organizations in the United States, including the Regular Army, Navy, and Marine Corps. All Competitors to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment they represent, and to have been such on August 1, 1873, and to appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue).

Weapon, any military rifle. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Position, any.

Entrance Fee, $1 each competitor. Highest possible score, 28.

1st Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, a Silver Trophy, manufactured by the Gorham Manufacturing Company, and presented by Col. Wm. C. Church on behalf of the *Army and Navy Journal*, value	$750
This prize is to be won three times before becoming the property of the winner. It will be held for a year by the officer commanding the winning corps, and a large photograph of it presented to each member of the winning team.	
2d Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the second best score, a Silver Cup, value	50
3d Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the third best score, a Silver Cup, value	30
4th Prize—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, value	30
5th Prize—To the second best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., value	25
6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, Prizes—To the five next best individual scores, Bronze Medals, value $20	100
In all, ten prizes, value	$985

(Slight wind from W.)

WINNERS.

Winners.	Score.	Total.
22d Regiment, National Guard, S. N. Y.	.....	211
79th Regiment, " "	.....	152
12th Regiment, " "	.....	151
Private Carmichael, 22d Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y.	2444433	24
Drum-Major Strube, 22d Regiment, "	0444344	23
Private Cocks, 22d Regiment, "	3332433	21
Lieut.-Col. Hitchcock, 9th Regiment, "	3343323	21
Private Lockwood, 22d Regiment, "	3432324	21
Private Backer, 22d Regiment, "	3432342	21
Adjutant Murphy, 12th Regiment, "	2444223	21

SCORE.

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Private Carmichael	22d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	2444433	24
Drum-Major Strube	"	0444344	23
Private Cocks	"	3332433	21
Private Lockwood	"	3432324	21
Private Backer	"	3432342	21
Sergeant Magner	"	3044343	21
Sergeant-Major Roux	"	3243330	18
Sergeant Freeman	"	2203343	17
Lieutenant Dunning	"	0024434	17
Lieutenant Horsfall	"	0220232	11
Sergeant Murphy	"	0042203	11
Private Barry	"	0030300	6
Rifle—Remington Military.			211

Names.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Private Stevenson	79th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	2334232	19
Private Edington	"	3342330	18
Private Moore	"	0223334	17
Private D. Cameron	"	4302422	17
Captain Clark	"	3222232	16
Private Duke	"	2420323	16
Private W. Robertson	"	3030433	16
Private Malloy	"	3033000	9
Private Keeler	"	0004023	9
Private A. Pyle	"	4000022	8
Private Rolsta	"	0300022	7
Captain Ross	"	.....	0
Rifle—Remington Military.			152
Adjutant Murphy	12th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	2444223	21
Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve	"	2332333	19
Sergeant Reddy	"	2224430	17
Private Bateman	"	2340223	16
Private W. S. Smith	"	2044203	15
Sergeant Wood	"	3222400	13
Private Beattie	"	0022332	12
Sergeant Harte	"	2200222	10
Private Cudlipp	"	2302003	10
Private Doerle	"	3020032	10
Private Waterbury	"	3002000	5
Sergeant Brown	"	0300000	3
Rifle—Remington Military.			151
Lieut.-Col. Hitchcock	9th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	3343323	21
Corporal Engle	"	2324243	20
Sergeant McAvey	"	3234030	15
Corporal Hiller	"	2240232	15
Sergeant Vail	"	2324003	14
Corp. Mansen	"	0022323	12
Sergeant Jeffery	"	0230042	11
Sergeant Pihet	"	0044002	10
Sergeant Henderson	"	4203000	9
Sergeant Phelan	"	0030222	9
Sergeant Watkins	"	0000220	4
Sergeant Belsen	"	0000000	0
Rifle—Remington Military.			140
Private Strope	United States Engineers.	4030422	15
Private Hickman	"	0023233	13
Sergeant Smith	"	0340222	13
Sergeant Collins	"	0023223	12
Private Klein	"	3022300	10
Sergeant Warren	"	0240023	11
Private Edeline	"	4002003	9
Private Tracey	"	2200300	7
Sergeant Turner	"	0043000	7
Sergeant Wynne	"	0000230	5
Private Fraser	"	0002002	4
Private Storer	"	0000020	2
Rifle—Springfield Breech-Loader.			108
S. I. Kellogg, Jr	23d Reg. N. G., S. N. Y.	0404442	18
E. B. Ecker	"	0402223	13
Sergt. Frothingham	"	3020332	13
Jos. T. Hull	"	0202304	11
Private Allen	"	3320200	10
Sergeant Bunce	"	2320030	10
R. B. Malloy	"	2200030	7
Capt. Sands	"	2003000	5
Private Sterns	"	3000020	5
G. H. Lenhardt	"	2300000	5
D. N. Carrington	"	0000022	4
Rifle—Remington Military.			101

Names.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Private Denslow	13th Reg., N. G., S. N. Y.	4303024	16
Sergeant Kellner	"	0233400	12
Private Holton	"	0043300	10
Private Dean	"	0402020	8
Private McNevin	"	3000000	3
J. D. Cavanagh	"	0020000	2
Private Dawson	"	0000000	0
Private Wallace	"	0000000	0
Lieut. Scrymser	"	0000000	0
Rifle—Remington Military.			51
Sergeant Kissam	19th Reg.	0333000	9
Sergeant Wilson	"	0020200	4
Capt. F. Rose	"	0000220	4
Sergeant Cullen	"	0003000	3
Sergeant McLain	"	0000003	3
Captain Chase	"	0000030	3
Sergeant Wood	"	0000030	3
Adjutant Joslin	"	0000200	2
Sergeant O'Brien	"	0000200	2
Private Chrystie	"	0000000	0
Lieut. Brown	"	0000000	0
Rifle—Remington Military.			33
Private Nyburg	14th Reg., N. G., S. N. Y.	0000233	8
J. Kennedy	"	2000022	6
Private Corrie	"	0200020	4
J. H. Speers	"	0000300	3
Sergt. Sheehy	"	0003000	3
Capt. Samuels	"	0020000	2
A. Blixt	"	0000200	2
Private Keogh	"	0200000	2
T. Cooper	"	0020000	2
O. Schurig	"	0000000	0
H. Nutt	"	0000000	0
Rifle—Remington Military			32

COMPETITION VI.—ALL-COMERS' MATCH.

Open to all comers. Any Rifle. Distance, 500 yards and 600 yards. Seven shots each distance. Position, any. Entrance fee, $1. Highest possible score, 56.

1st Prize—F. Wesson Combination Rifle, with appurtenances, presented by M. W. Robinson, Esq., value	$75
2d Prize—Silver Medal, presented by Bethel Burton, Esq., value	30
3d Prize—Life Membership, N. R. A., value	25
4th Prize—A Bronze Medal, presented by Bethel Burton, value	20
5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Prizes—$5 each	30
In all ten prizes, value	$180

Competitors not making eight points at first distance will be debarred from further competition in this match.

Ties will be shot off at 800 yards, five shots, any position. If then a tie, five shots at 1,000 yards.

WINNERS.

Names.	Score.	Score.	Total.	Arm.
R. Omand	3 3 4 3 4 4 4—25	2 3 4 3 4 4 4—24	49	Remington.
J. P. M. Richards	4 4 3 3 4 4 4—26	2 4 3 4 4 4 2—23	49	Sharpe.
Lieut. Campbell	4 3 4 3 3 4 4—25	4 3 3 3 3 4 3—23	48	Metford.
J. Adam	3 4 3 3 3 4 3—23	3 4 3 4 4 3 3—24	47	Rigby.
E. H. Sanford	2 4 3 3 4 4 3—23	3 4 3 2 2 4 4—22	45	Sharpe.
G. W. Yale	3 4 4 4 3 4 4—26	0 3 3 3 4 3 3—19	45	Sharpe.
H. Tolley	3 3 4 2 3 4 3—22	4 3 3 3 4 2 3—22	44	Maynard.
H. Fulton	0 2 3 4 4 3 3—19	4 3 3 3 4 3 4—24	43	Maynard.
A. Anderson	3 2 2 4 4 3 4—22	2 4 4 2 3 3 3—21	43	Sharpe.
W. C. Reddy	2 3 3 3 4 2 4—21	2 3 3 3 4 3 3—21	42	Remington.

SCORE.

Name.	Arm.	500 yards.	Total.	600 yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
R. Omand	R. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	2 3 4 3 4 4 4	24	49
J. P. M. Richards	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4	26	2 4 3 4 4 4 2	23	49
Lieut. Campbell	Met.	4 3 4 3 3 4 4	25	4 3 3 3 3 4 3	23	48
J. Adam	Rig.	3 4 3 3 3 4 3	23	3 4 3 4 4 3 3	24	47
E. H. Sanford	S. S.	2 4 3 3 4 4 3	23	3 4 3 2 2 4 4	22	45
G. Yale	S. S.	3 4 4 4 3 4 4	26	0 3 3 3 4 3 3	19	45
H. Tolley	May.	3 3 4 2 3 4 3	22	4 3 3 3 4 2 3	22	44
H. Fulton	May.	0 2 3 4 4 3 3	19	4 3 3 3 4 3 4	24	43
A. Anderson	S. S.	3 2 2 4 4 3 4	22	2 4 4 2 3 3 3	21	43
W. C. Reddy	R. M.	2 3 3 3 4 2 4	21	2 3 3 3 4 3 3	21	42
G. W. Wingate	R. S.	3 2 3 3 3 4 3	21	2 4 2 4 3 4 2	21	42
D. Cameron	Rem.	3 2 3 3 3 3 2	19	4 4 3 4 2 3 2	22	41
G. A. Strube	Shp.	4 4 2 2 3 3 3	21	3 4 2 2 2 4 3	20	41
S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	May.	4 2 2 3 3 2 3	19	2 3 3 3 4 3 3	21	40
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	0 0 4 4 4 4 3	19	3 4 4 3 0 4 3	21	40
W. H. Richards	Rem.	3 3 4 3 2 3 4	22	3 0 0 3 3 4 4	17	39
Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve	W. B.	4 3 0 4 3 4 4	22	2 0 2 4 4 3 2	17	39
W. F. Stevenson	R. M.	2 2 2 3 4 3 3	19	2 2 3 0 4 4 4	19	38
Leon Backer	R. S.	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21	0 2 3 4 2 3 3	17	38
J. R. Hawley	S. S.	3 4 2 2 3 4 4	22	2 4 2 0 2 3 3	16	38
J. T. B. Collins	S. S.	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21	3 3 3 3 0 3 0	15	36
W. Robertson	Rem.	3 2 4 3 3 3 3	21	0 2 3 3 3 2 2	15	36
W. H. Clark	R. S.	2 4 4 3 3 3 2	21	0 4 0 4 3 2 2	15	36
C. Lutz	R. M.	0 4 3 2 0 2 2	13	2 4 3 4 4 0 4	21	34
G. Crouch	Shp.	3 3 4 0 3 3 3	19	3 2 2 2 3 3 0	15	34
M. Washburn	Hen.	0 4 0 4 3 4 2	17	3 0 2 3 3 3 2	16	33
B. Burton	W. B.	3 3 2 2 3 3 3	19	2 4 3 2 3 0 0	14	33
Lieut. Harkins	Rem.	2 2 3 2 0 3 3	15	3 3 0 3 2 3 2	16	31
F. S. Gardner	R. M.	3 2 4 3 3 2 2	19	2 0 3 3 0 2 2	12	31
F. W. Hofle	R. M.	3 4 3 0 0 3 3	16	0 2 0 2 4 2 4	14	30
J. Barry	R. M.	2 2 2 2 4 2 4	18	0 0 0 3 3 4 2	12	30
B. Zetler	Rem.	4 0 3 3 2 4 3	19	3 0 0 3 2 3 0	11	30
Sergt. Brodigan	Rem.	3 0 2 4 2 2 0	13	2 R 2 3 3 2 4	16	29

Name.	Arm.	560 yards.	Total.	800 yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
Sergt Wynne	.....	0033433	16	2340202	13	29
J. E. McEwen	R. S.	0440233	16	2220232	13	29
Lieut. Horsfall	Rem.	3243343	22	3020200	7	29
Sergt. Smith	Spg.	3340333	19	0300042	9	28
Sergt. Pihet	Rem.	0222033	12	3320232	15	27
A. Pyle	R. S.	3202204	13	3303203	14	27
Capt. Abernethy	Rem.	3340324	19	0200024	8	27
J. V. Meserole	May.	3023023	13	0232303	13	26
Sergt. Vail	R. M.	2023340	14	4030302	12	26
Lieut. M. Sullivan	Rem.	3440230	16	0300222	9	25
W. A. Scott	Rem.	4340204	17	3200030	8	25
Samuel Storer	Spg.	2302230	12	0033033	12	24
Sergt. Magner	Rem.	3302333	17	0200302	7	24
W. S. Smith	R. M.	3433332	21	0000003	3	24
A. S. Fowle	Shp.	0000433	10	0240430	13	23
Col. Hitchcock	Rem.	2233300	13	0023032	10	23
Capt. W. Clark	Rem.	0433342	19	0040000	4	23
A. Robertson	Rem.	3332444	23	0000000	0	23
Sergt. McGlone	Spg.	3220202	11	0002324	11	22
T. C. Clark	Rem.	2032334	17	2000003	5	22
F. E. Harlow	R. S.	4303422	18	2000002	4	22
Cudlipp	.....	3420000	9	0222024	12	21
A. McNair	Rem.	2320223	14	0022003	7	21
N. Engle	Rem.	4232022	15	0220020	6	21
J. Ross	R. M.	3330322	16	2000020	4	20
James Henderson	Rem.	0424320	15	0200002	4	19
C. B. Waterbury	Rem.	2224020	12	2000022	6	18
R. Hickman	Spg.	2303303	14	2002000	4	18
Sergt. Phelan	Rem.	0422232	15	0000300	3	18
Col. Scott	R. M.	0304030	10	0203200	7	17
O. Schneelock	R. M.	0223222	13	0000202	4	17
John Hiller	R. M.	0323203	13	0000400	4	17
Joseph Eddington	Rem.	2232200	11	2000003	5	16
Sergt. Collins	Spg.	2302234	16	.....	0	16
Capt. Heinrichs	Rem.	3000422	11	2200000	4	15
Lieut. Heizman	Rem.	0342022	13	2000000	2	15
Sergt. Turner	Spg.	2333000	11	0000300	3	14
Sergt. Watkins	Rem.	2003400	9	0000040	4	13
Private Duke	R. M.	0203032	10	0003000	3	13
J. Battenhausen	Rem.	2200420	10	3000000	3	13
Charles Renard	Spg.	3403000	10	0000020	2	12
Capt. Collins	R. M.	0203023	10	0020000	2	12
Sergt. J. P. Freeman	Rem.	2233200	12	.....	0	12
L. Kellner	R. M.	0402030	9	0000020	2	11
W. G. Burton	W. B.	2002420	10	0000000	0	10
Charles Ross	Rem.	4320000	9	.....	0	9
L. C. Bruce	S. M.	0202023	9	.....	0	9

Note.—A number of other competitors made less than eight points at 200 yard whose names are therefore omitted.

COMPETITION VII.—STATE PRIZE.

Open only to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of the National Guard of the State of New York, each being certified to by their Regimental Commander to be a regularly enlisted member in good standing of the Regiment he represents, and to have been such on August 1, 1873.

Highest possible score 40 per man, total 480.

Distance, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200, any at 500. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Rounds, five. Entrance Fee, $1 each man.

1.—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, the State Prize, a Silver Trophy, presented by the Commander-in-Chief on behalf of the State of New York, value	$500
2.—To the highest individual score, a Gold Medal, presented by Adjutant-General Rathbone, value	100
3.—To the highest score *in each team*, a Gold and Silver-mounted Remington Rifle, presented by E. Remington & Sons, value $75—25 rifles, total value	1,875
4.—To the Regiment whose team makes the se ond best score, a Silver Cup, value	50
5.—To the Regiment whose team makes the third best score, a Silver Cup, value	25
6.—To the second best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., value	25
In case teams from two or more Regiments from any of the Divisions of the National Guard (outside the limits of the First and Second Divisions) shall participate in this match, the one of such teams making the highest score will be presented by the Adjutant-General, on behalf of the State, with a Division Prize costing $100, as the prize of that Division—in all six Division Prizes, value	600
Total, Thirty prizes, value	$3,175

Competitors failing to score eight points at first distance excluded from firing at the second distance.

(Weather fine—slight breeze from W.)

WINNERS.

Prize.		Winners.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
Silver Trophy	Best team	22d Inf. N. G.	155	125	280
Silver Cup	2d best team	12th Regt. N. G.	155	98	253
Silver Cup	3d best team	79th Regt. N. G.	144	108	252
Rathbone Medal	Best individual score	Prvt. Backer, 22d	16	15	31
Life Mem. N. R. A.	2d best individual score	W. J. Carmichael	17	14	31
Engraving	3d best individual score	Sergt. Magner	14	16	30
Gold and Silver mounted Rifle, presented by Remington & Sons to the highest score in each team; fourteen Rifles won	1st Regiment	C. Zettler	13	9	22
	8th Regiment	F. W Hofel	12	12	24
	9th Regiment	Lt. Col. Hitchcock	14	12	26
	12th Regiment	W. S. Smith	12	16	28
	13th Regiment	W. J. Denslow	8	11	19
	14th Regiment	J. L. Corry	11	15	26
	19th Regiment	J. McLean	12	16	28
	22d Regiment	Leon Backer	16	15	31
	23d Regiment	S. I. Kellogg	14	15	29
	28th Regiment	Capt. Schweizer	11	12	23
	32d Regiment	Capt. Lutz	15	13	28
	69th Regiment	Capt. Collins	14	14	28
	79th Regiment	Capt. Clark	17	13	30
	84th Regiment	Dr m-Maj. Nulte	11	8	19

SCORE.

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Pvt. Leon Baker	22d N. Y.	24433	16	42432	15	31
Pvt Carmichael	"	24443	17	30443	14	31
Sergt. Magner	"	33323	14	42334	16	30
Dr.-Maj. G. A. Strube	"	32243	14	23423	14	28
Pvt. Lockwood	"	23232	12	23334	15	27
Pvt. Barry	"	33223	13	43330	13	26
Lieut. Horsfall	"	24233	14	40222	10	24
Sergt. Freeman	"	32240	11	32430	12	23
Sergt.-Major Roux	"	32332	13	30043	10	23
Lieut. Dunning	"	22232	11	40000	4	15
Sergt. Murphy	"	32323	13	20000	2	15
Private Cocks	"	30022	7	.....	..	7
						280
W. S. Smith	12th N. Y.	22233	12	43333	16	28
Sergt. A. Wood	"	33332	14	23342	14	28
Lt.-Col. Gildersleeve	"	33023	11	04333	13	24
Sergt. Reddy	"	22224	12	33344	14	26
Adjutant W. H. Murphy	"	22324	13	20243	11	24
W. G. Cudlipp	"	03322	10	33330	12	22
Sergt. Bateman	"	02323	10	23230	10	20
Pvt. Waterbury	"	33430	13	20003	5	18
J. Beattie	"	32333	14	30000	3	17
P. Doerle	"	22332	12	00202	4	16
Sergt. Harte	"	20324	11	30000	3	14
Sergt. D. Brown	"	32024	11	00000	0	11
						248
Capt. W. C. Clark	79th N. Y.	34334	17	40324	13	30
Pvt. Stevenson	"	34343	17	22402	10	27
Pvt. Duke	"	44434	19	04200	6	25
Pvt. More	"	22223	11	43222	13	24
Pvt. Roulesta	"	33222	12	22332	12	24
Pvt. Keeler	"	32233	13	03233	11	24
Pvt. A. Pyle	"	22233	12	32302	10	22
Pvt. Cameron	"	33222	12	03330	9	21
Pvt. Edington	"	32232	12	30002	5	17
Pvt. Robertson	"	32233	13	02200	4	17
Pvt. Mallory	"	30233	11	02030	5	16
Capt. J. Ross	"	00302	5	.....	..	5
						252
Lieut.-Colonel Hitchcock	9th N. Y.	23423	14	23043	12	26
Sergt. Vail	"	33222	12	02342	11	23
Corp. N. Engle	"	33232	13	22302	9	22
Pvt. McAvey	"	23322	12	23003	8	20
Sergt Henderson	"	32243	14	03002	5	19
Sergt. Jeffery	"	20222	8	24040	10	18
Sergt. Phelan	"	02232	9	33030	9	18
Sergt. Mansen	"	22332	12	30030	6	18
Corp. Hiller	"	32432	14	02200	4	18
Sergt. Belsen	"	20222	8	30240	9	17
Sergt. Plhet	"	23023	10	00003	3	13
Sergt. Watkins	"	23033	11	00200	2	13
						225
J. McLean	19th N. Y.	23232	12	23443	16	28
Sergt. Kissam	"	32232	12	43340	14	26
Adjt. Joslyn	"	23242	13	20232	9	22
Lieut. Brown	"	24223	13	00033	6	19
Sergt. Wilson	"	33322	13	32000	5	18
Sergt. Wood	"	23232	12	00320	5	17
Sergt. O'Brien	"	22332	12	00030	3	15
Sergt. Colyer	"	04222	10	00040	4	14
George Christie	"	32323	13	00000	0	13
Capt. Chase	"	02332	10	00000	0	10
Capt. Ross	"	42002	8	00000	0	8
W. J. Cullen	"	02002	4	.....	..	4
						194

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Capt. Lutz	32d N. Y.	43422	15	23322	12	27
Serg'. Bottenhausen	"	23234	14	42420	12	26
Pvt. Schneelock	"	24222	12	30232	10	22
Corp. Clemens	"	30223	10	32300	8	18
Capt. Ross	"	32333	13	00022	4	17
Pvt. Cupfer	"	22024	10	20300	5	15
Pvt. Kunzer	"	02232	9	00300	3	12
Pvt. Roche	"	03322	10	00000	0	10
Pvt. Bopp	"	22222	10	00000	0	10
Pvt. Konig	"	02340	9	00000	0	9
Pvt. Ritter	"	32002	7	.....	..	7
Pvt. Werner	"	22020	6	.....	..	6
						179
Pvt. Snyder	28th N. Y.	44022	12	02220	6	18
Pvt. Bayer	"	32224	13	00230	5	18
Pvt. Erdman	"	33223	13	00020	2	15
Corp. Ihn	"	23334	15	00000	0	15
Capt. Heinrichs	"	23342	14	00000	0	14
Pvt. Schiellen	"	22223	11	00000	0	11
Corp. Fogate	"	22322	11	00000	0	11
Sergt. Hussemetter	"	23022	9	.....	..	9
Lieut. Feisler	"	23002	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. Rodefeed	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Corp. Esslinger	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						120
F. E. Holton	13th N. Y.	30342	12	33220	10	22
Pvt. Denslow	"	22323	12	32000	5	17
Pvt. Kavanagh	"	22223	11	00020	2	13
Sergt. Kellner	"	22320	9	03000	3	12
Pvt. Dean	"	20223	9	00000	0	9
Pvt. W. Jones	"	30202	7	.....	..	7
R. B. Grim	"	20302	7	.....	..	7
W. Benedict	"	40200	6	.....	..	6
Pvt. McNevin	"	20202	6	.....	..	6
Corp. Jones	"	00300	3	.....	..	3
						102
Pvt. Corrie	14th N. Y.	23232	12	20323	10	22
A. Blixt	"	22022	8	00220	4	12
P. Nyburg	"	22430	11	00000	0	11
H. Nutt	"	20232	9	00000	0	9
S. Swanson	"	03020	5	.....	..	5
J. Purpus	"	20200	4	.....	..	4
P. Casey	"	02020	4	.....	..	4
Pvt. Keogh	"	02200	4	.....	..	4
J. H. Bulmer	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
M. J. Sheehy		00000	0	.....	..	0
						71

CUP,

Designed by the GORHAM MANUFACTURING COMPANY, for the Principal Prize in the *Army and Navy Journal* Competition.

COMPETITION V.—ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL MATCH.

Open to teams of twelve from all regularly organized military organizations in the United States, including the Regular Army, Navy, and Marine Corps. All Competitors to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment they represent, and to have been such on August 1, 1873, and to appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue).

Weapon, any military rifle. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Position, any.

Entrance Fee, $1 each competitor. Highest possible score, 28.

1st Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, a Silver Trophy, manufactured by the Gorham Manufacturing Company, and presented by Col. Wm. C. Church on behalf of the *Army and Navy Journal*, value $750

This prize is to be won three times before becoming the property of the winner. It will be held for a year by the officer commanding the winning corps, and a large photograph of it presented to each member of the winning team.

2d Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the second best score, a Silver Cup, value 50

3d Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the third best score, a Silver Cup, value 30

4th Prize—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, value 30

5th Prize—To the second best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., value 25

6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, Prizes—To the five next best individual scores, Bronze Medals, value $20 100

In all, ten prizes, value $985

(Slight wind from W.)

WINNERS.

Winners.	Score.	Total.
22d Regiment, National Guard, S. N. Y.	.....	211
79th Regiment, " "	.....	152
12th Regiment, " "	.....	151
Private Carmichael, 22d Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y.	2444433	24
Drum-Major Strube, 22d Regiment, "	0444344	23
Private Cocks, 22d Regiment, "	3332433	21
Lieut.-Col. Hitchcock, 9th Regiment, "	3343323	21
Private Lockwood, 22d Regiment, "	3432324	21
Private Backer, 22d Regiment, "	3432342	21
Adjutant Murphy, 12th Regiment, "	2444223	21

SCORE.

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Private Carmichael	22d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	2444433	24
Drum-Major Strube	"	0444344	23
Private Cocks	"	3332433	21
Private Lockwood	"	3432324	21
Private Backer	"	3432342	21
Sergeant Magner	"	3044343	21
Sergeant-Major Roux	"	3243330	18
Sergeant Freeman	"	2203343	17
Lieutenant Dunning	"	0024434	17
Lieutenant Horsfall	"	0220232	11
Sergeant Murphy	"	0042203	11
Private Barry	"	0030300	6
Rifle—Remington Military.			211

Names.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Private Stevenson	79th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	2334232	19
Private Edington	"	3342330	18
Private Moore	"	0223334	17
Private D. Cameron	"	4302422	17
Captain Clark	"	3222232	16
Private Duke	"	2420323	16
Private W. Robertson	"	3030433	16
Private Malloy	"	3033000	9
Private Keeler	"	0004023	9
Private A. Pyle	"	4000022	8
Private Rolsta	"	0300022	7
Captain Ross	"	.....	0
Rifle—Remington Military.			152
Adjutant Murphy	12th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	2444223	21
Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve	"	2332333	19
Sergeant Reddy	"	2224430	17
Private Bateman	"	2340223	16
Private W. S. Smith	"	2044203	15
Sergeant Wood	"	3222400	13
Private Beattie	"	0022332	12
Sergeant Harte	"	2200222	10
Private Cudlipp	"	2302003	10
Private Doerle	"	3020032	10
Private Waterbury	"	3002000	5
Sergeant Brown	"	0300000	3
Rifle—Remington Military.			151
Lieut.-Col. Hitchcock	9th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	3343323	21
Corporal Engle	"	2324243	20
Sergeant McAvey	"	3234030	15
Corporal Hiller	"	2240232	15
Sergeant Vail	"	2324003	14
Corp. Mansen	"	0022323	12
Sergeant Jeffery	"	0230042	11
Sergeant Pihet	"	0044002	10
Sergeant Henderson	"	4203000	9
Sergeant Phelan	"	0030222	9
Sergeant Watkins	"	0000220	4
Sergeant Belsen	"	0000000	0
Rifle—Remington Military.			140
Private Strope	United States Engineers.	4030422	15
Private Hickman	"	0023233	13
Sergeant Smith	"	0340222	13
Sergeant Collins	"	0023223	12
Private Klein	"	3022300	10
Sergeant Warren	"	0240023	11
Private Edeline	"	4002003	9
Private Tracey	"	2200300	7
Sergeant Turner	"	0043000	7
Sergeant Wynne	"	0000230	5
Private Fraser	"	0002002	4
Private Storer	"	0000020	2
Rifle—Springfield Breech-Loader.			108
S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	23d Reg. N. G., S. N. Y.	0404442	18
E. B. Ecker	"	0402223	13
Sergt. Frothingham	"	3020332	13
Jos. T. Hull	"	0202304	11
Private Allen	"	3320200	10
Sergeant Bunce	"	2320030	10
R. B. Malloy	"	2200030	7
Capt. Sands	"	2003000	5
Private Sterns	"	3000020	5
G. H. Lenhardt	"	2300000	5
D. N. Carrington	"	0000022	4
Rifle—Remington Military.			101

Names.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Private Denslow	13th Reg., N. G., S. N. Y.	4303024	16
Sergeant Kellner	"	0233400	12
Private Holton	"	0043300	10
Private Dean	"	0402020	8
Private McNevin	"	3000000	3
J. D. Cavanagh	"	0020000	2
Private Dawson	"	0000000	0
Private Wallace	"	0000000	0
Lieut. Scrymser	"	0000000	0
			51
Rifle—Remington Military.			
Sergeant Kissam	19th Reg.	0333000	9
Sergeant Wilson	"	0020200	4
Capt. F. Rose	"	0000220	4
Sergeant Cullen	"	0003000	3
Sergeant McLain	"	0000003	3
Captain Chase	"	0000030	3
Sergeant Wood	"	0000030	3
Adjutant Joslin	"	0000200	2
Sergeant O'Brien	"	0000200	2
Private Chrystie	"	0000000	0
Lieut. Brown	"	0000000	0
			33
Rifle—Remington Military.			
Private Nyburg	14th Reg., N. G., S. N. Y.	0000233	8
J. Kennedy	"	2000022	6
Private Corrie	"	0200020	4
J. H. Speers	"	0000300	3
Sergt. Sheehy	"	0003000	3
Capt. Samuels	"	0020000	2
A. Blixt	"	0000200	2
Private Keogh	"	0200000	2
T. Cooper	"	0020000	2
O. Schurig	"	0000000	0
H. Nutt	"	0000000	0
			32
Rifle—Remington Military			

COMPETITION VI.—ALL-COMERS' MATCH.

Open to all comers. Any Rifle. Distance, 500 yards and 600 yards. Seven shots each distance. Position, any. Entrance fee, $1. Highest possible score, 56.

1st Prize—F. Wesson Combination Rifle, with appurtenances, presented by M. W. Robinson, Esq., value	$75
2d Prize—Silver Medal, presented by Bethel Burton, Esq., value	30
3d Prize—Life Membership, N. R. A., value	25
4th Prize—A Bronze Medal, presented by Bethel Burton, value	20
5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Prizes—$5 each	30
In all ten prizes, value	$180

Competitors not making eight points at first distance will be debarred from further competition in this match.

Ties will be shot off at 800 yards, five shots, any position. If then a tie, five shots at 1,000 yards.

WINNERS.

Names.	Score.	Score.	Total.	Arm.
R. Omand	3 3 4 3 4 4 4—25	2 3 4 3 4 4 4—24	49	Remington.
J. P. M. Richards	4 4 3 3 4 4 4—26	2 4 3 4 4 4 2—23	49	Sharpe.
Lieut. Campbell	4 3 4 3 3 4 4—25	4 3 3 3 3 4 3—23	48	Metford.
J. Adam	3 4 3 3 3 4 3—23	3 4 3 4 4 3 3—24	47	Rigby.
E. H. Sanford	2 4 3 3 4 4 3—23	3 4 3 2 2 4 4—22	45	Sharpe.
G. W. Yale	3 4 4 4 3 4 4—26	0 3 3 3 4 3 3—19	45	Sharpe.
H. Tolley	3 3 4 2 3 4 3—22	4 3 3 3 4 2 3—22	44	Maynard.
H. Fulton	0 2 3 4 4 3 3—19	4 3 3 3 4 3 4—24	43	Maynard.
A. Anderson	3 2 2 4 4 3 4—22	2 4 4 2 3 3 3—21	43	Sharpe.
W. C. Reddy	2 3 3 3 4 2 4—21	2 3 3 3 4 3 3—21	42	Remington.

SCORE.

Name.	Arm.	500 yards.	Total.	600 yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
R. Omand	R. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	2 3 4 3 4 4 4	24	49
J. P. M. Richards	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4	26	2 4 3 4 4 4 2	23	49
Lieut. Campbell	Met.	4 3 4 3 3 4 4	25	4 3 3 3 3 4 3	23	48
J. Adam	Rig.	3 4 3 3 3 4 3	23	3 4 3 4 4 3 3	24	47
E. H. Sanford	S. S.	2 4 3 3 4 4 3	23	3 4 3 2 2 4 4	22	45
G. Yale	S. S.	3 4 4 4 3 4 4	26	0 3 3 3 4 3 3	19	45
H. Tolley	May.	3 3 4 2 3 4 3	22	4 3 3 3 4 2 3	22	44
H. Fulton	May.	0 2 3 4 4 3 3	19	4 3 3 3 4 3 4	24	43
A. Anderson	S. S.	3 2 2 4 4 3 4	22	2 4 4 2 3 3 3	21	43
W. C. Reddy	R. M.	2 3 3 3 4 2 4	21	2 3 3 3 4 3 3	21	42
G. W. Wingate	R. S.	3 2 3 3 3 4 3	21	2 4 2 4 3 4 2	21	42
D. Cameron	Rem.	3 2 3 3 3 3 2	19	4 4 3 4 2 3 2	22	41
G. A. Strube	Shp.	4 4 2 2 3 3 3	21	3 4 2 2 2 4 3	20	41
S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	May.	4 2 2 3 3 2 3	19	2 3 3 3 4 3 3	21	40
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	0 0 4 4 4 4 3	19	3 4 4 3 0 4 3	21	40
W. H. Richards	Rem.	3 3 4 3 2 3 4	22	3 0 0 3 3 4 4	17	39
Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve	W. B.	4 3 0 4 3 4 4	22	2 0 2 4 4 3 2	17	39
W. F. Stevenson	R. M.	2 2 2 3 4 3 3	19	2 2 3 0 4 4 4	19	38
Leon Backer	R. S.	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21	0 2 3 4 2 3 3	17	38
J. R. Hawley	S. S.	3 4 2 2 3 4 4	22	2 4 2 0 2 3 3	16	38
J. T. B. Collins	S. S.	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21	3 3 3 3 0 3 0	15	36
W. Robertson	Rem.	3 2 4 3 3 3 3	21	0 2 3 3 3 2 2	15	36
W. H. Clark	R. S.	2 4 4 3 3 3 2	21	0 4 0 4 3 2 2	15	36
C. Lutz	R. M.	0 4 3 2 0 2 2	13	2 4 3 4 4 0 4	21	34
G. Crouch	Shp.	3 3 4 0 3 3 3	19	3 2 2 2 3 3 0	15	34
M. Washburn	Hen.	0 4 0 4 3 4 2	17	3 0 2 3 3 3 2	16	33
B. Burton	W. B.	3 3 2 2 3 3 3	19	2 4 3 2 3 0 0	14	33
Lieut. Harkins	Rem.	2 2 3 2 0 3 3	15	3 3 0 3 2 3 2	16	31
F. S. Gardner	R. M.	3 2 4 3 3 2 2	19	2 0 3 3 0 2 2	12	31
F. W. Hofle	R. M.	3 4 3 0 0 3 3	16	0 2 0 2 4 2 4	14	30
J. Barry	R. M.	2 2 2 2 4 2 4	18	0 0 0 3 3 4 2	12	30
B. Zetler	Rem.	4 0 3 3 2 4 3	19	3 0 0 3 2 3 0	11	30
Sergt. Brodigan	Rem.	3 0 2 4 2 2 0	13	2 R 2 3 3 2 4	16	29

Name.	Arm.	560 yards.	Total.	800 yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
Sergt Wynne	.....	0033433	16	2340202	13	29
J. E. McEwen	R. S.	0440233	16	2220232	13	29
Lieut. Horsfall	Rem.	3243343	22	3020200	7	29
Sergt. Smith	Spg.	3340333	19	0300042	9	28
Sergt. Pihet	Rem.	0222033	12	3320232	15	27
A. Pyle	R. S.	3202204	13	3303203	14	27
Capt. Abernethy	Rem.	3340324	19	0200024	8	27
J. V. Meserole	May.	3023023	13	0232303	13	26
Sergt. Vail	R. M.	2023340	14	4030302	12	26
Lieut. M. Sullivan	Rem.	3440230	16	0300222	9	25
W. A. Scott	Rem.	4340204	17	3200030	8	25
Samuel Storer	Spg.	2302230	12	0033033	12	24
Sergt. Magner	Rem.	3302333	17	0200302	7	24
W. S. Smith	R. M.	3433332	21	0000003	3	24
A. S. Fowle	Shp.	0004433	10	0240430	13	23
Col. Hitchcock	Rem.	2233300	13	0023032	10	23
Capt. W. Clark	Rem.	0433342	19	0040000	4	23
A. Robertson	Rem.	3332444	23	0000000	0	23
Sergt. McGlone	Spg.	3220202	11	0002324	11	22
T. C. Clark	Rem.	2032334	17	2000003	5	22
F. E. Harlow	R. S.	4303422	18	2000002	4	22
Cudlipp	.....	3420000	9	0222024	12	21
A. McNair	Rem.	2320223	14	0022003	7	21
N. Engle	Rem.	4232022	15	0220020	6	21
J. Ross	R. M.	3330322	16	2000020	4	20
James Henderson	Rem.	0424320	15	0200002	4	19
C. B. Waterbury	Rem.	2224020	12	2000022	6	18
R. Hickman	Spg.	2303303	14	2002000	4	18
Sergt. Phelan	Rem.	0422232	15	0000300	3	18
Col. Scott	R. M.	0304030	10	0203200	7	17
O. Schneelock	R. M.	0223222	13	0000202	4	17
John Hiller	R. M.	0323203	13	0000400	4	17
Joseph Eddington	Rem.	2232200	11	2000003	5	16
Sergt. Collins	Spg.	2302234	16	.....	0	16
Capt. Heinrichs	Rem.	3000422	11	2200000	4	15
Lieut. Heizman	Rem.	0342022	13	2000000	2	15
Sergt. Turner	Spg.	2333000	11	0000300	3	14
Sergt. Watkins	Rem.	2003400	9	0000040	4	13
Private Duke	R. M.	0203032	10	0003000	3	13
J. Battenhausen	Rem.	2200420	10	3000000	3	13
Charles Renard	Spg.	3403000	10	0000020	2	12
Capt. Collins	R. M.	0203023	10	0020000	2	12
Sergt. J. P. Freeman	Rem.	2233200	12	.....	0	12
L. Kellner	R. M.	0402030	9	0000020	2	11
W. G. Burton	W. B.	2002420	10	0000000	0	10
Charles Ross	Rem.	4320000	9	.....	0	9
L. C. Bruce	S. M.	0202023	9	.....	0	9

Note.—A number of other competitors made less than eight points at 200 yard whose names are therefore omitted.

COMPETITION VII.—STATE PRIZE.

Open only to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of the National Guard of the State of New York, each being certified to by their Regimental Commander to be a regularly enlisted member in good standing of the Regiment he represents, and to have been such on August 1, 1873.

Highest possible score 40 per man, total 480.

Distance, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200, any at 500. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Rounds, five. Entrance Fee, $1 each man.

1.—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, the State Prize, a Silver Trophy, presented by the Commander-in-Chief on behalf of the State of New York, value	$500
2.—To the highest individual score, a Gold Medal, presented by Adjutant-General Rathbone, value	100
3.—To the highest score *in each team*, a Gold and Silver-mounted Remington Rifle, presented by E. Remington & Sons, value $75—25 rifles, total value	1,875
4.—To the Regiment whose team makes the se ond best score, a Silver Cup, value	50
5.—To the Regiment whose team makes the third best score, a Silver Cup, value	25
6.—To the second best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., value	25
In case teams from two or more Regiments from any of the Divisions of the National Guard (outside the limits of the First and Second Divisions) shall participate in this match, the one of such teams making the highest score will be presented by the Adjutant-General, on behalf of the State, with a Division Prize costing $100, as the prize of that Division—in all six Division Prizes, value	600
Total, Thirty prizes, value	$3,175

Competitors failing to score eight points at first distance excluded from firing at the second distance.

(Weather fine—slight breeze from W.)

WINNERS.

Prize.		Winners.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
Silver Trophy	Best team	22d Inf. N. G.	155	125	280
Silver Cup	2d best team	12th Regt. N. G.	155	98	253
Silver Cup	3d best team	79th Regt. N. G.	144	108	252
Rathbone Medal	Best individual score	Prvt. Backer, 22d	16	15	31
Life Mem. N. R. A.	2d best individual score	W. J. Carmichael	17	14	31
Engraving	3d best individual score	Sergt. Magner	14	16	30
Gold and Silver mounted Rifle, presented by Remington & Sons to the highest score in each team; fourteen Rifles won	1st Regiment	C. Zettler	13	9	22
	8th Regiment	F. W Hofel	12	12	24
	9th Regiment	Lt. Col. Hitchcock	14	12	26
	12th Regiment	W. S. Smith	12	16	28
	13th Regiment	W. J. Denslow	8	11	19
	14th Regiment	J. L. Corry	11	15	26
	19th Regiment	J. McLean	12	16	28
	22d Regiment	Leon Backer	16	15	31
	23d Regiment	S. I. Kellogg	14	15	29
	28th Regiment	Capt. Schweizer	11	12	23
	32d Regiment	Capt. Lutz	15	13	28
	69th Regiment	Capt. Collins	14	14	28
	79th Regiment	Capt. Clark	17	13	30
	84th Regiment	Dr'm-Maj. Nulte	11	8	19

SCORE.

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Pvt. Leon Baker	22d N. Y.	24433	16	42432	15	31
Pvt Carmichael	"	24443	17	30443	14	31
Sergt. Magner	"	33323	14	42334	16	30
Dr.-Maj. G. A. Strube	"	32243	14	23423	14	28
Pvt. Lockwood	"	23232	12	23334	15	27
Pvt. Barry	"	33223	13	43330	13	26
Lieut. Horsfall	"	24233	14	40222	10	24
Sergt. Freeman	"	32240	11	32430	12	23
Sergt.-Major Roux	"	32332	13	30043	10	23
Lieut. Dunning	"	22232	11	40000	4	15
Sergt. Murphy	"	32323	13	20000	2	15
Private Cocks	"	30022	7	.....	..	7
						280
W. S. Smith	12th N. Y.	22233	12	43333	16	28
Sergt. A. Wood	"	33332	14	23342	14	28
Lt.-Col. Gildersleeve	"	33023	11	04333	13	24
Sergt. Reddy	"	22224	12	33344	14	26
Adjutant W. H. Murphy	"	22324	13	20243	11	24
W. G. Cudlipp	"	03322	10	33330	12	22
Sergt. Bateman	"	02323	10	23230	10	20
Pvt. Waterbury	"	33430	13	20003	5	18
J. Beattie	"	32333	14	30000	3	17
P. Doerle	"	22332	12	00202	4	16
Sergt. Harte	"	20324	11	30000	3	14
Sergt. D. Brown	"	32024	11	00000	0	11
						248
Capt. W. C. Clark	79th N. Y.	34334	17	40324	13	30
Pvt. Stevenson	"	34343	17	22402	10	27
Pvt. Duke	"	44434	19	04200	6	25
Pvt. More	"	22223	11	43222	13	24
Pvt. Roulesta	"	33222	12	22332	12	24
Pvt. Keeler	"	32233	13	03233	11	24
Pvt. A. Pyle	"	22233	12	32302	10	22
Pvt. Cameron	"	33222	12	03330	9	21
Pvt. Edington	"	32232	12	30002	5	17
Pvt. Robertson	"	32233	13	02200	4	17
Pvt. Mallory	"	30233	11	02030	5	16
Capt. J. Ross	"	00302	5	.....	..	5
						252
Lieut.-Colonel Hitchcock	9th N. Y.	23423	14	23043	12	26
Sergt. Vail	"	33222	12	02342	11	23
Corp. N. Engle	"	33232	13	22302	9	22
Pvt. McAvey	"	23322	12	23003	8	20
Sergt Henderson	"	32243	14	03002	5	19
Sergt. Jeffery	"	20222	8	24040	10	18
Sergt. Phelan	"	02232	9	33030	9	18
Sergt. Mansen	"	22332	12	30030	6	18
Corp. Hiller	"	32432	14	02200	4	18
Sergt. Belsen	"	20222	8	30240	9	17
Sergt. Pihet	"	23023	10	00003	3	13
Sergt. Watkins	"	23033	11	00200	2	13
						225
J. McLean	19th N. Y.	23232	12	23443	16	28
Sergt. Kissam	"	32232	12	43340	14	26
Adjt. Joslyn	"	23242	13	20232	9	22
Lieut. Brown	"	24223	13	00033	6	19
Sergt. Wilson	"	33322	13	32000	5	18
Sergt. Wood	"	23232	12	00320	5	17
Sergt. O'Brien	"	22332	12	00030	3	15
Sergt. Colyer	"	04222	10	00040	4	14
George Christie	"	32323	13	00000	0	13
Capt. Chase	"	02332	10	00000	0	10
Capt. Ross	"	42002	8	00000	0	8
W. J. Cullen	"	02002	4	.....	..	4
						194

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Capt. J. I. Collins	69th N. Y.	23324	14	33422	14	28
Sergt. Clerson	"	32233	13	22243	13	26
P. McGrugan	"	22323	12	03242	11	23
John Mulhern	"	32222	11	20322	9	20
Sergt. Sullivan	"	34332	15	00230	5	20
Capt. Lyddy	"	03032	8	20033	8	16
E. Maher	"	20024	8	00340	7	15
Col. Cavanagh	"	32233	13	00000	0	13
Pvt. Coyle	"	22222	10	00000	0	10
M. Hennessey	"	32200	7	.....	..	7
Lieut.-Colonel Dempsey	"	22002	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Daniels	"	02002	4	.....	..	4
						188
S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	23d N. Y.	42242	14	32433	15	29
Sergt. Hull	"	24222	12	04203	9	21
J. Drummond	"	42234	15	00022	4	19
J. M. Allen	"	22222	10	22302	9	19
Sergt. Bunce	"	23232	12	42000	6	18
R. B. Malloy	"	33323	14	02020	4	18
E. B. Ecker	"	03222	9	04030	7	16
Sergt. Frothingham	"	23333	14	00002	2	16
Sergt. Murphy	"	32422	13	00000	0	13
Capt. Wilkinson	"	03303	9	00200	2	11
D. N. Carrington	"	20220	6	.....	..	6
Lieut. Sweet	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						186
F. W. Hofel	80th N. Y.	40323	12	34023	12	24
Corp. Buckbee	"	33322	13	40232	11	24
Sergt. Brodigan	"	22032	9	33033	12	21
Lieut. Barry	"	23032	10	03242	11	21
Sergt. Gee	"	40323	12	00240	6	18
Pvt. Harth	"	23322	12	22000	4	16
Corp. Campbell	"	20332	10	02000	2	12
Pvt. Murphy	"	20233	10	00200	2	12
Sergt. Monroe	"	22202	8	00000	0	8
Pvt. Lohman	"	02202	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Haubestel	"	20202	6	.....	..	6
Col. Scott	"	02300	5	.....	..	5
						173
Capt. Lutz	32d N. Y.	42342	15	34303	13	28
Sergt. Battenhausen	"	42342	15	02034	9	24
Sergt. Clemens	"	42324	17	03300	6	23
O. Schneelock	"	22233	12	40024	10	22
Pvt. Stein	"	23223	12	20020	4	16
Pvt. Kaseman	"	20023	7	.....	..	7
Lieut. Spitzer	"	20220	6	.....	..	6
Pvt. Doring	"	00202	4	.....	..	4
Pvt. Konig	"	20020	4	.....	..	4
Pvt. Werner	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Pvt. Kolner	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
Lieut. Muller	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						138
C. Zettler	1st N. Y.	23233	13	00243	9	22
B. Zettler	"	32433	15	00430	7	22
Capt. Spencer	"	23032	10	02302	7	17
F. McConnin	"	32322	12	03020	5	17
Pvt. Schaeffer	"	23233	13	02000	2	15
F. Heckler	"	22232	11	00020	2	13
Col. Webster	"	43220	11	00000	0	11
Pvt. Vaughn	"	22020	6	.....	0	6
John Collins	"	03200	5	.....	..	5
Pvt. Walby	"	20002	4	.....	..	4
Sergt. Huntman	"	02000	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Tollner	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						134

Names.	Regiment.	Score at 200 yards.	Total.	Score at 500 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Drum-Major Nolte	84th N. Y.	22223	11	30023	8	19
Sergt. McNight	"	32400	9	03042	9	18
Sergt. Douglass	"	03224	11	02032	7	18
Sergt. Hahn	"	43032	12	00000	0	12
Col. Conkling	"	03222	9	00020	2	11
Sergt. White	"	22002	6	.....	..	6
Capt. Fullerton	"	20003	5	.....	..	5
J. McNeilly	"	00202	4	.....	..	4
J. H. Smith	"	22000	4	.....	..	4
Sergt. Kane	"	00002	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Anderson	"	00002	2	.....	..	2
J. Lang	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
						103
J. L. Correy	14th N. Y.	33203	11	22434	15	26
A. Blixt	"	24222	12	32004	9	21
P. Nyberg	"	23322	12	00000	0	12
H. Nutt	"	23320	9	00003	3	12
J. Kennedy	"	02022	6	.....	..	6
O. Schurig	"	02002	4	.....	..	4
M. G. Sheehy	"	22000	4	.....	..	4
Pat. O'Brien	"	00003	3	.....	..	3
J. H. Speers	"	00020	2	.....	..	2
Thomas Arkell	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Corp. Mitten	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
John McFeeley	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						94
Capt. Schweizer	28th N. Y.	03233	11	24033	12	23
Capt. Ihn	"	02533	11	00303	6	17
Pvt. Bayer	"	43203	12	00000	0	12
Capt. Heinrichs	"	30023	8	00002	2	10
Pvt. Heinrichs	"	30200	5	.....	..	5
John Squier	"	00030	3	.....	..	3
Private Hutchick	"	20000	2	.....	..	2
						72
Sergt. W. C. Denslow	13th N. Y.	22022	8	22304	11	19
F. E. Holton	"	22220	8	22002	6	14
J. D. Kavanagh	"	22222	10	00000	0	10
Lieut. Scrymser	"	20202	4	.....	..	4
W. S. Gendar	"	00200	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Smith	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						49
Sergt. Waring	71st N. Y.	22420	10	20000	2	12
T. N. Malloy	"	02220	6	.....	..	6
						18

COMPETITION VIII.—THE GATLING MATCH.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of the National Guard of the State of New York. All competitors to appear in uniform, and to be certified to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment they represent, as required for the State Prize.

Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $1. Highest possible score, 28.

1st Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, a Gatling Gun, presented by the Gatling Gun Company, valued at.... .. To be won twice (not necessarily consecutively) before becoming the winner's property. The gun to be held for the year by the winning corps.	$2,000
2—To the Regiment whose team makes the second best score, a Silver Cup, value	50
3—To the Regiment whose team makes the third best score, a Silver Cup, value.....	30
4—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, value.....	30
5—To the second best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., value	25
6—To the five next best individual scores, a Bronze Medal, value $20 each..	100
In all, ten prizes, value.....	$2,235

(Weather, fine and still.)

WINNERS.

Prizes.	Winner.	Score.	Total.
Gatling Gun, best team.....	79th Regiment.....	.....	199
Silver Cup, 2d best team.....	22d Regiment	.....	184
" 3d best team.....	12th Regiment.....	.....	176
" best individual score.....	Captain J. Ross, 79th	4 4 3 3 4 3 3	24
Life Membership N. R. A., 2d best individual score.....	Sergt. Major Roux, 22d..	4 3 4 4 3 3 3	24
Bronze Medal, 3d best individual score...	Private Keeler, 79th.....	4 3 4 4 3 3 2	23
" 4th best individual score..	Sergt. Frothingham, 23d.	0 4 4 4 4 4 3	23
" 5th best individual score..	Lt. Col. Gildersleeve, 12th	3 2 4 3 3 3 4	22
" 6th best individual score..	—— Stevenson, 79th.....	3 3 3 3 4 2 4	22
" 7th best individual score..	W. G. Cudlipp, 12th.....	3 3 2 4 3 3 3	21

SCORES.

Names.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Captain J. Ross..... ..	79th N. Y.....	4 4 3 3 4 3 3	24
Private Keeler.....	"	4 3 4 4 3 3 2	23
Private Stevenson	"	3 3 3 3 4 2 4	22
Private Duke	"	4 0 3 4 4 2 3	19
Captain Clark.....	"	2 3 2 3 4 2 3	19
Private Roulsta.....	"	4 3 4 2 0 4 0	17
Private D. Cameron.....	"	2 2 3 2 3 0 4	16
Private Robertson.....	"	2 2 2 2 2 3 2	15
Private J. Moore.....	"	2 4 2 3 0 0 3	14
Private Edington	"	0 3 0 3 3 3 0	12
Private A. Pyle	"	0 2 0 3 0 3 2	10
Private Molloy.....	"	0 2 2 0 2 2 0	8
			199
Sergeant Roux..... ..	22d N. Y.....	4 3 4 4 3 3 8	24
Private Carmichael	"	3 0 3 3 3 4 4	20
Dr.-Major Strube.....	"	3 0 3 3 2 4 4	19
Sergeant Barry.....	"	3 4 2 3 2 2 2	18
Sergeant Lockwood.....	"	2 0 2 4 3 3 3	17
Sergeant Magner.....	"	3 3 3 2 3 3 0	17
L. Backer.....	"	0 2 3 3 2 4 2	16
Sergeant Freeman..... .	"	0 2 4 0 4 2 2	14
Sergeant Cocks.....	"	2 3 3 3 0 0 0	11
Lieut. Dunning.....	"	2 2 2 0 2 0 3	11
Sergeant Murphy.....	"	2 0 3 0 0 2 3	10
Lieut. Horsfall.....	"	0 3 4 0 0 0 0	7
			184

SCORES.

Names.	Regiment.	Scores.	Total.
Colonel Gilderaleeve	12th N. Y.	3243334	22
Sergeant Reddy	"	2433333	21
W. G. Cudlipp	"	3324333	21
J. Beattie	"	4344303	21
Sergeant Wood	"	2303343	18
W. S. Smith	"	2304333	18
T. C. Harte	"	343R420	16
Adjutant Murphy	"	2040403	13
D. Brown	"	4040300	11
P. Doerle	"	0040202	8
S. Bateman	"	0302020	7
C. B. Waterbury	"	0000000	0
			176
Sergt. Frothingham	23d N. Y.	0444443	23
E. B. Ecker	"	0342322	16
J. M. Allen	"	0320343	15
R. B. Malloy	"	0233223	15
S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	"	4222220	14
Sergeant Bunce	"	0202234	13
Capt. Sands	"	0020232	9
J. T. Hull	"	0003420	9
Lieut. Sweet	"	0030000	3
J. Atwater	"	3000000	3
D. N. Carrington	"	0300000	3
J. H. Sterns	"	0000000	0
			123
Sergeant Phelan	9th N. Y.	2202433	16
Sergeant Pihet	"	2304204	15
Sergeant McAvey	"	3023033	14
Corporal Engle	"	0342040	13
Col. Hitchcock	"	3004042	13
Sergeant Belsen	"	4044000	12
Sergeant Watkins	"	4002204	12
Corporal Hiller	"	3200222	11
Sergeant Jeffrey	"	0204220	10
Sergeant Vail	"	2203000	7
Sergeant Henderson	"	0030002	5
Corp. Mansen	"	0000003	3
			121
Sergeant Harkin	69th N. Y.	2333342	20
Sergeant Gleason	"	4042324	19
Private Mulhern	"	4332223	19
Captain Lyddy	"	2333020	13
Private Maher	"	3220004	11
Sergeant Sullivan	"	3200003	8
Sergeant Daniels	"	0000020	2
Sergeant Collins	"	0000000	0
Colonel Dempsey	"	0000000	0
Private McGrugan	"	0000000	0
Colonel Cavanagh	"	0000000	0
Captain Collins	"	0000000	0
			92
Sergeant Kissam	19th N. Y.	0232223	14
Sergeant McLean	"	0203224	13
J. C. Colyer	"	0330303	12
Captain J. T. Chase	"	0003240	9
Sergeant Wood	"	3400020	9
Sergeant Brown	"	0203020	7
Sergeant Wilson	"	0000024	6
Sergeant O'Brien	"	0000200	2
Private Chrystie	"	0002000	2
Adjutant Joslyn	"	2000000	2
Captain Rose	"	2000000	2
Sergeant Cullen	"	2000000	2
			80

COMPETITION IX.—NEW JERSEY MATCH.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment of the National Guard of the State of New Jersey, each being certified to have been on August 1, 1873, a regularly enlisted member in good standing of the Regiment he represents, and to appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue).

Distance, 200 and 400 yards. Five rounds each distance. Position, standing at 200, any at 400 yards. Weapon, such rifle as shall be prescribed by the Governor of New Jersey. Remington military rifle. Entrance Fee, $1.

1st Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the best score, a Silver Trophy, presented by Hon. Nathaniel Niles, value	$100
And the following prizes presented by the Association:	
To the best individual shot, a Gold Badge, value	50
To the second best individual shot, a Silver Medal, value	30
To the third best individual shot, a Bronze Medal, value	20
	$200

(Weather fine and still.)

WINNERS.

Prize.		Score.	Score.	Total.
Silver trophy	Best team, 4th Regiment	.....—..	.....—..	179
Gold Badge	Private Scott, 4th Infantry	3 3 2 4 2—14	2 2 4 3 2—13	27
Silver Medal	Captain Abernethy, 4th Inf'y.	3 3 3 2 2—13	4 3 3 3 0—13	26
Bronze Medal	Private Anderson, 4th Inf'y	2 3 2 2 2—12	2 2 4 2 3—13	25

SCORE.

Name.	Regiment.	200 yards.	Total.	500 yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
W. A. Scott	4th N. J.	3 3 2 4 2	14	2 2 4 3 2	13	27
Capt. Abernethy	"	3 3 3 2 2	13	4 3 3 3 0	13	26
Geo. Anderson	"	2 3 3 2 2	12	2 2 4 2 3	13	25
Sergt. Dooley	"	2 3 2 4 2	13	4 0 3 3 2	12	25
Corp. Brinkerhoff	"	2 2 2 2 0	8	4 2 3 3 3	15	23
Lieut. A. Anderson	"	3 3 3 2 4	15	0 2 0 2 3	7	22
J. H. Scott	"	2 2 3 2 0	9	0 3 0 3 2	8	17
Capt. Ballard	"	0 0 2 2 2	6	.....	..	6
J. Day	"	0 0 2 2 2	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Francis	"	0 0 0 0 2	2	.....	..	2
Sergt. Firth	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
						179
J. Lane	1st N. J.	2 3 2 2 3	12	0 3 0 0 0	3	15
Corpl. Schell	"	4 3 4 3 0	14	0 0 0 0 0	0	14
Adj. Martin	"	3 3 3 2 0	11	0 0 0 0 3	3	14
Lt. Park	"	2 2 3 0 2	9	0 0 2 0 2	4	13
Sergt. W. Park	"	2 2 2 3 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
E. Keefer	"	4 2 2 3 0	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Corp. Tucker	"	2 0 2 2 0	6	3 0 0 0 0	3	9
Sergt. Tucker	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
						88

COMPETITION X.

RAILROAD MATCH, OFFERED BY HERMAN C. POPPENHUSEN, ESQ.,

ON BEHALF OF THE CENTRAL RAILROAD OF LONG ISLAND.

Open to members of the National Rifle Association and competitors in the foregoing matches, but excluding all winners therein, and all winners of the *Turf, Field and Farm* and Amateur Club Badges.

Distance, 500 yards. Weapon, any military rifle. Position, any. Rounds, seven. Highest possible score 28.

1st Prize—A Silver Trophy, value	$100
2d Prize—A Silver Trophy, value	75
3d Prize—Gold Badge, value	50
4th Prize—Silver Medal, value	30
5th Prize—Cash	25
6th Prize—Cash	20
7th Prize—Bronze Medal, value	20
8th Prize—A Ticket entitling the holder to 1,000 miles of travel on railroad, equal to 36 trips to Creedmoor and Return, value	18
9th Prize—Cash	5
In all, nine Prizes, valued at	$343

(Weather fine and still.)

WINNERS.

Winner.	At 500 yards.	Total.	Rifle.
Sergt. Magner, 22d Regiment	4 3 4 2 3 4 4	24	Remington Military.
A. V. Canfield	4 3 4 3 3 3 3	23	Remington Military.
Bethel Burton	2 3 4 3 4 3 4	23	Ward-Burton.
Sergt. Smith, U. S. E	3 2 4 4 3 4 3	23	Springfield.
J. T. Joslin	4 4 3 2 4 2 4	23	Remington.
Gov. Hawley	4 4 4 2 2 3 3	22	Sharpe.
F. Werner	3 3 4 2 3 3 3	21	Martini-Henry.
Lieut. Horsfall, 22d Regiment	3 4 2 3 3 2 4	21	Remington Military.
Thomas Lloyd	2 4 2 2 3 4 4	21	Remington Military.
A. S. Fowle	2 2 3 3 2 4 4	20	Sharpe.
Sgt. Kissam, 19th Regiment	3 4 4 2 2 2 3	20	Remington.
M. V. Hollis	3 4 2 2 4 3 2	20	Remington.
Joseph Edington	3 4 2 4 2 3 2	20	Remington.
G. Crouch	4 3 3 3 3 0 4	20	Remington.

SCORE.

Name.	Arm.	500 yards.	Total.	Name.	Arm.	500 yards.	Total.
Sergt. Magner	R. M.	4342344	24	R. B. Malloy		2222323	16
A. V. Canfield	Rem.	4343333	23	F. S. Gardner		2034403	16
Bethel Burton	W. B.	2343434	23	E. Meagher	Rem.	0322233	15
Sergt. Smith	Spg.	3244343	23	W. G. Burton	W. B.	2432022	15
J. T. Joslin	Rem.	4432424	23	Corp. Hiller	Rem.	4002423	15
Gov. J. R. Hawley	Shp.	4442233	22	T. M. Henderson	W. B.	0033332	14
F. Werner	M. H.	3342333	21	L. L. Hepburn	Rem.	4022042	14
Lieut. Horsfall	Rem.	3423324	21	Capt. Lindsay	Rem.	0200444	14
Thos. Lloyd	Shp.	2422344	21	W. H. Richards	Rem.	0024221	14
A. S. Fowle	Rem.	2233244	20	Lieut. Barry		0232033	13
Sergt. Kissam	Rem.	3442223	20	Pvt. Fraser	Spg.	0023332	13
M. S. Hollis	Rem.	3422432	20	Sergt. Turner	Spg.	0403033	13
J. Edington	Rem.	3424232	20	J. C. McIntyre		3034030	13
G. Crouch	Rem.	4333304	20	Thos. Murphy	Rem.	0232230	12
Sergt. Pihet	R. M.	3302434	19	Sergt. Phelan	Rem.	3302220	12
A. Pyle	R. M.	3433230	18	Capt. Lyddy	Rem.	4002303	12
Capt. Spencer		0233334	18	Jno. Mulhern		0222231	11
P. Klein	R. M.	4302324	18	Sergt. Collins	Rem.	0030331	11
H. H. Meday	R. M.	2323430	17	Capt. Parker	Rem.	R32033[illegible]	11

Name.	Arm.	500 yards.	Total.	Name.	Arm.	500 yards.	Total.
Jno. More	R. M.	3330020	11	Capt. J. T. Chase	Rem.	0300200	5
Capt. Brady	R. M.	0302042	11	Pvt. Wayland	.....	2030000	5
J. Colyer	.....	0034202	11	Capt. Heinrichs	.....	2000020	4
Capt. Byrne	.....	3004202	11	Corp. Kavanagh	Rem.	0200020	4
P. J. Meehan	.....	2043002	11	Webster	.....	2000020	4
Col. Scott	R. M.	3300220	10	Sergt. O'Brien	.....	0020200	4
Pvt. Prindle	.....	2420200	10	W. Monro	.....	0004000	4
L. M. Ballard	Rem.	00422R2	10	L. C. Bruce	.....	2200000	4
B. Zettler	Rem.	02030R4	9	Sergt. Jeffery	.....	0000300	3
Sergt. Brodigan	.....	4030200	9	E. B. Ecker	Rem.	0300000	3
Sergt. Wynne	Rem.	0030302	8	H. Nutt	.....	0300000	3
L. Schaeffer	.....	0030230	8	Sergt. Gee	Rem.	3000000	3
Corp. Mansen	R. M.	0330020	8	W. B. Coughtry	R. M.	0000002	2
Pvt. Tracey	Rem.	3300200	8	Lieut.-Col. Jussen.	.....	0000200	2
Pvt. Lohman	.....	0023300	8	E. J. Merfin	.....	0002000	2
Sergt. Belsen	Rem.	2300002	7	E. H. Madison	.....	0002000	2
Pvt. Storer	Rem.	0430000	7	D. N. Carrington	.....	2000000	2
Sergt. Meyer	Spg.	0200040	6	J. E. McEwen	.....	0000000	0
Sergt. Berrian	.....	0020022	6	Capt. Rose	Rem.	0000000	0
Corp. Engle	Rem.	0200202	6	F. Wandell	Rem.	0000000	0
Jno. Beattie	Rem.	0003300	6	Capt. Sweitzer	.....	0000000	0
N. D. Ward	.....	0000042	6	Sergt. McLean	.....	0000000	0
Sergt. McAvey	.....	0002400	6	Col. Cavanagh	.....	0000000	0
Segt. Walkins	.....	0240000	6	Robt. Kelly	.....	0000000	0
J. B. Kavanagh	Rem.	0000023	5	M. J. Sheehy	Rem.	0000000	0
Sergt. Gleason	.....	0020003	5	Pvt. Hickman	.....	0000000	0
J. S. Conlin	Rem.	0300200	5	Sergt. Henderson	Rem.	0000000	0

COMPETITION XI.—SHARPSHOOTERS' CHAMPIONSHIP.

Open to all comers. Any rifle within rules of the Association. Range, 800 and 1,000 yards. Seven shots each distance. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $1. Highest possible score, 56.

1st Prize—Gold Badge, value	$50
2d Prize—Silver Medal, value	30
3d Prize—A Life Membership in N. R. A.	25
4th Prize—Bronze Medal, value	20
5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th Prizes of $10 each	50
Nine prizes, amounting to	$175

(Weather clear and still.

WINNERS.

Winner.	At 800 yards.	At 1,000 yards.	Total.	Rifle.
J. Adam, Canada Volunteers	4 3 3 4 4 3 4—25	3 4 3 3 4 3 3—23	48	Metf'd.
A. J. Roux, 22d Regiment, N. Y.	3 4 3 4 2 3 2—21	3 3 4 3 4 0 3—20	41	Rigby.
R. Omand, Amateur Rifle Club, N. Y.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4—26	2 2 3 2 0 3 0—13	39	Rem. S.
H. Fulton, Brooklyn, Am. Rifle Club, N. Y.	2 2 3 3 4 4 4—22	0 2 3 3 2 3 2—15	37	R. S.
L. L. Hepburn, Amateur Rifle Club, N. Y.	3 3 3 4 2 4 3—22	2 4 4 0 0 0 2—12	34	R. S.
Lieut. Campbell, Victoria Rifles, Montreal	3 4 3 3 3 3 4—23	0 0 3 0 2 3 3—11	34	Metf'd.
G. W. Yale, Hartford, Conn	4 3 4 4 3 4 2—24	0 0 2 0 2 3 0— 7	31	Sharp.
J. R. Hawley, Hartford, Conn	4 2 3 2 0 2 2—15	3 3 3 4 0 0 0—13	28	Sharp.
W. Carmichael, 22d Regiment, N. Y.	4 3 4 0 3 3 3—20	0 0 2 0 3 0 3— 8	28	Metf'd.

SCORE.

Name.	Arm.	800 yards.	Total.	1,000 yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
J. Adam	Met.	4 3 3 4 4 3 4	25	3 4 3 3 4 3 3	23	48
A. J. Roux	Rig.	3 4 3 4 2 3 3	21	3 3 4 3 4 0 3	20	41
R. Omand	R. S.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4	26	2 3 3 2 0 3 0	13	39
H. Fulton	R. S.	2 2 3 3 4 4 4	22	0 2 3 3 2 3 2	15	37
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	3 3 3 4 2 4 3	22	2 4 4 0 0 0 2	12	34
Lt. Campbell	Met.	3 4 3 3 3 3 4	23	0 0 3 0 2 3 3	11	34
G. W. Yale	S. S.	4 3 4 4 3 4 2	24	0 0 2 0 2 3 0	7	31
J. R. Hawley	S. S.	4 2 3 2 0 2 2	15	3 3 3 4 0 0 0	13	28
W. J. Carmichael	Met.	4 3 4 0 3 3 3	20	0 0 2 0 3 0 3	8	28
Drum-Major Strube	R. S.	3 4 3 4 4 4 0	22	0 0 0 0 4 2 0	6	28
J. Bodine	R. S.	3 3 3 4 2 3 4	22	3 0 2 0 0 0 0	5	27
W. Robertson	R. S.	3 3 3 4 3 3 2	21	0 2 0 0 3 0 0	5	26
O. Schneelock	Met.	3 2 3 0 4 4 3	19	0 0 4 0 0 0 2	6	25
Gen. Meserole	Met.	0 4 3 4 0 0 3	14	0 0 2 3 2 0 2	9	23
Alex. Robertson	R. S.	2 3 3 0 3 4 4	19	3 0 0 0 0 0 0	3	22
J. S. Conlin	S. S.	3 3 4 4 4 0 2	20	0 2 0 0 0 0 0	2	22
J. T. B. Collins	S. S.	0 2 3 3 4 3 3	18	0 0 0 0 0 0 3	3	21
S. I. Kellogg, Jr	R. S.	2 3 4 3 3 3 3	21	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	21
F. Werner	M. H.	2 2 0 3 0 4 0	11	0 3 3 3 0 0 0	9	20
A. S. Fowle	S. S.	2 0 0 0 3 0 0	5	0 4 3 3 4 0 0	14	19
A. Pyle	R. S.	4 0 3 0 2 4 0	13	0 0 0 3 0 3 0	6	19
F. W. Hofle	R. S.	4 3 0 0 2 0 2	11	0 0 4 0 3 0 0	7	18
E. H. Sanford	S. S.	0 0 0 2 0 4 3	9	3 3 0 0 0 2 0	8	17
A. Anderson	S. S.	2 4 0 0 2 3 0	11	2 0 0 0 0 3 0	5	16
A. Alford	R. S.	2 0 2 2 0 0 2	8	2 2 0 3 0 0 0	7	15
G. Crouch	S. S.	2 3 3 4 0 0 0	12	3 0 0 0 0 0 0	3	15
J. Edington	R. S.	2 0 3 0 0 0 2	7	2 2 2 2 0 0 0	8	15
W. H. Clark	R. S.	2 3 0 2 0 2 0	9	4 2 0 0 0 0 0	6	15
P. Klein	R. S.	0 0 0 0 0 0 3	3	3 0 3 0 0 0 3	9	12
B. Burton	W. B.	3 3 3 0 0 0 3	12	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	12
C. B. Gray	R. S.	0 3 0 2 3 0 2	10	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Surg. Tolley	May.	4 3 0 0 0 0 0	7	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	7
J. E. McEwen	R. S.	0 0 0 0 0 3 2	5	0 0 2 0 0 0 0	2	7

COMPETITION XII.—PRESS MATCH.

Open to representatives from any regular newspaper or periodical, each to be required to be a *bona fide* employee thereof.

Weapon, any rifle. Distance 400 and 500 yards. Position, any. Rounds, five each distance. Entrance Fee, none. Highest possible score, 40.

1st Prize—To the best individual score, an Ice Pitcher, Salver and Goblets, presented by Orange Judd, of the *American Agriculturist*, value	$50
2d Prize—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, presented by the Association, value	30
3d, 4th and 5th Prizes—To the Three next best individual scores, a Bronze Medal, value $20 each—Total	60
Five Prizes, amounting to	$140

(Weather fine and still.)

WINNERS.

Winners.	At 400 yds.	Total.	At 500 yds.	Total.	Agg'te.
Ex-Governor, J. R. Hawley, Hartford Courant	4 4 4 3 3	18	4 3 4 4 3	18	36
W. H. Clark, Daily News	3 4 2 2 4	15	3 4 2 4 3	16	31
L. C. Bruce, Turf, Field and Farm	2 3 3 0 2	10	4 4 4 2 3	17	27
Thomas Lloyd, Harper's Weekly	3 2 3 4 3	15	2 0 2 2 2	8	23
C. J. Shanks, New York Tribune	4 3 3 3 0	13	3 0 2 0 4	9	22
J. C. McIntyre, Boston News	2 3 2 2 2	11	0 0 0 3 3	6	17

SCORES.

Name.	Paper.	Arm.	400 yards	Total	500 yards	Total	Agg'te.
J. R. Hawley	Hartford Courant	S. S.	4 3 4 4 3	18	4 4 4 3 3	18	36
W. H. Clark	Daily News, N. Y	R. S.	3 4 2 2 4	15	3 4 2 4 3	16	31
L. C. Bruce	Turf, Field and Farm, N. Y.	Bal.	2 3 3 0 2	10	4 4 4 2 3	17	27
Thos. Lloyd	Harper's Weekly	Bal.	2 0 2 2 2	8	3 2 3 4 3	15	23
C. J. Shanks	N. Y. Tribune	Rem.	4 3 3 3 0	13	3 0 2 0 4	9	22
J. C. McIntyre	Boston Daily News	Rem.	2 3 2 2 2	11	0 0 0 0 3	3	14
Wm. A. Kitts	Army and Navy Journal	R. S.	2 2 4 0 3	11	0 0 2 0 0	2	13
Lewis Payne	do. do.	R. S.	0 0 2 2 0	4	0 0 0 0 0	0	4
T. H. Ryan	Comm'l Advertiser, N. Y.	Rem.	0 0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0 0	0	0

DIAMOND BADGE,

Presented by E. Remington & Sons, for best score at 500, 800, and 1,000 yards. To be won three times.

Winner, Nov. 15th, 1873, Robert Omand, 70 points.

MATCHES FOR THE REMINGTON DIAMOND BADGE.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association; weapon, any breech-loader not over 10 pounds in weight; trigger not less than 3 pounds test pull; telescopic sights excluded.

Distances, 500, 800, and 1,000. Position, any. Rounds, 7 at each distance, with privilege of two sighting shots. The twenty highest scores at 500 yards alone, to compete at 800, and the ten highest at that distance to compete at 1,000. Highest possible score, 28 each distance; total, 82.

Entrance fee, $1. The badge to become the personal property of any member winning it three times.

FIRST MATCH.—November 15th, 1873.

Weather—Fine; slight breeze from W.

Winner.—Robert Omand.....Remington Sporting.....Score, 70.

Score.

Name.	Arm.	500 yards.	Total.	800 yards.	Total.	1,000 yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
R. Omand	Remington Sporting	3 4 3 3 2 4 4	23	3 3 4 4 4 4 3	25	2 3 4 4 3 3 3	22	70
J. S. Conlin	Sharpe Sporting	3 3 3 3 4 3 4	23	3 4 3 2 4 3 4	23	3 2 4 0 4 3 3	19	65
J. P. M. Richards	Sharpe Sporting	0 3 3 4 4 4 4	22	2 2 3 3 4 3 3	20	0 0 4 3 2 4 3	16	58
Leon Backer	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 3 2 4 4	22	4 0 4 3 4 2 4	21	3 3 0 2 3 3 0	14	57
S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	Remington Sporting	3 0 3 3 4 4 4	21	3 4 3 4 3 3 3	23	0 0 2 4 4 0 0	10	54
Col. H. A. Gildersleeve	Remington Sporting	4 4 4 2 0 0 3	17	3 4 4 4 4 4 4	27	0 0 0 0 2 0 0	2	46
G. W. Yale	Sharpe Sporting	4 4 3 3 3 4 3	24	3 3 2 3 4 2 2	19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	43
L. C. Bruce	Sharpe Military	3 3 4 3 4 3 4	24	0 2 0 0 0 0 0	2	0 4 0 0 3 2 2	11	37
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	Remington Sporting	0 2 3 2 2 3 3	15	0 3 0 3 0 0 0	6	0 3 3 0 3 2 4	15	36
Henry Fulton	Sharpe Sporting	3 4 4 3 3 3 4	24	0 3 0 0 3 3 3	12	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	36
								503
G. Hamilton	Sharpe Sporting	2 3 3 0 3 3 3	17	0 0 0 0 0 2 0	2	....	..	19
D. Cameron	Remington Sporting	0 2 2 3 2 3 0	12	0 3 0 0 0 3 0	6	.....	..	18
Gen. J. V. Meserole	Remington Sporting	2 3 3 2 0 2 0	12	4 0 0 0 0 0 0	4	.....	..	16
Alex. Pyle	Remington Sporting	4 0 2 0 0 3 4	13	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	3	.....	..	16
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 0 0 2 3	15	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	15

The following Act became a law on April 27, 1874, and is published for the information of the Members of the Association.

CHAPTER 268.

PASSED APRIL 25, 1874; THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

AN ACT

FOR THE PROMOTION OF RIFLE PRACTICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. There shall be in the inspector-general's department an assistant inspector-general, with the rank of colonel, in addition to those now prescribed by law, to be known as general inspector of rifle practice, who shall be appointed by the commander-in-chief and whose commission shall expire with the time for which the governor may have been elected.

§ 2. There shall also be in each division a division inspector of rifle practice with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, in each brigade a brigade inspector of rifle practice with the rank of captain, who shall be appointed and hold their commissions in the manner prescribed by law for division and brigade staff officers.

§ 3. It shall be the duty of the general inspector of rifle practice to exercise general supervision over the rifle practice of the National Guard; to inspect or cause to be inspected, from time to time, all armories, ranges and practice grounds, and see that the prescribed regulations for rifle practice are carried out by the National Guard and that proper returns thereof are made, and to report direct to general headquarters, from time to time, the improvement in marksmanship, among the uniformed forces, together with all other matters appertaining to his duties.

§ 4. Commandants of divisions, brigades, regiments, or companies, shall furnish to the general inspector of rifle practice such information as he shall require in regard to the rifle practice of their commands, and as to the number and condition of all tar-

gets or other military property of the State issued to their respective commands for use in rifle practice; and if, at the conclusion of his inspection of any armory, range, or practice ground, he shall find any property appertaining to rifle practice, which ought to be kept therein, missing, injured, unfit for use, or deficient in any respect, or that such range or practice ground is dangerous, he shall forthwith report the facts in respect thereto to general headquarters. He may, from time to time, examine the officers upon the theory and practice of marksmanship and upon the system of instruction in rifle practice.

§ 5. It shall also be his duty to attend the annual competition for the "State prize," and, as far as practicable, all other general competitions in marksmanship among the National Guard, and see that such competitions are conducted with fairness, and according to the prescribed regulations. He shall make an annual report to general headquarters, in which he shall state the result of all competitions in marksmanship for any prizes offered by the State, with the names of the winners, together with such suggestions as he may see fit.

§ 6. The division and brigade inspectors of rifle practice shall have supervision of all matters appertaining to rifle practice within the limits of their respective commands, under the directions of the commandants of such organizations, respectively, as above prescribed for the general inspector of rifle practice; they shall report to such general inspector of rifle practice, whenever required by him, the condition of rifle practice in their respective divisions, brigades or regiments, and what practice of that description has been carried on during any period, and shall also, at his request, report to him upon any matter relating to rifle practice which may require examination, within their respective division or brigade districts. They shall attend the competitions for any prizes that may be offered by the State to the command to which they are attached, and see that the same are conducted with fairness and according to the prescribed regulations, and report to the adjutant-general the result of all such competitions, with the names of the winners, together with such suggestions as they may see fit to make.

§ 7. No avenue, street or public highway shall be laid out, extended into, or opened through, the grounds of the National Rifle Association at Creedmoor.

§ 8. Before any targets or appurtenances are furnished by the State, a certified copy of the by-laws and other regulations of the associations to which they may be issued shall be filed with the adjutant-general, and approved by him, and bonds in such sum as shall be required by the commissary-general of ordnance shall be given to him to secure the care and custody of such property.

§ 9. The general inspector of rifle practice and the brigadier-general of the district in which a range is located must be constituted permanent ex officio members of the board of directors of the association having control of such range, and the commanding officers of the third and fifth divisions, the inspector-general of the State, and the commissary-general and chief of ordnance, permanent ex officio members of the board of directors of the National Rifle Association, before such association or the National Rifle Association shall receive any of the benefits of this act; and such brigadier-general shall have the same authority to direct the use of any range within his district by any of the organizations of his command, without compensation, as is now given to the commanding officers of the first and second divisions, with reference to the ranges of the National Rifle Association; provided that not less than one-fourth of the targets of such associations and of the National Rifle Association shall be at all times reserved for the use of members.

§ 10. For the purpose of preserving the property of the State and of the rifle associations, and of preventing accidents and maintaining order upon such ranges, the officers and employees of such associations and of the National Rifle Association are hereby vested with the powers of constables when in the performance of their duty and wearing such badge of office as shall be prescribed by the National Rifle Association, and all persons trespassing upon such ranges, or injuring any of the targets or other property situate thereon, or wilfully violating thereon any of the regulations established to maintain order, preserve property, or prevent accidents, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 11. The range of the National Rifle Association at Creedmoor, or any grounds hereafter acquired by that or any other rifle association for rifle practice, and toward the purchase of which the State has contributed, shall not be sold, mortgaged or otherwise alienated from use in rifle practice without the written consent of at least two-thirds of the board of directors of such associa-

tion, including a majority of the ex officio members of said board, and without the written consent of the adjutant-general of the State.

§ 12. Section five, chapter six hundred and ninety-nine, laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-two, is hereby amended to read as follows:

§ 5. It shall also be the duty of the treasurer of the National Rifle Association, and the treasurer of all other rifle associations authorized by this act, to file with said comptroller and with the adjutant-general of the State, within twenty days after the first days of January and July in each year, a detailed account of all receipts and expenditures of such associations during the previous six months, verified by such treasurer's under oath; it shall also be the duty of the presidents of such rifle associations to file in the adjutant-general's office, within twenty days after the first day of January in each year, a return in detail of the property and its condition, and the directors of the National Rifle Association hereafter elected shall be chosen from and elected by the life members of such Association.

§ 13. This act shall take effect immediately.

Assembly, No. 375.

Approved by the Governor, April 27.

1874

THE

National Rifle Association.

ANNUAL REPORT,

1874.

OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION,

98 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK.

HENRY FULTON, Secretary.

New York:
PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.
1875.

ORANGE POWDER.

LAFLIN & RAND

Powder Company,

21 PARK ROW, NEW YORK CITY.

CREEDMOOR BRAND.

The ORANGE MILLS, celebrated for fifty years, still attract the notice of Sportsmen, and Riflemen of the National Guard.

The brand mentioned above possesses, with sufficient density, great strength and cleanliness, and it has commended itself to the most competent judges.

THE SHARPS RIFLE CO.,

HARTFORD, CONN.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Sharps' Celebrated Patent Breech-Loading

MILITARY, CREEDMOOR AND SPORTING

RIFLES.

AHEAD OF EVERYTHING IN 1850!
AHEAD OF EVERYTHING IN 1875!

Twenty-five Years of Use and Constant Progress.

UNEQUALED FOR

Simplicity, Safety & Accuracy.

☞ SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

THE

National Rifle Association.

ANNUAL REPORT,

1874.

OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION,

93 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK.

HENRY FULTON, Secretary.

New York:

PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

1875.

GUNPOWDER!!

DuPONT & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF THE

CELEBRATED EAGLE DUCKING,

EAGLE RIFLE,

DIAMOND GRAIN POWDER,

And also of the various Brands of

SPORTING, SHIPPING,

MINING AND BLASTING POWDER.

DuPONT'S

Gunpowder Mills,

ESTABLISHED IN 1801,

HAVE MAINTAINED THEIR

Great Reputation for 74 Years.

FOR SALE IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY.

Represented by

F. L. KNEELAND,

70 Wall Street, NEW YORK.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of the Association	5
Standing Committee	6
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	7
Report of Treasurer	10
" Secretary	12
" Range Committees	25
Rules of the Association	30
Report of the Prize Committee	34
List of Property at Creedmoor	39
Suggestions for Local Associations	41
Regulations adopted September 29, 1874	46
Instructions for Superintendent of Firing Points	53
" " Butts	55
List of Prizes offered	57
Roll of Members	58
Contractions in names of Rifles	64
Opening Matches of the Association—	
Directors' Match	65
"Turf, Field, and Farm" Challenge Badge	66
Military Match	67
Military Long Range Match	68
Remington Diamond Badge Match	69
Matches of Second Annual Prize Meeting and Range Officers—	
Competition I.—Opening Match, "Judd Prize"	73
" II.—Cavalry Match	75
" III.—Sportsmen's Match	77
" IV.—First Division Match	79
" V.—Second Division Match	82
" VI.—New York State Match	84
" VII.—Officers' Match	88

PAGE

Competition VIII.—"Army and Navy Journal" Match..... 89
" IX.—Gatling Match..... 93
" X.—All-Comers' Match..... 96
" XI.—Press Match..... 98
" XII.—Consolation Match..... 99
" XIII.—Bennett Long Range Championship..... 100

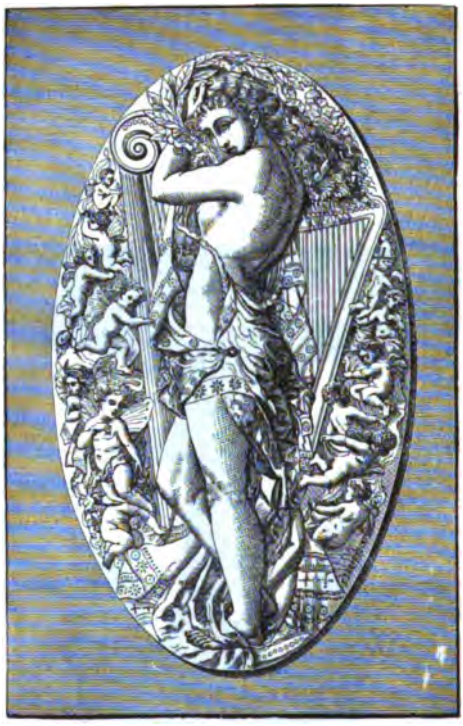
Supplement to Programme of the Second Annual Prize Meeting..... 103
Comparative Scores and Averages..... 104
Sixth Match, "Turf, Field, and Farm" Challenge Badge..... 105
Seventh Match..... 106
Eighth Match..... 107
Ninth Match..... 108
Tenth Match..... 109
Third Match, Remington Diamond Badge..... 110
Fourth Match..... 110
Fifth Match..... 111
Sixth Match..... 111
Seventh Match..... 111
Scores and Averages for Remington Diamond Badge..... 112
Officers of the Amateur Rifle Club..... 113

Matches of the Amateur Rifle Club, 1874—
Competition VI..... 115
" VII..... 116
Summary..... 116
Competition I..... 116
" II..... 117
" III..... 117
" IV..... 118
" V..... 118
" VI..... 119
" VII..... 119
Summary..... 119
International Rifle Match..... 120

SILVER TROPHY,

Presented by the State of New York to the Regiment whose team makes the highest score in the State Match. Designed and manufactured by TIFFANY & Co., Union Square, N. Y.

Won by TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT. Score, 295.



THE GORHAM COMPANY,

ART-WORKERS IN SILVER,

No. 1 BOND ST.,

Near Broadway, **NEW YORK.**

Cups, Badges, and all other Articles in Silver, suitable for

Races, Regattas, Rifle Shooting, etc.

SERVICES AND SINGLE PIECES FOR PUBLIC OR PRIVATE TESTIMONIALS.

Special Designs and Estimates Furnished when desired.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

PRESIDENT:

MAJ.-GEN. ALEX. SHALER.

VICE-PRESIDENT:

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN B. WOODWARD.

SECRETARY:

CAPT. HENRY FULTON.

TREASURER:

MAJ.-GEN. M. T. McMAHON.

DIRECTORS:

Col. WM. C. CHURCH,
Gen. ALEX. SHALER,
Col. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Gen. M. T. McMAHON,
Gen. J. B. WOODWARD,
Col. GEO. W. WINGATE,
Gen. W. G. WARD,
Capt. J. G. STORY,
Hon. D. W. JUDD,
Lieut.-Col. J. T. CAMP,
Capt. W. C. CASEY,
Maj. GEO. MOORE SMITH,
Gen. E. L. MOLINEUX,
E. H. SANFORD, Esq.,
Capt. HENRY FULTON.

DIRECTORS, *Ex-officio:*

MAJ.-GEN. FRANKLIN TOWNSEND, *Adjt.-Gen. State of N. Y.*
" JAMES W. HUSTED, *Com. Fifth Div., N. G. S. N. Y.*
" JOSEPH B. CARR, *Com. Third Div., N. G. S. N. Y.*
" THOMAS S. DAKIN, *Com. Second Div., N. G. S. N. Y.*
GEN. KILBURN KNOX, *Com. Gen. and Chief of Ord. S. N. Y.*

HONORARY DIRECTORS:

JAMES GORDON BENNETT, Esq.,
Gen. SAMUEL W. JOHNSON,
Gen. HENRY L. ABBOT,
ALFRED W. CRAVEN, Esq.,
Dr. R. J. GATLING,
Gen. JOSEPH R. HAWLEY,
Hon. NATH'L W. NILES,
Maj. ARTHUR B. LEECH,
Col. HENRY G. SHAW.

HONORARY DIRECTOR FOR LIFE:

COL. WATSON C. SQUIRE.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1875.

Executive Committee:

Gen. ALEX. SHALER, Gen. JOHN B. WOODWARD,
Capt. HENRY FULTON, Gen. M. T. McMAHON,
Col. GEO. W. WINGATE, Hon. DAVID W. JUDD,
Col. HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE.

Finance Committee:

Gen. E. L. MOLINEUX, Chairman.
Hon. D. W. JUDD, E. H. SANFORD, Esq.

Range Committee:

Gen. JOHN B. WOODWARD, Chairman.
Col. GEO. W. WINGATE, Col. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE.

Prize Committee:

Capt. JOSEPH G. STORY, Chairman.
Capt. W. C. CASEY.

Sup't of Range: WM. H. BROWER.

Ass't Sec'y and Treas.: ALFRED H. WESTON.

PROCEEDINGS

OF

ANNUAL MEETING,

JANUARY 12th, 1875.

The Third Annual Meeting of the NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION was held at the Astor House, in the city of New York, on Tuesday, January 12th, 1875.

The meeting was called to order at 4:15 P. M.

The President, COL. WILLIAM C. CHURCH, in the Chair, and a quorum present.

The Secretary called the roll of Life Members, and sixty-five answered to their names.

The President of the Rifle Association, Col. Church, in opening the proceedings said—

GENTLEMEN OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION:—In calling you to order for the business of our third annual meeting, it is a pleasure to be able to present to you the reports of another most successful year in the history of our Association. Our first year was mainly occupied with the work of permanent organization, in selecting and fitting up our grounds at Creedmoor, and in procuring the means to meet the expenses thus incurred. During the second year we made our first tentative efforts toward systematic training in rifle-practice. You learned from our last annual report what was then accomplished, and how much reason we have to be grateful for our success, and to congratulate ourselves upon a good fortune rare in the history of similar undertakings. That ultimate success would attend our efforts was never for a moment doubted; that this success has been so soon achieved, I confess has surprised me. How brilliant that achievement has been, the

facts set forth in the reports about to be presented to you—facts with which you are already familiar—will tell you. We have not only successfully inaugurated rifle-practice in this country, but in connection with one of our subsidiary organizations—the Amateur Rifle Club—we have established for the NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION a record so brilliant that the name of Creedmoor has become the synonym the world over—wherever the enthusiasm for rifle-practice extends—for the highest skill in marksmanship yet attained. We have borne high aloft the traditional banner of American championship, and reawakened everywhere on this side of the Atlantic a lively interest in perpetuating the record of our history as riflemen.

The officers of the Association are constantly receiving communications showing how the interest in rifle-practice is extending as the result of our efforts thus far. Ranges similar to that at Creedmoor are springing up at various points over the country, as well as along the South American coast. The reports of the officers will show you in detail what has been done. The Treasurer is able to report a most satisfactory condition of his department. At the outset of the year we found ourselves burdened with the cost of repairing the range after the ravages of the winter. We have met this outlay and have in the Treasurer's hands, or in money coming to him from State and municipal appropriations, sufficient to cover every obligation and leave us three or four thousand dollars in the treasury. The receipts during the year have been something like $20,000, and certainly the work accomplished has been commensurate with the outlay. You will hear also from the Secretary a full review of the history of our Association during the year. The business in order is the presentation of the annual report of the Treasurer, the Secretary, the Prize Committee, the Range Committee, and the election.

The reading of the minutes of the previous meeting was, on motion, dispensed with, and a motion made by Capt. Watrous, that the election of Directors precede the presentation of the reports, was seconded and carried.

At this stage of the proceedings the President read a brief communication from Gen. Sigel, stating in substance that he wished it understood that he was not a candidate for re-election as a Director.

It was then moved and seconded that open nomination be had for Directors, which was carried, and the following gentlemen were duly nominated: Gen. M. T. McMahon, Col. William C.

Church, Capt. Henry Fulton, Hon. D. W. Judd, Mr. E. H. Sanford, Capt. H. B. Smith, Capt. R. Kelly Styles, Mr. Fred. M. Peck, Gen. T. S. Dakin, Gen. A. G. McCook, Gen. J. J. Bartlett, Capt. B. E. Valentine, Col. John Ward, Gen. E. L. Molineux, Gen. Lloyd Aspinwall.

Gen. John B. Woodward and Mr. Aguila Rich were appointed by the Chair to act as tellers.

While the tellers were busy counting the ballots, the Treasurer, Gen. M. T. McMahon, read his report, as follows:

DR. *Annual Report of* MARTIN T. MCMAHON, *Treasurer of the National Rifle Association, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1874.* CR.

Feb. 1, 1874.		
To amount received from former Treasurer		$95 69
" " " " Life Members	2,667 00	
" " " " Annual and Affiliating Dues	1,017 00	
		3,684 00
" " " " Appropriations—City	5,000 00	
" " " " " —State	2,000 00	
		7,000 00
" " " " Spring Match—Entries	120 50	
" " " " " —Pool Tickets, etc.	26 44	
" " " " " —Sighting Shots	28 20	
" " " " " —Sundries	11 75	
		186 89
" " " " Advertising and Annual Reports.		878 00
" " " " Receipts from Range Markers, etc		2,382 41
" " " " " Office		69 31
" " " " Entries to Matches		170 40
" " " " Honorary Directors		100 00
" " " " Refreshments—Sale of privileges		356 35
" " " " 2d Annual Fall Meeting—Entries	1,548 00	
" " " " " " " " —Admissions at gate	204 50	
" " " " 2d Annual Fall Meeting—Sighting Shots	262 80	
" " " " 2d Annual Fall Meeting—Pool Tickets	166 00	
		2,181 30
" " " " Privilege of Shooting-gallery		50 00
" " " " International Match		1,382 80
" " " " Jas. Gordon Bennett, for prizes		1,000 00
" " " " E. L. Molineux, loan		500 00
" " " " Sundries		110 10
		$19,647 25
Dec. 3, 1874.		
To Balance on hand at this date		$1,136 65

For detailed account of receipts and expenditures see monthly reports of Treasurer.

February, 1874.	
By Cash paid for Clerical expenses	$733 00
" " Office expenses, including Rent, Furniture, &c.	2,333 00
" " Range " Fence, Salaries, Labor and Supplies	10,210 13
" " Cash and other Prizes, Badges, &c.	1,688 83
" " Lumber on Range	1,158 51
" " Shelters and Booths	1,200 00
" " Central R. R. of Long Island	300 00
" " Life Membership Dues refunded	25 00
" " E. L. Molineux, return loan	500 00
" " Sundries	362 13
	$18,510 60
" " Balance carried down	$1,136 65
	$19,647 25

M. T. MCMAHON, *Treasurer, National Rifle Association.*

It was then moved and seconded that the report be received, which was carried.

Col. H. A. Gildersleeve, the Secretary, then proceeded to read his report, and when about half finished, owing to the lateness of the hour, a motion was made to suspend the further reading of the report, and that the same be adopted as prepared, and printed in the next annual report of the Association, which was seconded and carried. It is as follows:

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE SECRETARY OF THE

National Rifle Association.

The Third Annual Report of the National Rifle Association embraces the year 1874, which is the second year during which the Range at Creedmoor has been open for practice.

The first year of its practical working demonstrated to the Board and the immediate friends of the Association its success in the purposes for which it was organized. In the year just past, the brilliant anticipations of the most sanguine have been more than realized.

On the 20th of January the Board of Directors reorganized by the election of the following officers, viz.:

President, Col. Wm. C. Church.

Vice-President, Gen. Alex. Shaler.

Secretary, Col. Henry A. Gildersleeve.

Treasurer, Gen. Martin T. McMahon.

The following gentlemen were chosen as members of the Executive Committee: Gen. Woodward, Col. Wingate, Hon. D. W. Judd.

The President appointed as Finance Committee, Gen. Ward. Hon. D. W. Judd, Gen. Molineux.

Col. Cullen having resigned as director, Gen Liebenau was elected in his place. Gen. Liebenau, however, immediately resigned and Gen. Molineux was chosen in his stead as a member of the Board.

The President appointed as Range Committee, Gen. Shaler, Gen. Woodward, and Col. Wingate; and as Prize Committee, Fred. M. Peck, Esq., Capt. Jos. G. Story, and Capt. Casey.

BADGE,

Designed and Manufactured by the Gorham Company, and adopted by the Board of Directors as their Insignia of Office.

At this meeting the resignation of Col. Squire as a director was endered and accepted, and Gen. Martin T. McMahon elected irector in his place.

The necessity of having an office being generally conceded, at his meeting the Executive Committee were authorized to hire uitable rooms for the business of the Association, at an expense ot to exceed five hundred dollars per annum, and also to employ suitable Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, at an expense not to xceed fifteen hundred dollars per annum. After no little investiation, and much discussion as to a suitable locality, the present esirable offices were procured in the Bennett Building, at the corer of Fulton and Nassau streets, at a rental of five hundred dollars or one year, with the privilege of renewal at the same rate for two dditional years.

This office has been found very convenient, and its establishment as greatly facilitated the conduct of the business of the Associaon. It is believed that it will be for the interest of the Association o avail themselves of the privilege of the renewal of the lease. he expenses incurred for Assistant Secretary and Treasurer have ot exceeded sixty dollars per month.

The early spring found the embankment in a seriously damaged ondition. The particulars of the damages sustained appeared in he last annual report. As soon as the weather would permit, a orce of from fifteen to twenty laborers were put at work in repairg the bank, and it was not until about the middle of May that he repairs were completed and the Range in a condition for pracce. These repairs were very expensive, and occasioned no little nancial embarrassment to the Association. By a persevering and nited effort, however, on the part of the Board to increase the umber of life-memberships, the dues from that source enabled he Treasurer to pay off the laborers promptly. The Board have ndeavored to exercise a vigilant economy in the administration f the affairs of the Association.

The Secretary was authorized to procure advertisements for inertion in the annual report for 1873, and succeeded thereby in btaining sufficient funds to pay the expenses of printing the eport; the receipts thus obtained, together with such moneys as ere received for the sale of the report at twenty-five cents a copy etted a small income to the Association.

Early in the spring a question arose as to the rates to be paid y affiliating clubs composed of members of military organizations, his question was carefully considered, and it was declared as the

opinion of the Board that clubs consisting of military men *exclusively* were not considered as falling within the spirit of the previous resolution of the Board relating to affiliating associations, and it was not deemed expedient, at that time, to make any change in the rates. Clubs composed of military men exclusively have therefore during the year been required to pay full rates for membership. It was believed that by this course the Association would be likely to procure the affiliation of military organizations, as such, to a greater extent. The following military organizations affiliated during the year: From the Seventh Regiment—F, I, E, B, G and K Companies; A Company, Twenty-third Regiment, and D Company of the Twelfth Regiment.

A committee has been appointed to take into consideration a revision of the By-Laws in respect to dues. It is believed that the greatest privileges, consistent with the proper working of the Association, should be extended to the National Guard in the use of the Range.

April 22d, the Range Committee, by Gen. Shaler, its Chairman, submitted a report concerning the location and construction of buildings, fences, roadways, footpaths, &c., upon the Range.

On motion of Gen. Rathbone, the report of the committee was approved and the recommendations contained in the report adopted by the Board; and the committee were instructed to proceed with the improvements therein proposed as rapidly as the funds of the Association would permit.

The substance of the recommendation was as follows: "That the idea of furnishing grounds for the erection of cottages for the use of and by the various military organizations of the National Guard who choose to avail themselves of the privilege may be adopted without detriment to the interests of the Association, provided the same is granted under proper restrictions as to the character of structure, ornamentation of grounds, and of police regulations. Col. John Mechan, Engineer First Division N. G. S. N. Y., to whom the committee are indebted also for many hours of professional services otherwise rendered, kindly furnished a map of Creedmoor, made from actual surveys and accurately delineated, upon which is laid out the improvements proposed. This map is now on file in the office of the Association. These improvements, in addition to the work performed in restoring the embankment to its former condition and preparing the butts and targets for use, consist of—

I. The erection of a suitable fence, seven feet high, around the

ire grounds, and an ornamental entrance or gateway at the ad of the avenue leading from the railroad depot to the Range.

II. The erection of a suitable but economical structure on the e marked for head-quarters near the well, which will furnish ing rooms for superintendent, office for clerks, rooms for em-yees at matches, an armory-room for the safe keeping of rifles d ammunition, and a restaurant for the officers and members of e Association, so constructed as to admit of extensions without anging its architectural character.

III. The laying out of a roadway or carriage-drive along the st side of the grounds to the rear of the embankment, and a th for pedestrians from the grand entrance to the head-quarters ilding.

In addition to this it is proposed to lay out a drive around the ad-quarters building, and also establish a road or pathway in ar of the thousand yards firing points. Along the roadway will planted, on either side, a row of quick-growing silver-maple es. It will be seen that this plan of laying out the grounds, ile giving the Range an orderly and improved appearance, re-ns the advantage it possesses as a camp or review or drill ground. the same time it furnishes most desirable plots on the south and st borders for the erection of cottages for military organizations. Should this privilege be accepted to any extent, the effect, when e structures are completed and the grounds beautified by flower-g plants and trees, cannot but be picturesque in the extreme.

IV. The erection of a low picket fence, parallel to and fifteen et west of the line of fire of target No. 1, with gate entrances be-nd each firing point; all such gate entrances in front of the point which the firing is taking place to be closed; such fence to tend from the parapet in front of the targets to the seven hun-ed yards firing point, near the front of head-quarters. This is garded as a measure of safety, and recommended under a convic-n that the popularity of the Association will be greatly enhanced the adoption of any measure intended to guard against the ssibility of accidents.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) ALEXANDER SHALER, JNO. B. WOODWARD, GEO. W. WINGATE, } *Range Committee.*

On the 5th of May the following resolutions were submitted by Gen. Shaler, Chairman of the Range Committee, and, on motion of Gen. McMahon, unanimously adopted by the Board:

Resolved, That permission be given to National Guard organizations and Rifle Clubs in affiliation with this Association to erect buildings, for their exclusive use, upon the Range Grounds at Creedmoor, upon the following conditions, viz.:

I. The design and character of the buildings shall be submitted to and receive the written approval of the Range Committee, and said committee shall determine their precise locality.

II. Those who design to embellish the adjacent grounds shall first submit a plan of such embellishments for the approval of the Range Committee; but such grounds shall not be enclosed by a fence, nor shall any private entrance to the grounds be allowed.

III. The policeing of the grounds and the care of the plots upon which buildings are erected shall be assumed by the N. R. A., and the cost shall be charged to the organizations occupying them, in proportion to the amount of labor performed, and shall be collected monthly.

IV. Each organization shall erect outbuildings for sinks, or make such other necessary provisions as may be determined on by the Range Committee.

V. No spirituous liquors shall be brought to, kept or used in the buildings, nor upon any part of the grounds, nor shall any wine, ale, cider or other beverage, or refreshment of any kind whatever, be offered for sale therein. Nor shall the buildings or any part thereof be hired out or leased for a residence, store, or entertainment of any kind whatever. But such buildings shall be used exclusively for the convenience of the organization and its legitimate purposes as connected with rifle-practice upon the Range.

VI. The building shall continue the property of the organization erecting the same so long as such organization continues its connection with the National Rifle Association and it is regularly and legitimately used. But when such connection is severed, or the building is abandoned for one year, or is used in violation of this agreement, the building and all its appurtenances shall become the property of the National Rifle Association. In the event of the Range Grounds being sold, or the Range removed to another locality, the right of the organization to sell or remove the building shall not be questioned.

VII. The National Rifle Association shall at no time charge a rental or levy a tax of any kind upon any club or military organ-

tion erecting a building upon their grounds, except as herein erred to, or except with the consent of such club or organization.

Resolved, That the President and Secretary be and hereby are thorized and empowered to execute agreements, in the name of e National Rifle Association, to such National Guard organizans and Rifle Clubs as apply for the privilege of erecting buildgs upon the grounds at Creedmoor, such agreements to embrace e foregoing conditions.

Resolved, That all applications for the assignment of plots be quired to be made in writing, and referred to the Range Comttee; and that such committee shall consider and determine em in the order of their receipt, and, as far as possible, accord to e applicants a choice of plots in the same order; and that the d committee shall certify to the President the precise location such assignment.

Chapter 268, Laws of 1874, passed April 25th, gave to the Board e following additional *ex-officio* Directors, namely:

Maj. Gen. JOSEPH B. CARR.
Maj. Gen. JAMES W. HUSTED.
Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. MORRIS.
Brig. Gen. KILBURN KNOX.

The Range was formally opened for the season, by a series of five tches, on June 6th. The day was favorable, and the attendance ge. It was manifest, by the large numbers present and the genl interest taken in the matches, that during the winter there had en a great development in the general interest in rifle-practice. e excellent shooting, also, demonstrated that the aiming drill and ndle practice, which had been carefully followed up by many of e regiments of the National Guard during the winter, had largely ntributed to their skill as marksmen. It was apparent that those o had most thoroughly practiced in this department of rifle ucation succeeded best at the targets. The particulars of e competitions engaged in at this meeting appear in the tables matches submitted herewith.

At a meeting of the Board, held on the second day of June, the esident announced the death of Major John Powell, Jr., an exember of the Board of Directors, and in a few appropriate marks alluded to his sudden death and his efficient labors as e of the original promoters of the National Rifle Association.

The following resolutions in reference to the death of Major owell were moved by Col. Church, seconded by Gen. Sigel, and assed unanimously:

Resolved, That the Directors of the National Rifle Association receive with profound emotion the announcement of the death of their friend and late associate, John Powell, Jr., to whose active interest in the objects of the Association it has from the first been so largely indebted. An honest and conscientious gentleman, an earnest and faithful worker in whatever enterprise he undertook, a warm-hearted and true friend, he has endeared himself to all who knew him by those high qualities, the recollection and example of which are his best legacy to his family and friends.

Resolved, That we extend to the family of Major Powell our most earnest sympathy in their bereavement and the assurances of a high regard for him whose death is our loss as well as theirs.

During the summer numerous applications were received from commandants of companies for the privilege of encamping on the Range for various periods of time. These applications were uniformly granted. Tents were furnished by the Association to some extent, but for the most part companies supplied their own camp equipage. These temporary encampments were a very pleasing feature of the Range, and contributed materially toward the attractions of Creedmoor during the summer. The conduct of the troops on these occasions was most excellent and commendable. It afforded the members unusual opportunities for practice, of which they eagerly availed themselves, with good results.

The Range has been devoted to the use of the National Guard at least two days in each week during the season. Pursuant to orders from general Head-quarters, the troops of the First and Second Divisions have all practiced upon the Range. The troops so practicing consisted of twenty-two Regiments of Infantry; Separate Troop of Cavalry; Washington Grey Troop; Third Regiment Cavalry, of the First Division; and Separate Troop, Fifth Brigade, and Separate Troop, Eleventh Brigade, attached to the Second Division.

There have been six competitions for the *Turf, Field and Farm* Challenge Badge. It will be remembered that this badge was presented to the Association by Messrs. Bruce, of the *Turf, Field and Farm*, to be shot for monthly, at two hundred yards, standing, with any rifle within the rules of the Association, to become the property of the person who should win it three times.

There were four competitions for this badge in 1873, which resulted in no person winning the prize more than once.

The competitions for 1874 resulted as follows, viz:

For Competition Fifth, on June 6th, there were sixty-one en-
ies. The badge was won by Col. George W. Wingate, using a
pringfield military rifle; score, 16.

For Competition Sixth, June 27th, there were forty-two entries,
e winner being E. H. Madison; weapon, Ballard Sporting;
core, 18.

For Competition Seventh, July 25th, there were forty entries,
e winner being J. T. B. Collins; weapon, Remington Sporting;
ore, 16.

For Competition Eighth, August 22d, there were forty entries,
e winner being E. H. Madison; weapon, Ballard Sporting;
ore, 17.

For Competition Ninth, October 31st, there were forty-one en-
ies; the winner was J. J. O'Kelly; weapon, Ward-Burton; score, 16.

For Competition Tenth, November 28th, there were thirty-nine
tries; the winner was J. J. O'Kelly; weapon, Ward-Burton;
ore, 16.

It will be observed that this badge has now been won twice by
ch of the following named gentlemen: Col. Geo. W. Wingate,
T. B. Collins, E. H. Madison, and J. J. O'Kelly.

The Remington Diamond Badge, presented by E. Remington &
ons, and the Whitworth Rifle, presented by Mr. Thos. C. Clark,
Philadelphia, as a second prize in the Remington Diamond
adge Match, have been shot for on six occasions, with the follow-
g result:

		Names.	Rifle.	Aggregate Score.	Entries.	Date of Match.
M. 2...	Best score...	John Bodine.....	R. S.	69	33	June 13th, 1874.
	2d " ...	Thos. S. Dakin.....	R. S.	65		
M. 3..	Best score...	J. P. M. Richards.....	S. S.	71	22	July 11th, 1874.
	2d " ...	W. F. Edmundstone....	R. S.	67		
M. 4...	Best score...	A. V. Canfield, Jr.....	R. S.	73	14	Aug. 8th, 1874.
	2d " ...	J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	73		
M. 5...	Best score...	L. L. Hepburn.....	R. S.	78	21	Sept. 19th, 1874.
	2d " ...	D. Walsh.....	S. S.	76		
M. 6...	Best score...	Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	77	14	Oct. 17th, 1874.
	2d " ...	G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	76		
M. 7...	Best score...	Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	73	12	Nov. 14th, 1874.
	2d " ...	John Bodine.....	R. S.	66		

There was but one competition for this badge and rifle in 1873.
he total number of competitions held is, therefore, seven. The
iamond Badge has been won but twice by any one person, while

the Whitworth Rifle has been won but a single time by any one competitor.

These matches have afforded, from time to time during the season, very pleasant amusement and excellent practice for the members of the Association.

By a comparison of the scores of 1873 and 1874 it will be seen that the shooting in the standing match at 200 yards possessed about the same merit in each year, the winning scores averaging about the same. A larger number of competitors, however, have succeeded in making good scores, so that the average shooting of 1874 may be considered as having been somewhat better.

An examination, however, of the scores in the Remington Match shows a great improvement in the skill of the marksmen at long range. The entries for this match have been quite numerous and much of the shooting has been excellent, the scores comparing favorably with those made at long range by the best shots in Canada and Europe.

The most important event of the year was the International Match between the representative riflemen of Ireland and America.

It is with great pride and satisfaction that we are able, in our third annual report, to record the occurrence of a match of so much importance.

A challenge to American riflemen, from the Irish Rifle Association, of Dublin, first appeared in the columns of the New York *Herald.* Not being addressed to the National Rifle Association (for the reason, as we subsequently learned, that our organization was unknown in Dublin), the Board did not think it proper to take any action thereon. The Amateur Rifle Club, of this city, however, which had affiliated with this Association, accepted the challenge on behalf of American riflemen, and carried out the details of preparing for the match with energy and ability. Early in the Spring, at the request of the Amateur Rifle Club, the Board accorded to them the use of the Range for the purpose of the proposed International Rifle Match, and also promised to afford to marksmen desiring to compete every facility for long range practice during the Summer.

In the year 1873 there were but few days when a long range target could be seen upon the Range. Many of the members of the Association who frequently visited Creedmoor never saw a long range target until the Spring of 1874. In the early Spring of 1874, however, on Wednesdays and Saturdays, an earnest body

f men could be seen eagerly practicing at the long ranges, but ith quite indifferent results.

The Amateur Club determined upon having a series of six com-etitions: fifteen shots at eight hundred yards, fifteen shots at nine undred, and twenty shots at one thousand yards, at each com-etition, and the twelve competitors making the highest aggregate core in any four of these competitions were to constitute the velve from whom the team to compete with the Irish Riflemen as to be chosen. These competitions furnished some exciting ays upon the Range, and resulted in greatly improving in marks-anship those taking part in them.

The Irish team arrived at New York on the 15th day of Sep-ember, and took up their quarters at the Windsor Hotel. They ere accompanied by a number of distinguished citizens of Ire-nd, including the Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress of Dublin, lderman Manning and daughter, Lord and Lady Massarene, and any other distinguished persons, numbering in all twenty-six. hey were kindly and hospitably received by the Amateur Rifle lub, and by their efforts the visit of the foreigners was made ost agreeable and satisfactory.

Col. Wingate was chosen Captain of the American team, hile the Irish team was commanded by Maj. Arthur Blener-asset Leech, a veteran rifleman and a gentleman of rare parts and ttainments.

The 26th day of September had been agreed upon as the day or the match, and it was arranged that the two teams should prac-ice together upon the 22d and 24th days of September. Several f the Irish team, however, were upon the Range on the Saturday revious and participated with the members of the Association in he Remington Diamond Badge Match. The practice on the 22d, hough somewhat informal, gave to the Americans considerable ncouragement, though they came away from Creedmoor with the eeling that the Irish team were more than their equals at the 1,000 ards range.

By Thursday, the 24th day of September, the two sets of rifle-nen had been thrown together so intimately that they had become amiliarly acquainted. On the 24th, therefore, it was determined hat the practice should be formal. It was in fact a rehearsal of he International Match, which occurred on the 26th, and only differed from it in the fact that the reserves as well as the teams vere engaged, and, also, in the circumstance that but a few hun-dred, instead of several thousand, spectators were on the ground.

Both teams set down to steady, serious work on this day, and it was regarded as a fair test of what each could do.

The results of that day were favorable to the Americans, and for the first time since the challenge was accepted they began to believe that they might defeat the celebrated Irish team. It was, however, generally conceded that the match would be a close one. The results of this day's practice determined Major Leech, in the exercise of his discretion, to place only his six best men in the field. Accordingly the great International Match, on September 26th, was contested by the following gentlemen on behalf of the Irish, viz.:

JOHN RIGBY,	J. K. MILNER,	EDMUND JOHNSON,
J. B. HAMILTON,	JAMES WILSON,	PHILIP WALKER.

The Americans were represented by

HENRY FULTON,	G. W. YALE,	JOHN BODINE,
H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,	L. L. HEPBURN,	THOS. S. DAKIN,

all members of the Amateur Rifle Club.

The day was favorable for good shooting; light excellent, scarcely a breeze blowing.

The trains from early morning came loaded with eager spectators, and when the match began, soon after eleven o'clock, thousands were upon the ground, including large numbers of ladies. It is estimated that at least six thousand persons were present.

The Americans took the lead from the very start and the Irish team was never once ahead. After the competition at eight hundred yards, the Americans showed a score of three hundred and twenty-six points, and the Irish one of three hundred and seventeen points, which showed a lead of nine points in favor of the Americans.

After an intermission for refreshments, firing was resumed at nine hundred yards, and when the firing closed at this range it showed a gain in the aggregate of two points in favor of the Irish team, leaving, however, the American team seven points ahead. The crowd was slowly moved back to the one thousand yards firing point, and the contest was resumed. The spectators were most orderly and civil in their conduct, and the interest manifested by them in the match was most intense. The competition proceeded at this range with great determination and earnestness and with a

rfect uncertainty as to the result until the very last shot was ed.

It so happened that the Americans had a few shots to fire after e Irishmen had finished their score. When the Americans had ly one shot remaining the Irish team were one point ahead in e aggregate. This important shot, which was to determine the sult of the great International Match, remained to be fired by ol. John Bodine. It had been arranged that he should fire the st shot on behalf of the Americans, believing that it could not be trusted to more reliable hands. With what wisdom this arrangeent had been made and how well Col. Bodine acquitted himself as seen when the white disc indicated a bull's-eye as the last shot r the Americans. Too much praise cannot be accorded to Col. odine for the wonderful nerve displayed by him in accomplishing is feat. The match, therefore, resulted in nine hundred and irty-four points for the Americans to nine hundred and thirtyne for the Irish; and amid loud cheers and great excitement the mericans were declared the winners.

The scores made in the International Match are appended.

It is due to the Irishmen to state that the scores made by them this match excelled any of their efforts for the Elcho Shield at e Wimbledon Range, and were the best scores ever made by them a public match.

It is due to Henry Fulton to state that the remarkable score of ne hundred and seventy-one points made by him is the largest er recorded in a public match.

Thus Creedmoor in the second year of its practical working has een the scene of the best shooting ever recorded in long range atches.

Major Leech was elected an honorary member of the Board at s meeting on the 6th day of October, 1874. At an adjourned eeting in November, Major Leech was present and was preented, by the Board in behalf of the Association, with an appropriate gold badge as a memorial of his distinguished services in augurating and successfully carrying out the first International ifle Match; and also as a slight token of the high esteem in which e is held by his many new friends in America.

An escort down the bay, on the occasion of the departure of ne Irish team, and the sad leave-taking there, were the last scenes f the delightful intercourse which the International Match fforded.

The refreshment booths were completed on or about the 1st

day of September, and rented for the balance of the season for $400.

The fence round the Range was completed about the 10th day of September, and cost the Association $3,036.88. On and after Spetember 10th, an admission fee of twenty-five cents was charged to non-members of the Association, and fifty cents on days of matches. Early in the season a rule was announced requiring members when practicing to employ markers furnished by the Association at a cost of fifty cents per hour, each. In order to supply markers upon demand, several men were employed by the month and when not engaged as markers they were employed in making improvements upon the Range, such as grading, removing stumps, etc. By this labor the Range this season has been greatly improved.

Much more might be said in reviewing the history of the Association for the year 1874, but it is believed the foregoing presents the main features of interest.

Respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board of Directors,
HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE.
Secretary.

On motion a unanimous vote of thanks was tendered to Col. Gildersleeve, the Secretary, and Gen. McMahon, the Treasurer, for their efficient services during the past year.

The President then announced that the ballot for Directors resulted in the election of the following named gentlemen, for the full term of three years:

Gen. M. T. McMAHON, Col. WM. C. CHURCH,
Capt. HENRY FULTON, Hon. D. W. JUDD,
Mr. E. HARRISON SANFORD.

For the short term of one year, Gen. E. L. MOLINEUX was reelected.

The President announced that he had appointed, as the committee of five to co-operate with the Executive Committee of the Amateur Rifle Club, in preparing for the International Rifle Match, to take place in Ireland, in 1875.

JAMES GORDON BENNETT, Esq., Gen. JOHN B. WOODWARD,
Gen. M. T. McMAHON, Gen. E. L. MOLINEUX,
Hon. D. W. JUDD.

Col. Geo. W. Wingate, on behalf of the Range Committee, pre-
ented the following report:

NEW YORK, January, 1875.

To the National Rifle Association:

The Range Committee would respectfully report as follows:

The beginning of 1874 found the Range in quite a bad condition. As detailed in the last annual report, the heavy winter rains had inflicted serious injuries upon both embankment and butts which required immediate and expensive repairs to fit them for use. As soon as the weather would permit an endeavor was made to remedy the injury. The butts were cleaned out, and earth which had been washed down from the embankment replaced and sustained by proper revetments of plank and stakes, and almost the whole southern and part of the northern face of the embankment re-sodded, the whole being done in time to allow the Range to be used almost as soon as the weather permitted. The cost of this work amounted to about $2,000, but it is thought that it has resulted in making the embankment sufficiently strong to withstand any weather.

The continued practice of the regimental teams during the summer cut into the bank on each side of the different targets at various times to the depth of over a foot, requiring constant although not extensive repairs.

The butts themselves are in good order and have required but little repairs, since the sleepers under the targets were replaced and faced with iron.

At several of the targets the windows have been widened so as to enable them to be used with the First Class targets required at long range. Their number will require, however, to be still further increased, the Bennett Match having shown that the present number is insufficient.

With the heavy charges in use it is found that the "splash" from the bullets striking the target is thrown upon these windows with such force as to very frequently crack and finally break the half-inch glass used in them. Some dozen or more panes have been broken from this cause during the past season, involving a considerable expense, as glass of this thickness is quite costly.

The targets have worked very well. One of them used at short range has had a piece hammered out of it by the heavy concussions to which it was subjected. Some of the others have been

hammered a little out of shape by a similar cause, but none have been rendered unfit for service.

The Committee can see no advantage in making any change in the system of scoring, either in favor of that adopted in Wimbledon, or in favor of the many ingenious but more or less complicated plans submitted to them, considering it doubtful whether they present any practical improvement over the method now in use. In addition they will all require a very large expense, which the Association is not prepared to assume, besides involving serious injury to the career of rifle-practice, by tending to break up the uniform method of scoring, which through the exertions of the National Rifle Association is rapidly being adopted throughout the United States, and thereby prevent a comparison of the scores made in the different matches throughout the country.

The present method of scoring is found to be satisfactory, the best shots making the fewest complaints. A large amount of labor has been expended upon the Range itself during the year. The projecting stumps which marred the appearance of the ground have been pulled; several of the trees in rear of the 500 yards firing point, which obstructed the lines of fire at long range have been removed, and the Range frequently mown. The grounds have also been leveled in several points, and sown with grass seed.

The most important improvement of the year has been the enclosing of the entire Range with a fence six and a-half feet high, at a cost of 34 cents per running foot; the total expense being $3,036 88. This for the first time has placed the Range under control, and enabled the Association to enforce its rules and keep off intruders, and will ultimately add greatly to its revenue. The well has been completed, its depth being 65 feet, and three shelters or refreshment booths, besides a small gate house, have been erected.

The grounds have been surveyed and mapped, and an avenue laid out through the Range, and 175 trees planted bordering upon it, all of which are doing well.

The work done during the year has greatly added to the appearance of the Range, and the Committee feel that the Association may congratulate themselves upon its fine condition. It has received deserved encomiums from all its visitors, and has been pronounced, by those best qualified by experience to judge, the best Rifle Range of its size in existence. The large number of persons using the Range, and the fact of all the twenty targets being situated

pon the same line, made it necessary at the opening of the season o select some system which would afford all an equal opportunity f practicing at whatever range they might desire, while placing the ring points sufficiently distant from each other to secure safety.

Arrangements were also required to be made to accommodate he different organizations of the First and Second Divisions of he National Guard, who had been ordered to use the Range by he Commander-in-Chief.

After a good deal of thought and consultation, the following lan was decided upon by the Committee and has been followed luring the past season :

Mondays and Thursdays were assigned to the National Guard, vho used targets Nos. 1 to 15 at 200 yards in the forenoon, and 500 n the afternoon, and the other targets were assigned to the members f the National Rifle Association, who were, however, required to ractice at the distances used by the troops.

When the Range was not used by the National Guard one part f the day was devoted to 200 and 500 yards practice, and the remainder to practice at 500 yards and the longer ranges.

On Mondays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, the practice was at 200 and 500 yards in the morning, and 500, 600, 800 00 and 1,000 yards in the afternoon.

On Tuesdays and Fridays this was reversed, the long range iring taking place in the morning, and the shorter ranges in the fternoon. When the short range targets were being used, firing vas only allowed at Nos. 13 and 16 of the second class. When he long range targets were in use, the firing was restricted to Nos. 5 to 9, at 500 and 600 yards.

The hours and distances when each target could be used were specified, so that each member visiting the Range was enabled to know exactly where and when he could shoot on any day—the nterval left between each firing point being in all cases over 200 feet, firing being limited to but two distances at the same time.

The Committee are glad to be able to state that these regulations have accomplished their object, no accident having occurred.

During the year the Range has been used by a large number of persons, so that it has been no unfrequent occurrence to have every target upon it in use at the same time.

The Committee have throughout the shooting season employed markers, who could be engaged by the members at 50 cents per hour, and, when required, in advance. The receipts for markers' services would have been about equal to the amount paid them,

provided the regiments in arrears were to pay up the amount they owe for markers' services.

Application has frequently been made by the members to secure targets in advance. This, however, was found to lead to so many evils that the Committee were compelled to decline to allow any targets to be secured, except by members when actually upon the ground, unless in a case of a military organization. The regulations in regard to markers and targets did not, at first, work satisfactorily, but since a change was made in the Superintendent no fault has been found.

The Range is substantially complete. A building for headquarters during matches, and for the occupation of the Range-keeper, is much needed, and should be erected as soon as the finances of the Association will permit. The building of a barn has been authorized by the Association and will be commenced very shortly.

The matter of raising the height of the embankment is one which cannot be delayed much longer, and presents a serious question. The rains of December, 1873, which injured the embankment, also caused it to settle and spread, so that it probably does not now average more than 22 feet in height. To secure safety and prevent bullets from flying over, this should be increased at least 10 feet.

The only practical means of obtaining this additional height, is by building some sort of a bullet-proof fence along the top, to do which will be a difficult and expensive work.

It will be necessary, however, to secure safety to the passers-by on the road which lies in the rear of the embankment.

Much of the danger can also be removed by proper regulations in regard to the firing of the troops, the majority of the firing of which, complaint is made, together with the only accidents which have happened upon the Range, have arisen from the firing of unskilled members of the National Guard. Experience has shown that it is a waste of time for those who are without any previous practice, to fire at such long ranges as 200 and 500 yards. They only result in missing the target, while the same men, if firing at half those distances, would see their errors and learn to avoid them.

The Committee therefore hope that during the present year the National Guard practice will be restricted to shorter distances, except in case of those showing themselves proficient as marksmen. Also, that more care will be taken than heretofore to prevent firing

t a target by any member of a squad, while a previous shot is eing marked, a cause from which several injuries, happily of a inor character, have occurred. While the practice upon the ange since its establishment has been steadily increasing, the ommittee are gratified to be able to state that the skill displayed also constantly improving.

To make the Range, however, of the utmost value to the ational Guard, the members of that organization should be llowed to use it when in uniform without charge, and the comittee are in hopes that some plan of that description will be arried out during the present year. All of which is respectfully ubmitted.

ALEXANDER SHALER,
JOHN B. WOODWARD,
GEO. W. WINGATE,
Range Committee, N. R. A.

NEW YORK, January 4th, 1875.

RULES

OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, GOVERNING THE PRACTICE OF MEMBERS AND MILITARY SQUADS UPON THE RANGE AT CREEDMOOR, 1874.

The Range at Creedmoor is now open for practice, daily (Sundays excepted), under the following regulations:

I. The Range can only be used by members of the Association (except when otherwise directed), and all members are required to wear their tickets or badges when practicing. There shall be no firing on the Range before 6 A. M., or after 7 P. M.

II. To avoid accident, and insure the enforcement of the prescribed rules, each member visiting the Range for practice is required to report to the Superintendent, at the office, upon arrival at the grounds, and shoot at such target as the latter shall specify.

III. No persons will be allowed to act as markers, except those employed by the Superintendent, and members of the Association who choose to mark for other members. And no person shall join the Association for the purpose of serving as a marker.

IV. Markers may be engaged for stipulated hours and days at the office of the Association, 93 Nassau street, not less than twenty-four hours, nor more than a week in advance, or at the Superintendent's office, on the Range, on or previous to the day of practice, by paying the charge therefor at the rate of fifty cents per hour. Military organizations will be charged three dollars per day for each marker engaged. Members neglecting to engage markers until visiting the Range, incur a risk of being obliged to do their own marking. The price for the marker, and for ammunition and rifles (if required), must be paid for on making the application. Rifles will be furnished at twenty-five cents per day, or any part thereof, and ammunition at the usual retail price.

V. Application for targets will be made upon the Range by filling up the prescribed blank. The Superintendent shall make

ch assignments of the targets as in his judgment shall best commodate the greatest number of members. He will not sign new comers to targets already engaged, without the consent the first comers, unless compelled to do so by want of target commodation or markers, in which case the last comers must y their proportion of the marker's wages to those originally pay-g it.

VI. When a marker is sent to the butts, the number of the tar-t and the hours he is to serve will be given him in writing. At e expiration of the time, allowing five minutes for differences in atches, he will display the Red Flag in front of his target, and at ce report to the Superintendent for further orders.

VII. No person except a marker will be allowed in the butts uring the firing, without authority from the Superintendent, nor ill any person be allowed to walk upon the parapet or the nbankment. To take up and down the embankment streamers, nployees will ascend and descend at the west end.

VIII. Markers will receive orders and instructions from no one ut the Superintendent of the Range. Any member of the Asso-ation desiring to communicate with a marker, except by the stablished signals, must do so through the Superintendent.

IX. Practice will be confined, so far as possible, to but one dis-nce, and never be allowed at more than two distances at the me time. When the third class targets are in use, firing will nly be allowed at Nos. 13 to 16 of the second class, and when e first class are in use, at Nos. 6 to 9 of the second class. First ass targets are those used at 700, 800, 900 and 1000 yards; econd class are those used at 400, 500 and 600 yards; and the ird class are those used at 100, 200 and 300 yards. The tar-ets will habitually be erected as follows: Third class, Nos. 1 to ; second class, Nos. 6 to 16; first class, Nos. 17 to 20.

X. On Mondays and Thursdays, those being the days selected r the use of the Range by the organizations of the 1st and 2d ivisions, N. G., S. N. Y., the practice will be confined rigidly to ut one distance at the same time. Members practicing on those ays will conform to the hours and distances used by the troops, hich will be habitually at 200 yards in the forenoon, and 500 ards in the afternoon. Targets 1 to 15, or as many within that

number as may be required, will be used by the troops. All others not used by them will be at the service of the members of the Association. When the Range is not used by troops on those days, the practice will be as follows:

From	9	till	10	A. M.,	-	-	at	100	and	500	yards.
"	10	"	12	"	-	-	-	200	"	600	"
"	1	"	4	P. M.,	-	-	-	500	"	800	"
"	4	"	5	"	-	-	-	500	"	900	"
"	5	"	6	"	-	-	-	600	"	1000	"

XI. On Tuesdays and Fridays the practice will be confined to targets of the first and second class during the forenoon, and to those of the second and third class during the afternoon, as follows:

From	9	till	10	A. M.,	-	-	at	500	and	800	yards.
"	10	"	11	"	-	-	-	500	"	900	"
"	11	"	12	"	-	-	-	600	"	1000	"
"	1	"	3	P. M.,	-	-		100	"	500	"
"	3	"	5	"	-	-	-	200	"	500	"
"	5	"	6	"	-	-	-	200	"	600	"

XII. On Wednesdays and Saturdays the practice will be confined to targets of the second and third class during the forenoon, and to those of the first and second class during the afternoon, as follows:

From	9	till	10	A. M.,	-	-	at	100	and	500	yards.
"	10	"	12	"	-	-	-	200	"	600	"
"	1	"	4	P. M.,	-	-	-	500	"	800	"
"	4	"	5	"	-	-	-	500	"	900	"
"	5	"	6	"	-	-	-	600	"	1000	"

XIII. If there be no application to practice at a particular distance at the hour designated therefor, the Superintendent is authorized to permit practice at any other prescribed distance, upon the same class of targets, *until such application be made*, or until the expiration of the time designated for practice upon targets of that class.

XIV. When the practice is at targets of one class only, the different distances for that particular class may be used at the same time, provided an interval between the firing points used can be obtained, equal to that between at least three targets.

XV. The Superintendent is authorized to permit practice before ne o'clock in the morning, at any distance prescribed for the ıss of targets to be used at that hour, and after six o'clock in the ernoon, at any distance prescribed for the class of targets in e at that hour.

XVI. The rules herein prescribing the hours of practice will be spended during the hours devoted to any regular or special ıtch of the Association, or of any affiliating Association or Club ving permission to use the Range for such a purpose, so far as t to interfere with the progress of the match. Notices of all ch matches will be posted on the Bulletin Board at least ten ys in advance.

XVII. The Superintendent will, on the morning of each day, st upon the Bulletin Board the programme of that day and of e day following.

XVIII. The Superintendent will have general supervision of the ing, and be responsible for its being managed with order and fety. In case of any violation of the Association's rules, or any nduct tending to injure the property of the Association, cause y accident, or create any disturbance, he will at once require e offender to desist from firing, and if necessary to quit the ınge, and will report in writing all such offenders to the Execu- e Committee.

XIX. No hair-triggers will be allowed on the Range. No ember shall cap a muzzle-loader, or load a breech-loader, cept at the firing point, *and when about to fire.*

XX. No fees or compensation will be paid to any marker or ıer employee of this Association.

XXI. In case implements or tools are lost, destroyed or dam- ed, while in use by a member or a military organization, the lue thereof will be charged to such member or organization, and ported in writing at once by the Superintendent to the Secre- , at his office.

XXII. The *National Standard* will be displayed from the main g-staff from sunrise until sunset on all National and State Holi- ıys, and days of matches. Also, when the Range is in use by

organizations of the National Guard, and when visited by high civic or military officials.

The *Red Flag* will be displayed from the flag-staff at Superintendent's office at all hours of practice, and during matches, and only at such times.

The *Embankment Streamers* will be displayed during all matches, and all hours of practice.

XXIII. The attention of those using the Range is called to the following provisions of Chapter 699, Laws 1872 (vol. 2, p. 1657), "for the purpose of preserving the property of the State and of the National Rifle Association upon such Range, and of preventing accidents, the persons employed thereon by said Rifle Association, are hereby vested with the powers of constables when in the performance of their duties, and wearing such badge of office as shall be prescribed by such Association, *and all persons trespassing upon such Range, or injuring any of the targets, or other property situate thereon, or willfully violating any of the regulations established to secure safety thereon, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.*"

HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary N. R. A.

On motion, the same was accepted, and ordered to be included in the Annual Report.

Mr. Frederick M. Peck, as Chairman of the Prize Committee, read his report, as follows:

To the National Rifle Association:

Your Committee has the honor to report:—At the last Annual Meeting of the Association, the number of prizes reported to have been awarded at the Annual Competition, was 123, aggregating in value, $8,000. At the Annual Competition for the year 1874, being the third Annual Meeting at Creedmoor, the number of prizes was 170, and their total estimated value, $8,300. The programme of awards for the past year was constituted as follows:

STATE PRIZES.

A Silver Trophy to the Regimental Team making the best score in the National Guard Competition, value, $500.

An electro Silver Trophy to the Regimental Team making the est score in the Division Competitions, value, $100.

An embroidered Cavalry Guidon to the Troop making the best ore in the Cavalry match, value, $150.

An electro Plated Bugle to the Troop making the second best ore, value, $50.

OFFICIAL PRIZES.

A Gold Decoration, presented by Adjutant-General Rathbone, the individual making the best score in the State Match, value, 100.

A Gold Decoration, presented by Major-General Woodward, to e individual making the highest score in the Second Division atch, value, $100.

A Gold Decoration, presented by the Staff of the First Division, the individual making the best score in the Officers' Match of at Division, value, $100.

A highly finished Ward Burton Carbine to the second best score the same match, presented by Head-quarters of the First Bride, value, $50.

PRIVATE AWARDS.

A Gatling Gun (50 calibre and New York State model), prented by the Gatling Gun Company to the Regimental Team of e State National Guard making the best score for the year, and become the permanent property of whatever Regiment shall ave made the best score in the Gatling Match in two annual ompetitions, value, $2,000.

Ten Gold and Silver mounted Remington Rifles, being the unwarded balance of twenty-five Rifles, presented as prizes by E. emington & Sons, to the best individual scores of Regimental eams in the State Competition, value, $1,000.

The value of $1,000 in Silver and Cash, presented by James ordon Bennett, Esq., for the best scores at 800, 900 and 1,000 ards distance in the Long Range Match, constituting 34 prizes.

A Silver Trophy, presented by W. C. & F. P. Church, prorietors of the *Army and Navy Journal*, to the Regimental Team aking the best score in a general competition of the Military nd Marine Service, Regular and Militia of the United States, at hree annual competitions, value, $750.

A Gold Decoration, presented by Patrick Rooney, Esq., to the hird best score in the All-Comers Match, value, $60.

A highly finished Sharp's Rifle, presented by Sharp's Rifle Manufacturing Company, of Hartford, Conn., to the highest score in the All-comers Match, value, $125.

An order for Fishing Tackle, presented by Messrs. Peck & Snyder, to the second best score in the Press Match, value, $25.

A Gold and Silver mounted Revolver, presented by T. B. Fish & Co., to the third best score in the same match.

In presenting its report to your last meeting, your Committee confidently expressed the hope that it would be able to offer for the annual competition of 1874 a programme of prizes largely increased in value and variety, through the liberality of the many friends of the Association about the country. To the munificent appreciation of James Gordon Bennett, Esq., it is almost alone due that this hope has been in any degree realized; the prevailing depression of business interests, industrial and commercial, having largely disappointed the expectations so sanguinely entertained. With the return of prosperity in the active and public spirited interests to which such enterprizes as this are wont to look for effective sympathy, we are still confident that promises partially made will not be forgotten, and that our next annual competition will be welcomed by a prospectus of prizes more costly and varied than any antecedent one.

By observation of the record of awards thus far, it will be seen that the original gift of E. Remington & Sons, of 25 rifles to the Association, has been exhausted by the Second Annual Competition. This was the first practical encouragement for the organization of the Association, anticipating even the first meeting of its incorporators, and to it and the slightly subsequent liberality of the Gatling Gun Company, are in an essential degree due the present history of rifle practice in our State. It would be very seriously regretted were appreciation and patronage so important to remain unrecognized.

Your Committee has reason to believe that the generous discernment which originally prompted the award has already seen, in the excellent results of our organization, ample reasons for its continuance. In this connection, your Committee desires to impress upon every individual member of the Association the importance of effort to secure the material aid for our programme, it being hardly possible that all sources of encouragement, if known to, can be reached by your Committee.

The prizes of Silver and Badges awarded at the last competition, were produced by the Gorham Manufacturing Company, and

essrs. Tiffany & Co., to both of which establishments the Asso-
ation owes grateful acknowledgement of the thoroughly honest
d artistic execution of your Committee's orders. This single
rge trophy, new this year, being the cup presented by Mr. Ben-
tt for the long Range Match, and carried over the Atlantic by
r. John Rigby of the Irish Team, was made by the Gorham Es-
blishment, and reflects infinite credit upon its artistic resources.
uring the year the same manufacturing house has produced for
ur Committee a Superb Gold Decoration, presented by the As-
ciation to Major Leech, upon his return to Ireland, and the
ry handsome Silver Badge officially won by Active and Honor-
y Directors, and the several Gold Badges awarded in the June
d October competitions.

Very respectfully,

FRED. M. PECK,
Chairman of Prize Committee, N. R. A.

The above report was on motion accepted, and ordered to be
rinted in the annual report.

It was then moved that the members of this Association tender
eir hearty and unanimous thanks to Major-General Alexander
haler for his efficient services, during the past year, in the inter-
sts of the Association, which was seconded and carried.

On motion the meeting was then adjourned.

HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary, N. R. A.

A meeting of the Board of Directors was held at the First Di-
ision Rendezvous, in West Thirteenth street, for the purpose of
e-organization, on Tuesday, January 19th, 1875.

Col. Church in the Chair.

Present:—Generals McMahon and Woodward; Colonels Church,
Gildersleeve, Wingate, and Camp; Major Smith; Captains Casey,
Fulton, and Story; Hon. D. W. Judd and Mr. E. H. Sanford.

Col. Wingate nominated Col. Wm. C. Church for President, and
he Secretary was, on motion, authorized and directed to cast the
ballot for the Board, which being done, Col. Church was declared
unanimously elected.

Col. Church thanked the Board very kindly for this renewed
mark of their confidence and esteem, but felt obliged to decline
its acceptance on account of his numerous business engagements.

Col. Wingate then moved that the declension of Col. Church be accepted, with thanks for his services as President of this Association for three successive years, which was seconded and carried.

Capt. Casey then nominated Gen. Alexander Shaler for President.

Capt. Story then nominated Gen. John B. Woodward for Vice-President.

Col. Gildersleeve nominated Capt. Henry Fulton, for Secretary, and Gen. M. T. McMahon was nominated by Col. Wingate for Treasurer, the Secretary being in each case authorized and directed to cast the vote of the Board, the above gentlemen being therefore declared unanimously elected.

Col. G. W. Wingate, Col. H. A. Gildersleeve, and the Hon. D. W. Judd were then elected members of the Executive Committee for 1875. Before adjourning, a vote of thanks was tendered the officers of the Board for their services during the past year.

At a subsequent meeting of the Board, held February 2d, 1875, the following standing committees were announced for 1875:

Gen. J. B. WOODWARD, Chairman, Col. G. W. WINGATE, Col. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,	*Range Committee.*
Gen. E. L. MOLINEUX, Chairman, Hon. D. W. JUDD, E. H. SANFORD, Esq.,	*Finance Committee.*
Capt. J. G. STORY, Chairman, Capt. W. C. CASEY,	*Prize Committee.*

LIST OF

PROPERTY ON HAND AT CREEDMOOR.

December 31st, 1874.

Fixtures.	
rget slabs	64
rget braces	117
ng centres	16
ackets for centres	17
rget number boards	28
nvas firing point numbers	17
gn-boards	7
lletin-boards	8
rge red flags	
all "	28
nbankment streamers	5
xes for flag-poles	
rge flag-staffs	8
all "	
all flag-poles	25
ses and handles	93
rge window lights	25
on trap-doors	
and trap lifts	
et of flag halliards	270
rget bolts	150
tional flags	5
rge streamers	2
ipods for wind vane	1
rrules for flag poles	12
cks, etc	5
et of chain	8
nges (pairs)	81
umb latch	1
et of match boards	253
Camp Equipage.	
ospital tents	3
ospital tent flies	3
Wall tents	6
Tent flies	12
A tents	4
Tent poles	78
Tent pins	
Camp stools	145
Sibley tents	2
Arms.	
Remington military rifles	10
Sharps military rifles	2
Trigger testers	19
Spring scales	2
Wooden pails	8
Tin dippers	5
Paint mill	1
Scoring frames	19
Scoring boards	3
Disc brushes	12
Tin wash-pans	
Small paint-pans	44
Bull's-eye stencil plates	11
Hatchets	1
Hammers	1
Scythes	2
Water casks	
Iron wrenches	5
Gimlets	
Whetstones	
Screwdriver	1
Scrubbing brushes	3
Oil squirts	3
Kerosene can	
Cold chisel	1
Steel punch	1

LIST OF PROPERTY—Continued.

Spades	3
Grub axes	2
Pick axe	1
Brace	1
Saw	1
Crowbar	1
Paint brushes	7
Whitewash brushes	12
Wheelbarrow	1
Grindstone	1
Brooms	4
Workbench	1
Rakes	2
Fog horn	1
Paint pots	6
Axe	1
Wash basins	2

MISCELLANEOUS.

Stationery, etc	
Painted sticks	
Pulley block	1
Shingles (bundles)	1
Well rope and buckets	2
Rope (coils)	2
Nails, tacks, etc. (kegs)	1
Paint and oil (lbs.)	
Large mantlets	
Small "	
Sheets, iron	
Sheets, old iron	
Printed cards	
Iron plates	
Old iron rods	12
Rope stakes	130
Rivets (lbs.)	1
Markers', scorers' and police badges, N. R. A	66
Lath (bundles)	2
N. R. A. Stamps	2
Sets of stencil numbers	½
Lawn mower	1
Wire (lbs.)	60
Barrels	3
Tubs	4
Stove and pipe	1
Water cooler	1
Sanitarians	2
Benches	21
Lamp	1
Lantern	1
Awning and rods	1
Sponges	3
Brush holders (doz.)	1

SUPPLIES.

Glue, whiting, lamp black, etc. (lbs.)	169
Strips of spruce	10
Spruce boards	92
Bags of seed	2
Coal (lbs.)	800
Lamp chimneys	3
Gallons of oil	25

FURNITURE, ETC.

Match box	1
Circular box	1
Tables	2
Mattress	1
Blankets	2
Chairs	7

SUGGESTIONS

REGARD TO THE ORGANIZATION OF LOCAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS, TO ACT IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

To enable such associations to hold property, it is desirable t the same be incorporated under the Act in regard to military ociations and clubs. This is done in New York, by filing a cercate in the office of the Secretary of State and of the County erk, stating the name of the Association, its objects, the number the Directors, and the names of those who shall manage the ne for the first year, which should be signed and ackowledged the Directors. A very good form for that purpose is that ich was used in incorporating the National Rifle Association, d which is printed in their by-laws. This certificate is also to approved, before being filed, by a Judge of the Supreme Court. hen an association is incorporated under this Act, its members e not liable for any debts, and the liability of the Directors is ited to such debts as are payable within the year, or, in other rds, to cash purchases. After the incorporation has been cometed, the Association should meet and adopt by-laws. The mpler these are, the better. As it is not desirable to have many eetings of the Association, its powers should be vested in a oard of Directors, who should be annually elected, and the mainery for admission of members should be made as simple as ssible. When the Association is incorporated, the first question arise will be the securing of a proper Range, and to provide funds r fitting it up. The main expense, besides the land, will be for rgets. A list of the necessary articles which are required for e upon the Range is given at page 133 of Wingate's Manual of ifle Practice. As in the infancy of the Association, the ground ll not be used all the time, it would be better to lease it than to rchase it.

During the winter, in addition to collecting funds, the influce of the Association should be exerted to induce the National uard to practice aiming drill, as an important step towards the

attainment of proficiency in marksmanship. If this is entered upon systematically, by the time the weather will permit of practice in the open air a reasonable degree of proficiency will have been attained, so that not only will the shooting itself be better than it would otherwise be, but the arrangements for competitions can be much more easily carried out upon the grounds than would be the case if the men had no previous experience.

FORM OF BY-LAWS OF LOCAL ASSOCIATION.

By-Laws of the ..... Rifle Association.

NAME.

I. This Association shall be called "The ..... Rifle Association."

OBJECTS.

II. Its objects shall be the encouragement of rifle practice, and to promote a system of aiming drill and target firing among the National Guard of the (division or brigade) district.

MANAGEMENT.

III. A Board of Directors, elected annually by the Association at their annual meeting, and consisting of fifteen members, shall have general control of its affairs, take cognizance of all infractions of these by-laws, and fill vacancies in their body until the time of the next annual meeting. The Board of Directors shall, from time to time, make such rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the by-laws, as they may consider necessary.

QUORUM.

IV. A quorum of the Board shall consist of six members.*

OFFICERS.

V. The officers of the Association shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, who shall be elected annually by the Board of Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, and three members of the Board of Directors, which members shall be elected at the election for officers.

---

* Too large a quorum frequently prevents business from being transacted.

MEETINGS.

VI. The annual meeting shall be held on the .....day ..... in each year. In case it shall not take place at e time fixed, it shall be held as soon as convenient thereafter, d all persons then in office shall hold over until their successors e elected. Meetings of the Association are to be called by the esident, on receiving a request signed by twenty members, ich request must state the object for which the meeting is called, d ten days' notice of such meeting must be given to all the embers. ..... members present at a general or special meet- g shall form a quorum for the transaction of business. At no eeting of the Association shall any subject be introduced or dis- ssed which does not relate to its affairs.

MEMBERS.

VII. Any person who shall pay two dollars a year to this As- ciation shall become a member, unless his name is disapproved the Board of Directors within one month after his joining. ny person paying twenty dollars, or giving a prize to the Asso- ation of that value, shall become a life member, and be there- ter exempt from all dues and assessments.

VIII. Any military organization or club, situate within the nits of the..... Brigade, which shall subscribe not less an twenty dollars annually to the funds of this Association, shall considered as being in connection with it, and shall be entitled the privilege of membership in the proportion of one to every llar and a half subscribed.

TARGET PRACTICE.

IX. The target practice of this Association shall be conducted accordance with the rules of the National Rifle Association. he Executive Committee shall also have power to make such her rules as they may deem necessary in regard to rifle practice.

X. This Association shall affiliate itself with the National Rifle ssociation, in accordance with the by-laws of the latter, and shall nd a delegation to represent it at the annual match of the latter, hich delegation shall be selected by the Executive Committee om the members of this Association, according to their order of erit, as appearing from their practice at the last competition of is Association.

DEBTS.

XI. No debt exceeding $25 shall be contracted without a vote of at least five of the Executive Committee, and no debt exceeding $50 shall be incurred without a vote of at least ten Directors.

XII. At the annual meeting a report shall be presented by the Secretary, giving the result of the practice of the Association during the year, and also by the Treasurer, giving a statement of his receipts and expenditures, and annexing thereto its vouchers.

XIII. Any Director failing to attend six successive meetings of the Board shall be deemed to have tendered a resignation of his office; but the Board or the President may excuse any member for such neglect, and before his resignation is accepted under this by-law he must be especially notified of the same.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

XIV. Any Director or member may at any time examine the records of the Secretary, and inspect the accounts of the Treasurer. Any member having complaints or suggestions to make to the management of the Association, must do so in writing to the Board of Directors.

EXPULSIONS.

XV. Any member whose conduct shall be declared by a vote of the Board of Directors to have injured, or be likely to injure the interests, welfare, or character of the Association, shall forfeit his membership; but such vote shall not be taken without giving two weeks' notice to the offender of the charges made against him, and affording him an opportunity of being heard in his defence.

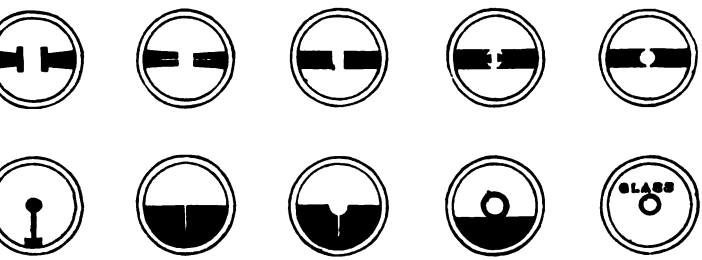
AMENDMENTS.

XVI. These by-laws may be amended by a four-fifths vote of the Board of Directors, provided that one month's notice of the proposed amendments shall have been first given. They can also be amended at the annual meeting by a two-thirds vote of the members present, provided that the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the Secretary at least a month previously, signed by ten members of the Association, and that all members of the Association have been notified that such amendments will be offered.

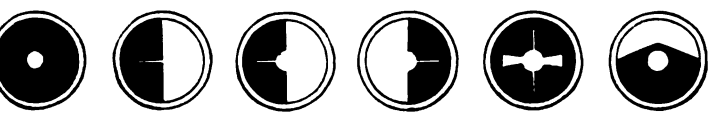
DIAGRAM OF FORESIGHTS ALLOWED.

Metal mark not to exceed 8-100ths of an inch.

Width of the bar not to exceed 8-100ths of an inch.



PATTERNS DISALLOWED.



ther sights than those shown above will not be allowed until approved by the Execu-
Committee.

INDIVIDUAL APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

....., 187 .

To the National Rifle Association:

The undersigned is desirous of becoming a member of the National Rifle Association, and agrees to be bound by the by-laws thereof.

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS ADDRESS.	Military organization, if any, to which applicant may belong.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP ON BEHALF OF A NATIONAL GUARD ORGANIZATION.

NEW YORK,....., 187 .

To the National Rifle Association:

I desire to apply, on behalf of.....Company, ...Regiment, N. G., to have them elected in a body as members of your Association. The number present at last inspection (....., 1873), was.....; present strength,.....

Respectfully yours,

.....,

Captain.

REGULATIONS.

ADOPTED BY THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION TO GOVERN ALL COMPETITIONS IN MARKSMANSHIP, INCLUDING THE SPECIAL REGULATIONS PRESCRIBED FOR THE ANNUAL MATCH, HELD SEPTEMBER 29, 1874.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

I. The meetings will be conducted under the direction of the Executive Officer, who will be designated by a tri-colored badge.

II. In the conduct of the meetings, the following regulations are to be observed, together with such other directions as may be given from time to time by the Executive Officer.

III. All members of the National Guard competing for prizes restricted to that organization shall appear in the authorized full-dress or undress uniform of their regiment.

IV. Competitors shall submit their rifles and ammunition for inspection whenever required.

V. No hair-triggers will be allowed.

VI. No fixed artificial rests will be allowed, the forearm and hand being clear of all support.

VII. Competitors may wipe out or clean out their rifles during any competition, except in cases of competitions restricted to the use of military rifles, and may shoot with the same rifle, provided they do not delay the squad by so doing. Any competitor delaying his squad will be passed by.

VIII. Every competitor shall enter and shoot under his own name, and, unless otherwise specified, not oftener than once for any prize.

2.—DISQUALIFICATIONS AND FINES.

IX. Any competitor who fires in a name other than his own, or res twice for the same prize, shall be disqualified from ever com-eting at the Prize Meetings of the Association, or for any prize fered to the National Guard elsewhere.

X. Should a competitor lose his register ticket, omit to take it the firing-point, or fail to attend at the prescribed hour, and *so his own neglect* miss the opportunity given to him of competing r the prize for which his ticket was issued, his claim in regard to ich competition shall be canceled.

XI. Any competitor who shall be detected in an evasion of the onditions prescribed for the conduct of any prize, shall be dis-ualified from further competition during the meeting, and forfeit s entrance fees, and in case of such conduct being considered by e Executive Committee as "discreditable," he shall be disquali-ed from ever again competing at the N. R. A. Prize Meetings.

XII. Any member of a squad or firing party who shall fire a ot from any other firing point after the hour prescribed for his uad to fire, and before he has completed his score (except in ursuance of orders), shall be disqualified in that competition.

XIII. Any competitor refusing to obey any instructions of the xecutive Officer or his deputies, or infringing any of the preced-g regulations, or being guilty of unruly or disorderly conduct, or eing intoxicated, will be immediately ruled out of all further ompetition, and forfeit any entrance fees he may have paid.

XIV. Any person, whether a competitor or not, interfering with y of the firing squads, or annoying them in any way, will at once e expelled from the ground.

XV. *Any competitor firing when the danger flag or disc is shown the target or firing point*, or discharging his rifle except at a tar-et to which he has been assigned, or into the ground, under the pervision of an officer, *shall be debarred from all further compe-tion during the meeting, and shall forfeit his entrance fees.* This all not apply to a competitor accidentally firing at the wrong tar-et when no danger-dise is up.

XVI. Any person discharging a rifle, or snapping a cap within

the enclosure, except in accordance with the regulations for shooting, may, at the discretion of the Executive Committee, be required to leave the ground.

XVII. Any competitor or other person found with a loaded rifle, except at the firing points, and within the hours of shooting, may be debarred from further competition during the meeting.

3.—RETURN OF ENTRANCE FEES.

XVIII. 1.—Competitors *who are prevented from being present* at the meeting shall have the entrance fees they have paid returned after the meeting, provided that they send their tickets, and give written notice to the Secretary *before the day on which the prize for which they have entered has been announced for competition.*

2. Competitors prevented from competing by illness will receive back their entrance fees in full, on production of a medical certificate, and their entry tickets.

4.—PRIZE WINNERS.

XIX. All winners of prizes shall apply to the Head-quarters tent for a certificate, which they must give up on receiving their prizes.

XX. The principal prizes will be formally presented to the winners at the State Arsenal, Seventh Avenue, corner Thirty-fifth Street, on Saturday, October 3, at eight P. M. Winners who will be unable to attend are requested to give notice at Head-quarters.

XXI. All prizes not claimed by the 30th of November shall be forfeited to the Association.

5.—TARGETS.

The size of the targets shall be—

a. Up to 300 yards, 6 ft. by 4 ft.; bull's-eye, 8 inches square; centre, 2 feet.

b. Over 300 to 600 yards, 6 feet square; bull's-eye, 2 feet square; centre, 4 feet.

c. Over 600 to 1,000 yards, 6 ft. x 12 ft.; bull's-eye, 3 feet square; centre, 6 feet.

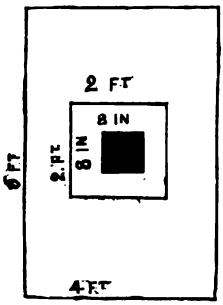
In all cases bull's-eyes shall count 4; centres, 3; outers, 2.

6.—MARKING.

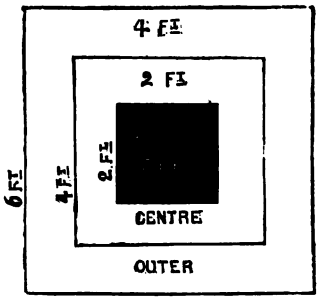
Any objection to the scoring of a shot must be made before another shot is fired, otherwise the shot must stand as signaled.

DIAGRAM OF TARGETS.

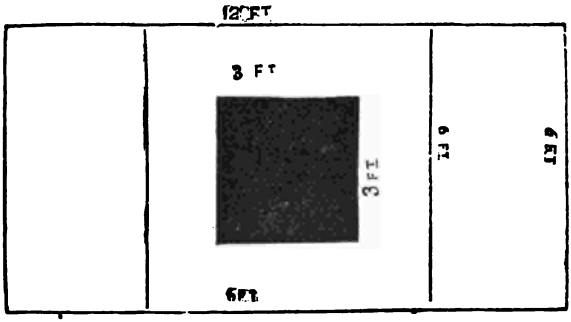
100 TO 300 YARDS.



400 TO 600 YARDS.



700 TO 1,100 YARDS.



7.—RIFLES.

The rifles shall be classified as follows:

CLASS I.

Military rifles of a *bona fide* pattern.

1. Minimum pull of trigger, 6 pounds.

2. Sights strictly in accordance with regulation pattern. *Filing y of the sights of the Remington Rifle used by the National Guard, using them in any other way than as originally issued, is pro- bited.*

N. B.—They may be blackened; but white, red or other color- g matter, will not be allowed.

3. Any pad or shoe for the heel-plate of the butt admitting of moval, and thereby allowing of variation at pleasure in the ngth of the stock, will be disallowed.

CLASS II.

"Any rifle;" maximum weight, 10 pounds.

1. Sights of any description, except telescope, magnifying, and ch front aperture sights, as solid disk's or bushes pierced in the ntre, which cover the target so as to conceal the danger signal hen displayed.

2. Minimum pull of trigger, 3 pounds.

8.—AMMUNITION.

In National Guard competitions, the ammunition for competi- rs will be issued to them on the ground, on behalf of the State; ny competitor using any other, or in any way tampering with that issued, shall be disqualified from competing for any prizes uring the meeting.

2. In other competitions, unless otherwise specified, any ammu- ition may be used, and must be provided by the competitors.

3. Cartridges can be purchased on the ground.

9.—POSITION.

1. Up to 300 yards the shooting shall be standing. At distances ove 300 yards, it shall be in any position. By "any position" meant any position that any person would be able to take on vel ground.

N. B.—In shooting standing, no objection will be made to the bow resting against the body, provided the little finger of the left

hand is in front of lock-plate, or to the position of the fingers of the right hand, provided the regulation position is preserved in other respects.

2. Sighting shots may be fired in any position.

10.—ORDER OF SHOOTING.

1. In all competitions restricted to the use of military rifles, and in all practice at distances under 300 yards, the competitors shall place themselves at the firing points by twos, who shall fire alternately until they have fired all their sighting and competitive shots.

2. In other competitions, the competitors shall fire their sighting and competitive shots alternately throughout the squad.

11.—SHOOTING.

1. Two sighting shots shall be allowed to every competitor at each distance, on payment of ten cents a shot.

2. Tickets for the sighting shots will be sold upon the grounds, and will be good for any match during the meeting. Competitors must decide before firing upon the number of sighting shots they will take, and hand the tickets for the same to the scorer. Sighting shots cannot be counted upon a score.

3. Competitors who, at the close of the firing on any day, have not completed the number of rounds prescribed by the conditions of a competition, shall be allowed one sighting shot when such competition is resumed, without charge.

12.—TIES.

The names of the competitors who have to shoot off ties will be posted up on the bulletin board as soon after each match as practicable.

Ties shall be decided as follows:

A.—IN INDIVIDUAL SHOOTING.

1. When the firing takes place at more than one distance, by the score made at the longest distance, and if still a tie, and there be three distances in the competition, by the score at the second distance.

2. By the fewest *misses*.

3. By the fewest *outers*.

4. If still a tie, by inverse order of shots, counting singly from e last to the first.

5. By firing single shots at the longest range.

B.—IN TEAM SHOOTING.

1. By the aggregate scores made at longest distance in the com-tition.

2. By the fewest *misses*.

3. By the fewest *outers*.

4. By the competitors who have made the highest score on each le firing five rounds at the longest distance in the competition.

N. B.—When the ties are shot off, one sighting shot shall be owed without charge.

13.—ENTRIES.

A.—FOR THE STATE PRIZE.

1. For the State and Gatling prizes, every company and inde-ndent sub-division of the National Guard shall be entitled to nd one of its members as competitors; and in every regiment or ttalion the commanding officer may, in addition, nominate suf-ient members from the regiment at large to make a "team" of elve.

Field and other officers are eligible for the regimental nomina-ons.

2. Where any company does not nominate its full complement representatives, the vacancies may be filled by members of other mpanies in the same regiment.

3. In all cases, competitors for the State or other prizes offered representatives from military organizations, must be *regularly listed members in good standing* of the regiment which they present, and have been such since June 1, 1874; all entries must e made for full teams.

B.—MODE OF ENTRY.

1. All entries must be made at the office of the Association, 93 assau street, New York, in person or by mail, before noon on riday, September 25th, 1874.

2. The matches will take place, if possible, in their order. The me for firing them, together with any deviation from the rules, *ill be posted upon the bulletin* as long beforehand as prac-cable, and if possible, announced through the press. Competi-ors are requested to frequently examine the bulletin board, where

they will learn the targets to which they are assigned, and other necessary information.

3. Temporary discontinuance on account of bad weather will be in the discretion of the Executive Officer, which will not, however, be exercised except in case of a *severe storm.*

4. Competitors are required to secure their register ticket *in advance of the firing* for the different matches for which they have entered, and to follow the orders as posted.

5. A register ticket may be transferred at any time before the firing for the match has passed, by exchanging it at Head-quarters for one having the name of the new holder.

6. Any erasure, or the substitution of one name for another, will render the ticket invalid.

14.—POST ENTRIES.

1. Entries made after September 25, 1874, will be charged 50 per cent. additional (except in the Bennett Match.) Members of the Association entering for any match on the Range, must exhibit their member's badges.

2. They may be ordered to fire whenever target accommodation can be provided.

3. Should the holders of post entry tickets be precluded from competing by deficiency of target accommodation, their entrance fees will be returned to them, the Executive Officer not being able to guarantee accommodation for all such entries.

4. No post entries shall be made for any competition after the firing in such competition has commenced.

15.—INSTRUCTIONS TO COMPETITORS.

1. Any competitor protesting against the ruling of the Executive Officer, or feeling himself aggrieved in any way, must make a statement of his grievance in writing, giving the names of two or more members of his squad who can bear him out in his statements, and hand it to the Secretary, who will lay the matter before the Executive Committee, who will decide the matter on the ground. The decision shall be given in writing to the Secretary, and shall be final, subject to the power of the Executive Committee, or any two of them, at their discretion, to refer any question to the decision of the Board of Directors, whose decision on such question shall be final. No exception will be allowed, however, to the marker's signal.

2. Unless otherwise ordered, the shooting shall begin daily at 10 M. An intermission in the firing of one hour will be had at as ear noon as the progress of the matches will permit, signaled by ing a gun—the firing to commence fifteen minutes after the ing of a second gun.

3. No practice will be allowed upon the range during the week the meeting, unless necessary to drill the markers and score-eepers.

By order of the Association.

WM. C. CHURCH,
President.

HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRING POINTS.

I. To report to the Range Officer at Head-quarters, at 9½ o'clock M., of the day of the match, and take command of the squad of egister-keepers assigned to him, keeping a record of their names.

II. To inspect their respective squads of register-keepers as ey report, and see that each is supplied with a pencil, register-oard, register-checks, whistle, trigger-tester and danger-flag, and ter cautioning them in regard to their duties, to march them to eir positions. In case of any register-keeper failing to report, promptly notify the Range Officer.

III. As each squad of competitors is formed, to correct any arked inequality in their strength, by directing competitors in e full squads to join those having a less number.

IV. When only one competitor is present at a firing point, to rrange that there shall be a witness to his firing, and to the record f his score.

V. To see that the trigger of each competitor is tested once, or ftener, during the match, and that the rifles used conform to the ules.

VI. To visit the register-keepers frequently, and see that they are doing their duty, and that all orders are strictly observed.

VII. To examine the register checks and tickets when handed over by the register-keepers; see that they are correctly filled up and signed, and forward them promptly to Head-quarters.

VIII. To use his best endeavors to forward the firing, preserve order, and prevent accidents.

IX. To avoid, as far as possible, all discussion with competitors, and invariably report to the Range Officer any one who does not comply with the regulations.

X. To see that the firing points are kept clear, and that no one but competitors and officers of the Association are admitted within the ropes.

XI. *The marking, as signalled, cannot be questioned, and, therefore, under no circumstances shall the officer examine the target, or allow any one else to do so.* If complaint be made that a shot has not *in any way* been signalled, the officer, *if satisfied that such was the case*, will stop the firing. He will then proceed to the telegraph key, and press it *once*, and, after a pause, tap the number of the target, so as to cause the marker to signal the last shot, the result of which will be final.

XII. Not to entertain any complaint against the scoring of a register-keeper, unless made when the result of the shot was called out and recorded.

XIII. To report any competitor who may have fired when the danger signal was displayed, and not to permit him to fire again without further orders.

XIV. To report any register-keeper who is negligent in his duty, and any markers who do not properly and expeditiously signal the shots.

XV. To stop the firing at all targets at which a danger signal is displayed.

By order of the Range Committee.

H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary.

NSTRUCTIONS TO SUPERINTENDENT OF BUTTS.

I. To report to the Range Officer, at Head-quarters, at 9½ A. M., f the day of the match, and assume command of the detail for narkers assigned to him, keeping a record of their names. If here should be any deficiency in their number, or any should be isqualified for any reason, he will notify the Range Officer, but vill not delay posting his men upon that account.

II. He will assign his detail to their respective targets, and equire them at once to display their danger signals. He will hen see *himself* that the targets are properly painted, and that ach marker is provided with the following articles:

2 Copies of Marker's Instructions.
1 Danger signal.
1 White disc, with staff and brush.
1 Black " " "
1 Red " " "
Hammer and nails.
1 Can white paint.
1 Can black paint.
1 Scrubbing brush.
1 Whitewash brush.
1 Sash brush.
1 Pail of water and cup.

Ie will also caution the markers as to their duties, and direct nem to retire to their mantlets at the first gun, but not withdraw neir danger signal until the second.

III. When the telegraph gong sounds the number of any target, o require the markers at the designated target, and those of the hree on each side of it, to display their danger signals. At the econd signal, to personally inspect the target designated, and, if e finds any shot *not marked*, to cause it to be signalled.

IV. During the firing he will remain in one of the butts, or roceed from place to place as may be required, causing the danger ignal to be first displayed, but taking care to delay the firing as ittle as possible. He will be careful to impress upon the markers

the importance of rapidity and accuracy, and of avoiding the splash from the bullets, and use his best endeavor to facilitate the firing.

V. As soon as the firing at any distance is completed (which will be signalled by firing a gun), he will cause the danger signals to be displayed, and the necessary alterations to be made in the targets without delay, and *see* that they are properly repainted. He will also supply any deficiencies that may exist in the butts, and cause his men to resume their positions, directing them to withdraw their danger signals on the gun being fired.

VI. At the end of the match he will see that the markers turn in all the articles placed in their custody, and will inspect the targets, so as to report all damage done, or necessary repairs. This report he will make at once to the Range Officer, with any suggestions that may strike him as tending to facilitate the marking of the range. He will also report any marker who has been negligent in his duty.

By order of the Range Committee.

H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary.

LIST OF PRIZES

OFFERED AT

MEETINGS OF THE N. R. A.,

1874.

MATCHES.	PRIZES.	VALUE.	PRESENTED BY
ring Meeting N. R. A.	8 Gold Badges	$200	N. R. A.
une 6, 1874.			
" " "	Turf, Field and Farm Badge	100	Turf, Field & Farm Newspaper.
" " "	Remington Diamond "	250	E. Remington & Sons.
" " "	Whitworth Rifle	100	T. C. Clark.
" " "	4 Life Memberships N. R. A.	100	N. R. A.
" " "	Cash	169	"
cond Annual Fall	Silver Trophy and Cash	1,000	James Gordon Bennett.
rize Meeting N. R.	" Trophies	700	N. Y. State.
., Sept. 29, 30, and	Cavalry Guidon and Bugle	200	" "
ctober 1st and 2d.	Gatling Gun	2,000	Gatling Gun Co.
" " "	Gold Badge	100	Maj.Gen. J. B. Woodward.
" " "	" Medal	100	Adj.-Gen. Rathbone.
" " "	10 Gold Mounted Rifles	750	E. Remington & Sons.
" " "	Silver Trophy	750	Army & Navy Journal.
" " "	Gold Badge	100	Staff of 1st Division N.G., S. N. Y.
" " "	Target Rifle	125	Sharp's Manfg. Co.
" " "	Gold Medal	60	P. Rooney, Esq.
" " "	Ward Burton Magazine Carbine	50	1st Brigade Head-quarters N. G., S. N. Y.
" " "	Fishing Tackle	20	Peck & Snyder.
" " "	Silver-mounted Revolver	25	Fish & Co.
" " "	Field Glass	40	N. R. A.
" " "	10 Silver Cups	415	"
" " "	16 " Medals	480	"
" " "	33 " Badges	615	"
" " "	2 " Trophies	170	"
" " "	2 Gold Badges	102	"
" " "	8 Life Memberships N. R. A.	200	"
" " "	Telescope, Barometer and Field Glass	135	J. H. Steward.
" " "	Officer's Dress Sword	40	Horstman Bros.
" " "	8 Gold Pens and Cases	20	
" " "	Cash	265	N. R. A.

ROLL OF LIFE MEMBERS.

Members will oblige by informing the Secretary of any change in their address, and of any failure in receipt of notices.

A.

Alford, A.
Allen, Col. Wm. B.
Alsop, Dr., J. W., Jr.
Andrews, J. R.
Anthony, Col. J. L.
Aspinwall, Gen. Lloyd.
Astor, Capt. W. W.

B.

Bennett, Jas. Gordon.
Bogert, Albert G.
Bonner, George T.
Borden, William.
Briggs, Capt. Samuel E.
Britton, B. F.
Bruer, Capt. L. G. T.
Beebe, Col. W. H. H.
Bullard, Major W.
Budd, Wm.
Burnham, L. S.
Ballard, L. M.
Butler, Capt. R.
Beebe, Col. Ira L.
Bartlett, Gen. J. J.
Bruce, L. C.
Belknap, Maj. R. L.
Browne, H. H.
Bergen, Jno. H.
Bodine, Col. John.
Burton, Bethel.
Blanchard, Col. B. W.
Brown, David S.
Bennett, T. G.

C.

Camp, Lieut.-Col. J. T.
Collier, James W.
Conlin, James S.
Collins, J. T. B.
Carr, Col. W. S.
Clark, Col. Emmons.
Campbell, Lieut.
Church, Jno. A.
Carmichael, Lieut. W. J.
Cullen, Col. Hen. J.
Conkling, Col. F. A.
Casey, Gen. Silas B.
Conover, D. T.
Casey, Capt W. C.
Cheeseman, Dr. T. M.
Canfield, Jr., A. V.
Crosby, J. Schuyler.
Chauncey, Daniel, Jr.
Cass, Hon. Lewis.
Christensen, Gen. C. T.
Church, Col. Wm. C.
Craven, A. W.
Cruger, Lieut.-Col. S. V. R.

D.

Dilks, James H.
Dimock, A. W.
Dix, Col. John W.

errom, Col. Andrew.
e Gress, Col. Francis,
ouglass, Andrew E.
eecken, Capt. J. C. F.
uryea, Gen. Hiram.
akin, Gen. Thomas S.
unn, Gen. N. Gano.
errom, Andrew, Jr.
uncan, W. B.
uryee, Gen. Abram.
ouglas, Wm. P.
aly, C. P.
odge, Gen. C. C.

E.

ricsson, Capt. John.
llis, Henry C.
verdell, Henry.

F.

ield, C. de P.
isher, E. A.
airbanks, Frederick P.
rost, N. H.
ulton, Capt. Henry.
rancis, Adjt. A. T.
rench, Wm. A.
isher, T. R.
isher, John H.

G.

rymes, C. A.
raham, Gen. C. K.
ill, Andrew W.
ildersleeve, Col. Henry A.
rant, James.
raham, Col. R. M. C.

H.

Hallen, Major L.
Higgins, A. F.
Hunter, Major Chas. H.
Hardy, P. A.
Hackett, Recorder John K.
Hidden, Thos. B.
Haynes, Edward
Haynes, Jr., Ed.
Hoskins, E. A.
Heckschner, J. G.
Hilton, Hon. Henry.
Heubner, Capt. J. N.
Holland, Jno. B.
Holland, Joseph

J.

Johnson, Gen. Samuel W.
Jones, Gen. Patrick H.
Jussen, Col. Carl.
Jarvis, Nat'l, Jr.
Judd, Hon. D. W.

K.

Kalbfleisch, A. M.
Kemp, John H.
King, Vincent C.
Knox Gen Kilburn.
Kalbfleisch, E. L.
Klein, Capt. Karl.
Klein, John.

L.

Lefferts, Col. Marshall.
Lindsay, Capt. William.
Lloyd, Thos.

M.

Molineux, Gen. E. L.
Meehan, Patrick J.
Murphy, Adjt. W. H.
Mali, W. W.
Meserole, Gen. J. V.
Milne, Lieut.-Col. D. I.
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. C. B.

Manning, Henry S.
Mechan, Lieut.-Col. John.
McMahon, Gen. Martin T.
McDonald, Alexander.
McCarty, Capt. Thomas.
McKenny, James.
McCook, John J.
Meyenborg, Capt. H. A.
Man, Wm.
Motley, T. N.
Morris, Col. Govn'r.
McCook, Gen. A. G.
Meade, Sam'l H.
Madison, E. H.
Meyer, L. H.
Meday, H. H.
Moore, Hon. H. H.

N.

Nast, Thos.

O.

Obrig, A.
Olcott, Dudley.

P.

Parker, Capt. H. H.
Prince, Gen. H.
Peck, Fred M.
Poppenhusen, Hermann C.
Porter, Col. Josiah.
Peet, John H.
Poppenhusen, A. L.
Poppenhusen, Adolph.
Polhemus, H. D.
Price, Jas. L.
Penniman, S. J.
Prescott, Lieut.-Col. Chas. E.
Page, J. Seaver.
Post, Capt. Chas. A.

R.

Richardson, Leonard.
Rooker, T. N.
Roux, Alexander J.
Raymond, Major Thos. L.
Rathbone, Gen. John F.
Rader, Major Louis B.
Raynolds, C. T.
Rich, Aquila.
Richards, J. P. M.
Redmond, G. H.
Rooney, Hugh.
Reynolds, W. W.
Riker, A. P., Jr.
Reck, Henry.
Raymond, C. H.
Robbins, Chas. F.

S.

Shaler, Gen. Alexander.
Shaw, Col. Henry G.
Squire, Col. Watson C.
Smith, Major Geo. Moore.
Scoble, Col. Thomas U.
Schermerhorn, Jr., George. S.
Sharp, Gen. George H.
Scott, Col. G. D.
Sigel, Gen. Franz.
Stanton, Hon. N. P.
Stonehouse, Col. J. B.
Styles, Capt. R. Kelly.
Strong, J. H.
Stoughton, E. W.
Skiddy, W. W.
Smith, Capt. H. B.
Story, Capt. J. G.
Sanford, E. H.
Stears, W. L. B.
Stewart, Alex'r. T.

T.

Townsend, W. H.
Tomkins, Fred.
Tiffany, Lyman.
Taylor, Douglas.

U.

Ulrich, Major Charles F.

V.

Van Nostrand, D.
Van Wyck, Col. William E.
Vilmar, Col. Fred.
Van Allen, J. H.
Van Siclen, H. K.
Van Schaick, Hon. J.
Vredenburgh, Alfred.
Vannett, D. E.
Valentine, Capt. B. E.

W.

Winchester, W. W.
Waydell, Lieut. John.
Waterbury, C. B.
Wrisley, Lieut.-Col. F.
Wright, Gen. H. G.
Wier, Col. H. C.
Woodward, Gen. Jno. B.
Wingate, Col. George W.
Ward, Gen. William G.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Ward, Col. John.
Walsh, Wm.
Wenman, J. F.
Watrous, Capt. C.
Wakeley, C. G.
Wood, W. S.

Z.

Zerega, F.

MATCHES

HELD BY

The National Rifle Association,

DURING THE YEAR

1874,

AT CREEDMOOR, L. I.

OPENING MATCHES

OF

THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

AT CREEDMOOR, L. I.

The Spring Meeting and opening Matches of the National Rifle Associa-
on were held upon the Range at Creedmoor, L. I., on Saturday, June 6th,
874, commencing with the

DIRECTORS' MATCH.

Open only to Directors and Honorary Directors of the N. R. A.

DISTANCE—200 yards. POSITION—Standing. WEAPON—Any military
ifle. ROUNDS—Five, with two sighting shots.
PRIZE.—Gold Badge, to be shot for annually, and held by the winner
uring the year. Weather close and foggy, with occasional showers.

SCORE.

NAME.	Arm used.	Score.	Total.
olonel Wingate	Spg. M.	3 3 3 4 4	17
ieutenant-Colonel Gilderslaeve	S. M.	2 3 2 3 2	12
eneral Shaler	S. M.	3 2 3 2 2	12
eneral Sigel	S. M.	2 2 2 2 3	11
eneral McMahon	S. M.	3 2 2 2 2	11
olonel Church	R. M.	2 3 2 2 0	9
eneral Ward	W. B.	2 2 2 0 2	8
ieutenant Story	S. M.	2 2 2 2 0	8
aptain Casey	Spg. M.	0 0 0 2 0	2

Colonel Wingate winning the Prize by a score of 17 points out of a possible 20.

SECOND MATCH, JUNE 6TH, 1874.

Fifth Competition for the "Turf, Field and Farm" Challenge Badge.

Open to Members of the National Rifle Association.

Distance.....200 yards. Position.....Standing.
Weapon.....Any breach-loader within the rules.
Rounds.....Five, with two sighting shots.

PRIZES.

1st prize..... {TURF, FIELD AND FARM BADGE, to be held subject to competition, and $25 in money presented by the Association.
2d prize..... {Life Membership in National Rifle Association, which may be transferred by the winner, if desired.
3d prize.....Cash $12
4th prize.....Cash 10
5th prize.....Cash 5
6th prize.....Cash 3

WINNERS.

	NAME.	ARM.	Score.	Total.
First prize.....	Colonel Geo. W. Wingate....	S. M.	3 4 3 3 3	16
Second prize...	E. H. Madison.....	Bal.	4 4 2 3 3	16
Third prize....	J. T. B. Collins.....	R. S.	4 3 4 3 2	16
Fourth prize...	Philip Klein.....	R. S.	3 3 3 3 3	15
Fifth prize.....	W. H. Richards.....	R. S.	2 3 4 3 3	15
Sixth prize	R. F. Hare.....	Spg.	3 2 4 3 3	15

The Badge being won by Colonel Wingate for the second time, by a score of 16 out of a possible 20.

SCORE.

NAME.	Arm.	Score.	Total.	NAME.	Arm.	Score.	Total.
Col. G. W. Wingate..	Spg. M.	3 4 3 3 3	16	Alex. Smith.....	Spg. M.	3 3 2 2 3	13
E. H. Madison.....	Bal.	4 4 2 3 3	16	Nicholas Engel.....	R. M.	3 2 3 3 2	13
J. T. B. Collins.....	R. S.	4 3 4 3 2	16	Chas. Heizman.....	R. M.	3 3 3 2 2	13
Philip Klein.....	R. S.	3 3 3 3 3	15	D. Cameron.....	R. M.	2 2 3 2 4	13
W. H. Richards.....	R. S.	2 3 4 3 3	15	J. L. Price.....	S. S.	2 2 2 3 3	12
R. F. Hare.....	Spg. M.	3 2 4 3 3	15	W. Keller.	R. M.	2 3 2 3 2	12
L. M. Ballard.....	.....	3 4 2 3 3	15	Jos. Wagner.....	R. M.	3 2 3 2 2	12
W. S. Smith.....	R. M.	3 4 3 3 2	15	J. E. McEwan.....	Bal.	3 0 3 4 2	12
F. M. McMillan.....	R. M.	4 3 3 3 2	15	James Henderson...	R. M.	4 0 2 3 3	12
J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	3 3 2 3 3	14	Jos. Turner.....	Spg. M.	2 3 3 2 2	12
H. A. Gildersleeve...	R. S.	3 3 3 2 3	14	A. Alford.....	R. M.	2 2 4 2 2	13
Leon Backer.....	R. M.	3 2 2 3 4	14	R. Omand.....	R. S.	2 3 2 3 2	12
G. A. Strube.....	R. M.	2 3 2 3 4	14	F. B. Fairbanks.....	S. M.	0 2 2 3 4	11
R. B. Lockwood.....	.....	4 2 2 3 3	14	W. S. Collins.....	Spg. M.	2 2 2 3 2	11
Bethel Burton.....	W. B.	3 3 3 2 3	14	W. J. Carmichael....	R. M.	4 0 2 2 3	11
E. H. Sanford.....	R. M.	2 3 4 3 2	14	A. J. Roux.....	R. M.	2 2 2 3 2	11
A. Wood.....	R. M.	3 3 3 3 2	14	S. H. Meade.....	R. S.	3 2 2 2 2	11
John Bodine.....	R. M.	3 3 4 2 2	14	E. S. Browe.....	S. S.	2 3 2 2 2	11
John Trageser.....	S. S.	2 3 2 3 3	13	W. H. Murphy.....	W. B.	3 2 2 2 2	11
J. P. M. Richards....	S. M.	3 3 2 2 3	13	A. S. Fowle.....	S. S.	3 0 4 2 2	11
P. G. Sanford.....	R. S.	2 3 3 3 2	13	W. O. Beecher.....	S. S.	2 3 4 2 0	11
A. Robinson.....	R. S.	3 2 3 2 3	13	R. B. Malloy.....	R. M.	2 2 3 0 3	10
Thos. Lloyd.....	W. B.	2 3 2 3 3	13	Geo. Crouch.....	Bal.	0 3 2 3 2	10
G. M. Smith.....	Shp.	2 3 2 3 3	13	H. B. Jewett.....	R. M.	0 3 3 2 2	10
T. S. Dakin.....	.....	3 2 3 2 3	13	L. C. Bruce.....	Bal.	2 2 2 2 2	10

Twelve competitors failed to make 10 points, and their names and scores are not published.

THIRD MATCH, June 6th, 1874.

Military Match.

Open to Members of the National Rifle Association only.

Distance.....200 yards. Position.....Standing.
Rounds.....Five, with two sighting shots.
Weapon.....Any military rifle.

Prizes.

st prize.....Gold Badge, presented by N. R. A., value $50
d prize.....Life Membership, N. R. A., transferable, 25
d prize.....Cash 15
th prize.....Cash 10
th prize.....Cash 5
th prize.....Cash 3

WINNERS.

	Name.	Regiment	Arm.	Score.	Total.
irst prize.....	Bethel Burton	.....	W. B.	8 4 8 3 4	17
econd prize...	Achilles Wood.....	Twelfth	R. M.	4 4 8 3 3	17
hird prize.	H. B. Smith	do.	R. M.	8 8 8 3 4	16
ourth prize...	E. H. Sanford.....	Seventh	R. M.	8 2 3 4 4	16
ifth prize.....	R. Omand.....	.....	R. M.	8 3 4 3 3	16
xth prize.	John Trageser.....	.....	S. M.	4 3 4 2 3	16

SCORE.

Name.	Regiment.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
ethel Burton	.....	W. B.	8 4 8 3 4	17
chilles Wood.....	12th N. Y.	R. M.	4 4 8 3 3	17
. B. Smith.....	"	R. M.	8 8 8 3 4	16
. H. Sanford.....	7th N. Y.	R. M.	8 2 3 4 4	16
. Omand.....	.....	R. M.	8 3 4 3 3	16
Trageser	.....	S. M.	4 3 4 2 3	16
. Keller.....	79th N. Y.	R. M.	8 4 2 3 3	15
. B. Lockwood.....	22d N. Y.	R. M.	8 3 4 2 3	15
N. Partridge	23d N. Y.	R. M.	2 8 8 3 3	14
rgt. Magner	22d N. Y.	R. M.	8 3 2 3 3	14
. Smith.....	.....	Spg. M.	2 3 3 2 4	14
. G. Burton.....	.....	W. B.	2 3 2 3 4	14
. B. Jewett.....	7th N. Y.	R .M.	2 2 3 4 3	14
T. B. Collins	.....	S. M.	8 2 2 4 3	14
. W. Wingate	.....	Spg. M.	2 4 2 3 3	14
R. Judd	.....	R. M.	4 2 3 3 2	14
. A. Gildersleeve	12th N. Y.	S. M.	8 3 2 4 2	14
Klein	.....	R. M	2 2 3 3 3	13
. S. Collins	U. S. Eng.	Spg. M.	2 2 3 3 3	13
. J. Carmichael.....	22d N. Y.	R. M.	3 2 2 3 3	13
. M. Ballard.....	.....	S. M	3 2 2 3 3	13
P. M. Richards	7th N. Y.	S. M	3 2 2 3 3	13
. H. Richards.....	.....	R. M	3 3 2 2 3	13
. O. Beecher.....	.....	Spg. M	3 2 3 3 2	13
. M. McMillan	7th N. Y.	R. M.	2 2 2 3 4	13
. Robertson	79th N. Y.	R. M.	3 2 2 2 4	13
on Backer.....	22d N. Y.	R. M.	2 2 4 3 2	13
. S. Gardner.....	7th N. Y.	R. M.	3 2 4 2 2	13
. S. Dakin	.....	R. M.	4 3 3 0 3	13
hn Bodine.....	.....	R. M.	2 2 3 2 3	12
. L. Price	7th N. Y.	R. M.	2 3 2 2 3	12
. C. Bruce	79th N. Y.	S. M.	3 2 2 3 2	12
. S. Conlin.....	.....	R. M.	2 2 2 4 2	12
. A. Strube	22d N. Y.	R. M.	3 2 2 3 2	12
. F. Hare.....	.....	Spg. M.	3 2 3 2 2	12
. S. Fowle.....	.....	R. M.	3 3 2 2 2	12
. Engel.....	9th N. Y.	R. M.	2 3 3 0 4	12
. Alford	.....	R. M.	3 3 0 3 3	12
. M. Henderson	.....	W. B.	2 4 4 2 0	12
onald Cameron.....	79th N. Y	R. M.	2 2 2 3 2	11
lexander Shaler	.....	S. M.	2 2 3 2 2	11
. Henderson	9th N. Y.	R. M.	3 0 3 2 3	11
. S. Smith	12th N. Y.	R. M.	3 2 0 3 3	11
. H. Murphy.....	"	R. M.	2 2 2 2 2	10
. M. Smith	7th N. Y.	S. M.	0 2 2 3 3	10
. J. Roux	22d N. Y.	R. M.	3 0 2 3 2	10
harles Heizman	12th N. Y.	R. M.	2 3 3 2 0	10

Six competitors failed to make 10 points, and their names and scores are not published.

FOURTH MATCH, June 6th, 1874.

Military Long Range Match.

Open only to Members of the National Rifle Association.

Distance.....500 yards. Position.....Any.

Weapon.....Any military rifle.

Rounds.....Seven, with two sighting shots.

PRIZES.

1st prize	Gold badge, presented by N. R. A., value	$50
2d prize	Life Membership N. R. A., transferable	25
3d prize	Cash	15
4th prize	Cash	10
5th prize	Cash	5
6th prize	Cash	3
Six prizes, total value		$108

WINNERS.

	Name.	Arm.	Score.	Total.
First prize	Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve	S. M.	3444444	27
Second prize	Henry Fulton	S. M.	4444443	27
Third prize	Bethel Burton	W. B.	3434444	26
Fourth prize	L. M. Ballard	S. M.	3444333	24
Fifth prize	John Trageser	S. M.	3424433	23
Sixth prize	W. S. Smith	R. M.	4442423	23

SCORE.

Name.	Regiment.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
H. A. Gildersleeve	12th	S. M.	3444444	27
Henry Fulton	"	S. M.	4444443	27
Bethel Burton		W. B.	3434444	26
L. M. Ballard		S. M.	3444333	24
John Trageser		S. M.	3424433	23
W. S. Smith	12th	R. M.	4442423	23
F. S. Gardner	7th	R. M.	3333343	23
A. Robertson	79th	R. M.	3443233	23
Thos. Lloyd		S. M.	4422424	23
Achilles Wood	12th	R. M.	3044244	21
Alex. Shaler		S. M.	3423432	21
G. A. Strube	22d	W. B.	3334044	21
L. C. Bruce	79th	S. M.	3244440	21
J. P. M. Richards	7th	S. M.	0333434	20
R. Omand		R. M.	2224343	20
R. F. Hare		Spg. M.	4343033	20
T. S. Dakin		R. M.	3332233	19
Geo. Crouch		S. M.	3433330	19
J. T. B. Collins		S. M.	0343044	18
R. B. Malloy	23d	R. M.	3224034	18
D. C. Pease		Spg. M.	4330233	18
G. W. Yale		S. M.	0424323	18
H. B. Smith	12th	R. M.	2034233	17
R. B. Lockwood	22d		0224333	17
D. Cameron	79th	R. M.	2333023	16
H. B. Jewett	7th	R. M.	3030343	16
C. B. Mitchell		S. M.	2223024	15
A. Alford		R. M.	2304204	15
J. L. Price	7th	R. M.	2233302	15
E. S. Browe		R. M.	3020423	14
W. Keller	79th	R. M.	0333023	14
W. H. Murphy	12th	R. M.	2243300	14

Twenty-three competitors failed to make 14 points, and their names and scores are not published.

FIFTH MATCH, June 13th, 1874.*

Second Competition for the "Remington Diamond Badge."

Open to Members of National Rifle Association.

Weapon.....Any breech loader within the rules.
Distance.....500. 800, and 1,000 yards.
Rounds.....Seven, and two sighting shots, at each distance.
Position.....Any.

The twenty making the highest score at 500 yards, to compete at 800 yards, and the ten highest at 800 yards, to compete at 1,000.

PRIZES.

1st prize, the Remington Diamond Badge, to be held subject to competition, and $25.

2d prize, Whitworth Rifle, presented by Mr. T. C. Clarke, to be held subject to competition, and Life Membership in the N. R. A., transferable.

3d prize.....Cash $10 | 5th prize.....Cash $5
4th prize.....Cash 5 | 6th prize.....Cash 3

WINNERS.

	NAME.	500 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Grand Total.	Rifle.
First prize...	Colonel Bodine	25	24	20	69	R. S.
Second prize.	General Dakin.	25	20	20	65	R. S.
Third prize..	A. J. Roux.....	24	23	17	64	R. S.
Fourth prize.	E. H. Sanford..	22	18	16	56	S. S.
Fifth prize...	J. L. Price.....	22	21	12	55	S. S.
Sixth prize..	H. Fulton.....	27	25	2	54	S. S.

The badge won for the first time by Captain Bodine, by a score of 69, out of a possible 84.

SCORES.

Name.	Arm.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Col. John Bodine...	R. S.	3 4 3 4 4 4 3	25	4 3 3 3 4 4 3	24	2 4 3 0 4 3 4	20	69
Gen. Dakin.....	R. S.	4 2 4 3 4 4 4	25	2 4 0 4 3 4 3	20	2 4 3 2 2 4 3	20	65
A. J. Roux.	R. S.	3 3 4 3 4 3 4	24	4 3 2 4 3 4 3	23	0 4 4 3 4 0 2	17	64
E. H. Sanford.....	.....	3 2 4 4 2 4 3	22	2 4 3 2 3 2 2	18	4 3 3 4 2 0 0	16	56
J. L. Price.....	S. S.	3 2 4 3 3 4 3	22	4 0 4 3 4 2 4	21	0 3 3 0 4 2 0	12	55
Henry Fulton. ...	S. S.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	0 0 0 0 0 0 2	2	54
R. Omand.....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 2 2 4	24	4 4 4 2 4 4 4	26	0 0 2 0 0 0 0	2	52
J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 4	26	3 4 3 3 4 3 4	24	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	50
J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	2 2 4 3 3 3 3	20	4 4 0 2 3 4 3	20	0 3 4 0 0 2 0	9	49
G. W. Yale	S. S	2 4 4 3 3 3 3	22	2 2 3 3 2 3 4	19	0 3 0 3 0 0 0	6	47
Geo. Crouch.....	S. S.	0 4 4 4 4 4 3	23	0 3 3 3 3 3 3	18	2 0 3 0 0 0 0	5	46
A. V. Canfield, Jr. ..	R. S.	3 4 3 2 2 4 2	20	2 4 4 2 3 3 0	18	.....	....	38
E. H. Madison	R. S.	4 3 3 0 4 3 4	21	3 3 2 3 0 3 3	17	.....	....	38
Leon Backer.....	R. S.	4 3 4 4 3 4 4	26	0 0 3 3 0 2 4	12	.....	....	38
W. S. Smith	R. S.	3 3 0 4 4 3 4	21	0 4 3 0 3 3 3	16	.....	....	37
H. A. Gildersleeve..	R. S.	3 3 3 4 4 3 0	20	0 3 3 3 0 3 4	16	.....	....	36
W. F. Edmundstone	S. S.	3 0 3 4 4 4 3	21	0 0 2 3 4 3 3	15	.....	....	36
A. Alford.....	R. S.	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21	2 4 3 0 0 4 0	13	.....	....	34
Wm. F. Thurston ..	.....	2 3 3 4 3 2 4	21	2 0 2 3 3 3 0	13	.....	....	34
Philip Klein.....	R. S.	2 3 3 2 3 4 3	20	0 0 0 0 2 0 4	6	.....	....	26
L. M. Ballard	S. S.	R.2 4 3 3 3 4	19	.....	....	.....	....	19
J. R. Judd.....	S. M.	2 3 3 3 3 3 2	19	.....	....	.....	....	19
C. E. Prescott	S. M.	3 3 2 0 0 3 4	15	.....	....	.....	....	15
W. W. Skiddy	S. S.	3 3 2 3 2 2 0	15	.....	....	.....	....	15
A. J. Hennion Jr..	S. S	2 4 2 3 0 3 0	14	.....	....	.....	....	14
W. M. Dunning....	R. M.	2 2 4 3 3 0 0	14	.....	....	.....	....	14
A. Robertson	R. S.	0 0 0 2 4 3 4	13	.....	....	.....	....	13
G. A. Strube.....	W. B.	2 2 2 0 3 0 2	11	.....	....	.....	....	11
A. G. McCook.....	R. S.	0 3 0 4 0 2 2	11	.....	....	.....	....	11
T. Hoadley	S. S.	2 2 0 3 0 0 2	9	.....	....	.....	....	9
Thomas Lloyd	S. M.	0 0 0 0 2 3 3	8	.....	....	.....	....	8
L. H. Schultz.....	R. M.	0 0 3 0 0 0 0	3	.....	....	.....	....	3
P. G. Sanford.....	R. S.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	....	.....	....	0

* This match was to have been shot on June 6th, but owing to the time lost in consequence of the rain on that day, it was postponed until the 13th inst.

MATCHES

OF THE

SECOND ANNUAL PRIZE MEETING

OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

COMMENCING SEPTEMBER 29TH, 1874.

RANGE OFFICERS.

Chief Executive Officer,
MAJ.-GEN. ALEXANDER SHALER

Chief Statistical Officer,
MAJ.-GEN. JOHN B. WOODWARD

Chief Financial Officer,
MAJ.-GEN. E. L. MOLINEUX.

Surgeon,
COL. T. M. CHEESEMAN, M. D.

Secretary,
COL. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE.

Chief of Police,

Armorer,

COMPETITION I.—OPENING MATCH.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1874.

JUDD PRIZE.

Offered under resolution of Board of Directors N. R. A., to commemorate the services rendered by HON. DAVID W. JUDD, in securing the passage of the law by which the Association were enabled to secure their range. Open to all members of the Association Weapon, any military rifle. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, seven. Entrance Fee, $1.00.

1ST PRIZE—A Silver Cup, value	$50
2D PRIZE—A Silver Medal, value $30, and Cash $10	40
3D PRIZE—A Silver Medal, value	30
4TH PRIZE—Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner, value	25
5TH, 6TH, 7TH, 8TH and 9TH PRIZES—Silver Badges, value $20 each	100
In all, nine prizes, total value	$245

WINNERS.

Prize.	NAME.	Score.	Total.
First prize	Captain H. B. Smith, 12th Regiment	3 4 3 2 4 3 4	23
Second prize	G. A. Strube, 22d Regiment	3 3 3 3 3 4 3	22
Third prize	Captain Joseph Ross, 79th Regiment	4 4 3 2 3 3 3	22
Fourth prize	John H. Fisher	2 3 2 4 3 4 3	21
Fifth prize	Alexander Smith, U. S. Eng	2 4 4 3 3 3 2	21
Sixth prize	J. Buckbee	4 4 4 2 2 2 3	21
Seventh prize	John Rueger	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	20
Eighth prize	Wm. Robertson, 79th Regiment	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	20
Ninth prize	J. A. Gee, 8th Regiment	3 3 3 3 2 3 3	20

SCORE.

NAME.	Score.	Total.	NAME.	Score.	Total.
H. B. Smith	3 4 3 2 4 3 4	23	John Hillier	2 4 2 2 2 3 4	19
G. A. Strube	3 3 3 3 3 4 3	22	J. P. Davenport	2 3 4 3 2 2 3	19
Joseph Ross	4 4 3 2 3 3 3	22	H. B. Dominick	2 2 3 3 3 2 3	18
John H. Fisher	2 3 2 4 3 4 3	21	W. Keller	3 2 3 2 3 2 3	18
Alexander Smith	2 4 4 3 3 3 2	21	Capt. Horsfall	3 3 2 2 3 2 3	18
J. Buckbee	4 4 4 2 2 2 3	21	F. H. Holton	3 3 3 2 2 2 3	18
John Rueger	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	20	Lieut.-Col. Meyenborg	2 2 3 3 3 3 2	18
Wm. Robertson	3 3 2 3 3 3 3	20	Alexander Robertson	2 3 2 3 3 3 2	18
J. A. Gee	3 3 3 3 2 3 3	20	M. Phelan	3 2 2 3 3 3 2	18
M. Baumen	3 3 3 3 3 2 3	20	H. Ewen	2 3 2 3 3 3 2	18
W. H. Murphy	2 3 3 2 3 3 4	20	John Corry	3 3 3 2 2 3 2	18
W. C. Clark	2 2 3 3 4 3 3	20	D. Cameron	3 3 3 2 2 3 2	18
W. F. Edmundstone	2 2 3 4 3 3 3	20	H. H. Meday	3 3 2 4 2 2 2	18
N. Engle	2 3 2 4 3 3 3	20	Leon Backer	0 2 3 4 3 3 3	18
J. T. B. Collins	3 4 2 3 3 3 2	20	Lieut. Kugler	0 4 4 2 2 4 2	18
E. S. Laycraft	3 2 4 3 3 2 3	20	Private Lubeck	2 2 2 2 3 3 3	17
A. Anderson	4 3 2 3 2 3 3	20	Sergt. Freeman	3 2 2 2 2 3 3	17
J. Le Boutillier	3 4 3 2 2 3 3	20	W. D. Faris	2 2 2 3 3 2 3	17
H. E. Roehr	4 3 3 2 2 3 3	20	J. H. Sturcke	2 2 3 2 3 2 3	17
Thos. Lloyd	2 2 3 2 4 4 3	20	F. M. McMillan	2 2 3 2 3 2 3	17
J. J. O'Kelly	2 2 4 3 2 4 3	20	James Barry	2 3 3 2 2 2 3	17
S. E. Briggs	3 2 2 3 4 4 2	20	D. E. Vannett	2 3 2 3 2 3 2	17
John Beattie	2 3 3 3 3 2 3	19	J. Melviller	3 2 2 3 2 3 2	17
C. F. Robbins	3 3 3 2 3 2 3	19	Henry Fulton	3 2 3 2 2 3 2	17
H. A. Gildersleeve	4 2 2 3 3 3 2	19	J. M. Otto	3 2 2 3 3 2 2	17
J. W. Gardner	2 2 3 2 4 3 3	19	W. H. Brisley	4 2 2 3 2 2 2	17
W. M. Cooper	2 3 2 4 3 2 3	19	G. D. Scott	2 3 2 4 2 2 2	17
A. J. Roux	4 2 2 3 3 2 3	19	J. P. M. Richards	2 2 3 4 2 2 2	17
E. Barker	3 2 3 4 2 2 3	19	L. C. Bruce	2 2 3 2 4 2 2	17
O. Schneeloch	3 2 3 2 3 4 2	19	Capt. Alsgood	2 2 2 2 3 4 2	17
John More	3 3 2 2 3 4 2	19	W. Stevenson	2 2 2 2 4 3 2	17
J. H. Stearns	3 2 3 2 4 3 2	19	H. P. Carrington	4 2 2 2 2 3 2	17
A. F. Ferris	3 4 2 3 2 3 2	19	A. P. Riker	2 2 2 3 4 2 2	17
Thos. Duke	2 3 3 4 3 2 2	19	James Gault	0 2 3 2 3 3 4	17

Name.	Score.	Total.	Name.	Score.	Total.
John McAvey	2203343	17	E. B. Hall	3222023	14
B. A. Collins	3402242	17	Joseph Mason	2223203	14
W. Bevan	3034322	17	B. E. Valentine	2223203	14
Thomas Lamb	3333320	17	J. R. Hitchcock	3022232	14
Hassel Nutt	2222233	16	W. M. Dunning	3220232	14
F. Werner	2222323	16	W. W. Skiddy	2203322	14
W. R. Vale	2232223	16	W. A. French	3022322	14
Louis Greve	3222223	16	Samuel Clark	2033222	14
C. A. Coffin	2222332	16	J. H. Meyer	3302222	14
C. S. Burns	2322232	16	J. L. Price	0223232	14
D. H. Teets	3222232	16	J. H. Wood	2322230	14
R. B. Lockwood	2223322	16	J. Adam	2232320	14
E. H. Madison	2322322	16	C. E. L. Hinrichs	3222320	14
J. P. Burrell	3222322	16	W. G. Carson	3322220	14
W. Nordbruck	3222322	16	Thos. Godfrey	4022222	14
W. Lindsay	2233222	16	Capt. Degenkolb	4202222	14
G. A. Briggs	2332222	16	P. Doerle	2222420	14
A. C. Bunce	3322222	16	Achilles Wood	2403320	14
Lieut. Henderson	2022433	16	B. Burton	2200334	14
Private Ahlers	2023333	16	Joseph Holland	2022322	13
A. V. Young	2234023	16	C. D. Sabine	2220322	13
E. H. Sanford	2322403	16	T. W. Linton	3202222	13
A. J. Berrian, Jr	2222223	15	Joseph Turner	3202222	13
B. Waring	2322222	15	S. E. Condon	3222022	13
W. J. Carmichael	2322222	15	W. B. Coughtry	2223202	13
D. E. Austen	2322222	15	Lieut. Tape	2222320	13
J. L. Farley	3320223	15	A. G. Brown	0023233	13
J. Konigs	3223023	15	W. W. Bevan	3032302	13
T. V. Smith	2332203	15	John Waydell	2200324	13
C. V. Houghton	2320332	15	W. T. Everett	2220222	12
C. E. Satterly	2033232	15	T. J. Dolan	0202323	12
P. A. Hardy	3320232	15	G. H. Earle	0302322	12
Thos. Keogh	3322032	15	W. S. Collins	2033202	12
W. S. Smith	3032322	15	J. R. Murphy	3202230	12
W. C. Reddy	3230322	15	E. A. Perry	3023220	12
F. W. Hofele	2323302	15	W. J. Douglas	3232200	12
B. Dominick	3232230	15	S. V. Healy	0022322	11
W. G. Burton	3322230	15	Thomas Whaley	2003222	11
J. R. McKenzie	2233320	15	J. Ismy	0322022	11
J. M. Allen	3223320	15	T. J. Fagan	2023202	11
C. B. Mitchell	3222204	15	A. V. Canfield, Jr	3022202	11
G. O. Goessling	2230323	15	Private Steffens	2023220	11
J. T. Van Rensselaer	2024223	15	M. J. Berrian	3222200	11
E. H. Moseley	2224203	15	T. M. Henderson	0002423	11
R. B. Malloy	2432022	15	C. W. Dobble	0200323	10
T. L. Camerden	4232022	15	P. Casey	0222022	10
L. Cass	2222222	14	E. A. Edwards	2230030	10
C. Heizman	2222222	14	J. Lentilhon	4022002	10
C. E. Prescott	2222222	14	Geo. Crouch	0300223	10

Eleven competitors failed to make 10 points, and their names and scores are not published.

COMPETITION II.—CAVALRY MATCH.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1874.

Open to teams of Five from any Troop of the National Guard, S. N. Y., each being ertified to by their Commanders to be a regular member in good standing of the Troop e represents, and to have been such on June 1st, 1874.

They shall appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue.) Distance, 100 yards. Position, tanding. Ten rounds. Weapon, Remington breach-loading Carbine, State model. Trigger pull not less than six pounds. Entrance Fee, $1 each man.

ST PRIZE.—To the Troop whose team makes the highest score, a richly embroidered Cavalry Guidon, presented by the Commander-in-Chief, on behalf of the State of New York, value	$150
D PRIZE.—To the second best team, an appropriate prize, authorized by Adjutant-General Rathbone, on behalf of the State, value	50
D PRIZE.—To the best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., transferable by the winner, value	25
TH, 5TH AND 6TH PRIZES.—To the three next highest individual scores, Cash, $5 each	15
n all, six prizes, value	$240

WINNERS.

		Aggreg'te Score.
Best Team	Separate Troop, 1st Division	124
Second Best Team	F Troop, 3d Regiment	123
Best Individual Score	Henry Fischer, C Troop, 3d Regiment.	30
Next Best Individual Score	J. Hugo, A Troop, 3d Regiment	30
" " " "	E. Muller, Separate Troop, 1st Division	29
" " " "	A. T. Decker, Washington Grey Troop	28

SCORES.

NAME.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Sergt. E. Muller	Sep. Troop, 1st Div.	3 3 2 4 3 3 3 3 3 2	29
Corpl. J. Felten	"	3 2 3 3 2 3 3 3 2 3	27
Fritz Specht	"	2 2 2 2 2 3 4 0 4 3	24
J. Dillenburg	"	3 0 2 4 2 4 3 2 2 2	24
A. Schmidt	"	3 2 2 0 2 2 3 2 2 2	20
			124
F. D. Blume	F Troop, 3d Regiment.	2 4 3 3 3 2 2 2 3 3	27
Capt. Hoopes	"	2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 3 2	27
W. Reuter	"	4 4 2 3 2 2 3 2 2 2	26
Sergt. Engelage	"	3 2 2 3 3 3 2 2 2 3	25
J. H. Christoffers	"	2 2 3 0 2 0 2 3 2 2	18
			123
H. Heineke	K Troop, 3d Regiment.	2 2 3 3 2 4 3 2 3 4	28
H. Schroder	"	3 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 2 3	25
H. Schirenbeck	"	3 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 2	25
Capt. C. Tiedemann	"	2 2 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 2	23
A. Sprung	"	3 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 0	20
			121
Sergt. Posbergh	Sep. Troop, 5th Brig.	3 2 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 2	27
Private Dauker	"	4 3 2 3 0 3 2 3 2 4	26
Private Grane	"	3 3 0 3 3 3 3 2 3 2	25
Lieut. Heidt	"	3 2 3 2 3 2 4 0 2 3	24
Private Lackeman	"	2 0 4 3 0 2 3 2 0 3	19
			121

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
A. T. Decker	Washington Grey Tr'p.	3 3 4 3 2 3 3 2 2 3	28
J. S. Haff	"	3 2 3 4 2 2 2 2 4 2	26
Jas. Muldoon	"	2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 3 3	23
C. A. Fuller	"	3 2 2 3 0 2 4 2 2 3	22
M. Trimmer	"	2 2 2 2 0 3 2 3 3 2	21
			120
J. Hugo	A Troop, 3d Regt.	4 3 3 2 3 2 2 4 3 4	30
Capt. A. Fisher	"	2 3 3 2 2 2 3 3 4 3	27
H. Schroeder	"	2 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 2 2	23
H. C. Heldman	"	2 2 3 3 3 3 3 0 2 2	23
H. Van Oesheu	"	0 0 3 2 0 3 2 0 2 0	12
			115
Henry Fischer	C Troop, 3d Regt.	4 3 3 2 3 4 2 3 3 3	30
F. Lapo.da	"	3 3 2 3 2 3 2 2 3 3	26
A. Ellis	"	2 0 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 2	20
J. A. Prigge	"	2 3 3 2 2 2 0 2 0 3	19
A. Wicke	"	3 2 2 0 0 2 3 3 3 0	18
			113
D. Strunk	E Troop, 3d Regt.	2 2 2 3 3 4 2 2 4 3	27
H. Teshmaker	"	3 2 2 2 2 2 0 2 4 2	21
P. Volkman	"	3 2 2 0 2 3 0 4 2 3	21
Lieut. J. A. Hartcorn	"	2 2 2 2 0 3 0 2 2 3	18
C. Roffman	"	0 0 0 0 3 2 3 2 3 2	15
			102
Felix Kramer	Sep. Troop, 11th Brig.	2 4 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3	27
John Kreuscher	"	2 3 2 3 0 2 3 2 3 3	23
Jacob Bessert	"	2 2 2 2 3 0 3 2 0 3	19
N. Hoffman	"	2 3 0 3 2 2 2 3 2 0	19
George Giehl	"	3 0 2 2 2 0 4 0 0 0	13
			101

COMPETITION III.—SPORTSMEN'S MATCH.

SEPTEMBER 20, 1874.

Open to all comers. Weapon, any Rifle. Distance 200 yards. Seven rounds. Position, standing. Entrance Fee, $1.

1st Prize—A Field Glass, value	$45
2d Prize—Silver Medal and Cash $10	40
3d Prize—Silver Medal	30
4th Prize—Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner	25
5th, 6th and 7th Prize—Each a Silver Badge, value $20	60
8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th Prizes—Each Cash $5	25
In all, twelve prizes	$225

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Score.	Total.
First prize	Joseph Turner	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27
Second prize	James L. Price	3 4 3 4 3 3 3	23
Third prize	D. Walsh	3 3 3 4 3 3 3	22
Fourth prize	William Robertson	3 3 4 3 3 3 3	22
Fifth prize	F. H. Holton	3 4 2 4 3 3 3	22
Sixth prize	T. S. Dakin	4 3 4 2 3 3 3	22
Seventh prize	D. E. Vannett	3 4 2 4 4 2 3	22
Eighth prize	William T. J. Davis	4 3 4 4 2 3 2	22
Ninth prize	J. T. B. Collins	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21
Tenth prize	Otto Schneeloch	3 3 4 3 3 2 3	21
Eleventh prize	Leon Backer	4 3 2 3 4 2 3	21
Twelfth prize	H. H. Meday	3 3 3 2 3 3 3	20
Thirteenth prize	Sergt. W. S. Collins*	.....	25

SCORE.

Name.	Score.	Total	Name.	Score.	Total
Joseph Turner	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27	C. S. Burns	3 3 3 3 3 2 2	19
J. L. Price	3 4 3 4 3 3 3	23	D. Cameron	3 2 3 2 2 3 4	19
D. Walsh	3 3 3 4 3 3 3	22	J. W. Gardner	2 4 2 2 3 3 3	19
Wm. Robertson	3 3 4 3 3 3 3	22	D. T. Acker	3 2 4 2 2 3 3	19
F. H. Holton	3 4 2 4 3 3 3	22	W. C. Reddy	2 2 4 3 3 2 3	19
T. S. Dakin	4 3 4 2 3 3 3	22	Thos. Duke	2 4 2 3 3 2 3	19
D. E. Vannett	3 4 2 4 4 2 3	22	C. E. Dority	3 2 4 3 2 2 3	19
W. T. J. Davis	4 3 4 4 2 3 2	22	J. P. M. Richards	2 4 3 2 3 3 2	19
J. T. B. Collins	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21	J. H. Wood	4 3 3 2 2 3 2	19
O. Schneeloch	3 3 4 3 3 2 3	21	J. S. Barton	3 3 2 2 4 3 2	19
Leon Backer	4 3 2 3 4 2 3	21	J. P. Burrell	4 2 4 2 2 3 2	19
H. H. Meday	3 3 3 2 3 3 3	20	D. S. Teets	4 2 4 2 2 3 2	19
J. Melviller	3 3 3 3 3 3 2	20	T. J. Fagan	4 0 4 3 4 2 2	19
J. Holland	4 2 3 3 2 3 3	20	W. F. Edmundstone	2 2 3 2 3 3 3	18
A. Wood	3 4 3 3 2 3 2	20	J. C. Knox	3 2 2 2 3 3 3	18
K. Yager	3 3 2 2 3 4 3	20	J. V. Meserole	3 2 3 2 3 2 3	18
A. Curtiss	3 3 3 3 4 2 2	20	J. M. Allen	2 3 3 3 2 2 3	18
C. N. Howell	4 3 3 3 3 2 2	20	G. A. Strube	2 3 3 3 2 2 3	18
Warren Tracy	2 2 3 2 4 3 4	20	W. H. Douglas	2 3 3 3 2 3 2	18
J. G. Gee	4 3 4 2 2 2 3	20	A. P. Riker	3 2 3 2 2 2 4	18
W. G. Burton	2 3 3 4 4 2 2	20	W. E. King	2 4 3 3 2 2 2	18
Alex. Pyle	2 4 4 2 4 2 2	20	W. C. Clark	2 4 2 4 2 2 2	18
J. Magner	2 3 2 3 3 3 3	19	R. B. Malloy	0 3 4 3 3 2 3	18
W. A. French	3 3 2 3 2 3 3	19	B. Dominick	3 3 4 2 0 3 3	18
John More	3 3 2 3 2 3 3	19	E. H. Madison	3 2 4 3 3 0 3	18
A. J. Roux	2 3 3 3 3 2 3	19	W. B. Coughtry	3 0 3 4 3 3 2	18
Henry Fulton	3 3 3 2 3 2 3	19	F. Rose	4 2 2 3 0 3 4	18
W. M. Cooper	2 3 3 3 3 3 2	19	W. S. Smith	2 2 2 2 3 3 3	17
Thomas Lloyd	3 2 3 3 3 3 2	19	J. Gault	2 3 2 2 2 3 3	17
George White	3 3 2 3 3 3 2	19	William Lindsay	2 3 2 2 2 3 3	17

* This prize, consisting of a Gold Medal, value $50, was awarded to Sergeant Collins, of the U. S. Engineers, for the handsome score made by him on the first day of the match (September 29th), when, in consequence of the rain, the match was postponed, after several competitors had fired, Sergeant Collins being one of these.

Name.	Score.	Total.	Name.	Score.	Total.
C. W. Dibble	2 3 3 2 2 2 3	17	Martin King	2 0 2 2 3 3 3	15
A. F. Ferris	3 2 2 3 2 3 2	17	H. A. Gildersleeve	0 3 2 2 2 3 3	15
S. H. Mead, Jr	3 2 3 2 2 3 2	17	W. Stevenson	3 0 2 2 3 2 3	15
J. R. Hitchcock	2 3 3 2 3 2 2	17	J. H. Stearns	2 3 2 0 3 2 3	15
J. P. Davenport	3 2 3 2 3 2 2	17	C. A. Coffin	3 2 0 3 2 2 3	15
J. H. Fisher	2 2 2 2 4 2 3	17	B. Waring	0 2 2 3 3 3 2	15
A. J. Berrian, Jr	3 2 4 2 2 2 2	17	Pvt. Lubeck	3 3 2 2 0 3 2	15
P. Doerle	3 2 2 3 0 3 4	17	C. L. Fincke	0 2 3 3 3 2 2	15
J. R. Murphy	3 3 0 3 2 2 4	17	J. Buckbee	3 3 2 0 2 2 2	15
W. W. Skiddy	2 3 3 0 4 3 3	17	James L. Farley	4 3 2 2 0 2 2	15
W. Wilson	3 0 2 4 2 3 3	17	W. H. Murphy	2 2 3 3 2 0	15
J. W. Keene	3 2 2 0 4 3 3	17	G. A. Briggs	3 2 2 0 0 4 4	15
E. Purpell	4 3 3 2 2 0 3	17	W. D. Faris	2 0 3 2 2 3	14
W. J. Carmichael	2 3 3 0 3 4 2	17	J. J. O'Kelly	0 2 2 3 2 3 2	14
T W. Linton	2 2 4 3 3 3 0	17	A. J. Hennion, Jr	2 3 2 0 2 3 2	14
Bethel Burton	2 2 2 2 2 3 3	16	Thos. Keogh	2 3 2 0 2 3 2	14
A. C. Bunce	2 2 2 2 2 3 3	16	Capt. Horsfall	0 2 3 3 2 2 2	14
Capt. Alsgood	2 2 2 2 2 3 3	16	H. B. Smith	2 3 3 2 2 0 2	14
Wm. Keller	2 2 2 2 3 2 3	16	A. V. Canfield, Jr	2 3 2 3 2 2 0	14
Hassel Nutt	2 2 2 3 2 2 3	16	J. R. McKenzie	2 2 2 2 2 0 4	14
D. Gibson	2 2 3 2 2 2 3	16	H. W. Speight	2 0 3 2 2 2 2	13
Charles Heizman	2 3 2 2 2 2 3	16	T. B. Cleveland	2 2 3 0 2 2 2	13
Alex. Smith	2 2 2 3 2 3 2	16	Lt. Tape	2 3 2 2 0 2 2	13
F. M. McMillan	2 3 3 2 2 3 2	16	E. A. Perry	3 2 2 2 2 0 2	13
W. M. Dunning	2 3 2 2 3 2	16	C. B. Mitchell	2 2 2 2 3 3 0	13
J. T. Van Rensselaer	2 2 2 3 3 2 2	16	H. B. Dominick	2 0 0 2 3 3 3	13
E. W. Price	2 3 2 2 3 2 2	16	S. E. Briggs	2 0 0 4 2 3 2	13
Samuel Clark	3 2 0 3 2 2 4	16	H. P. Carrington	3 0 2 2 3 0 3	13
Ed. Barker	3 3 2 0 2 3 3	16	R. . Lockwood	3 0 0 2 3 3 2	13
S. Nepple	3 2 0 3 3 2 3	16	John Beattie	0 2 2 2 3 4 0	13
W. J. Douglas	2 4 0 2 3 2 3	16	Joseph Mason	2 2 2 2 0 2 2	12
W. Bevan	2 4 3 2 0 2 3	16	A. Elmendorf	0 3 3 0 2 2 2	12
F. W. Hofele	3 3 0 2 4 2 2	16	C. F. Robbins	0 3 3 2 0 2 2	12
G. P. Freeman	2 3 3 3 3 0 2	16	A. G. Brown	2 2 2 4 0 0 2	12
E. H. Sanford	2 3 3 3 3 0 2	16	G. P. Barrett	2 2 2 3 0 3 0	12
T. C. Rees	0 3 2 4 4 3 0	16	F. G. Gorham	R 2 2 2 2 R 3	11
D. C. Curtiss	2 2 2 2 2 2 3	15	P. Casey	R 2 2 2 0 2 3	11
Joseph Ross	2 2 2 3 3 2 2	15	Pvt. Latter	2 0 0 2 3 2 2	11
W. T. Everett	2 2 2 3 3 2 2	15	Capt. Degenkolb	2 0 3 2 0 2 2	11
James Adam	2 2 2 3 2 2 2	15	G. T. Addison	0 2 3 2 2 0 2	11
L. L. Barnes	2 2 3 2 2 2 2	15	Lt. Kuegler	2 3 2 0 2 0 2	11
T. V. Smith	2 2 3 2 2 2 2	15	Chas. Renaud	2 0 0 2 2 2 2	10
G. D. Scott	2 3 2 2 2 2 2	15	Wm. Finn	2 2 0 2 2 2 0	10

Seven competitors failed to make 10 points, and their scores are not published.

COMPETITION IV.—FIRST DIVISION MATCH.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1874.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion in the First Division of the National Guard, S. N. Y. All competitors to appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue), and to be certified by their Regimental Commander to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment they represent, and to have been such on June 1st, 1874, as required for the State Prize.

Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distance, 200 and 500 yards. Five shots each distance. Position, standing at 200 yards; any position at 500 yards. Entrance Fee, $1 each man.

1ST PRIZE—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, the State Division Prize, value	$100
2D PRIZE—To the Regiment having the second best team, a Silver Cup, value	50
3d PRIZE—To the Regiment having the third best team, a Silver Cup, value	30
4TH PRIZE—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, value $30, cash $25	55
5TH PRIZE—To the second best individual score, a Silver Medal, value $30, cash $10	40
6TH PRIZE—To the third best individual score, a Silver Medal, value	30
7TH PRIZE—To the fourth best individual score, Life Membership in N. R. A., transferable by winner, value	25
8TH, 9TH, 10TH, 11TH, 12TH and 13TH PRIZES—To the next six highest individual scores, Silver Badges, value $20 each	120
In all, thirteen prizes, value	$450

Competitors failing to score eight points at the first distance will be excluded from firing at the second distance.

WINNERS.

		Score.
1st Best team	Twelfth Regiment	283
2d " "	Seventh Regiment	243
3d " "	Seventy-ninth Regiment	242
1st Best individual score	Lieut. Col. H. A. Gildersleeve, 12th Regt	31
2d " " "	Private W. S. Smith, 12th Regt	30
3d " " "	Lieut. W. J. Carmichael, 22d Regt	29
4th " " "	Sergt. Major Roux, 22d Regt	28
5th " " "	Lieut. F. W. Hofele, 8th Regt	28
6th " " "	Sergt. J. Magner, 22d Regt	27
7th " " "	F. S. Gardner, 7th Regt	27
8th " " "	Corporal Davis, 84th Regt	27
9th " " "	W. B. Coughtry, 7th Regt	27
10th " " "	Private W. Bevan, 8th Regt	27

SCORE.

NAME.	Regiment.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Lt.-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve.	12th N. Y.	4 0 3 3 3	13	4 4 4 3 3	18	31
Private W. S. Smith	"	3 3 3 2 2	13	3 4 4 3 3	17	30
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	"	2 2 3 3 2	12	3 3 3 3 2	14	26
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	"	2 3 3 2 3	13	3 2 3 2 3	13	26
Lieut. Henry Fulton	"	3 3 3 2 2	13	3 2 3 3 2	13	26
Lieut. Chas. Heizman	"	2 2 2 2 3	11	2 3 4 3 2	14	25
Capt. H. B. Smith	"	3 2 2 3 2	12	0 3 4 3 3	13	25
Sergt. W. C. Reddy	"	2 3 2 3 2	12	0 4 3 3 3	13	25
Private T. J. Dolan	"	2 2 2 3 3	12	3 3 2 4 0	12	24
Sergt. A. Wood	"	3 3 3 2 3	14	2 2 2 3 0	9	23
Private John Beattie	"	2 0 2 2 2	8	0 2 0 2 3	7	15
Sergt. J. H. Wood	"	0 0 2 2 3	7	.....	..	7
						283

Name.	Regiment.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Corpl. F. S. Gardner	7th N. Y.	33222	12	32442	15	27
Private W. B. Coughtry	"	42223	13	22244	14	27
Corpl. E. H. Sanford	"	24333	15	34020	9	24
Sergt. J. L. Price	"	33423	15	22200	6	21
Private J. P. M. Richards	"	32222	11	00333	9	20
Sergt. J. Le Boutillier	"	33222	12	00233	8	20
Corpl. T. W. Linton	"	23323	13	34000	7	20
Corpl. F. McMillan	"	32333	14	00230	5	19
Sergt. H. B. Dominick	"	22320	9	30330	9	18
Private B. Dominick	"	23242	13	20020	4	17
Private A. P. Riker	"	22233	12	00003	3	15
Private J. W. Gardner	"	22422	12	30000	3	15
						243
Private W. Robertson	79th N. Y.	23232	13	03433	13	26
Private Alex. Pyle	"	22222	10	32332	13	23
Sergt. D. E. Vannett	"	22232	11	20442	12	23
Private W. F. Edmundstone	"	40232	11	33222	12	23
Private Wm. Keller	"	32323	13	30304	10	23
Capt. Wm. Lindsay	"	02322	9	22332	12	21
Sergt. Donald Cameron	"	20322	9	02324	11	20
Private W. F. Stevenson	"	33233	14	03030	6	20
Capt. W. C. Clark	"	03232	10	23300	8	18
Private J. Irwin	"	32022	9	20203	7	16
Capt. Joseph Ross	"	23223	12	03000	3	15
Private Thos. Duke	"	32034	12	00200	2	14
						242
Lieut. W. J. Carmichael	22d N. Y.	22333	13	34423	16	29
Sergt.-Major A. J. Roux	"	23223	12	34333	16	28
Sergt. J. Magner	"	22223	11	33244	16	27
Private J. Barry	"	22332	12	02323	10	22
Private L. Greve	"	23323	13	22203	9	22
Drum-Major G. A. Strube	"	32423	14	32030	8	22
Capt. J. H. Horsfall	"	22223	11	24004	10	21
Sergt. Freeman	"	22232	11	03033	9	20
Private Leon Backer	"	22323	12	02042	8	20
Private Ferris	"	43222	13	00000	0	13
Lieut. W. M. Dunning	"	22222	10	00000	0	10
Private Lockwood	"	22003	7	.....	..	7
						241
Lieut. F. W. Hofele	8th N. Y.	33043	13	33234	15	28
Private W. Bevan	"	24242	14	30334	13	27
Sergt. J. Buckbee	"	23233	13	03023	8	21
Private J. R. Murphy	"	20430	9	33302	11	20
Sergt. J. A. Gee	"	22223	11	02223	9	20
Capt. Ed. Barker	"	22323	12	02230	7	19
Private S. Clark	"	22402	10	00044	8	18
Sergt. W. J. Douglas	"	32232	12	30003	6	18
Sergt. L. Haubenestel	"	23004	9	00232	7	16
Sergt. J. Ismy	"	03233	11	00004	4	15
Major J. P. Davenport	"	22202	8	00000	0	8
Col. Geo. D. Scott	"	02203	7	.....	..	7
						217
D. H. Teets	71st N. Y.	22222	10	24324	15	25
Sergt. Laycraft	"	20432	11	22432	13	24
Adjt. Graham	"	23333	14	22220	8	22
Lieut. Faris	"	24243	15	40030	7	22
Private J. Munzinger	"	02323	10	02234	11	21
Sergt. Lindsay	"	23222	11	00234	9	20
Capt. Davis	"	22440	12	04003	7	19
Private Herrick	"	23232	12	02200	4	16
Lieut. Sturcke	"	32323	13	00002	2	15
Capt. Smith	"	22022	8	00000	0	8
Sergt. Waring	"	22220	8	00000	0	8
Corpl. Serveira	"	00302	5	.....	..	5
						205

Name.	Regiment.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Private J. McAvey	9th N. Y.	3 2 2 2 0	9	2 3 2 3 2	12	21
Corpl. M. Beauman	"	2 3 2 4 3	14	2 0 0 2 0	4	18
Corpl. N. Engel	"	2 2 3 0 3	10	0 2 0 0 2	4	14
Sergt. Pihet	"	2 3 2 2 2	11	0 0 0 0 3	3	14
Sergt. R. W. Watkins	"	2 3 2 2 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Sergt. M. Phelan	"	3 2 2 2 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Lieut. F. A. Valentine	"	2 2 2 2 3	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Private W. Nordbruck	"	2 2 0 3 3	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Sergt. W. R. Vail	"	0 2 3 3 2	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Sergt. J. Dunlap	"	2 3 0 0 2	7	.....	..	7
Lieut. J. Henderson	"	0 0 3 0 3	6	.....	..	6
Lieut.-Col. J. R. Hitchcock	"	3 0 0 0 0	3	.....	..	3
						188
Lieut. J. P. A. Kedenberg	5th N. Y.	2 2 2 2 2	10	3 4 2 0 0	9	19
Corpl. H. Glor	"	3 3 0 2 2	10	0 0 2 3 3	8	18
Sergt. H. Breman	"	0 2 3 3 0	8	2 2 3 2 0	9	17
Sergt. J. Muller	"	2 2 2 2 2	10	0 0 0 0 3	3	13
Capt. L. G. T. Bruer	"	2 3 3 2 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Sergt. A. Runde	"	3 0 2 2 2	9	0 0 2 0 0	2	11
Private Cramer	"	2 3 0 2 2	9	0 0 0 0 2	2	11
Private John Klein	"	3 3 2 0 2	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Sergt. J. Schliessmann	"	2 0 2 2 2	8	0 0 0 0 0	0	8
Sergt. R. Langheinz	"	0 3 2 2 0	7	.....	..	7
Drum-Major C. Berchet	"	0 3 4 0 0	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. H. J. Meyer	"	0 0 2 2 0	4	.....	..	4
						137
Corpl. Davis	84th N. Y.	2 4 3 3 2	13	2 3 2 3 4	14	27
Capt. McCready	"	4 3 2 2 3	14	0 3 2 0 0	5	19
Sergt. Douglas	"	3 2 3 3 2	13	0 0 0 0 2	2	15
Capt. Fullerton	"	2 2 2 2 2	10	0 2 0 0 0	2	12
Private Carroll	"	2 2 2 2 3	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Lieut.-Col. Beattie	"	2 2 2 2 2	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Sergt. Hahn	"	3 0 0 2 2	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. McAdams	"	2 0 3 0 2	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. Booth	"	2 0 0 2 2	6	.....	..	6
Private Tubman	"	2 2 0 0 2	6	.....	..	6
Private Llevey	"	2 2 2 0 0	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. Osborne	"	2 0 0 0 0	2	.....	..	2
						128
Lieut. S. Adler	11th N. Y.	2 3 2 3 2	12	0 0 4 0 0	4	16
Private P. Simon	"	0 3 2 2 2	9	0 0 0 4 0	4	13
H. Wagner	"	2 2 3 3 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Lieut. D. Lurch	"	0 0 3 2 2	7	.....	..	7
Capt. J. Pohler	"	3 2 0 2 0	7	.....	..	7
Private J. Lurch	"	0 0 2 2 2	6	.....	..	6
Private H. Storch	"	0 2 0 0 2	4	.....	..	4
Sergt. Lingner	"	0 2 0 0 2	4	.....	..	4
Private A. Reinhardt	"	2 0 0 0 2	4	.....	..	4
Private Ballion	"	2 0 0 0 2	4	.....	..	4
Lieut. Wimmel	"	0 3 0 0 0	3	.....	..	3
Private C. Lutz	"	0 0 2 0 0	2	.....	..	2
						82
E. Tifke	96th N. Y.	3 2 2 3 2	12	2 0 0 0 0	2	14
August Dunsing	"	3 2 2 2 4	13	0 0 0 0 0	0	13
J. Snyder	"	2 0 2 2 2	8	0 0 0 0 0	0	8
W. Keiner	"	0 2 0 0 3	5	.....	..	5
J. Schroeder	"	0 0 2 2 0	4	.....	..	4
L. Kaufmann	"	0 2 0 2 0	4	.....	..	4
J. Blunels	"	2 0 0 2 0	4	.....	..	4
Fritz Roes	"	0 0 2 0 0	2	.....	..	2
						54

COMPETITION V.—SECOND DIVISION MATCH.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1874.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of the Second Division of the National Guard, S. N. Y., upon the same conditions as prescribed for Competition IV.

Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distance, 200 and 500 yards. Five shots each distance. Position, 200 yards, standing; 500 yards, any position. Entrance Fee, $1 each man.

1ST PRIZE.—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, the State Division Prize, value $100
2D PRIZE.—To the best individual score, a Gold Badge, presented by Major-General John B. Woodward, commanding Second Division, N. G., S. N. Y., value 100
3D PRIZE.—To the Regiment having the second best team, a Silver Cup, value 50
4TH PRIZE.—To the second best individual score, a Silver Medal, value $30, and cash, $10 40
5TH PRIZE.—To the third best individual score, a Silver Medal, value 30
To the five next best individual scores, a Silver Badge, value $20 each, making 100

Ten prizes, value $420

Competitors failing to score eight points at the first distance will be excluded from firing at the second distance.

WINNERS.

	NAME.	Score.
Best Team	23d Regiment	207
Second Best Team	14th Regiment	164
Best Individual Score	Capt. C. Lutz, 32d Regiment	27
2d Best " "	P. A. Hardy, 23d Regiment	24
3d " " "	J. M. Allen, 23d Regiment	23
4th " " "	Lieut.-Colonel Rueger, 32d Regiment	22
5th " " "	A. C. Bunce, 23d Regiment	22
6th " " "	Capt. Degenkolb, 15th Battalion	21
7th " " "	S. E. Condon, 47th Regiment	21
8th " " "	Capt. T. J. Fagan, 14th Regiment	21

SCORES.

NAME.	Regiment.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Lieut. P. A. Hardy	23d, N. Y.	3 2 3 3 2	13	3 3 3 0 2	11	24
Private J. M. Allen	"	2 0 2 2 3	9	3 2 3 4 2	14	23
Sergt. A. C. Bunce	"	2 3 2 2 2	11	3 2 3 3 0	11	22
Corpl. J. H. Stearns	"	2 2 3 2 2	11	0 0 2 4 2	8	19
Private C. A. Coffin	"	2 2 3 2 3	12	2 3 0 2 0	7	19
Private F. H. Holton	"	3 0 3 3 4	13	3 0 0 3 0	6	19
Private C. W. Dibble	"	2 2 2 2 4	12	0 2 2 2 0	6	18
Drum-Major W. W. Beavan	"	4 2 2 3 0	11	0 0 0 0 4	4	15
Private G. H. Earle	"	2 2 2 4 2	12	0 0 0 3 3	3	15
Capt. A. Elmendorf	"	3 2 4 0 3	12	0 2 0 0 0	2	14
Private A. V. Young	"	0 2 2 2 2	8	0 0 0 0 4	4	12
Private R. B. Malloy	"	3 2 2 0 0	7	.....	.....	7
						207
Capt. T. J. Fagan	14th, N. Y.	3 3 2 3 3	14	2 0 2 3 0	7	21
Private J. Corry	"	3 4 3 4 2	16	0 0 0 2 2	4	20
Private W. H. Douglas	"	2 3 2 2 0	9	0 3 0 3 4	10	19
Corpl. Thomas Keogh	"	3 4 0 0 2	9	2 4 0 2 0	8	17
Private S. Nepple	"	2 4 3 2 2	13	0 0 0 0 2	2	15
Private M. King	"	2 0 4 3 0	9	2 0 3 0 0	5	14
Private W. E. King	"	3 2 0 3 3	11	0 0 0 0 3	3	14
Private Thomas Cooper	"	3 3 2 2 2	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Private P. Casey	"	0 2 0 3 3	8	0 2 0 0 0	2	10
Dr. J. L. Farley	"	2 2 2 0 3	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
J. H. Fisher	"	0 0 2 2 3	7	.....	.....	7
Lieut. Hassel Nutt	"	0 3 2 2 0	7	.....	.....	7
						164

Name.	Regiment.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
apt. C. Lutz	32d, N. Y.	23333	14	24304	13	27
ieut.-Colonel J. Rueger	"	32022	9	33322	13	22
rivate W. Clemens	"	32333	14	00222	6	20
ergt. J. Bettenhausen	"	03333	12	20202	6	18
ol. H. E. Roehr	"	22222	10	00030	3	13
rivate Dosch	"	22322	11	00000	0	11
rivate J. Kraeuter	"	23222	11	00000	0	11
ieut. J. Dillmeyer	"	20222	8	00200	2	10
rivate O. Schneeloch	"	23230	10	00000	0	10
rivate G. Bode	"	00232	7	.....	.....	7
apt. George Ross	"	22030	7	.....	.....	7
rivate R. Kunzer	"	20022	6	.....	.....	6
						162
ergt. S. E. Condon	47th, N. Y.	30334	13	30302	8	21
rivate Thomas Godfrey	"	40232	11	20302	7	18
ergt. Thomas Lamb	"	23022	9	30023	8	17
olonel D. E. Austen	"	32230	10	00322	7	17
ieut. A. G. Brown	"	23432	14	30000	3	17
apt. E. A. Perry	"	23032	10	33000	6	16
rivate H. Ewen	"	22232	11	20030	5	16
orpl. Thomas Whaley	"	02222	8	23000	5	13
orpl. C. E. L. Hinrichs	"	32022	9	00000	0	9
ieut. E. H. Moseley	"	00320	5	.....	.....	5
orpl. C. A. Olcott	"	00022	4	.....	.....	4
rivate N. Whitnum	"	00000	0	.....	.....	0
						158
ergt. Hinrichs	28th, N. Y.	22423	13	04002	6	19
rivate Ham	"	43232	14	00200	2	16
rivate Swertzer	"	03322	10	02003	5	15
apt. W. Heard	"	22232	11	00022	4	15
r. E. Schillein	"	42222	12	02000	2	14
apt. Hinrichs	"	23202	9	00200	2	11
ieut. Miller	"	02222	8	00200	2	10
rivate Beyer	"	02233	10	00000	0	10
rivate Farmer	"	22303	10	00000	0	10
orpl. Togote	"	32203	10	00000	0	10
ergt. Hussenetter	"	02020	4	.....	.....	4
ieut.-Colonel Obernier	"	00020	2	.....	.....	2
						136
rivate J. B. Fradenburgh	13th, N. Y.	32323	13	00302	5	18
. Slocum	"	33433	16	00000	0	16
rivate W. A. Knowles	"	24232	13	00000	0	13
rivate T. H. Jones	"	00233	8	02020	4	12
rivate F. L. Moody	"	22224	12	00000	0	12
ieut. G. H. Kempton	"	23323	12	00000	0	12
rivate W. W. Jones	"	03222	9	02000	2	11
rivate Luke Flood	"	22202	8	20000	2	10
r. J. F. Moore	"	02202	6	.....	.....	6
ieut. S. F. Strong	"	32000	5	.....	.....	5
rivate James Hannigan	"	00022	4	.....	.....	4
rivate T. J. Dawson	"	00220	4	.....	.....	4
						122
apt. Degenkolb	15th, N. Y.	30230	8	23224	13	21
djt. Deitrich	"	23022	9	00000	0	9
ieut. Kugler	"	30023	8	00000	0	8
ieut.-Colonel Meyenborg	"	20023	7	.....	.....	7
rivate Lubeck	"	22003	7	.....	.....	7
apt. Alagood	"	00220	4	.....	.....	4
ieut. Tape	"	02200	4	.....	.....	4
						60

COMPETITION VI.—NEW YORK STATE MATCH.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1874.

Open only to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of the National Guard, S. N. Y., each being certified to by their Regimental Commander to be a regularly enlisted member in good standing of the Regiment he represents, and to have been such on June 1st, 1874. They shall appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue.)

Distance, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200, any at 500. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Rounds, five. Entrance fee, $1 each man.

1ST PRIZE—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, the State Prize, a Silver Trophy, presented by the Commander-in-Chief on behalf of the State of New York, value	$500
2D PRIZE—To the highest individual score, a Gold Medal, presented by Adjutant-General Rathbone, value	100
3D PRIZE—To the highest score *in each team of the ten best teams*, a Gold and Silver mounted Remington Rifle, presented by E. Remington & Sons, value $75, Ten Rifles, total value	750
4TH PRIZE—To the Regiment whose team makes the second best score, a Silver Cup, value	50
5TH PRIZE—To the Regiment whose team makes the third best score, a Silver Cup, value	25
6TH PRIZE—To the second best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., value	25
In case teams from two or more Regiments from any of the Divisions of the National Guard (outside the limits of the First and Second Divisions) shall participate in this match, the one of such teams making the highest score will be presented by the Adjutant-General, on behalf of the State, with a Division Prize, costing $100, as the prize of that Division, in all, six Division prizes, value	600
Total, thirty prizes, value	$2,050

Competitors failing to score eight points at the first distance, will be excluded from firing at the second distance.

WINNERS.

Best Team	22d Regiment, National Guard	148	147	295
2d Best Team	12th " " "	138	139	277
3d " "	79th " " "	149	118	267
Best Individual Score	Sergt. J. Barry, 22d Regiment	15	20	35
2d " " "	Lieut.-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve, 12th Regt.	14	18	32
Highest Individual Score in each Team	J. Barry, 22d Regiment	15	20	35
	Lieut.-Col. Gildersleeve, 12th Regiment	14	18	32
	W. Robertson, 79th Regiment	14	17	31
	F. S. Gardner, 7th Regiment	11	17	28
	C. W. Dibble, 23d Regiment	13	15	28
	Capt. A. Curtiss, 48th Regiment	11	19	30
	C. E. L. Hinrichs, 47th Regiment	12	15	27
	Lieut. W. D. Faris, 71st Regiment	13	15	28
	Sergt. J. A. Gee, 8th Regiment	13	13	26
	Capt. Lutz, 32d Regiment	14	13	27

SCORE.

NAME.	Regiment.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Sergt. James Barry	22d N. Y.	3 2 3 3 4	15	4 4 4 4 4	20	35
Lieut. W. J. Carmichael	"	2 3 3 3 3	14	3 3 3 3 4	16	30
Private Leon Backer	"	3 3 4 4 2	16	3 3 2 3 2	13	29
Sergt. J. Magner	"	2 2 3 2 3	12	4 3 3 3 3	16	28
Sergt.-Major A. J. Roux	"	2 3 2 4 3	13	2 4 4 3 2	15	28
Drum-Major G. A. Strube	"	3 0 3 4 2	12	3 4 3 0 4	14	26
Private Lockwood	"	2 2 3 2 2	11	3 2 2 2 4	13	24
Private L. Greve	"	2 3 3 2 0	10	2 4 0 2 4	12	22
Sergt. Freeman	"	3 2 2 3 2	12	3 2 0 3 0	8	20
Lieut. W. M. Dunning	"	2 3 2 3 2	12	0 0 0 4 3	7	19
Capt. J. H. Horsfall	"	3 3 2 3 0	11	2 3 0 2 0	7	18
Private A. F. Ferris	"	3 3 0 2 2	10	0 3 0 3 0	6	16
						295

CUP,

Designed and manufactured by the GORHAM COMPANY, and presented by the N. R. A. to the second best team in the "New York State Match."

Won by TWELFTH REGIMENT. Score, 277.

Name.	Regiment.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Lt.-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve.	12th N. Y.	3 3 3 2 3	14	3 3 4 4 4	18	32
Lieut. Henry Fulton.....	"	4 4 3 3 2	16	3 4 2 3 0	12	28
Private W. S. Smith.....	"	2 4 3 3 3	15	3 2 0 4 3	12	27
Capt. H. B. Smith.....	"	2 2 3 3 2	12	2 3 4 2 3	14	26
Sergt. W. C. Reddy.....	"	3 4 3 0 2	12	3 3 2 4 2	14	26
Sergt. A. Wood.....	"	2 0 3 2 3	10	4 3 4 4 0	15	25
Private John Beattie.....	"	0 4 2 2 0	8	3 3 3 4 3	16	24
Adjt. W. H. Murphy.....	"	2 2 0 3 2	9	3 4 2 3 3	15	24
Sergt. J. H. Wood.....	"	3 2 3 2 2	12	0 4 2 2 3	11	23
Lieut. C. Heizman.....	"	2 2 2 3 2	11	0 2 0 3 3	8	19
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	"	4 3 2 2 2	13	0 0 2 0 2	4	17
Private T. J. Dolan.....	"	2 0 2 2 0	6	.....	..	6
						277
Private W. Robertson.....	79th N. Y.	3 4 2 2 3	14	4 4 3 4 2	17	31
Private Alex. Pyle.....	"	3 3 2 2 2	12	3 4 4 3 4	18	30
Private J. Irwin	"	3 3 0 3 2	11	3 3 3 3 3	15	26
Sergt. Donald Cameron....	"	2 0 2 2 3	9	3 3 3 2 4	15	24
Capt. W. Lindsay.....	"	2 2 3 3 3	13	0 2 3 3 3	11	24
Private Thos. Duke.....	"	2 3 3 3 2	13	3 3 0 3 2	11	24
Private W.F. Edmundstone	"	3 4 2 2 3	14	3 0 0 4 3	10	24
Sergt. D. E. Vannett.....	"	3 3 2 3 2	13	0 2 3 3 2	10	23
Private Wm. Keller.....	"	2 2 4 3 3	14	0 3 0 2 2	7	21
Private W. F. Stevenson....	"	3 4 2 2 2	13	2 0 0 0 0	2	15
Capt. W. C. Clark.....	"	2 3 3 2 2	12	2 x 0 0 0	2	14
Capt. Joseph Ross.....	"	2 3 3 3 0	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
						267
Corpl. F. S. Gardner.....	7th N. Y.	0 2 3 3 3	11	4 4 3 3 3	17	28
Corpl. E. H. Sanford.....	"	2 2 3 0 3	10	3 3 4 3 3	16	26
Private J. W. Gardner.....	"	2 3 3 0 3	11	0 3 3 4 4	14	25
Private H. H. Meday.....	"	4 3 3 2 0	12	4 3 3 0 3	13	25
Corpl. T. N. Linton.....	"	2 3 2 3 3	13	x 3 2 3 2	12	25
Sergt. J. Le Boutillier.....	"	2 3 2 2 2	11	4 3 3 3 0	13	24
Sergt. J. P. Burrell.....	"	2 2 2 2 2	10	0 4 3 3 2	12	22
Sergt. J. L. Price.....	"	2 2 3 2 3	12	0 0 2 3 3	8	20
Private J. P. M. Richards..	"	2 3 2 3 2	12	2 0 2 3 0	7	19
Sergt. F. E. Scrymser.....	"	2 2 2 2 4	12	0 2 2 0 2	6	18
Private B. Dominick.....	"	2 2 3 3 0	10	0 4 0 0 2	6	16
Corpl. F. M. McMillan.....	"	0 3 0 4 3	10	0 2 0 0 2	4	14
						262
Private C. W. Dibble.....	23d N. Y.	3 3 2 2 3	13	3 4 2 3 3	15	28
Private C. A. Coffin.....	"	3 3 2 3 2	13	0 3 4 3 4	14	27
Private J. M. Allen.....	"	0 2 3 2 2	9	3 0 4 4 4	15	24
Private G. H. Earle.....	"	2 3 2 3 2	12	0 3 2 4 3	12	24
Corpl. J. H. Stearns.....	"	3 2 2 3 2	12	3 0 3 2 3	11	23
Drum-Major W. W. Beavan	"	4 3 2 2 2	13	2 2 2 2 2	10	23
Lieut. P. A. Hardy.....	"	3 2 3 3 2	13	0 3 2 3 2	10	23
Capt. A. Elmendorf.....	"	2 2 3 4 2	13	3 0 2 0 2	7	20
Sergt. A. C. Bunce.....	"	2 2 3 2 3	12	0 3 0 2 2	7	19
Private R. B. Malloy.....	"	2 2 3 2 2	11	0 3 0 2 0	5	16
Private A. V. Young.....	"	3 2 3 3 2	13	0 0 0 0 2	2	15
Private F. H. Holton.....	"	4 2 2 2 2	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
						254
Capt. A. Curtiss.....	48th N. Y.	2 2 2 2 3	11	4 4 3 4 4	19	30
Lieut. C. V. Emmons.....	"	3 3 3 2 2	13	2 4 3 3 4	16	29
Sergt. J. S. Barton.....	"	2 2 4 3 3	14	0 2 4 4 3	13	27
Sergt. E. Purpell.....	"	3 3 3 3 3	15	0 3 2 3 4	12	27
Sergt. W. Chauncey.....	"	3 2 0 2 3	10	2 3 2 2 2	11	21
Sergt. C. A. Barton.....	"	2 3 2 2 2	11	2 2 3 0 2	9	20
Sergt. A. Snell.....	"	3 2 3 4 2	14	3 0 0 3 0	6	20
Maj. C. V. Houghton.....	"	3 0 4 3 2	12	0 0 2 0 3	5	17
Private L. L. Barnes.....	"	2 3 2 3 3	13	0 0 2 0 2	4	17
Private Geo. White.....	"	2 3 3 2 2	12	2 0 0 0 2	4	16
Private A. Caviller.....	"	2 2 4 2 2	12	0 2 0 0 2	4	16
Private Wm. Fins.....	"	2 2 2 3 2	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
						251

Name.	Regiment.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Corpl. C. E. L. Hinrichs....	47th N. Y.	22242	12	33324	15	27
Sergt. Thos. Lamb.....	"	32022	9	44234	17	26
Private H. Ewen.....	"	33202	10	33333	15	25
Lieut. A. G. Brown.....	"	34222	13	03233	11	24
Corpl. Thos. Whaley.....	"	33232	13	30232	10	23
Private H. W. Speight....	"	23323	13	20322	9	22
Colonel D. E. Austen.....	"	23332	13	33000	6	19
Lieut E. H. Moseley	"	43222	13	00022	4	17
Capt. E. A. Perry.....	"	40303	10	00022	4	14
Sergt. S. E. Condon	"	23200	7	.....	..	7
Private Thomas Godfrey..	"	00032	5	.....	..	5
Corpl. C. A. Olcott.....	"	00000	0	.....	..	0
						209
Sergt J. A. Gee.....	8th N. Y.	32233	13	33430	13	26
Private S. Clark.....	"	23234	14	43302	12	26
Capt. E. Barker.	"	32333	14	24322	10	24
Private J. R. Murphy.....	"	32232	12	00343	10	22
Private W. Bevan	"	22324	13	02004	6	19
Col. G. D. Scott	"	42222	12	00303	6	18
Sergt. L. Haubenestel.....	"	22022	8	02222	8	16
Sergt. W. J. Douglas.	"	22244	14	00020	2	16
Sergt. J. Buckbee	"	22022	8	02300	5	13
Major J. P. Davenport	"	02322	9	00000	0	9
Lieut. F. W. Hofele	"	02022	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. J. Isamy.....	"	00003	3	.....	..	3
						198
Lieut. W. D. Faris.....	71st N. Y.	22423	13	43332	15	28
Sergt. E. S. Laycraft	"	22222	10	23344	16	26
Private Teets.....	"	42242	14	20322	9	23
Sergt. B. Waring.....	"	22333	13	02223	9	22
Sergt. N. Lindsay.....	"	23220	9	02340	9	18
Private B. L. Herrick.....	"	22333	13	40000	4	17
Corpl. Davis.....	"	22202	8	03022	7	15
Private Munzinger	"	02033	8	02202	6	14
Capt. T. V. Smith.....	"	22230	9	00020	2	11
Lieut. Sturcke.....	"	02322	9	00000	0	9
Adjutant Graham	"	02203	7	.....	..	7
Corpl. Serveira	"	32200	7	.....	..	7
						197
Capt. Charles Lutz	32d N. Y.	32324	14	40342	13	27
Private W. Clemens.....	"	24032	11	03440	11	22
Lieut.-Col. Rueger.....	"	22222	10	23040	9	19
Private J. Kraeuter	"	23323	13	20002	4	17
Col. H. E. Roehr.....	"	42432	15	00000	0	15
Capt. Geo. Ross	"	03333	12	00300	3	15
Sergt. J. Bettenhausen....	"	32022	9	02300	5	14
Private O. Schneeloch.....	"	33332	14	00000	0	14
Private Dosch	"	23332	13	00000	0	13
Private R. Kunzer.....	"	03222	9	00200	2	11
Lieut. Otto	"	20232	9	00000	0	9
Lieut. J. Dillmeyer.....	"	03222	9	00000	0	9
						185
Corpl. Davis.....	84th N. Y.	22242	13	33230	11	24
Private Lievey	"	32003	8	32233	13	21
Sergt. Osborne.....	"	03322	10	43000	7	17
Capt. Fullerton.....	"	22222	10	20022	6	16
Sergt. Douglas	"	22322	11	20030	5	16
Private Carroll	"	33233	14	00200	2	16
Sergt. Hahn.....	"	22322	11	20000	2	13
Capt. McCready	"	02223	9	20000	2	11
Sergt. McAdams.....	"	24220	10	00000	0	10
Sergt. Booth.....	"	02222	8	00000	0	8
Lieut.-Col. Beattie.....	"	20230	7	.....	..	7
Private Tubman.....	"	03002	5	.....	..	5
						164

Name.	Regiment.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Corpl. Togote	28th N. Y.	02323	10	33403	13	23
Capt. Hinrichs	"	23333	14	20322	9	23
Private Beyer	"	23323	13	02232	9	22
Corpl. W. Heard	"	22202	8	03232	10	18
Private Swertzer	"	23223	12	03000	3	15
Sergt. Hinrichs	"	23222	11	00300	3	14
Private Farmer	"	02034	9	00300	3	12
Sergt. Hussenetter	"	22222	11	00000	0	11
Private Ham	"	23200	7	.....	..	7
Dr. R. Schillein	"	02320	7	.....	..	7
Lieut. Miller	"	30200	5	.....	..	5
Lieut.-Col. Obernier	"	00002	2	.....	..	2
						159
Dr. J. F. Moore	13th N. Y.	32233	13	23022	9	22
Private F. L. Moody	"	33222	12	20220	6	18
Private W. W. Jones	"	20422	10	00232	7	17
Private J. B. Fradenburgh	"	22233	12	00230	5	17
Private T. H. Jones	"	23223	12	00004	4	16
Private T. J. Dawson	"	32003	8	00020	2	10
Lieut. F. S. Strong	"	22303	10	00000	0	10
Lieut. G. H. Kempton	"	44020	10	00000	0	10
Private W. A. Knowles	"	02223	9	00000	0	9
Private Luke Flood	"	03330	9	00000	0	9
Private C. F. Dean	"	23002	7	.....	..	7
Private J. Slocum	"	03220	7	.....	..	7
						152
Private W. H. Douglas	14th N. Y.	03322	10	02333	11	21
Corpl Thomas Keogh	"	32232	12	03300	6	18
Private P. Casey	"	22333	13	00302	5	18
Private James Corry	"	23342	14	00300	3	17
Private Martin King	"	22032	9	03400	7	16
Private W. E. King	"	32223	12	00002	2	14
Private S. Nepple	"	30222	9	30000	3	12
Lieut. Hassel Nutt	"	22022	8	20000	2	10
Dr. James L. Farley	"	02034	9	00000	0	9
Private J. Spear	"	30003	6	.....	..	6
Captain T. J. Fagan	"	20004	6	.....	..	6
J. H. Fisher	"	30200	4	.....	..	4
						151
Sergt. A. Runde	5th N. Y.	22233	12	00302	5	17
Lieut. J. P. A. Kedenburg	"	22022	8	30203	8	16
Drum-Major C. Berchet	"	03222	9	00203	5	14
Corpl. H. Glor	"	20332	10	00040	4	14
Sergt. H. J. Meyer	"	02333	11	00200	2	13
Private J. Klein	"	32332	13	00000	0	13
Capt. L. G. T. Bruer	"	22032	9	00003	3	12
Sergt. J. Muller	"	20224	10	20000	2	12
Private Cramer	"	22223	11	00000	0	11
Sergt. J. Schliessmann	"	02222	8	00000	0	8
Sergt. H. Breman	"	02302	7	.....	..	7
Sergt. E. Langheinz	"	20320	7	.....	..	7
						144
Lieut. J. Henderson	9th N. Y.	33242	14	00020	2	16
Private J. McAvey	"	22220	8	04003	7	15
Corpl. N. Engle	"	22324	13	00020	2	15
Lieut.-Col. J. R. Hitchcock	"	23322	12	02000	2	14
Corpl. M. Beauman	"	42332	14	00000	0	14
Private W. Nordbruck	"	22343	14	00000	0	14
Sergt. J. Dunlap	"	34403	14	00000	0	14
Sergt. Pihet	"	23220	9	00003	3	12
Lieut. F. A. Valentine	"	24230	11	00000	0	11
Sergt. E. W. Watkins	"	20222	8	00000	0	8
Sergt. W. R. Vail	"	00222	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. M. Phelan	"	20002	4	.....	..	4
						143

Name.	Regiment.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Private Chrystie	19th N. Y.	3 2 2 2 2	11	4 2 3 0 0	10	21
Capt. J. S. Watts	"	3 3 3 3 0	12	0 2 2 2 3	9	21
Private Drislan	"	3 2 2 3 2	12	0 0 0 0 3	3	15
Sergt. A. Kissam	"	0 2 2 2 2	8	0 0 0 2 3	5	13
Sergt. W. Wilson	"	2 4 3 0 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Capt. B. B. Moore	"	2 2 2 2 2	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Sergt. J. C. Wood	"	0 3 2 2 2	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
Sergt. J. McLean	"	0 2 2 2 2	8	0 0 0 0 0	0	8
Capt. F. Rose	"	0 2 3 0 3	8	0 0 0 0 0	0	8
Lieut. C. F. Dagrath	"	0 0 2 3 3	8	0 0 0 0 0	0	8
Sergt. J. P. Barr	"	2 0 2 2 0	6	.....	..	6
Sergt. C. H. Watts	"	0 0 2 0 0	2	.....	..	2
						183
Private C. Zettler	1st N. Y.	2 3 3 4 2	14	0 4 0 0 2	6	20
Sergt. F. J. Tallner	"	0 0 4 3 3	10	2 2 2 2 0	8	18
Private Zettler	"	2 3 3 2 2	12	4 0 0 0 0	4	16
Sergt. H. C. Hoffman	"	2 2 0 2 3	9	0 3 0 0 0	3	12
Sergt. Louis Smith	"	3 3 0 3 3	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Private L. J. Schafer	"	3 3 0 3 2	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Private F. Dotzler	"	0 3 2 2 2	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
Sergt. Reizer	"	0 3 2 2 2	9	0 0 0 0 0	0	9
Private W. F. Quinn	"	0 0 3 2 2	7	.....	..	7
Private H. F. Hunterman	"	0 0 0 3 0	3	.....	..	3
Sergt. John Bower	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
Sergt. C. L. Kelly	"	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	0
						117

COMPETITION VII.—OFFICERS' MATCH.

Open to all General, Field and Staff Officers in the First Division, National Guard, S. N. Y. Conditions same as in Competition IV.

1st Prize.—To the highest individual score, a Gold Badge, presented by the Staff of the First Division N. G., S. N. Y., value $100

2d Prize.—To the second highest score, an elegant Ward Burton Magazine Carbine, presented by First Brigade Head-quarters, value 50

3d Prize.—To the third highest score an Officers' Dress Sword, to be selected by the winner, presented by Horstman Bros. & Allien, value 40

Three prizes, total value $190

WINNERS.

	Name.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	Total.
Best Individual Score	Adjt. W. H. Murphy, 12th Regt	11	15	26
2d " " "	Capt. Edward Barker, 8th Regt	12	12	24
3d " " "	Lt.-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve, 12th Regt.	12	11	23

SCORES.

Name.	Regiment.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Adjt. Wm. H. Murphy	12th, N. Y.	3 2 4 2 0	11	4 3 4 0 4	15	26
Capt. Edward Barker	8th, N. Y.	2 3 2 2 3	12	2 0 3 4 3	12	24
Lt.-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve.	12th, N. Y.	2 2 3 2 3	12	3 2 4 2 0	11	23
Col. George D. Scott	8th, N. Y.	3 0 2 2 2	9	2 3 2 0 2	9	18
Lieut.-Col. J. R. Hitchcock.	9th, N. Y.	3 3 2 4 2	14	0 3 0 0 0	3	17
Maj.-Gen. Alex. Shaler	1st Div. Com.	2 2 2 3 4	13	0 0 2 0 0	2	15
Lieut.-Col. C. B. Mitchell	1st Div. Staff.	0 0 4 3 3	10	4 0 0 0 0	4	14
Lieut.-Col. Carl Jussen	1st Div. Staff.	4 0 2 0 2	8	0 0 0 0 0	0	8
Col. Edward Gilon	55th, N. Y.	3 2 0 2 0	7	.....	.....	7
Major J. P. Davenport	8th, N. Y.	0 0 0 0 3	3	.....	.....	3

CUP,

Designed and manufactured by the GORHAM COMPANY, for the Principal Prize in the *Army and Navy Journal* Competition.

Won in 1873 by TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT Team. Score, 211.
Won in 1874 by SEVENTH REGIMENT Team. Score, 247.

COMPETITION VIII.—ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL MATCH.

Open to teams of twelve from all regularly organized military organizations in the United States, including the Regular Army, Navy and Marine Corps. All competitors to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment they represent, and to have been such on June 1, 1874, and to appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue.)

Weapon, any military Rifle. Distance 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Position, any. Entrance, Fee $1 each competitor.

1ST PRIZE—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, a Silver Trophy, manufactured by the Gorham Manufacturing Company, and presented by Col. Wm. C. Church on behalf of the *Army and Navy Journal* value..... This prize is to be won three times before becoming the property of the winner. It will be held for a year by the officer commanding the winning corps. It was won last year by the 22d Regiment N. G., S. N. Y., and is now held by that regiment.	$750
2D PRIZE—To the Regiment whose team makes the second best score, a Silver Cup, value.....	50
3D PRIZE—To the Regiment whose team makes the third best score, a Silver Cup, value.....	30
4TH PRIZE—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, value $30, and cash $10..	40
5TH PRIZE—To the second best individual score, a Silver Medal, value	30
6TH PRIZE—To the next best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., transferable, valued	25
7TH, 8TH, 9TH, 10TH and 11TH PRIZES—To the five next best individual scores, Silver Badges, value, $20.....	100
In all eleven prizes, value.....	$1,025

WINNERS.

Prize.		NAME.	Rifle.	Score
First prize.....	Best team	7th Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y.	R. M.	247
Second prize...	2d best team.....	12th " " "	"	238
Third prize	3d "	22d " " "	"	226
Fourth prize...	Best individual score ...	Lt. Henry Fulton, 12th Regt....	"	26
Fifth prize.....	2d best individual score	Pvt. Hickman, U. S. Engineers	Spg. M.	26
Sixth prize	3d " "	Charles Smith, " "	"	25
Seventh prize .	4th " "	Lt.-Col. Gildersleeve, 12th Regt.	R. M.	25
Eighth prize...	5th " "	F. S. Gardner, 7th Regiment...	"	25
Ninth prize....	6th " "	J. P. M. Richards, 7th Regt....	"	25
Tenth prize ...	7th " "	Pvt. Herrick, 71st Regiment...	"	25
Eleventh prize.	8th " "	Capt. H. B. Smith, 12th Regt..	"	24

SCORE.

NAME.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Corporal F. S. Gardner	7th Regiment.	3 3 4 4 4 4 3	25
Private J. P. M. Richards	"	2 3 4 4 4 4 4	25
Private H. H. Meday	"	3 4 4 4 3 3 3	24
Corporal E. H Sanford.....	"	3 3 4 3 3 4 3	23
Corporal T. W. Linton	"	3 4 3 4 4 2 3	23
Sergeant J. L. Price.....	"	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21
W. B. Coughtry	"	4 4 3 0 4 3 3	21
Corporal McMillan	"	3 0 2 3 4 3 4	19
Sergeant Burrell	"	0 3 4 3 4 3 2	19
Private B. Dominick	"	3 0 3 0 4 3 4	17
T. L. Camerden.....	"	3 0 3 3 3 3 0	15
A. P. Riker.....	"	2 4 2 0 4 0 3	15
			247

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Lieutenant Henry Fulton	12th Regiment.	3443444	26
Lieutenant-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve	"	3443434	25
Captain H. B. Smith	"	3344433	24
Private W. S. Smith	"	3424333	22
Sergeant Achilles Wood	"	2234344	23
Private T. J. Dolan	"	3333333	21
Captain J. T. Van Rensselaer	"	4234322	20
Lieutenant Chas. Heizman	"	3030433	16
Sergeant W. C. Reddy	"	3220323	15
Adjutant W. H. Murphy	"	3343002	15
Private John Beattie	"	2343004	15
Sergeant J. H. Wood	"	2040222	12
			233
Private Leon Backer	22d Regiment.	3324444	24
Private A. J. Roux	"	3444323	23
Sergeant J. Barry	"	3423333	20
Captain J. H. Horsfall	"	4233233	20
Lieutenant W. J. Carmichael	"	3332242	19
Private Berrian	"	2332232	18
Private L. Greve	"	3322242	18
Sergeant Freeman	"	3333033	18
Private R. B. Lockwood	"	3302423	17
Sergeant J. Maguir	"	4234022	17
Private Ferris	"	4343030	17
Drum-Major G. A. Strube	"	0243402	15
			236
Sergeant J. S. Barton	48th Regiment.	3232333	19
Private E. Purpell	"	2403433	19
Private George White	"	0343342	19
Private A. Caviller	"	0333342	18
Major C. V. Houghton	"	2423043	18
Private L. L. Barnes	"	2203433	17
Private Wm. Chauncey	"	0423332	17
Private C. A. Barton	"	2334230	17
Captain A. Curtiss	"	0233323	16
Private Wm. Finn	"	2232304	16
Captain D. F. Acker	"	3040002	9
Private A. Snell	"	4000020	6
			191
Private J. H. Earle	23d Regiment.	4233434	23
Corporal J. H. Stearns,	"	4323323	20
Private C. W. Dibble	"	4232342	20
Private J. M. Allen	"	3232333	19
Private F. H. Holton	"	2243023	16
Sergeant A. C. Bunce	"	3222024	15
Drum-Major W. W. Beavan	"	3220043	14
Private C. A. Coffin	"	2233003	13
Private A. V. Young	"	2202330	12
Capt. A. Elmendorf	"	2203320	12
Adjutant J. B. Frothingham	"	0300023	8
R. B. Malloy	"	2000300	5
			177
Captain W. C. Clark	79th Regiment.	2442334	22
Sergeant D. E. Vannett	"	3332334	21
Private Wm. Robertson	"	2443430	20
Sergeant D. Cameron	"	2330234	17
Private W. F. Stevenson	"	0323332	16
Private Alex. Pyle	"	2423203	16
Private W. F. Edmundstone	"	2340322	16
Captain Wm. Lindsay	"	2430022	13
Captain Joseph Ross	"	2000443	13
Private Thomas Duke	"	0204003	9
Private Jer. Irwin	"	0002040	6
Private Wm. Keller	"	0000000	0
			169

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
rivate B. L. Herrick	71st Regiment.	2444344	25
ieutenant W. D. Faris	"	2443333	22
rivate D. H. Teets	"	3242443	22
rivate J. Munzinger	"	3423023	17
ergeant E. S. Laycraft	"	0433303	16
ergeant B. Waring	"	3202323	15
ergeant N. Lindsay	"	4023303	14
ieutenant J. H. Sturcke	"	4042022	14
orporal W. T. J. Davis	"	4240003	13
orporal J. R. Serveira	"	3000000	3
djutant D. Graham	"	0000020	2
aptain T. V. Smith	"	0000000	0
			163
ieutenant F. W. Hofele	8th Regiment.	2333344	22
rivate W. Bevan	"	2324244	21
ergeant J. Buckbee	"	3432304	19
aptain E. Barker	"	3343300	16
ergeant J. A. Gee	"	2230242	15
ergeant L. Haubenestel	"	0203334	15
ergeant W. J. Douglas	"	4043202	15
olonel G. D. Scott	"	4032302	14
rivate J. R. Murphy	"	2200034	11
ergeant J. Ismy	"	0023030	8
rivate S. Clark	"	2002000	4
ajor J. P. Davenport	"	0000000	0
			160
rivate Hickman	U. S. Engineers.	4344443	26
ergeant Chas. Smith	"	3334444	25
rivate Alex. Smith	"	2323334	20
rivate Fraser	"	0232333	16
rivate Stockman	"	3043004	14
rivate Tracey	"	2302302	12
ergeant Joseph Turner	"	0020343	12
ergeant W. S. Collins	"	0003233	11
orporal Cavanagh	"	0000233	8
ergeant Shutting	"	0032300	8
orporal O'Brien	"	0002000	2
			154
ergeant Thomas Lamb	47th Regiment.	2434433	23
orporal Hinrichs	"	3232444	22
ergeant S. E. Condon	"	0343442	20
rivate H. Ewen	"	3224332	19
orporal H. W. Speight	"	2232230	14
orporal Thomas Whaley	"	0442002	12
aptain E. A. Perry	"	0200233	10
orporal C. A. Olcott	"	2030220	9
rivate N. Whitnum	"	2000000	2
. T. Newcomb	"	0000000	0
ieutenant E. H. Moseley	"	0000000	0
			131
olonel H. E. Roehr	32d Regiment.	3233423	20
rivate W. Clemens	"	3332232	18
rivate Otto Schneeloch	"	0332343	18
aptain C. Lutz	"	2302243	16
eorge Bode	"	0032334	15
ergeant John Bettenhausen	"	0042022	10
ieutenant-Colonel John Rueger	"	0220202	8
rivate Kraenter	"	0000440	8
ieutenant J. Dillmeyer	"	0000002	2
rivate Dosch	"	0000200	2
aptain L. Bossert	"	0000000	0
rivate R. Kunzer	"	0000000	0
			117

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Corporal M. Beauman	9th Regiment.	2022333	15
Lieutenant-Colonel J. R. Hitchcock	"	3303202	13
Private W. Nordbruck	"	2303400	12
Sergeant E. W. Watkins	"	2030033	11
Lieutenant James Henderson	"	3202003	10
Sergeant Pihet	"	0400230	9
Private W. H. Cooper	"	4000320	9
Sergeant W. R. Vail	"	2000402	8
George Munroe	"	0203200	7
Private J. McAvey	"	0000002	2
Sergeant M. Phelan	"	0000000	0
			96
Sergeant John Muller	5th Regiment.	2444333	22
Lieutenant J. P. A. Kedenburg	"	0044334	18
Captain L. G. T. Bruer	"	2422303	16
Sergeant H. Breman	"	3303300	12
Private John Klein	"	0003020	5
Drum-Major Charles Berchet	"	3020000	5
Corporal H. Glor	"	2300000	5
Sergeant H. J. Meyer	"	0000002	2
Sergeant A. Runde	"	0002000	2
Sergeant J. Schliessman	"	0000000	0
Sergeant E. Langheinz	"	0000000	0
Private Cramer	"	0000000	0
			88
Private Swertzer	28th Regiment.	3303430	16
Sergeant Hinrichs	"	4000322	12
Captain Hinrichs	"	0220042	10
Corporal Togote	"	4402000	10
Private Farmer	"	0004202	8
Sergeant Hussenetter	"	0040000	4
Private Beyer	"	0000200	2
Lieutenant Miller	"	0000000	0
Captain William Heard	"	0000000	0
Dr. E. Schillien	"	0000000	0
Private Ham	"	0000000	0
			63
Captain R. Cardona	14th Regiment.	0032020	7
Private J. A. Shannon	"	2200300	7
Lieutenant Hassel Nutt	"	2032000	7
Private J. Speers	"	0040000	4
Private S. Nepple	"	0000020	2
Private J. C. Vaughan	"	0000000	0
Private C. Schurig	"	0000000	0
Corporal C. G. Baler	"	0000000	0
Private G. Finckenauer	"	0000000	0
Corporal W. Owens	"	0000000	0
Private P. Casey	"	0000000	0
			27

COMPETITION IX.—THE GATLING MATCH.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1874.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of the National Guard, S. N. Y. All competitors to appear in uniform, and to be certified to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment they represent, as required for the State Prize.

Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Any position. Entrance Fee, $1 each competitor.

1ST PRIZE.—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, a Gatling Gun presented by the Gatling Gun Company, valued at $2,000
To be won twice (not necessarily consecutively) before becoming the winner's property. The gun to be held for the year by the winning corps. It is held now by the 79th Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., which won it last year.

2D PRIZE.—To the Regiment whose team makes the second best score, a Silver Cup, value 50

3D PRIZE.—To the Regiment whose team makes the third best score, a Silver Cup, value 30

4TH PRIZE.—To the best individual score, a Silver Medal, value $30, and $10 cash 40

5TH PRIZE.—To the second best individual score, a Silver Medal, value 30

6TH PRIZE.—To the next best individual score, a Life Membership in N. R. A., transferable, value 25

7TH, 8TH, 9TH, 10TH and 11TH PRIZES.—To the five next best individual scores, a Silver Badge, value, $20 each 100

In all eleven prizes, value $2,275

WINNERS.

Prize.		Winners.	Score.
First prize.....	Best Team	12th Regiment.....	194
Second prize...	Second Best Team	22d Regiment.....	185
Third prize....	Third " "	79th Regiment.....	176
Fourth prize...	Best Individual Score....	Capt. J. Ross, 79th Regt.....	25
Fifth prize....	Second Best " "	Private Edmundstone, 79th Regt	24
Sixth prize.....	Third " " "	A. P. Riker, 7th Regt.....	23
Seventh prize..	Fourth " " "	Corpl. E. H. Sanford, 7th Regt.....	23
Eighth prize...	Fifth " " "	Sergt. D. Cameron, 79th Regt.....	23
Ninth prize....	Sixth " " "	Lieut. F. W. Hofele, 8th Regt.....	22
Tenth prize ...	Seventh " " "	Sergt. J. Barry, 22d Regt.....	22
Eleventh prize.	Eighth " " "	W. F. Stevenson, 79th Regt.....	21

SCORES.

NAME.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Captain H. B. Smith.....	12th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.	4 4 3 2 2 3 3	21
Adjutant W. H. Murphy.....	"	4 4 0 3 3 4 3	21
Lieut.-Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve	"	3 3 3 0 3 2 4	18
Private W. S. Smith.....	"	0 4 4 2 4 2 2	18
Sergeant W. C. Reddy.....	"	2 3 3 2 2 3 2	17
Lieutenant Henry Fulton.....	"	3 3 2 0 3 4 2	17
Sergeant J. H. Wood.....	"	2 2 3 3 4 2 0	16
Lieutenant C. Heizman....	"	2 2 0 3 3 3 2	15
Sergeant A. Wood.....	"	4 2 0 2 3 0 4	15
Private T. J. Dolan.....	"	2 4 4 0 3 2 0	15
Captain J. T. Van Rensselaer	"	0 2 4 0 3 0 3	12
Private J. Beattie.....	"	0 4 3 0 0 2 0	9
			194
Sergeant J. Barry.....	22d Regiment.	0 4 3 4 3 4 4	22
Private Ferris.....	"	4 3 3 3 3 3 2	21
Sergeant J. Magner.....	"	2 4 3 2 3 2 4	20
Lieutenant W. J. Carmichael.....	"	0 3 3 4 3 2 4	19
Private L. Greve.....	"	4 3 0 3 3 2 4	19
Sergeant-Major A. J. Roux.....	"	0 2 3 2 4 4 4	19
Private Berrian.....	"	4 3 2 0 2 4 3	18
Private Lockwood.....	"	0 2 0 3 4 3 3	15
Private L. Backer.....	"	2 4 2 2 0 0 4	14
Sergeant Freeman.....	"	3 4 3 0 2 0 0	12
Captain Horsfall.....	"	0 0 2 0 2 0 2	6
Drum-Major Strube		Disallowed.	.....
			185

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Captain J. Ross	79th Regiment.	3443434	25
Private Edmundstone	"	4233444	24
Sergeant D. Cameron	"	4444043	23
Private W. F. Stevenson	"	3233343	21
Private W. Robertson	"	3332322	18
Private A. Pyle	"	3034332	16
Sergeant D. E. Vannett	"	0322223	14
Captain W. Lindsay	"	0004343	14
Private T. Duke	"	0002233	10
Captain W. C. Clark	"	3000303	9
Private W. Keller	"	Disallowed.	.....
Private J. Irwin	"	"	.....
			176
Private E. Purpell	48th Regiment.	3430234	19
Major C. V. Houghton	"	4230234	18
Private L. L. Barnes	"	0443430	18
Private W. Finn	"	0322333	16
Sergeant J. S. Barton	"	3300234	15
Lieutenant C. V. E[illegible]nons	"	0223304	14
Private A. Snell	"	2402240	14
Private D. C. Curtiss	"	0023304	13
Private A. Caviller	"	0320233	10
Private George White	"	3300022	10
Captain D. F. Acker	"	0003004	7
Captain A. Curtiss	"	0200000	2
			155
Private Riker	7th Regiment.	3343334	23
Corpl. E. H. Sanford	"	2434343	23
Sergeant Camerden	"	0234333	18
Private Coughtry	"	3423032	17
Sergeant J. L. Price	"	2242023	15
Private B. Dominick	"	0440240	14
Sergeant J. P. Burrell	"	2042022	12
Corporal F. S. Gardner	"	0230330	11
Private J. W. Gardner	"	0022032	9
Private H. H. Meday	"	0020020	4
Corporal T. W. Linton	"	2000000	2
Sergeant F. E. Scrymser	"	Disallowed.	.....
			148
Private C. W. Dibble	23d Regiment.	3223423	19
Private G. H. Earle	"	3300433	16
Corporal J. H. Stearns	"	3203340	15
Private J. M. Allen	"	3233030	14
Private F. H. Holton	"	0322330	13
Sergeant A. C. Bunce	"	0423003	12
Captain A. Elmendorf	"	0220043	11
Drum-Major W. W. Beavan	"	0002430	9
Private C. A. Coffin	"	3200003	8
Private R. B. Malloy	"	2000002	4
Private A. V. Young	"	2000200	4
Adjutant Frothingham	"	2002000	4
			129
Lieutenant F. W. Hofele	8th Regiment.	3333424	22
Sergeant J. A. Gee	"	4343203	19
Sergeant L. Haubenestel	"	0322024	13
Captain E. Barker	"	3000224	11
Colonel G. D. Scott	"	0022320	9
Sergeant W. J. Douglas	"	2202200	8
Sergeant J. Buckbee	"	0000233	8
Sergeant J. Ismy	"	0000440	8
Major J. P. Davenport	"	0300030	6
Private J. R. Murphy	"	0300030	6
Private W. Bevan	"	0000000	0
Private S. Clark	"	0000000	0
			110

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Private J. Munzinger	71st Regiment.	2 2 2 3 3 4 0	16
Sergeant N. Lindsay	"	2 2 2 3 3 0 2	14
Adjutant D. Graham	"	3 4 0 2 0 2 3	14
Corporal W. T. J. Davis	"	3 4 4 0 2 0 0	13
Lieutenant J. H. Sturcke	"	0 3 0 0 3 2 3	11
Lieutenant W. D. Faris	"	2 0 2 0 2 3 0	9
Sergeant E. A. Laycraft	"	0 0 0 0 3 0 3	6
Private B. L. Herrick	"	0 0 0 0 2 2 0	4
Private D. H. Teets	"	0 0 0 0 0 4 0	4
Corporal J. R. Serveira	"	0 0 0 0 2 0 0	2
Captain T. V. Smith	"	2 0 0 0 0 0 0	2
Sergeant B. Waring	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
			95
Corporal C. E. L. Hinrichs	47th Regiment.	0 0 3 4 3 3 2	15
H. W. Speight	"	3 2 3 2 0 0 4	14
Sergeant S. E. Condon	"	2 0 0 2 4 4 2	14
Corporal T. Whaley	"	0 0 2 2 3 2 3	12
Sergeant T. Lamb	"	0 3 0 2 3 0 3	11
Private H. Ewen	"	0 0 0 0 2 4 4	10
Lieutenant E. H. Mosely	"	0 0 0 3 3 0 2	8
Captain E. A. Perry	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 3	3
Private W. Whitnum	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 2	2
Private Thomas Godfrey	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Colonel D. E. Austen	"	Disallowed.	.....
			89
Sergeant Pihet	9th Regiment.	0 2 4 3 3 3 3	18
Lieut.-Colonel Hitchcock	"	0 R 3 2 0 3 3	11
Corporal Beauman	"	3 2 2 2 0 0 2	11
W. H. Cooper	"	4 0 2 2 3 0 0	11
Private W. Nordbruck	"	0 0 3 0 2 3 2	10
Private J. McAvey	"	0 0 R 0 3 0 0	3
Lieutenant James Henderson	"	0 0 0 0 0 3 0	3
Sergeant Watkins	"	0 0 3 0 0 0 0	3
Sergeant W. R. Vail	"	0 0 0 0 0 2 0	2
Sergeant M. Phelan	"	0 2 0 0 0 0 0	2
George Munroe	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
			74
Captain C. Lutz	32d Regiment.	2 3 2 2 3 2 3	17
Private W. Clemens	"	3 4 0 2 4 0 2	15
Sergeant Bettenhausen	"	2 0 2 0 3 3 3	13
Lieut.-Colonel J. Rueger	"	2 2 0 0 0 2 0	6
Colonel H. E. Roehr	"	2 0 0 0 0 0 3	5
Private Kraeuter	"	0 0 0 0 0 4 0	4
Private O. Schneeloch	"	0 0 0 0 2 0 0	2
Private G. Bode	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Lieutenant J. Dillmeyer	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Captain L. Bossert	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Private Dosch	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Private R. Kunzer	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
			62
Private Farmer	28th Regiment.	2 0 3 0 0 3 0	8
Captain Hinrichs	"	2 0 2 4 0 0 0	8
Lieut.-Colonel Obernier	"	2 3 0 2 0 0 0	7
Private Ham	"	0 0 4 0 0 2 0	6
Private E. Schillien	"	0 2 0 0 0 0 2	4
Captain W. Heard	"	2 0 0 0 0 2 0	4
Private Swertzer	"	0 0 2 0 0 0 0	2
Lieutenant Miller	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Sergeant Hinrichs	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Corporal Togote	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Private Beyer	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Sergeant Hussenetter	"	Disallowed.	
			39

COMPETITION X.—ALL-COMERS' MATCH.

OCTOBER 1, 1874.

Open to all comers. Any military rifle. Distance, 500 and 600 yards. Seven shots each distance. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $1.

1ST PRIZE—A Sharp's Target Rifle, with all appliances, presented by Sharp's Rifle Manufacturing Company, Hartford, Conn., value	$125
2D PRIZE—A Silver Trophy, value	100
3D PRIZE—A Gold Medal, presented by Patrick Rooney, Esq.	60
4TH PRIZE—A Silver Medal, value $30, and cash $10	40
5TH PRIZE—A Silver Medal	30
6TH PRIZE—A Life Membership in N. R. A., transferable	25
7TH PRIZE—Cash	15
8TH PRIZE—Cash	10
9TH, 10TH, 11TH and 12TH PRIZES—Each Cash $5	20
In all, twelve prizes, value	$495

Competitors not making fourteen points at first distance will be debarred from further competition in this match.

WINNERS.

Prize.	NAME.	500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.
First prize	E. H. Sanford	26	24	50
Second prize	F. S. Gardner	25	24	49
Third prize	H. A. Gildersleeve	22	26	48
Fourth prize	Henry Fulton	24	24	48
Fifth prize	W. F. Edmunstone	25	23	48
Sixth prize	Wm. Robertson	21	25	46
Seventh prize	John Bodine	24	22	46
Eighth prize	A. J. Berrian, Jr	21	24	45
Ninth prize	J. T. B. Collins	23	22	45
Tenth prize	T. S. Dakin	23	22	45
Eleventh prize	W. S. Smith	24	21	45
Twelfth prize	W. Clemens	23	21	44

SCORE.

NAME.	500 yards.	Total.	600 yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
E. H. Sanford	4 4 4 4 4 4 2	26	4 4 3 3 4 3 3	24	50
F. S. Gardner	4 3 4 3 4 3 4	25	4 0 4 4 4 4 4	24	49
H. A. Gildersleeve	3 3 3 3 3 3 4	22	4 3 4 4 3 4 4	26	48
Henry Fulton	4 4 2 3 3 4 4	24	3 3 4 3 4 3 4	24	48
W. F. Edmundstone	3 3 4 4 3 4 4	25	3 3 3 4 3 4 3	23	48
W. Robertson	4 2 4 3 3 3 2	21	2 3 4 4 4 4 4	25	46
John Bodine	3 3 4 4 4 4 2	24	4 4 0 4 4 2 4	22	46
A. J. Berrian, Jr	3 3 2 4 2 4 3	21	4 4 4 3 3 3 3	24	45
J. T. B. Collins	2 3 3 4 3 4 4	23	3 3 3 3 4 3 3	22	45
T. S. Dakin	3 4 3 3 3 4 3	23	3 4 2 3 3 4 3	22	45
W. S. Smith	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24	2 4 3 2 3 4 3	21	45
W. Clemens	3 3 4 4 2 4 3	23	3 2 2 4 4 3 3	21	44
James Barry	3 3 3 4 3 4 3	23	4 0 3 4 3 3 4	21	44
Wm. Lindsay	3 4 4 3 4 3 0	21	0 3 4 3 4 4 4	22	43
John Magner	3 3 2 4 3 3 4	22	3 3 3 4 4 3 0	20	42
Thos. Lloyd	4 3 3 4 3 4 4	25	3 2 2 3 2 3 2	17	42
T. L. Camerden	3 2 3 3 2 4 3	20	3 3 4 2 4 3 2	21	41
J. S. Barton	4 2 3 3 3 3 3	21	3 2 3 3 3 3 3	20	41
J. L. Price	3 2 4 3 3 3 3	21	4 2 4 3 3 0 4	20	41
Alexander Pyle	2 4 3 4 3 3 3	22	2 3 3 3 3 2 3	19	41
L. C. Bruce	4 3 3 3 4 3 2	22	4 2 3 0 3 4 3	19	41
A. P. Riker	2 4 3 4 3 3 4	23	3 2 3 3 4 3 0	18	41
D. Gibson	3 3 4 4 4 4 4	26	3 2 3 0 3 0 4	15	41

GOLD BADGE,

Designed and manufactured by the GORHAM COMPANY, No. 1 Bond St., N. Y., and presented by Messrs. PATRICK ROONEY and MAX MORGENTHALER, for the third best score in the "All-Comers" Match.

Won by Lt.-Col. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE. Score, 48.

Name.	500 yards.	Total.	600 yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
O. Schneeloch	2 3 3 3 0 2 3	16	2 3 4 4 4 4 3	24	40
H. H. Meday	3 2 2 2 4 3 3	19	3 4 3 3 2 3 3	21	40
J. P. Burrell	2 2 2 3 4 3 3	19	3 4 3 4 4 3 0	21	40
C. V. Houghton	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	21	2 3 3 2 3 4 2	19	40
Wm. Keller	3 2 4 3 2 3 2	19	3 3 3 3 2 3 3	20	39
F. M. McMillan	4 2 3 4 3 3 0	19	3 0 4 3 4 3 3	20	39
Joseph Holland	3 3 2 4 2 3 3	20	2 3 2 2 4 3 3	19	39
E. S. Laycraft	3 3 4 3 3 3 2	21	2 3 0 4 4 2 3	18	39
W. G. Burton	4 4 3 2 3 2 4	22	2 0 2 2 4 3 4	17	39
D. E. Vannett	4 4 4 4 3 2 3	24	3 2 3 2 0 2 2	14	38
C. W. Howell	3 3 4 3 0 3 3	19	2 2 2 3 3 3 3	18	37
T. V. Smith	4 2 2 3 2 2 0	15	2 3 3 3 3 3 4	21	36
W. B. Coughtry	4 2 0 2 3 4 2	17	4 4 3 2 2 4 0	19	36
D. Cameron	3 3 2 2 3 3 3	19	0 2 3 2 2 4 4	17	36
C. E. Prescott	0 2 2 2 3 3 3	15	3 2 2 4 3 3 3	20	35
W. C. Clark	2 2 3 3 0 4 3	17	3 2 0 3 2 4 3	17	34
C. Renaud	3 3 2 4 3 0 2	17	2 0 2 3 4 2 4	17	34
Alex. Smith	0 4 3 4 2 0 4	17	0 3 4 3 0 4 3	17	34
James M. Allen	4 0 2 4 4 3 3	20	3 3 0 3 2 3 0	14	34
J. H. Stearns	4 4 3 2 3 3 3	22	2 0 3 2 3 0 2	12	34
G. A. Strube	2 2 0 2 2 4 4	16	3 3 3 3 0 2 3	17	33
A. V. Canfield, Jr	0 3 3 4 3 2 3	18	0 2 3 2 3 3 2	15	33
George Crouch	3 3 0 2 3 3 2	16	2 3 2 4 3 0 2	16	32
C. W. Barton	0 3 2 2 4 2 3	16	0 0 3 2 3 4 4	16	32
A. J. Roux	3 0 3 2 4 3 3	18	0 4 4 0 0 2 4	14	32
B. Dominick	2 2 4 2 3 3 3	19	3 0 2 2 2 2 2	13	32
Geo. White	4 4 2 2 4 0 3	19	4 0 2 2 3 0 2	13	32
W. W. Whitnum	3 4 3 4 4 3 4	25	0 0 0 2 2 0 3	7	32
G. O. Goessling	4 2 4 3 2 2 3	20	R 2 0 0 2 3 4	11	31
W. Stevenson	4 3 4 2 2 2 3	20	3 2 0 4 2 0 0	11	31
Leon Backer	3 3 3 0 4 3 3	19	3 2 3 3 0 0 0	11	30
W. A. French	2 0 4 0 2 4 2	14	3 0 3 0 3 4 2	15	29
Bethel Burton	3 0 2 2 3 2 3	15	2 0 0 3 3 3 3	14	29
J. R. McKenzie	2 0 3 3 2 2 3	15	4 0 4 2 4 0 0	14	29
John Miller	0 4 3 2 0 3 4	16	2 0 2 3 2 4 0	13	29
W. H. Brisley	0 0 4 3 4 3 3	17	0 2 0 2 2 2 4	12	29
F. W. Hofele	3 4 2 4 3 0 2	18	2 0 3 2 0 2 2	11	29
C. W. Dibble	3 2 4 3 0 2 4	18	3 2 0 0 0 3 3	11	29
J. W. Gardner	2 4 3 2 3 3 2	19	0 3 3 2 0 0 2	10	29
F. H. Holton	0 0 3 2 2 4 3	14	0 3 3 2 3 3 0	14	28
J. P. M. Richards	3 0 3 3 0 2 3	14	3 2 0 0 3 2 3	13	27
H. Bremen	2 3 0 2 2 3 4	16	0 3 3 2 0 0 3	11	27
J. J. O'Kelly	2 4 3 3 3 4 2	21	0 2 2 2 0 0 0	6	27
M. H. Clarke	3 4 2 2 3 4 3	21	0 0 3 3 0 0 0	6	27
H. P. Carrington	2 3 3 4 2 2 3	19	0 0 2 0 0 2 3	7	26
W. R. Vail	4 3 0 2 0 3 3	15	3 0 0 2 3 0 2	10	25
F. J. Toellner	2 3 2 2 3 2 4	18	0 0 3 0 0 2 2	7	25
G. D. Scott	2 0 4 3 2 0 3	14	3 0 2 0 2 3 0	10	24
H. E. Roehr	3 3 0 3 0 4 2	15	0 2 3 0 0 4 0	9	24
E. N. Price	0 0 2 3 4 4 3	16	0 3 0 3 0 0 2	8	24
L. Greve	4 3 3 2 2 4 2	20	0 0 4 0 0 0 0	4	24
W. C. Reddy	0 0 4 3 3 4 3	17	2 0 0 0 0 2 2	6	23
Wm. Finn	4 4 3 2 0 2 4	19	4 0 0 0 0 0 0	4	23
H. A. Meyers	0 3 3 4 4 0 4	18	0 0 0 0 0 0 4	4	22
A. Curtiss	4 2 0 2 4 2 3	17	0 0 0 0 0 2 2	4	21
R. Omand	2 3 3 2 3 3 4	20	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	20
B. A. Collins	4 0 2 2 4 2 3	17	2 0 0 0 0 0 0	2	19
H. W. Speight	2 2 3 3 3 4 2	19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	19
W. G. Carson	0 0 3 2 3 3 3	14	0 0 0 0 0 2 2	4	18
Dr. Hamilton	R 2 3 4 3 3 4	19	.....	..	19
Wm. H. Murphy	2 3 2 2 2 4 3	18	.....	..	18
J. A. Doyle	0 4 3 3 0 4 3	17	.....	..	17
Joseph Ross	.....		.....	score disallowed.	

Forty-four competitors in this match failed to make 14 points at the first distance, and their names and scores are not published.

COMPETITION XI.—PRESS MATCH.

OCTOBER 1, 1874.

Open to representatives from any newspaper or periodical, each required to be a *bona fide* employee thereof.

Weapon, any military rifle. Distance, 500 yards. Position, any. Rounds, seven. Entrance Fee, none.

1ST PRIZE—Gold Badge, value	$50
2D PRIZE—A Fishing Tackle, to be selected by the winner; presented by Messrs. Peck & Snyder, value	25
3D PRIZE—Gold and Silver Mounted Pearl-handled Revolver, in case; presented by T. B. Fish & Co., value	20
4TH PRIZE—Silver Badge, value	12
5TH PRIZE—Gold Pen and Case, value	10
6TH PRIZE—Silver Badge, value	8
7TH PRIZE— " " "	6
8TH PRIZE— " " "	6
9TH PRIZE—Gold Pen and Case, value	5
10TH PRIZE— " value	5
Ten prizes, value	$147

WINNERS.

PRIZE.	NAME.	Paper.	Score
First prize	Thomas Lloyd	Harper's, New York	27
Second prize	Captain Mason	Craftsman, Canada	26
Third prize	James Adam	Hamilton Times, Canada	23
Fourth prize	J. J. O'Kelly	Herald, New York	23
Fifth prize	F. Werner	British Whig, Canada	23
Sixth prize	W. A. French	Sunday Sun, New York	20
Seventh prize	L. C. Bruce	Turf, Field and Farm, New York	18
Eighth prize	Donald Cameron	Scottish American, New York	18
Ninth prize	J. E. Whitley	World, New York	17
Tenth prize	G. O. Goessling	Evening Journal, New Jersey	16

SCORE.

NAME.	Paper.	Score.	Total.
Thomas Lloyd	Harper's	4 4 4 4 4 4 3	27
Captain Mason	Craftsman, Canada	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26
James Adam	Hamilton Times, Canada	3 3 3 4 3 4 3	23
J. J. O'Kelly	New York Herald	3 3 2 4 3 4 4	23
F. Werner	British Whig, Canada	2 3 3 4 4 3 4	23
W. A. French	Sunday Sun	3 2 2 4 4 2 3	20
L. C. Bruce	Turf, Field and Farm	3 2 3 2 3 3 2	18
Donald Cameron	Scottish American	3 4 0 2 4 2 3	18
J. E. Whitley	New York World	0 2 4 3 4 2 2	17
G. O. Goessling	Evening Journal, New Jersey	0 2 2 3 2 4 3	16
Harry Ormsby	Daily Register	2 2 3 4 0 0 4	15
F. W. Jones	Chronicle	0 2 4 0 3 2 3	14
E. A. Perry	Gazette	2 0 3 2 0 3 2	12
P. M. Brasher	Eagle, Brooklyn	0 0 3 4 0 3 2	12
H. E. Roehr	Free Press, Brooklyn	0 2 0 3 2 0 2	9
W. H. Austen	Eagle, Brooklyn	4 2 3 0 0 0 0	9
W. H. Clark	Daily News, New York	2 0 0 0 4 0 0	6
W. T. Everett	Carpet Trade Review	0 3 0 0 0 0 2	5
C. S. Skinner	Times, Brooklyn	2 0 0 0 3 0 0	5
W. J. C. Meighan	Herald, New York	2 0 2 0 0 0 0	4
Walter Green	Union, Brooklyn	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
John Tregaskis	Times, Brooklyn	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0

COMPETITION XII.—CONSOLATION MATCH.

OCTOBER 1, 1874.

Open to Members of the National Rifle Association, and competitors in the foregoing matches, but excluding all winners therein, or at previous matches of the Association.

Distance, 500 yards. Weapon, any military rifle. Position, any. Rounds, seven. Entrance Fee, $1.00.

1st Prize—A Silver Trophy, value	$75
2d Prize—Gold Badge, value	50
3d Prize—Silver Medal, value $30, and Cash $10	40
4th Prize—Cash	25
5th Prize—Cash	20
6th Prize—Cash	10
7th, 8th, 9th and 10th Prizes—Each Cash $5	20
In all, ten prizes, value	$240

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Score.
First prize	Dr. Hamilton	26
Second prize	Lieutenant Henderson	26
Third prize	J. A. Doyle	25
Fourth prize	Wm. Lindsay	24
Fifth prize	Chas. Heizman	23
Sixth prize	Sergeant Laycraft	23
Seventh prize	George Crouch	23
Eighth prize	T. E. Addison	22
Ninth prize	W. H. Brisley	22
Tenth prize	J. H. Sturcke	21

SCORE.

Name.	Score.	Total.	Name.	Score.	Total.
Dr. Hamilton	4 3 4 4 3 4 4	26	J. R. McKenzie	0 2 4 4 3 4 2	19
Lieut. Henderson	4 4 4 4 4 3 3	26	A. F. Ferris	3 2 3 3 2 2 3	18
J. A. Doyle	2 4 4 4 4 3 4	25	A. Hance	2 2 3 4 2 3 2	18
Wm. Lindsay	4 2 4 3 4 4 3	24	W. G. Burton	4 3 3 4 2 0 2	18
C. Heizman	3 4 2 4 3 3 4	23	J. W. Keene	2 3 4 3 4 2 0	18
Sergt. Laycraft	4 4 2 3 3 4 3	23	G. A. Briggs	2 2 2 2 2 3 4	17
Geo. Crouch	4 2 4 3 2 4 4	23	J. Beattie	0 2 2 4 3 3 3	17
T. E. Addison	2 3 4 3 3 3 4	22	B. Waring	0 2 3 4 2 3 3	17
W. H. Brisley	3 3 3 4 3 2 4	22	W. W. Skiddy	3 2 2 4 0 4 2	17
J. H. Sturcke	2 3 2 4 3 3 4	21	W. W. Beavan	3 2 4 2 0 4 2	17
J. Konigs	3 2 4 4 4 2 2	21	C. E. Prescott	4 0 0 3 4 2 3	16
A. J. Berrian, Jr.	4 4 2 4 3 2 2	21	B. A. Collins	3 0 3 2 2 2 3	15
E. A. Perry	2 2 4 3 3 2 4	20	W. J. Carson	0 0 2 3 4 2 4	15
Alex. Pyle	0 3 4 3 3 4 3	20	J. J. O'Kelly	2 0 3 3 3 3 0	14
C. A. Coffin	3 2 3 2 4 3 2	19	J. McAvey	0 4 3 3 2 0 2	14
T. W. Linton	3 4 0 3 2 3 4	19			

Twenty competitors in this match failed to make 14 points, and their names and scores are not published.

COMPETITION XIII.—"BENNETT LONG RANGE CHAMPIONSHIP."

OCTOBER 2 and 3, 1874.

ALL PRIZES PRESENTED BY JAMES GORDON BENNETT, Esq.

Open to all comers. Any rifle within the Rules of the Association. Distances, 800, 900 and 1,000 yards. Fifteen shots each distance. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $2.00.

1st Prize—Silver Trophy, costing	$350
2d Prize—Cash	100
3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Prizes—Cash, each $50	200
7th, 8th, 9th and 10th Prizes—Cash, each $30	120
11th, 12th, 13th and 14th Prizes—Cash, each $20	80
15th to 24th Prizes—Cash, each $10	100
25th to 34th Prizes—Cash, each $5	50
Thirty-four prizes, amounting in value to	$1,000

SCORE.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
1. J. Rigby	Rigby.	800	3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 4	56	159
		900	3 4 4 3 2 4 3 3 4 4 4 2 4 3 4	51	
		1,000	4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 2 3 4 3 4 4 3	52	
2. Henry Fulton	R. S.	800	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	58	158
		900	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 3 4	56	
		1,000	4 3 4 3 4 2 4 3 4 3 3 2 2 3 0	44	
3. J. J. Mason	Met.	800	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 4	54	157
		900	3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 2 4 4 3 4 3 3	51	
		1,000	3 4 3 3 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4	52	
4. J. K. Milner	Rigby.	800	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4	59	157
		900	3 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4	54	
		1,000	2 3 4 3 2 3 4 4 2 0 2 4 3 4 4	44	
5. John Bodine	R. S.	800	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4	59	152
		900	3 4 3 4 3 3 2 0 3 4 3 4 4 3 3	46	
		1,000	3 4 4 4 3 0 3 3 3 3 3 4 2 4 4	47	
6. J. A. Doyle	Rigby.	800	3 4 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 4 3 4 4 4	53	151
		900	3 3 4 2 4 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 3 4	51	
		1,000	4 2 3 4 4 3 3 4 0 4 3 3 3 4 3	47	
7. Dr. Hamilton	Rigby.	800	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	58	151
		900	3 4 2 4 4 3 3 2 0 4 3 4 3 4 4	47	
		1,000	0 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 2 2 4 3 4 4 4	46	
8. James Adam	Rigby.	800	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	59	151
		900	4 3 4 2 2 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4	52	
		1,000	4 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 2 3 2 0 0	40	
9. Joseph Mason	Met.	800	2 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 3 4 3	53	150
		900	4 3 3 3 4 3 3 2 2 4 4 4 3 4 4	50	
		1,000	2 4 4 2 2 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 0 4 4	47	
10. James Wilson, Jr.	Rigby.	800	4 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 2 4 3 4 4 4 3 4	49	147
		900	3 3 3 4 3 3 3 2 3 4 4 4 3 4 4	50	
		1,000	3 2 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 0	48	
11. Edmund Johnson	Rigby.	800	3 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4	54	147
		900	3 3 4 4 2 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 4	50	
		1,000	3 3 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 4 3 3 0 3 0	43	
12. T. S. Dakin	S. S.	800	4 4 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 2 3 3	53	147
		900	4 3 4 4 4 4 4 0 4 4 3 3 3 4 4	52	
		1,000	3 4 3 0 3 4 4 2 3 3 0 4 3 2 4	42	

SILVER TROPHY,

Designed and manufactured by the GORHAM COMPANY, No. 1 Bond St., N. Y., and presented by JAMES GORDON BENNETT, Esq., for the highest score in the "Bennett Match."

Won by Mr. JOHN RIGBY, of Ireland. Score, 159.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
13. Geo. Disher.....	Met.	800	3344444444444434	57	147
		900	4333433333243443	49	
		1,000	2243244030433443	41	
14. J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	800	4440444344434444	54	145
		900	3443333233233443	48	
		1,000	3343343444033R23	43	
15. J. R. Hawley.....	S. S.	800	0344333044333344	45	144
		900	3333333433443444	52	
		1,000	4044443443343034	47	
16. Robt. Omand....	R. S.	800	4023343433334433	46	143
		900	3434344233443444	53	
		1,000	4323033334044443	44	
17. H. A. Gildersleeve.....	S. S.	800	3433333344444444	54	143
		900	3443444443234444	54	
		1,000	4320304304400044	35	
18. L. L. Hepburn.....	R. S.	800	3443443434344344	55	142
		900	3342033300333344	38	
		1,000	3343433334433333	49	
19. L. Geiger.....	R. S.	800	4343343434333344	52	137
		900	3333324344433323	46	
		1,000	3230423440033344	39	
20. D. Gibson.....	Rigby.	800	4424423333334444	51	136
		900	4234243333344334	49	
		1,000	3R3442333330032	36	
21. Jno. Trageser.....	S. S.	800	3443333344443343	53	130
		900	0433333433334443	47	
		1,000	4200042330303024	30	
22. J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	800	3433344444443343	53	130
		900	3444443234433444	53	
		1,000	3220000403333400	24	
23. W. J. Carmichael.....	Met.	800	3334444333324323	48	129
		900	4424443004043320	37	
		1,000	2334303223334444	44	
24. G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	800	4433444444333444	57	127
		900	3430424233344033	42	
		1,000	342R000232043233	28	
25. A. V. Canfield, Jr.....	R. S.	800	4443444443333333	53	126
		900	4334433302433333	46	
		1,000	0020320242323322	27	
26. A. Anderson.....	S. S.	800	3244233443444334	51	125
		900	3033343033343033	39	
		1,000	3004433343033203	35	
27. E. H. Sanford.....	S. S.	800	3443343343432040	45	124
		900	3344043243R33344	44	
		1,000	3032444332303004	35	
28. D. Walsh.....	R. S.	800	4433343443333444	53	124
		900	3434333332324344	48	
		1,000	4343420030000000	23	
29. W. M. Cooper.....	Met.	800	0203223333424343	38	123
		900	3433422333344334	48	
		1,000	3243340324324400	37	
30. Thos. Lloyd.....	S. M.	800	3444342343333033	46	121
		900	3023023442344433	40	
		1,000	2420432033323322	35	

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
31. J. J. Kelly.....	Rigby.	800	3 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 4	53	121
		900	4 0 0 3 2 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 4 4	46	
		1,000	0 0 3 3 3 0 3 0 2 3 0 0 3 2 0	22	
32. J. P. M. Richards.....	S. S.	800	3 0 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 3 4 3 3	49	120
		900	3 4 0 2 0 2 2 3 3 3 4 3 0 3 3	35	
		1,000	4 3 4 2 4 3 0 4 0 0 0 2 3 4 3	36	
33. H. H. Foster.....	Rigby.	800	3 0 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 4	46	120
		900	4 3 3 3 2 4 3 4 3 4 3 3 3 3 4	49	
		1,000	3 2 2 3 4 2 0 3 0 3 3 0 0 0 0	25	
34. A. V. Davis.....	S. S.	800	4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 2 0 4 4 3 3 3	49	119
		900	4 3 4 4 3 3 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 2	45	
		1,000	3 4 0 3 2 3 0 4 0 3 0 3 0 0 0	25	
35. L. C. Bruce.....	S. S.	800	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 2 2 3 3 4	52	118
		900	2 4 3 0 3 0 4 0 0 4 3 2 0 4 0	29	
		1,000	3 0 4 2 4 3 3 2 3 4 2 0 3 0 4	37	
36. F. S. Gardner.....	S. S.	800	3 0 R 0 4 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 4	43	118
		900	4 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 3 4 3 0 3 3	42	
		1,000	4 0 3 2 3 3 2 4 3 0 3 4 0 2 0	33	
37. J. V. Meserole.....	R. S.	800	2 4 4 0 4 4 0 4 4 2 4 3 3 2 4	44	112
		900	3 2 2 0 0 2 4 0 3 2 4 4 3 4 3	36	
		1,000	2 2 3 0 3 3 0 3 3 2 2 3 3 0 3	32	
38. A. J. Roux.....	R. S.	800	0 2 3 2 3 0 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 4	41	112
		900	3 2 2 2 3 4 2 3 4 3 4 3 3 4 4	46	
		1,000	2 3 3 3 3 4 0 0 2 3 2 0 0 0 0	25	
39. Wm. Robertson.....	R. S.	800	4 3 3 3 2 4 3 3 3 4 3 0 3 4	45	112
		900	0 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 2 3 4 3 3	44	
		1,000	3 3 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 3 2 0 0 4 0	23	
40. L. M. Ballard.....	S. S.	800	4 4 3 4 4 3 3 2 0 4 3 3 3 0 3	43	110
		900	3 4 3 2 4 3 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 3 2	42	
		1,000	2 4 2 0 0 0 4 3 3 0 0 2 0 3 2	25	
41. Leon Backer.....	R. S.	800	4 3 3 2 4 4 4 2 3 4 3 3 4 4	51	106
		900	3 0 3 0 4 4 3 3 0 4 3 4 3 0 0	30	
		1,000	0 0 3 R 2 0 4 2 0 0 4 3 4 3 0	25	
42. W. F. Edmundstone...	R. S.	800	2 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3	52	102
		900	0 3 3 4 4 3 2 0 3 0 0 0 0 3 4	29	
		1,000	3 2 3 2 2 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 3 0	21	
43. Geo. Crouch.....	S. S.	800	0 2 2 4 4 0 3 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3	42	100
		900	3 3 0 3 0 3 0 2 0 2 0 0 3 3 0	22	
		1,000	0 3 2 3 3 3 4 4 2 0 0 4 0 4 4	36	
44. J. L. Price.....	S. S.	800	3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 2 4	50	99
		900	0 3 2 4 0 3 0 2 3 3 4 R 4 3 4	35	
		1,000	0 0 0 0 3 3 2 0 0 0 2 2 2 0 0	14	
45. J. E. Whitley.....	S. S.	800	0 0 3 3 3 4 3 4 3 0 4 3 0 4 3	37	92
		900	0 3 2 3 0 2 0 4 3 3 3 2 4 4 2	35	
		1,000	0 2 0 0 3 4 3 0 2 4 2 0 0 0 0	20	
46. G. A. Strube.....	R. S.	800	2 2 2 3 3 4 4 2 2 3 3 4 3 4 4	45	89
		900	2 3 3 0 2 2 4 0 0 3 4 3 4 3 3	36	
		1,000	0 3 2 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8	
47. F. W. Hofele.....	R. S.	800	0 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5	80
		900	0 4 3 4 0 4 4 4 3 4 4 0 3 4 3	44	
		1,000	2 4 2 4 2 4 0 0 0 2 2 3 3 0 3	31	
48. A. J. Hennion, Jr.....	S. S.	800	2 3 3 0 4 4 2 3 0 2 3 4 4 4 0	38	80
		900	2 0 2 3 0 2 0 0 2 4 0 2 3 0 3	23	
		1,000	3 0 3 3 0 0 4 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 0	19	

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
49. E. H. Madison.....	R. S.	800	0 2 2 0 3 2 3 0 3 0 2 3 3 3 3	29	78
		900	3 3 0 3 3 4 0 4 2 0 2 2 0 4 3	33	
		1,000	4 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 3 0 0	16	
50. G. O. Goessling.....	R. S.	800	3 0 2 0 2 3 3 4 2 3 2 0 0 3 2	29	75
		900	3 2 0 0 3 4 0 2 2 3 0 0 3 3 3	28	
		1,000	2 3 3 4 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0	18	
51. W. W. Skiddy.....	S. S.	800	4 0 0 3 2 2 0 3 3 2 0 3 2 4 2	30	75
		900	0 4 0 0 3 3 2 0 3 2 3 2 0 4 3	29	
		1,000	3 2 0 2 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0	16	
52. B. E. Valentine.....	R. S.	800	2 3 3 3 3 4 4 0 0 0 3 3 2 3 4	37	74
		900	3 4 3 0 2 0 2 2 4 3 4 4 0 4 2	37	
		1,000	.....	..	
53. J. J. Collins.....	R. M.	800	0 0 2 0 3 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 R	11	23
		900	0 3 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2	7	
		1,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 2 0 0 0 0	5	

SUPPLEMENT TO PROGRAMME OF THE SECOND ANNUAL PRIZE MEETING.

The three following prizes, presented by Mr. J. H. Steward, of London, the appointed Optician to the National Rifle Association, and National Artillery Association of England, were tendered after the programme was made up, and were added to the same for best aggregate scores, as follows:

To the Marksman making the highest aggregate score in Competitions IX., VI., and V., or IX., VI., and IV., a Steward's New Camp Binocular Field Glass, as used officially at Wimbledon, value..... $45

To the Marksman making the highest aggregate score in Competitions III., X., and XIII., a Lord Bury Telescope, value..... 40

To the Marksman making the highest score in the third stage of Competition XIII., a Steward's Improved Watch Aneroid Barometer, for measuring mountain heights and foretelling weather, with the addition of Compass and Thermometer, value..... 50

WINNERS.

Field Glass.—Lt.-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve, 12th Regiment.

Competition IX.—500 yards.....	3 3 3 0 3 2 4	..	18
Competition VI.—200 "	3 3 2 3 3	..	14
" —500 "	3 3 4 4 4	..	18
		—	32
Competition IV.—200 yards.....	4 0 3 3 3		13
" —500 "	4 4 4 3 3		18
		—	31
Total.....			81

Telescope.—Lieutenant Henry Fulton, 12th Regiment.

Competition III.—200 yards.....	3 3 3 2 3 2 3	..	19
Competition X.—500 "	4 4 2 3 3 4 4		24
" —600 "	3 3 4 3 4 3 4		24
		—	48
Competition XIII.— 800 yards.....	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		58
" — 900 "	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 3 4		56
" —1,000 "	4 3 4 3 4 2 4 3 4 3 3 2 2 3 0		44
		—	158
Total.....			225

Barometer.—Captain J. J. Mason.

Competition XIII.—1,000 yards, 3 4 3 3 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 52

A TABLE showing the Comparative Scores and Averages per Shot of Regimental Teams Competing in the 1st and 2d Divisions, New York State, Army and Navy Journal, Gatling, and Cavalry Matches, of 1873 and 1874.

Regiments, in the order of Merit.	Cav'lry 100 yds. 10 shots.		1st Division. 200 and 500 yards. 5 sh'ts each dis'ce				2d Division. 200 and 500 yards. 5 sh'ts each dis'ce				New York State. 200 and 500 yards. 5 sh'ts each dis'ce				Army and Navy Journal. 500 yards. 7 shots.				Gatling. 500 yards. 7 shots.				No. of Match's Enter'd for.		Total No. Shots.		Total No. Points.		Average Points per Shot.	
	1874	1874	1873	1873	1874	1874	1873	1873	1874	1874	1873	1873	1874	1874	1873	1873	1874	1874	1873	1873	1874	1874	1873	1874	1873	1874	1873	1874	1873	1874	1873	1874
	No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men		No. of Men											
12th Regiment	....	....	12	235	12	283	....	....	....	....	12	248	12	277	12	151	12	233	12	176	12	194	4	4	408	408	810	987	1.98	2.41
22d "	....	....	12	263	12	241	....	....	....	....	12	280	12	295	12	211	12	226	12	184	11	185	4	4	408	401	938	947	2.29	2.36
7th "	....	....	....	....	12	243	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	262	....	....	12	247	....	....	12	148	....	4	....	401	....	900	....	2.24
79th "	....	....	12	207	12	242	....	....	....	....	12	252	12	267	12	152	12	169	12	199	10	176	4	4	408	394	810	854	1.98	2.16
48th "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	251	....	....	12	191	....	....	12	155	....	3	....	288	....	597	....	2.07
U. S. Engineers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	108	11	154	....	....	....	....	1	1	84	77	108	154	1.28	2.00
23d Regiment	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	181	12	207	12	186	12	254	11	101	12	177	12	123	12	129	4	4	401	408	591	767	1.47	1.87
8th "	....	....	12	138	12	217	....	....	....	....	12	173	12	198	....	....	12	160	....	....	12	110	2	4	240	408	311	685	1.29	1.67
71st "	....	....	10	54	12	205	....	....	....	....	2	18	12	197	....	....	12	163	....	....	12	95	2	4	120	408	72	660	0.60	1.61
47th "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	153	....	....	12	209	....	....	11	131	....	....	10	89	....	4	....	387	....	582	....	1.50
32d "	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	179	12	162	12	138	12	185	....	....	12	117	....	....	12	62	2	4	240	408	317	526	1.32	1.28
84th "	....	....	10	79	12	128	....	....	....	....	12	103	12	164	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	220	240	182	292	0.82	1.21
5th "	....	....	....	....	12	137	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	144	....	....	12	88	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	317	....	369	....	1.16
9th "	....	....	12	209	12	138	....	....	....	....	12	225	12	143	12	140	11	96	12	121	11	74	4	4	408	394	696	451	1.70	1.14
18th "	....	....	..	..	....	....	10	102	12	123	6	49	12	152	9	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	223	240	202	275	0.90	1.14
19th "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	194	12	133	11	33	....	....	12	80	....	....	3	1	231	120	307	133	1.09	1.10
14th "	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	71	12	164	12	94	12	151	11	32	11	27	....	....	....	....	3	3	297	317	197	342	0.66	1.07
28th "	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	120	12	136	7	72	12	159	....	....	11	63	....	....	12	39	2	4	180	401	192	397	1.06	0.99
1st "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	134	12	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	120	120	134	117	1.11	0.97
15th "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	70	....	60	....	0.85
11th "	....	....	....	....	12	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	120	....	82	....	0.68
96th "	....	....	8	22	8	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	80	80	22	54	0.27	0.67
69th "	....	....	12	141	....	..	....	....	..	....	12	188	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	92	....	....	3	....	324	....	421	....	1.29	....
6th "	....	....	12	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	120	....	41	....	0.34	....
Cavalry:																																
Sep. Trp., 1st Div	5	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	124	....	2.48
F Trp., 3d Reg.	5	123	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	123	....	2.46
K Trp., 3d Reg.	5	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	121	....	2.42
5th Brigade	5	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	121	....	2.42
Washt'n Grey T'p	5	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	120	....	2.40
A Trp., 3d Reg.	5	115	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	115	....	2.30
C Trp., 3d Reg.	5	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	113	....	2.26
E Trp., 3d Reg.	5	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	102	....	2.04
Sep. T'p, 11th Brg	5	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	101	....	2.02

The Matches for this Badge shot in 1873 will be found in the Annual Report for that year.

MATCHES

FOR THE

"Turf, Field, and Farm" Challenge Badge.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association.

Weapon.....Any rifle within the rules of the Association
Distance.....200 yards. Rounds.....Five. Position.....Standing

To be competed for monthly, and become the property of the party winning it three times. Highest possible score, 20.

Presented by the Proprietors of the *Turf, Field and Farm* Newspaper, to the best score at 200 yards. To be won three times.

1873.		WINNERS.	RIFLE.	SCORE.
1. August	2	Capt. JOHN BODINE	Remington Sporting	17
2. August	29	Capt. GEO. W. WINGATE	Ballard Sporting	18
3. September	27	J. T. B. COLLINS	Remington Sporting	16
4. October	24	L. M. BALLARD	Remington Sporting	16
1874.				
5. June	6	COL. G. W. WINGATE	Springfield Military	16
6. June	27	E. H. MADISON	Ballard Sporting	18
7. July	25	J. T. B. COLLINS	Remington Sporting	16
8. August	22	E. H. MADISON	Ballard Sporting	17
9. October	31	J. J. O'KELLY	Ward Burton	16
10. November	28	J. J. O'KELLY	Ward Burton	16

NOTE.—The Fifth Competition for this Badge will be found on page 66.

SIXTH MATCH.—JUNE 27TH, 1874

WINNER—E. H. Madison. Ballard Sporting Rifle. Score 18 points.

Atmosphere clear and bright. Slight wind from N. quarter.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
E. H. Madison	Ballard Sporting	4 3 3 4 4	18
R. B. Lockwood	Remington Military	4 4 3 3 3	17
Achilles Wood	Remington Military	3 3 3 3 3	15
G. W. Wingate	Springfield Military	3 3 3 3 3	15
A. G. McCook	Sharp Military	3 2 4 3 3	15
Phil. Klein	Remington Sporting	3 2 3 3 3	14
J. T. B. Collins	Remington Sporting	3 2 3 3 3	14
J. L. Price	Sharp Sporting	3 2 3 3 3	14
F. M. McMillan	Remington Military	3 3 3 2 3	14
F. F. Millen	Winchester	3 3 3 3 2	14
H. B. Smith	Remington Military	3 3 3 3 2	14
T. S. Dakin	Sharp Military	3 3 3 3 2	14
Geo. Crouch	Ballard Sporting	2 2 3 3 4	14
H. B. Dominick	Remington Military	3 2 2 3 4	14
A. J. Hennion, Jr	Sharp Sporting	3 3 2 2 4	14
W. F. Edmundstone	Ballard Sporting	2 2 3 4 3	14
C. F. DeBorst	Remington Military	2 3 4 2 3	14
Jno. McEwen	Ballard Sporting	2 3 4 3 2	14
A. V. Davis	Sharp Sporting	3 4 2 3 2	14
A. J. Roux	Remington Military	3 3 4 2 2	14
F. P. Fairbanks	Sharp Sporting	4 4 2 2 2	14
H. A. Gildersleeve	Sharp Military	4 4 2 2 2	14
S. H. Mead, Jr	Remington Sporting	2 2 3 3 3	13
John Bodine	Remington Sporting	2 2 3 3 3	13
J. S. Conlin	Remington Sporting	3 2 2 3 3	13
L. C. Bruce	Remington Sporting	2 3 3 2 3	13
G. E. Man	Sharp Sporting	2 3 3 2 3	13
C. F. Robbins	Ballard Sporting	3 2 3 3 2	13
L. M. Ballard	Sharp Sporting	3 3 3 2 2	13
C. D. P. Gibson	Maynard	2 0 3 3 4	12
E. W. Price	Remington Sporting	2 4 0 3 3	12
Henry Fulton	Maynard	3 2 2 2 3	12
A. Anderson	Winchester	4 3 3 0 2	12
J. W. Gardner	Remington Military	2 2 2 2 3	11
A. V. Canfield, Jr	Ballard Sporting	3 0 3 3 2	11
A. Alford	Remington Sporting	2 2 2 3 2	11
D. Cameron	Remington Military	2 2 3 2 2	11
J. W. Coady	Remington Military	2 3 2 2 2	11
W. S. Smith	Remington Military	3 2 2 2 2	11
Thos. Lloyd	Maynard	0 2 3 3 3	11
P. G. Sanford	Remington Sporting	2 2 2 2 2	10
Alex. Pyle	Remington Sporting	3 2 3 2 0	10

Five competitors failed to make 10 points, and their names and scores are not published.

FIFTH MATCH.—September 19th, 1874.

Winner—L. L. Hepburn. Remington Sporting Rifle. Score 78 points out of a possible 84.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
L. L. Hepburn.....	R. S.	3 3 4 4 4 4 4	26	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	4 4 3 3 4 4 3	25	78
D. Walsh.....	S. S.	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25	4 4 3 3 4 3 4	25	76
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 3	27	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	4 3 2 2 3 4 4	22	75
H. A. Gildersleeve...	S. S.	4 3 3 3 4 4 3	24	3 4 4 4 4 3 4	26	3 4 4 4 2 3 4	24	74
J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27	4 4 4 4 3 4 3	26	0 4 3 4 3 4 3	21	74
Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	3 4 4 3 3 3 4	24	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	3 0 3 4 3 3 3	19	69
J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4	26	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	0 2 3 0 3 3 2	13	65
E. H. Sanford.....	S. S.	3 4 3 3 3 4 4	25	3 4 4 2 4 3 3	23	0 2 4 2 3 3 0	14	62
John Trageser.....	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28	4 3 3 3 4 3 0	20	0 0 0 4 3 3 3	13	61
L. Geiger.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 4 0	23	2 3 4 4 4 2 3	22	3 0 3 0 3 4 2	15	60
Dr. Hamilton.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 3 4 3	25	3 2 4 0 3 3 4	19	3 0 0 4 4 3 0	14	58
W. D. Waterhouse..	R. S.	4 3 4 3 4 4 4	26	3 3 4 4 3 4 3	24	0 0 0 3 0 4 0	.7	57
A. Alford.....	R. S.	3 3 2 3 4 3 4	22	3 4 0 4 3 3 3	20	.....	..	42
J. A. Doyle.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 3	25	0 3 0 4 4 4 2	17	.....	..	42
H. H. Foster.....	R. S.	3 3 4 3 3 4 3	23	0 3 4 3 2 3 3	18	.....	..	41
Capt. Walker.....	R. S.	4 4 0 3 4 2 4	21	3 0 3 3 4 3 3	19	.....	..	40
Jas. Wilson.....	R. S.	3 3 4 4 3 3 3	23	3 0 3 3 3 4 0	16	.....	.	39
G. O. Goessling.....	S. S.	3 3 3 4 2 0 3	18	2 3 2 4 0 0 4	15	.....	..	33
J. K. Milner.	R. S.	4 2 4 3 3 0 3	19	4 0 3 R 0 reti	red.	.. ..	..	26
John Bodine.....	R. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	....	.	.....	..	25
W. W. Skiddy.....	S. S.	0 0 3 3 3 4 2	15	.....	..	.....	..	15

SIXTH MATCH.—October 17th, 1874.

Winner—Henry Fulton. Remington Sporting Rifle. 77 points out of a possible 84.
Atmosphere clear. Wind moderate.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	4 3 4 4 3 4 4	26	3 4 4 2 3 4 4	24	3 4 4 4 4 4 4	27	77
G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	4 4 R 4 4 2 4	22	76
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 3 3 4	26	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	3 4 4 3 3 3 0	20	72
T. S. Dakin.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 4	26	3 2 3 2 3 2 4	19	4 4 4 3 4 4 3	26	71
Jas. L. Price.....	S. S.	4 3 4 2 4 3 4	24	2 3 3 3 3 4 4	22	4 0 4 3 3 3 4	21	67
H. A. Gildersleeve...	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 2	26	3 4 4 3 3 4 3	24	3 3 2 3 4 0 2	17	67
J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	3 4 4 3 3 4 3	24	3 3 4 0 4 3 3	20	4 4 0 3 2 4 3	20	64
J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 3 4	25	4 4 4 4 4 0 4	24	0 3 0 3 3 3 3	15	64
John Bodine.....	R. S.	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27	3 4 4 3 3 4 4	25	0 0 0 0 0 4 3	7	59
W. G. Burton.....	W.B.	3 3 4 4 3 3 3	23	2 4 2 3 2 3 0	16	0 0 4 3 3 2 0	12	51
Bethel Burton.....	W.B.	3 3 3 4 3 3 4	23	3 4 3 3 0 2 4	19	0 0 0 0 3 2 3	8	50
F. W. Hofele.....	R.M.	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24	3 2 4 3 2 3 3	20	.....	..	44
J. V. Meserole.....	R. S.	4 4 3 4 2 2 0	19	3 0 3 0 3 2 2	13	.....	..	32
A. J. Hennion, Jr....	S. S.	0 0 3 0 3 3 4	13	0 2 3 0 4 4 4	17	.....	..	30

SEVENTH MATCH.—November 14th, 1874.

Winner—Henry Fulton. Remington Sporting Rifle. Score 73 points out of a possible 84.
Atmosphere clear and bright. Wind changeable from right to left. Weather very cold.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Henry Fulton	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	3 4 4 4 4 4 3	26	3 2 3 3 4 2 3	20	73
John Bodine	R. S.	3 4 4 4 3 3 4	25	3 4 4 2 4 4 4	25	0 3 3 0 3 4 3	16	66
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25	4 4 3 3 3 0 3	20	0 3 4 2 3 2 3	17	62
Bethel Burton.....	W. B.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	4 4 3 3 3 0 3	20	2 0 3 2 2 3 0	12	58
H. S. Jewell.....	S. S.	3 2 4 4 3 3 4	23	4 3 2 3 3 0 3	18	0 0 4 2 3 4 3	16	57
G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	3 3 4 2 4 2 2	22	3 3 3 4 4 3 0	20	2 4 0 0 4 2 2	14	56
Geo. Crouch.....	R. S.	4 2 4 2 0 3 3	18	2 4 3 0 3 3 3	18	4 0 2 3 4 2 4	19	55
W. G. Burton	W. B.	3 2 4 3 3 4 3	22	0 0 4 3 3 3 4	17	0 4 2 0 3 3 3	15	54
H. A. Gildersleeve ..	S. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	0 0 0 2 3 0 3	8	3 3 3 2 3 3 0	17	50
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	3 3 3 3 4 4 3	23	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24	0 0 0 0 0 reti	red.	47
F. W. Hofele	R. S.	3 3 2 3 3 4 3	21	0 2 4 3 4 4 0	17	0 0 0 0 2 3 0	5	43
Wm. Moser, Jr.....	.....	3 3 3 3 3 4 2	21	R R 2 3 3 R 4	12	2 0 2 2 2 0 0	8	41

FIFTH MATCH.—September 19th, 1874.

Winner—L. L. Hepburn. Remington Sporting Rifle. Score 78 points out of a possible 84.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
L. L. Hepburn.....	R. S.	3 3 4 4 4 4 4	26	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	4 4 3 3 4 4 3	25	78
D. Walsh.....	S. S.	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25	4 4 3 3 4 3 4	25	76
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 3	27	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	4 3 2 2 3 4 4	22	75
H. A. Gildersleeve...	S. S.	4 3 3 3 4 4 3	24	3 4 4 4 4 3 4	26	3 4 4 4 2 3 4	24	74
J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27	4 4 4 4 3 4 3	26	0 4 3 4 3 4 3	21	74
Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	3 4 4 3 3 3 4	24	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	3 0 3 4 3 3 3	19	69
J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4	26	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	0 2 3 0 3 3 2	13	65
E. H. Sanford.....	S. S.	3 4 3 3 3 4 4	25	3 4 4 2 4 3 3	23	0 2 4 2 3 3 0	14	62
John Trageser.....	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28	4 3 3 3 4 3 0	20	0 0 0 4 3 3 3	13	61
L. Geiger.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 4 0	23	2 3 4 4 4 2 3	22	3 0 3 0 3 4 2	15	60
Dr. Hamilton.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 3 4 3	25	3 2 4 0 3 3 4	19	3 0 0 4 4 3 0	14	58
W. D. Waterhouse..	R. S.	4 3 4 3 4 4 4	26	3 3 4 4 3 4 3	24	0 0 0 3 0 4 0	.7	57
A. Alford.....	R. S.	3 3 2 3 4 3 4	22	3 4 0 4 3 3 3	20	.....	..	42
J. A. Doyle.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 3	25	0 3 0 4 4 4 2	17	.....	..	42
H. H. Foster.....	R. S.	3 3 4 3 3 4 3	23	0 3 4 3 2 3 3	18	.....	..	41
Capt. Walker.....	R. S.	4 4 0 3 4 2 4	21	3 0 3 3 4 3 3	19	.....	..	40
Jas. Wilson.....	R. S.	3 3 4 4 3 3 3	23	3 0 3 3 3 4 0	16	.....	.	39
G. O. Goessling.....	S. S.	3 3 3 4 2 0 3	18	2 3 2 4 0 0 4	15	.....	..	33
J. K. Milner.	R. S.	4 2 4 3 3 0 3	19	4 0 3 R 0 reti	red.	.. ..	..	26
John Bodine.....	R. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	....	.	.....	..	25
W. W. Skiddy.....	S. S.	0 0 3 3 3 4 2	15	.....	..	.....	..	15

SIXTH MATCH.—October 17th, 1874.

Winner—Henry Fulton. Remington Sporting Rifle. 77 points out of a possible 84.
Atmosphere clear. Wind moderate.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	4 3 4 4 3 4 4	26	3 4 4 2 3 4 4	24	3 4 4 4 4 4 4	27	77
G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	4 4 R 4 4 2 4	22	76
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 3 3 4	26	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	3 4 4 3 3 3 0	20	72
T. S. Dakin.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 4	26	3 2 3 2 3 2 4	19	4 4 4 3 4 4 3	26	71
Jas. L. Price.....	S. S.	4 3 4 2 4 3 4	24	2 3 3 3 3 4 4	22	4 0 4 3 3 3 4	21	67
H. A. Gildersleeve...	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 2	26	3 4 4 3 3 4 3	24	3 3 2 3 4 0 2	17	67
J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	3 4 4 3 3 4 3	24	3 3 4 0 4 3 3	20	4 4 0 3 2 4 3	20	64
J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 3 4	25	4 4 4 4 4 0 4	24	0 3 0 3 3 3 3	15	64
John Bodine.....	R. S.	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27	3 4 4 3 3 4 4	25	0 0 0 0 0 4 3	7	59
W. G. Burton.....	W.B.	3 3 4 4 3 3 3	23	2 4 2 3 2 3 0	16	0 0 4 3 3 2 0	12	51
Bethel Burton.....	W.B.	3 3 3 4 3 3 4	23	3 4 3 3 0 2 4	19	0 0 0 0 3 2 3	8	50
F. W. Hofele.....	R.M.	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24	3 2 4 3 2 3 3	20	.....	..	44
J. V. Meserole.....	R. S.	4 4 3 4 2 2 0	19	3 0 3 0 3 2 2	13	.....	..	32
A. J. Hennion, Jr....	S. S.	0 0 3 0 3 3 4	13	0 2 3 0 4 4 4	17	.....	..	30

SEVENTH MATCH.—November 14th, 1874.

Winner—Henry Fulton. Remington Sporting Rifle. Score 73 points out of a possible 84.
Atmosphere clear and bright. Wind changeable from right to left. Weather very cold.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Henry Fulton	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	3 4 4 4 4 4 3	26	3 2 3 3 4 2 3	20	73
John Bodine	R. S.	3 4 4 4 3 3 4	25	3 4 4 2 4 4 4	25	0 3 3 0 3 4 3	16	66
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25	4 4 3 3 3 0 3	20	0 3 4 2 3 2 3	17	62
Bethel Burton.....	W. B.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	4 4 3 3 3 0 3	20	2 0 3 2 2 3 0	12	58
H. S. Jewell.....	S. S.	3 2 4 4 3 3 4	23	4 3 2 3 3 0 3	18	0 0 4 2 3 4 3	16	57
G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	3 3 4 2 4 2 2	22	3 3 3 4 4 3 0	20	2 4 0 0 4 2 2	14	56
Geo. Crouch.....	R. S.	4 2 4 2 0 3 3	18	2 4 3 0 3 3 3	18	4 0 2 3 4 2 4	19	55
W. G. Burton	W. B.	3 2 4 3 3 4 3	22	0 0 4 3 3 3 4	17	0 4 2 0 3 3 3	15	54
H. A. Gildersleeve ..	S. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	0 0 0 2 3 0 3	8	3 3 3 2 3 3 0	17	50
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	3 3 3 3 4 4 3	23	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24	0 0 0 0 0 reti	red.	47
F. W. Hofele	R. S.	3 3 2 3 3 4 3	21	0 2 4 3 4 4 0	17	0 0 0 0 2 3 0	5	43
Wm. Moser, Jr.....	.....	3 3 3 3 3 4 2	21	R R 2 3 3 R 4	12	2 0 2 2 2 0 0	8	41

Note.—The Second Competition for this badge will be found on page 69.

THIRD MATCH.—July 11th, 1874.

Winner—J. P. M. Richards. Sharp Sporting Rifle. Score 71 points out of a possible 84. Atmosphere clear. Wind varying.

SCORE.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
J. P. M. Richards....	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28	2 3 3 3 4 3 3	21	2 4 4 4 0 4 4	22	71
W. F. Edmundstone.	R. S.	3 3 3 2 2 4 3	20	3 3 3 3 4 3 4	23	3 4 4 3 3 4 3	24	67
E. H. Sanford	S. S.	3 3 4 2 4 3 2	21	4 2 3 3 4 4 3	23	3 3 4 4 3 4 2	23	67
A. Anderson.....	S. S.	4 3 4 3 4 3 3	24	2 3 4 3 4 4 3	23	0 2 4 3 4 3 3	19	66
John Bodine.....	R. S.	3 3 3 3 4 4 4	24	2 2 4 3 3 3 3	20	3 2 4 2 3 3 4	21	65
L. M. Ballard.....	S. S.	3 4 2 4 4 3 3	23	2 4 4 3 3 2 4	22	4 0 2 4 3 3 3	19	64
Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	3 3 4 4 4 3 4	25	2 2 3 3 4 3 4	21	2 2 3 0 3 4 4	18	64
Leon Backer	R. S.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27	3 2 2 0 4 3 3	17	2 3 3 0 3 3 4	18	62
J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	3 3 3 4 4 4 3	24	4 2 3 3 4 3 2	21	0 0 4 4 4 0 0	12	57
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	3 4 4 3 3 3 3	23	0 2 3 4 4 3 3	19	4 0 0 4 0 2 4	14	56
A. J. Roux	R. S.	4 2 4 3 4 4 4	25	3 2 4 4 4 4 3	24	0 0 0 0 0 0 2	2	51
J. R. Hawley.....	S. S.	3 3 4 3 4 0 4	21	3 3 2 3 2 3 4	20	.....	..	41
T. S. Dakin.....	R. S.	4 3 4 3 2 3 3	22	0 4 3 0 3 4 4	18	.....	..	40
J. E. McEwan.....	R. S.	4 2 4 4 2 3 3	22	2 2 0 3 3 4 3	17	.....	..	39
G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	3 3 4 4 4 2 4	24	3 3 3 0 0 3 3	15	.....	..	39
L. Geiger.....	R. S.	0 2 3 3 4 4 4	20	2 3 3 0 2 4 4	18	.....	..	38
G. W. Wingate.....	Spg. M.	0 4 4 2 4 4 3	21	3 0 2 3 4 0 3	15	.....	..	36
Geo. Crouch.....	S. S.	4 2 3 3 3 4 2	21	3 2 0 2 4 0 3	14	.....	..	35
J. Trageser.....	S. S.	4 3 3 3 3 4 4	24	3 0 0 0 4 2 0	9	.....	..	33
A. V. Davis.....	S. S.	4 4 4 3 2 3 3	23	0 2 2 2 0 0 3	9	.....	..	32
W. B. Coughtry.....	S. S.	2 4 4 3 3 4 0	20	0 0 0 0 0 0 3	3	.....	..	23
E. H. Madison.....	R. S.	0 3 0 0 2 3 0	8	.....	..	.....	..	8

FOURTH MATCH.—August 8th, 1874.

Winner—A. V. Canfield, Jr. Remington Sporting Rifle. Score 73 points out of a possible 84.

Weather threatening, with occasional rain and not much wind.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	3 3 4 3 4 3 4	24	4 4 4 4 4 3 3	26	4 4 2 4 3 3 3	23	73
J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	3 4 4 3 4 4 4	26	4 3 3 4 3 4 3	24	3 3 4 4 2 4 3	23	73
John Bodine.....	R. S.	4 3 3 3 3 3 3	22	3 4 4 4 3 3 4	25	3 3 4 4 4 2 4	24	71
L. L. Hepburn.....	R. S.	4 4 3 4 4 3 2	24	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27	3 4 3 0 3 2 3	18	69
T. S. Dakin.....	R. S.	2 4 2 4 4 4 4	24	3 4 4 4 3 4 4	26	3 3 4 0 2 4 0	16	66
A. Anderson.....	S. S.	4 3 4 4 4 3 4	26	3 3 0 4 3 3 4	20	2 4 3 0 4 3 3	19	65
John Trageser.....	S. M.	2 2 2 3 3 2 4	18	4 4 3 4 3 4 4	26	4 3 3 2 2 2 2	18	62
Leon Backer.....	R. S.	4 3 2 3 3 4 4	23	4 3 0 4 4 3 3	21	4 4 3 0 4 0 3	18	62
Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 3 2 4	25	3 4 0 4 3 4 3	21	0 0 4 2 4 0 4	14	60
D. Walsh.....	S. S.	3 4 4 0 2 2 3	18	4 2 3 4 3 4 3	23	4 2 3 3 0 2 0	14	55
J. P. M. Richards...	S. S.	3 2 4 3 3 4 3	22	4 0 4 3 4 3 3	21	4 0 2 2 3 0 0	11	54
F. F. Millen.....	R. S.	3 2 4 4 0 3 0	16	0 0 0 3 0 4 3	10	3 0 0 0 3 3 0	9	35
A. J. Hennion, Jr .	S. S.	0 3 3 0 4 2 2	14	2 4 2 3 2 3 2	18	0 Retired		32
Thos. Lloyd.....	Pea. M.	3 4 3 4 3 0 3	20	Retired				20

MATCHES

FOR THE

REMINGTON DIAMOND BADGE.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association; weapon, any breech-loader not over ten pounds in weight, trigger not less than three pounds, test pull; telescopic sights excluded.

Distances, 500, 800 and 1,000 yards. Position, any. Rounds, seven at each distance, with privilege of two sighting shots. The twenty highest scores at 500 yards alone, to compete at 800, and the ten highest at that distance to compete at 1,000. Highest possible score, 28 points, each distance; total 84.

Entrance Fee, $1. The Badge to become the personal property of any member winning it three times.

The first competition for this Badge will be found in the Annual Report of 1873.

DIAMOND BADGE,

Presented by E. Remington & Sons, for best score at 500, 800, and 1,000 yards. To be won three times.

Winner,	Nov.	15th, 1873	Robert Omand	70 points.
"	June	18th, 1874	Col. John Bodine	69 "
"	July	11th, 1874	J. P. M. Richards	71 "
"	August	8th, 1874	A. V. Canfield, Jr	73 "
"	Sept.	19th, 1874	L. L. Hepburn	78 "
"	Oct.	17th, 1874	Henry Fulton	77 "
"	Nov.	14th, 1874	Henry Fulton	73 "

FIFTH MATCH.—September 19th, 1874.

Winner—L. L. Hepburn. Remington Sporting Rifle. Score 78 points out of a possible 84.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
L. L. Hepburn.....	R. S.	3 3 4 4 4 4 4	26	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	4 4 3 3 4 4 3	25	78
D. Walsh.....	S. S.	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25	4 4 3 3 4 3 4	25	76
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 3	27	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	4 3 2 2 3 4 4	22	75
H. A. Gildersleeve...	S. S.	4 3 3 3 4 4 3	24	3 4 4 4 4 3 4	26	3 4 4 4 2 3 4	24	74
J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27	4 4 4 4 3 4 3	26	0 4 3 4 3 4 3	21	74
Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	3 4 4 3 3 3 4	24	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	3 0 3 4 3 3 3	19	69
J. S. Conlin..	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4	26	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	0 2 3 0 3 3 2	13	65
E. H. Sanford.....	S. S.	3 4 3 3 3 4 4	25	3 4 4 2 4 3 3	23	0 2 4 2 3 3 0	14	62
John Trageser.....	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28	4 3 3 3 4 3 0	20	0 0 0 4 3 3 3	13	61
L. Geiger.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 4 0	23	2 3 4 4 4 2 3	22	3 0 3 0 3 4 2	15	60
Dr. Hamilton.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 3 4 3	25	3 2 4 0 3 3 4	19	3 0 0 4 4 3 0	14	58
W. D. Waterhouse..	R. S.	4 3 4 3 4 4 4	26	3 3 4 4 3 4 3	24	0 0 0 3 0 4 0	.7	57
A. Alford.....	R. S.	3 3 2 3 4 3 4	22	3 4 0 4 3 3 3	20	.....	..	42
J. A. Doyle.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 3	25	0 3 0 4 4 4 2	17	.....	..	42
H. H. Foster.....	R. S.	3 3 4 3 3 4 3	23	0 3 4 3 2 3 3	18	.....	..	41
Capt. Walker.....	R. S.	4 4 0 3 4 2 4	21	3 0 3 3 4 3 3	19	.....	..	40
Jas. Wilson.....	R. S.	3 3 4 4 3 3 3	23	3 0 3 3 3 4 0	16	.....	.	39
G. O. Goessling.....	S. S.	3 3 3 4 2 0 3	18	2 3 2 4 0 0 4	15	.....	..	33
J. K. Milner.	R. S.	4 2 4 3 3 0 3	19	4 0 3 R 0 reti	red.	.. ..	..	26
John Bodine.....	R. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	....	.	.....	..	25
W. W. Skiddy.....	S. S.	0 0 3 3 3 4 2	15	.....	..	.....	..	15

SIXTH MATCH.—October 17th, 1874.

Winner—Henry Fulton. Remington Sporting Rifle. 77 points out of a possible 84.
Atmosphere clear. Wind moderate.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	4 3 4 4 3 4 4	26	3 4 4 2 3 4 4	24	3 4 4 4 4 4 4	27	77
G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	4 4 R 4 4 2 4	22	76
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 3 3 4	26	4 4 4 3 3 4 4	26	3 4 4 3 3 3 0	20	72
T. S. Dakin.....	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 4	26	3 2 3 2 3 2 4	19	4 4 4 3 4 4 3	26	71
Jas. L. Price.....	S. S.	4 3 4 2 4 3 4	24	2 3 3 3 3 4 4	22	4 0 4 3 3 3 4	21	67
H. A. Gildersleeve...	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 2	26	3 4 4 3 3 4 3	24	3 3 2 3 4 0 2	17	67
J. S. Conlin.....	S. S.	3 4 4 3 3 4 3	24	3 3 4 0 4 3 3	20	4 4 0 3 2 4 3	20	64
J. T. B. Collins.....	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 3 4	25	4 4 4 4 4 0 4	24	0 3 0 3 3 3 3	15	64
John Bodine.....	R. S.	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27	3 4 4 3 3 4 4	25	0 0 0 0 0 4 3	7	59
W. G. Burton.....	W.B.	3 3 4 4 3 3 3	23	2 4 2 3 2 3 0	16	0 0 4 3 3 2 0	12	51
Bethel Burton.....	W.B.	3 3 3 4 3 3 4	23	3 4 3 3 0 2 4	19	0 0 0 0 3 2 3	8	50
F. W. Hofele.....	R.M.	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24	3 2 4 3 2 3 3	20	.....	..	44
J. V. Meserole.....	R. S.	4 4 3 4 2 2 0	19	3 0 3 0 3 2 2	13	.....	..	32
A. J. Hennion, Jr....	S. S.	0 0 3 0 3 3 4	13	0 2 3 0 4 4 4	17	.....	..	30

SEVENTH MATCH.—November 14th, 1874.

Winner—Henry Fulton. Remington Sporting Rifle. Score 73 points out of a possible 84.
Atmosphere clear and bright. Wind changeable from right to left. Weather very cold.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Henry Fulton	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	3 4 4 4 4 4 3	26	3 2 3 3 4 2 3	20	73
John Bodine	R. S.	3 4 4 4 3 3 4	25	3 4 4 2 4 4 4	25	0 3 3 0 3 4 3	16	66
A. V. Canfield, Jr....	R. S.	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25	4 4 3 3 3 0 3	20	0 3 4 2 3 2 3	17	62
Bethel Burton.....	W. B.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	4 4 3 3 3 0 3	20	2 0 3 2 2 3 0	12	58
H. S. Jewell.....	S. S.	3 2 4 4 3 3 4	23	4 3 2 3 3 0 3	18	0 0 4 2 3 4 3	16	57
G. W. Yale.....	S. S.	3 3 4 2 4 2 2	22	3 3 3 4 4 3 0	20	2 4 0 0 4 2 2	14	56
Geo. Crouch.....	R. S.	4 2 4 2 0 3 3	18	2 4 3 0 3 3 3	18	4 0 2 3 4 2 4	19	55
W. G. Burton	W. B.	3 2 4 3 3 4 3	22	0 0 4 3 3 3 4	17	0 4 2 0 3 3 3	15	54
H. A. Gildersleeve ..	S. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4	25	0 0 0 2 3 0 3	8	3 3 3 2 3 3 0	17	50
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	3 3 3 3 4 4 3	23	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24	0 0 0 0 0 reti	red.	47
F. W. Hofele	R. S.	3 3 2 3 3 4 3	21	0 2 4 3 4 4 0	17	0 0 0 0 2 3 0	5	43
Wm. Moser, Jr.....	.....	3 3 3 3 3 4 2	21	R R 2 3 3 R 4	12	2 0 2 2 2 0 0	8	41

Table showing the Aggregate Scores and Averages of Competitors in the six competitions for the Remington Diamond Badge of 1874. Only those shooting in two or more competitions of 1874 have been entered.

Name.	Matches Entered for.												No. of Matches shot in.	Aggr'te No. of shots fired.	Aggr'te No. of Points made.	Highest possible Score for No. of Shots fired.	Average per each Competition.	Average per Shot.
	June 13.		July 11.		August 8.		Sept. 19.		October 17.		Nov. 14.							
	Shots	Score	Shots	Score	Shots	Score	Shots	Score	Shots	Score	Shots	Score						
L. L. Hepburn	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	69	21	78	.....	.....	19	47	3	61	194	244	64⅔	3.18
Col. John Bodine	21	69	21	65	21	71	7	25	21	59	21	66	6	112	355	448	59 1/6	3.16
Capt. Henry Fulton	21	54	21	64	21	60	21	69	21	77	21	73	6	126	397	504	66 1/6	3.15
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	14	38	21	56	21	73	21	75	21	72	21	62	6	119	376	476	62⅔	3.15
Gen. T. S. Dakin	21	65	14	40	21	66	.....	.....	21	71	.....	.....	4	77	242	308	60½	3.14
A. Anderson	.....	.....	21	66	21	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	131	168	65½	3.11
D. Walsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	55	21	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	131	168	65½	3.11
J. T. B. Collins	21	49	.....	.....	21	73	21	74	21	64	.....	.....	4	84	260	336	65	3.09
L. M. Ballard	7	19	21	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	28	83	112	41½	2.96
W. F. Edmundstone	14	36	21	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	103	140	51½	2.94
E. H. Sanford	21	56	21	67	.....	.....	21	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	63	185	252	61½	2.93
J. P. M. Richards	.....	.....	21	71	21	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	125	168	62½	2.92
Jas. L. Price	21	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	67	.....	.....	2	42	122	168	61	2.90
Leon Backer	14	38	21	62	21	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	56	162	224	54	2.89
Col. H. A. Gildersleeve	14	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	74	21	67	21	50	4	77	227	308	56¾	2.81
L. Geiger	.....	.....	14	38	.....	.....	21	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	98	140	49	2.80
J. S. Conlin	21	50	21	57	.....	.....	21	65	21	64	.....	.....	4	84	236	336	59	2.80
J. Trageser	.....	.....	14	33	21	62	21	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	56	156	224	52	2.78
A. J. Roux	21	64	21	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	115	168	57½	2.73
A. Alford	14	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	28	76	112	38	2.71
G. W. Yale	21	47	14	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	76	21	56	4	77	218	308	54½	2.70
Bethel Burton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	50	21	58	2	42	108	168	54	2.57
W. G. Burton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	51	21	54	2	42	105	168	52½	2.50
F. W. Hofele	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	44	21	43	2	35	87	140	43½	2.48
Geo. Crouch	21	46	14	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	55	3	56	136	224	45½	2.43
E. H. Madison	14	38	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	46	84	23	2.19
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	7	14	.....	.....	15	32	.....	.....	14	30	.....	.....	3	36	76	144	25½	2.11
Thos Lloyd	7	8	.....	.....	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	28	56	14	2.00

THE AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB was organized in October, 1872, and affiliated with THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS

OF THE

AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB.

PRESIDENT.

GEO. W. WINGATE, 194 BROADWAY.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

H. A. GILDERSLEEVE, 99 NASSAU STREET.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

FRED. P. FAIRBANKS, 194 BROADWAY.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, JR., 77 WEST 52D ST.
A. ALFORD, 281 BROADWAY.
J. T. B. COLLINS, 170 BROADWAY.
HENRY FULTON, 85 BROADWAY, BROOKLYN, E. D.
L. C. BRUCE, 37 PARK ROW.

MATCHES

OF THE

AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB, 1874.

Open only to members of the Amateur Rifle Club, with any rifle not over ten pounds in weight, the trigger not less than three pounds test pull; telescope sights excluded.

Distance.....500 yards. Position.....Any, (but without artificial rests.)
Rounds.....Seven, with privilege of one sighting shot.
Highest possible score.....28
Prize.....A handsome Gold Badge.

To be competed for monthly, and become the property of any member winning it three times.

COMPETITION VI.—May 16, 1874.

Winner—J. S. Conlin. Sharp Sporting. 28 points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. S. Conlin	Sharp Sporting	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
L. L. Hepburn	Remington Sporting	4 4 4 3 4 3 4	26
John Bodine	Remington Sporting	3 3 4 4 4 3 4	25
Leon Backer	Remington Sporting	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25
G. W. Yale	Sharp Sporting	4 4 4 2 4 2 4	24
Henry Fulton	Sharp Military	4 4 4 4 3 2 3	24
Robert Omand	Remington Sporting	2 4 4 3 2 2 4	21
P. G. Sanford	Remington Sporting	2 3 3 2 3 3 4	20
J. P. M. Richards	Sharp Sporting	0 4 3 3 4 4 2	20
A. V. Canfield, Jr	Remington Sporting	2 4 3 3 2 3 2	19
Thomas Lloyd	Sharp Military	0 3 3 3 3 2 4	18
G. Crouch	Sharp Sporting	4 3 2 4 0 2 2	17
G. W. Wingate	Remington Sporting	3 0 4 2 2 3 2	16
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	Sharp Sporting	3 2 0 2 4 0 3	14
L. C. Bruce	Ballard Sporting	0 2 0 2 3 0 2	9

COMPETITION VII.—May 16, 1874.

Winner—John Bodine. Remington Sporting. 28 points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
John Bodine	Remington Sporting	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
G. W. Yale	Sharp Sporting	4 4 3 4 4 4 3	26
Henry Fulton	Sharp Military	4 4 3 4 3 3 4	25
Leon Backer	Remington Sporting	4 4 2 3 3 4 4	24
Thomas Lloyd	Sharp Military	4 3 4 4 3 2 4	24
G. W. Wingate	Remington Sporting	3 3 3 4 4 2 4	23
L. L. Hepburn	Remington Sporting	4 0 2 4 4 4 4	22
Robert Omand	Remington Sporting	4 4 4 3 2 2 2	21
A. V. Canfield, Jr	Remington Sporting	4 2 4 2 4 2 2	20
J. S. Conlin	Sharp Sporting	3 3 2 4 2 3 2	19
G. Crouch	Sharp Sporting	3 3 4 2 2 2 2	18
A. J. Hennion, Jr	Sharp Sporting	2 2 4 0 3 3 2	16
J. P. M. Richards	Sharp Sporting	3 3 4 0 2 0 2	14
L. C. Bruce	Ballard Sporting	0 4 2 0 2 2 2	12
P. G. Sanford	Remington Sporting	2 0 0 0 4 2 4	12

SUMMARY.

Date.	Winner.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
July 12, 1873	J. Bodine	Metford	4 3 4 3 4 3 4	25
Aug. 9, 1873	J. Bodine	Rem. Target	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27
Sept. 13, 1873	J. P. M. Richards	Sharp Sporting	3 4 3 4 4 4 4	26
Nov. 1, 1873	R. Omand	Rem. Sporting	3 3 4 4 4 3 4	25
Nov. 8, 1873	J. P. M. Richards	Sharp Sporting	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27
May 16, 1874	J. S. Conlin	Sharp Sporting	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
May 16, 1874	J. Bodine	Rem. Sporting	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28

Finally won by Mr. John Bodine. Total points, 80.

COMPETITION I.—May 30, 1874.

Open only to the members of the Amateur Rifle Club. Distances, 800, 900, and 1,000 yards; the eight highest at 800 and 900 ranges to compete at 1,000 yards. Any rifle not over ten pounds in weight, the trigger not less than three pounds test pull; telescope sights excluded. Position any, but without artificial rests. Rounds five, with privilege of two sighting shots at each range.

Highest possible score, 60. Prize, a handsome Gold Badge.

Winner—L. L. Hepburn. Remington Sporting. 46 points.

Name.	Rifle.	800 Yards.	Total.	900 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	0 2 4 4 4	14	3 4 3 4 3	17	4 3 2 4 2	15	46
Jno. Bodine	R. S.	4 3 3 0 3	13	4 3 2 3 4	16	4 2 3 2 4	15	44
L. M. Ballard	S. S.	2 4 3 4 4	17	3 3 4 3 0	13	3 0 3 3 0	9	39
A. V. Canfield, Jr	R. S.	2 3 2 4 3	14	2 0 2 3 3	10	3 0 3 4 4	14	38
G. W. Yale	S. S.	4 3 3 0 3	13	3 3 3 4 2	15	0 2 3 3 0	8	36
A. J. Roux	R. S.	4 3 2 4 3	16	0 3 3 3 3	12	0 0 4 3 0	7	35
H. A. Gildersleeve	S. S.	3 4 4 3 4	18	0 0 0 2 2	4	0 0 0 4 4	8	30
Leon Backer	R. S.	3 3 3 3 3	15	0 4 4 3 0	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	26
J. S. Conlin	S. S.	0 4 3 0 3	10	4 0 3 3 0	10	.....	..	20
H. Fulton	R. S.	3 4 3 4 0	14	3 0 2 0 0	5	.....	..	19
George Crouch	S. S.	3 2 0 3 0	8	0 0 4 0 3	7	.....	..	15
A. R. Warner	S. S.	3 0 3 2 2	10	0 0 0 2 3	5	.....	..	15
T. Hoadley	S. S.	3 0 0 43	10	0 0 3 0 0	3	.....	..	13
W. B. Coughtry	S. S.	2 4 3 0 0	9	0 0 0 0 3	3	.....	..	12
A. J. Hennion, Jr	S. S.	2 0 2 0 3	7	0 4 0 0 0	4	.....	..	11
A. V. Davis	S. S.	0 0 4 2 0	6	0 0 3 0 0	3	.....	..	9
E. Man	S. S.	0 0 0 0 0	0	0 0 3 0 0	3	.....	..	3
A. Anderson	S. S.	0 0 0 0 0	0	withdrew	..	.....	..	0

COMPETITION II.—June 20, 1874.

Winner—J. S. Conlin. Sharp Sporting. 45 points.

Name.	Rifle.	800 Yards.	Total.	900 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
J. S. Conlin	S. S.	4 2 3 3 4	16	4 3 0 2 3	12	4 3 3 4 3	17	45
H. Fulton	R. S.	4 4 4 3 4	19	4 2 2 0 2	10	3 4 3 0 3	13	42
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	4 4 3 2 3	16	3 2 2 0 3	10	2 2 4 3 4	15	41
J. Trageser	S. S.	4 4 2 3 3	16	3 3 4 3 3	16	3 2 0 0 2	7	39
J. T. B. Collins	S. S.	3 2 3 3 4	15	3 3 3 3 3	15	0 0 3 0 0	3	33
G. W. Wingate	R. S.	0 3 2 2 0	7	3 3 3 4 3	16	4 0 3 0 2	9	32
G. W. Yale	S. S.	4 2 0 3 3	12	4 0 3 3 2	12	0 2 2 3 2	7	31
J. E. McEwen	R. S.	3 3 3 3 3	15	0 4 0 0 4	8	0 0 0 0 0	0	23
L. M. Ballard	S. S.	2 3 2 3 3	13	0 2 0 3 4	9	.....	..	22
Gen. T. S. Dakin	R. S.	3 3 0 3 4	13	0 0 3 3 3	9	.....	..	22
Geo. Crouch	S. S.	3 4 3 0 3	13	0 2 2 3 0	7	.....	..	20
A. V. Davis	S. S.	3 3 3 2 2	13	0 2 2 3 0	7	.....	..	20
A. V. Canfield, Jr	R. S.	3 4 3 3 4	17	0 0 0 2 0	2	.....	..	19
A. Alford	R. S.	2 0 0 2 3	7	2 3 4 0 2	11	.....	..	18
Leon Backer	R. S.	0 4 2 3 3	12	0 2 0 0 4	6	.....	..	18
A. J. Hennion, Jr	S. S.	4 3 0 2 0	9	2 0 4 0 0	6	.....	..	15
P. G. Sanford	R. S.	3 4 0 2 4	13	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	13
J. L. Price	S. S.	0 3 3 0 0	6	0 0 3 0 0	3	.....	..	9

COMPETITION III.—June 27, 1874.

Winner—John Bodine. Remington Sporting. 45 points.

Name.	Rifle.	800 Yards.	Total.	900 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
John Bodine	R. S.	4 4 3 4 3	18	0 2 3 4 3	12	3 3 4 2 3	15	45
J. P. M. Richards	S. S.	4 0 4 4 4	16	2 2 3 3 4	14	4 2 2 3 3	14	44
A. J. Roux	Met.	4 4 4 3 4	19	3 2 3 2 3	13	2 2 3 3 2	12	44
Henry Fulton	R. S.	3 2 2 3 3	13	3 3 3 2 3	14	4 3 3 3 2	15	42
John Trageser	S. S.	3 4 3 4 3	17	4 2 2 4 4	16	3 3 0 0 3	9	42
George Crouch	S. S.	0 4 4 4 2	14	3 4 2 0 2	11	4 3 2 0 0	9	34
L. M. Ballard	S. S.	3 2 0 3 4	12	3 3 4 0 4	14	2 0 0 2 2	6	32
A. Alford	R. S.	0 0 4 3 3	10	2 4 3 2 3	14	0 0 2 0 0	2	26
A. V. Davis	S. S.	4 4 3 3 3	17	0 2 0 3 2	7	.....	..	24
G. W. Yale	S. S.	2 0 3 3 3	11	2 0 4 2 4	12	.....	..	23
J. S. Conlin	S. S.	0 0 3 0 4	7	3 2 2 4 4	15	.....	..	22
G. W. Wingate	R. S.	0 3 3 4 0	10	3 3 0 2 3	11	.....	..	21
A. V. Canfield, Jr	R. S.	3 4 3 4 3	17	0 3 0 0 0	3	.....	..	20
H. A. Gildersleeve	S. S.	0 4 0 3 3	10	2 0 4 0 3	9	.....	..	19
Leon Backer	R. S.	3 3 3 3 4	16	0 0 0 0 2	2	.....	..	18
P. G. Sanford	R. S.	2 4 2 0 4	12	0 2 0 2 0	4	.....	..	16
C. W. Bang	R. S.	0 0 0 3 2	5	2 0 0 0 0	2	.....	..	7
A. J. Hennion, Jr	S. S.	4 2 0 0 0	6	0 0 0 0 0	0	.....	..	6

COMPETITION IV.—July 11, 1874.

Previous to this competition a change was made in the conditions of the match, by which the twelve highest were authorized to shoot at 1,000 yards.

Winner—Gen. T. S. Dakin. Remington Sporting. 48 points.

Name.	Rifle.	800 Yards.	Total.	900 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Gen. T. S. Dakin	R. S.	3 4 4 3 2	16	3 3 3 4 4	17	3 3 4 2 3	15	48
G. W. Yale	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4	19	0 4 4 3 3	14	3 3 3 3 3	15	48
Capt. John Bodine	R. S.	4 3 4 4 4	19	3 0 3 3 4	13	3 3 2 4 2	14	46
A. V. Canfield, Jr	R. S.	4 4 3 3 4	18	3 3 2 3 3	14	4 3 2 3 0	12	44
L. M. Ballard	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4	19	2 3 2 4 3	14	3 3 3 2 0	11	44
E. H. Sanford	S. S.	0 3 4 4 4	15	2 2 4 3 4	15	0 3 4 3 3	13	43
J. S. Conlin	S. S.	2 4 3 3 4	16	4 3 3 4 0	14	2 2 4 2 2	12	42
L. Geiger	R. S.	2 3 4 4 2	15	3 3 4 3 3	16	4 4 3 0 0	11	42
Lieut. Henry Fulton	R. S.	3 0 3 3 3	12	2 3 4 2 3	14	4 3 4 2 0	13	39
Gen. J. R. Hawley	S. S.	4 3 3 3 3	16	3 4 4 2 2	15	0 0 3 0 0	3	34
George Crouch	S. S.	2 3 4 3 3	15	2 0 2 3 3	10	0 0 4 0 4	8	33
Leon Backer	R. S.	4 3 3 3 3	16	3 0 0 2 3	8	3 R 0 0 2	5	29
J. P. M. Richards	S. S.	0 3 3 3 2	11	3 0 3 3 3	12	.....	..	23
John Trageser	S. S.	3 3 3 0 2	11	0 3 3 4 0	10	.....	..	21
A. V. Davis	S. S.	4 0 4 3 3	14	0 0 0 3 3	6	.....	..	20

COMPETITION V.—July 25, 1874.

Winner—A. V. Canfield, Jr. Remington Sporting. 45 points.

Name.	Rifle.	800 Yards.	Total.	900 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
A. V. Canfield, Jr	R. S.	3 2 2 4 3	14	2 0 3 3 4	12	4 4 3 4 4	19	45
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	4 4 4 3 3	18	3 2 2 2 3	12	4 2 2 2 4	14	44
Col. G. W. Wingate	R. S.	3 3 3 2 4	15	4 0 4 2 3	13	3 2 3 2 4	14	42
Capt. John Bodine	R. S.	3 3 0 3 4	13	3 3 4 3 2	15	3 3 2 3 0	11	39
G. W. Yale	S. S.	3 R 4 3 3	13	3 4 3 3 4	17	2 3 0 2 0	7	37
Lieut. H. Fulton	R. S.	2 4 3 2 0	12	3 4 2 3 0	12	3 0 0 4 4	11	35
L. M. Ballard	S. S.	3 3 4 4 4	18	3 4 2 3 2	14	0 0 0 0 2	2	34
Gen. T. S. Dakin	R. S.	3 0 3 4 4	14	0 0 3 0 3	6	0 4 3 3 3	13	33
J. L. Price	S. S.	R 0 3 3 4	10	4 4 0 0 4	12	2 4 0 3 0	9	31
A. Alford	R. S.	3 0 4 4 0	11	4 0 0 3 0	7	3 3 3 0 2	11	29
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve	S. S.	0 3 0 2 0	5	3 4 3 0 0	10	3 0 0 3 4	10	25
A. J. Roux	R. S.	2 4 3 0 0	9	0 4 0 0 0	4	0 2 2 4 2	10	23
A. J. Hennion, Jr	S. S.	2 3 4 3 0	12	0 0 3 3 0	6	.....	..	18
F. S. Gardner	S. S.	3 0 0 0 0	3	3 2 3 0 2	10	.....	..	13
A. Anderson	S. S.	3 3 4 4 3	17	0 3 0 0 0	3	.....	..	20

COMPETITION VI.—August 8, 1874.

Winner—L. L. Hepburn. Remington Sporting. 54 points.

Name.	Rifle.	800 Yards.	Total.	900 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	4 3 4 4 3	18	4 3 4 4 4	19	4 4 4 3 2	17	54
Lieut. H. Fulton	R. S.	4 3 4 4 3	18	4 3 3 2 4	16	3 4 3 3 3	16	50
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. S.	4 3 3 0 3	13	4 4 4 2 3	17	4 4 3 4 3	18	48
Capt. J. Bodine	R. S.	4 4 3 2 4	17	3 4 5 3 4	17	3 3 4 0 3	15	47
Gen. T. S. Dakin	R. S.	0 4 4 4 4	16	4 2 3 3 4	16	3 2 2 4 3	14	46
A. Anderson	S. S.	4 3 4 3 4	18	4 3 3 3 2	15	3 3 0 4 3	13	46
John Trageser	S. S.	4 3 3 4 3	17	0 2 4 0 3	9	2 3 2 3 3	13	39
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	S. S.	0 0 0 0 2	2	4 2 0 0 2	8	0 0 3 3 3	9	19

COMPETITION VII.—August 22, 1874.

Winner—L. L. Hepburn. Remington Sporting. 54 points.

Name.	Rifle.	800 Yards.	Total.	900 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
L. L. Hepburn	R. S.	4 4 3 4 4	19	4 2 4 4 4	18	3 3 4 4 4	17	54
Gen. T. S. Dakin	R. S.	4 4 4 4 3	19	4 4 3 4 4	19	2 4 4 4 2	16	54
J. S. Conlin	S. S.	4 4 4 3 4	19	3 4 3 3 3	16	3 4 4 4 0	15	50
F. S. Gardner	S. S.	3 2 4 3 4	16	3 4 4 0 4	15	4 3 4 3 3	17	48
E. H. Sanford	S. S.	3 3 3 4 3	16	4 3 4 3 4	18	3 4 3 0 3	13	47
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. S.	3 3 3 3 4	16	3 4 3 4 4	18	4 3 2 2 2	13	47
L. Geiger	R. S.	3 2 3 4 3	15	4 3 4 0 4	15	3 3 3 3 4	16	46
Lieut. H. Fulton	R. S.	4 4 0 4 4	16	3 4 4 4 4	19	3 2 3 0 3	11	46
J. T. B. Collins	S. S.	4 3 3 4 3	17	2 3 3 3 3	14	4 4 2 0 3	13	44
G. W. Yale	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 0 0 0 3	7	3 2 4 4 3	16	43

SUMMARY.

Date.	Winner.	Rifle.	Score.
1874.			
May 30	L. L. Hepburn	Remington Sporting	46
June 20	J. S. Conlin	Sharp Sporting	45
June 27	Jno. Bodine	Remington Sporting	45
July 11	T. S. Dakin	Remington Sporting	48
July 25	A. V. Canfield, Jr.	Remington Sporting	45
August 8	L. L. Hepburn	Remington Sporting	54
August 22	L. L. Hepburn	Remington Sporting	54

Finally won by Mr. L. L. Hepburn. Total points, 154.

INTERNATIONAL RIFLE MATCH.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1874.

Between the selected teams of Ireland and America, America being represented entirely by members of the Amateur Rifle Club. Distances, 800, 900 and 1,000 yards; fifteen shots at each distance. Weapons for the Irish Team, Rigby Rifles; American, any rifle of *bona fide* American manufacture. Wind almost imperceptible, sky clear, sun shining brightly and hot. Value of stake, $1,000, gold.

THE AMERICAN SCORE.

NAME.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
Lieutenant Henry Fulton	800	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3	58	171
	900	3 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	57	
	1,000	4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 3	56	
G. W. Yale	800	3 3 3 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	55	162
	900	4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	56	
	1,000	4 3 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 0 3 3 4 4	51	
Colonel John Bodine	800	3 3 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4	54	158
	900	3 3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 3 2 3	51	
	1,000	4 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 2 4 4 4	53	
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Gildersleeve	800	3 4 4 4 2 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 3	53	155
	900	4 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 3 4 0 4 4	51	
	1,000	3 3 4 2 3 4 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 4 4	51	
L. L. Hepburn	800	3 3 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3	53	149
	900	3 4 3 4 2 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 4 4 2	50	
	1,000	0 4 3 4 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3	46	
Gen. T. S. Dakin	800	4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	53	139
	900	3 2 4 0 3 4 3 3 4 4 3 2 3 3 4	45	
	1,000	0 4 4 3 4 4 3 0 3 4 2 3 3 4 0	41	
Grand total				934

THE IRISH SCORE.

NAME.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
John Rigby	800	3 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4	52	163
	900	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	56	
	1,000	3 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4	55	
James Wilson	800	4 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	54	160
	900	3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 3 4	51	
	1,000	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 3	55	
Dr. J. B. Hamilton	800	4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4	58	160
	900	4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 0 4 4	52	
	1,000	3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 3	50	
J. K. Milner	800	3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	57	154
	900	0 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 2 4 4 3 3	49	
	1,000	3 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 0 3 3 3 4 4 4	48	
Edmund Johnson	800	4 3 4 2 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3	50	150
	900	2 3 2 3 2 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4	49	
	1,000	4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 3 3 2 3	51	
Capt. Phil. Walker	800	0 3 4 3 4 0 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 3	46	144
	900	4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 3	55	
	1,000	0 3 4 3 4 4 0 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 2	43	
Grand total				931

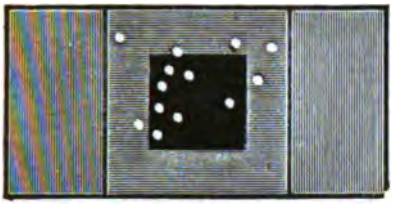
America winning by 3 points.

THE TARGETS.

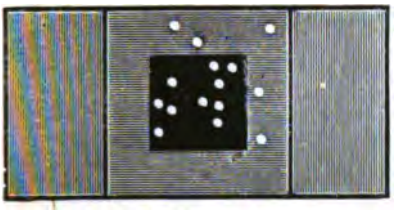
IRISH TEAM.

TARGET 16.

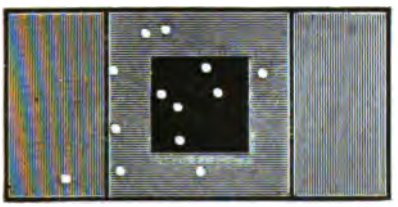
Captain P. Walker—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....0 3 4 3 4 0 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 3—46



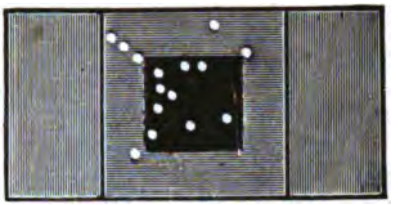
900 yards.....4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 3—55



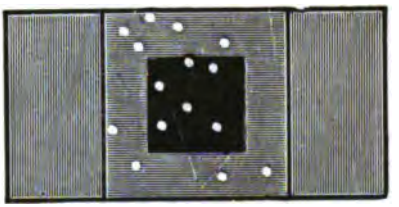
1,000 yards.....3 4 3 4 4 0 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 2—43

TARGET 17.

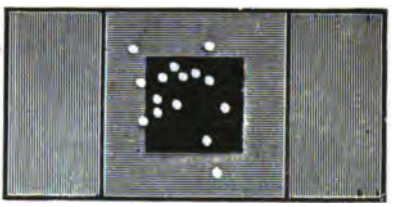
J. Wilson—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....4 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4—54

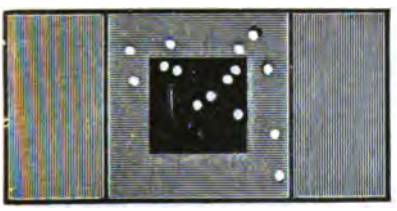


900 yards.....3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 3 4—51

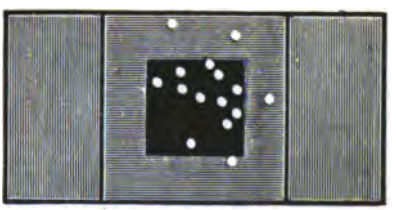


1,000 yards.....4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 3—55

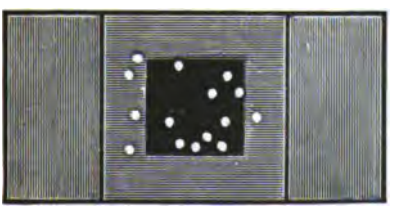
John Rigby—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....3 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4—52

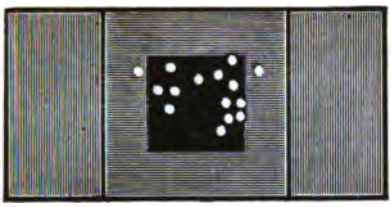


900 yards.....3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4—56

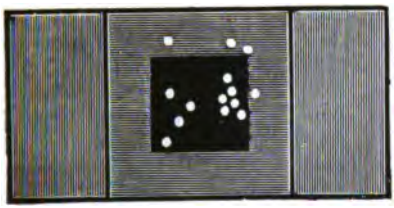


1,000 yards.....3 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4—55

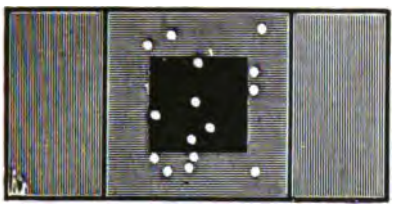
Dr. J. B. Hamilton—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4—58

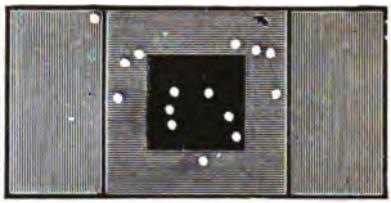


900 yards....0....4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 0 4 4 —52

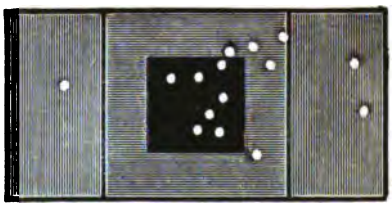


1,000 yards.....3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 3—50

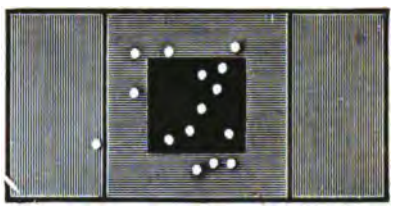
Edmund Johnson—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....4 3 4 2 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3—50

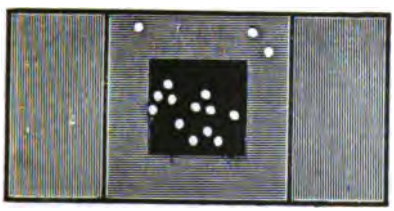


900 yards.....2 3 2 3 2 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4—49

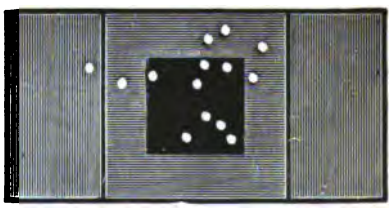


1,000 yards.....4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 3 2 3 3—51

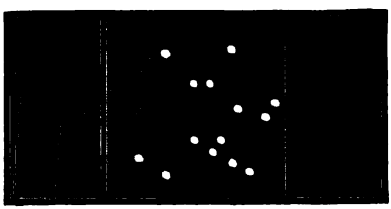
J. K. Milner—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4—57

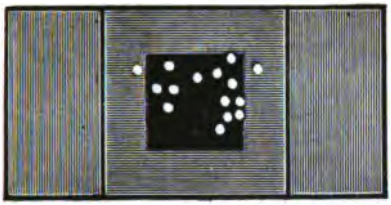


900 yards.....0 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 2 4 4 3 3—49

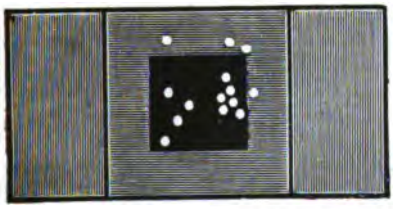


1,000 yards.....3 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 0 3 3 3 4 4 4—48

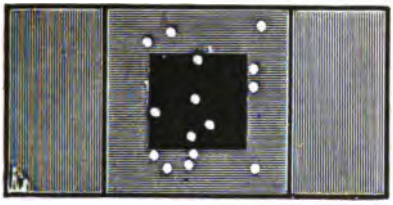
Dr. J. B. Hamilton—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4—58

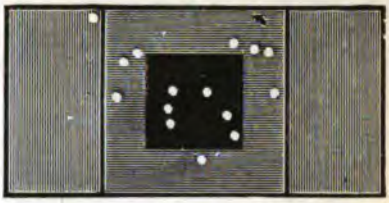


900 yards....0....4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 0 4 4 —52

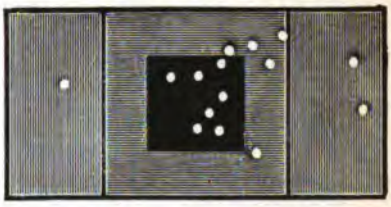


1,000 yards.....3 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 3—50

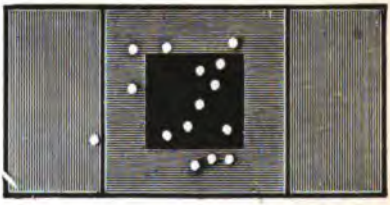
Edmund Johnson—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....4 3 4 2 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3—50

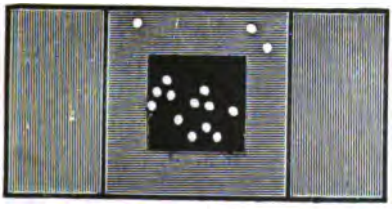


900 yards.....2 3 2 3 2 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4—49

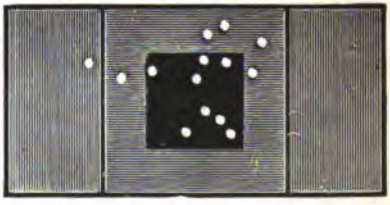


1,000 yards.....4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 3 2 3 3—51

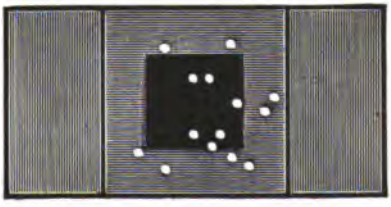
J. K. Milner—Rigby Match Rifle.



800 yards.....3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4—57

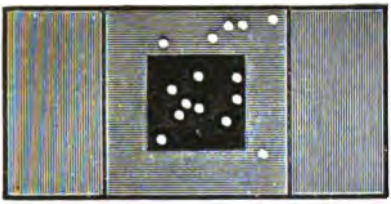


900 yards.....0 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 2 4 4 3 3—49

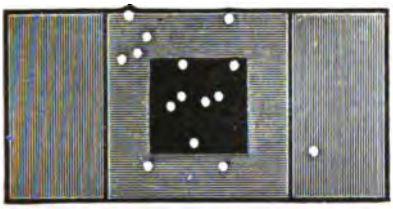


1,000 yards.....3 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 0 3 3 3 4 4 4—48

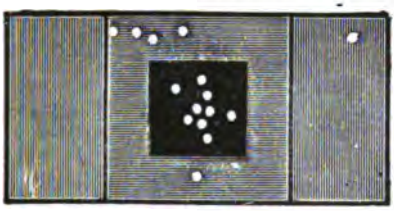
John Bodine—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards.....3 3 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4—54

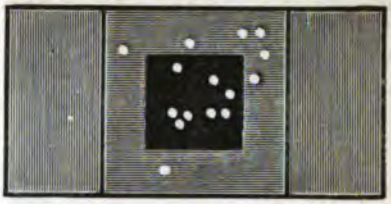


900 yards..... 3 3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 3 2 3—51

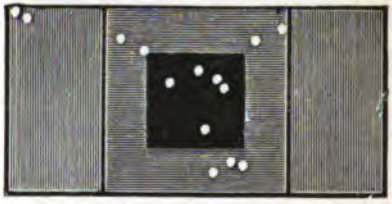


1,000 yards.....4 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 2 4 4 4—53

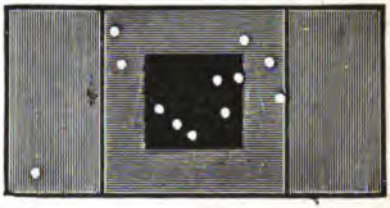
T. S. Dakin—Sharps Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards.....4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4—53

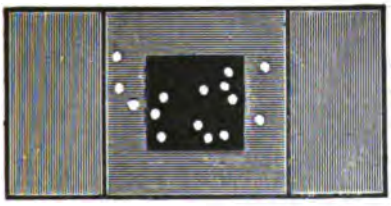


900 yards.....3 2 4 0 3 4 3 3 4 4 3 2 3 3 4—45

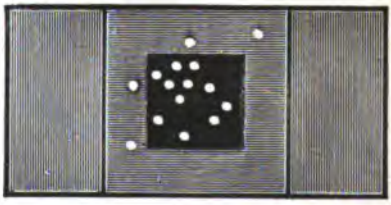


1,000 yards.....0 4 4 3 4 4 3 0 3 4 2 3 3 4 0—41

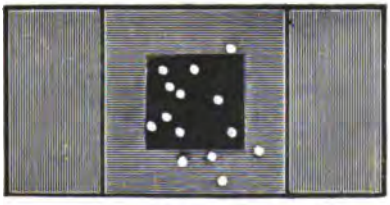
G. W. Yale—Sharps Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards.....3 3 3 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4—55



900 yards.....4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4—56



1,000 yards.....4 3 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 0 3 3 4 4—51

THE

National Rifle Association.

AL REPORT,

1875.

THE ASSOCIATION,

ARK ROW, NEW YORK.

ERMERHORN, *Jr. Secretary.*

New York:
PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

1876.

Jno. Harper Bonnell & Co.

Periodical:
Book Title: SPORTSMAN'S ARMS + AMMO MANUEL
Date or Volume:
BOOKS MUST NOT BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM
CORRECT NAME AND FULL LEGIBLE ADDRESS REQUIRED
Name
Address
City
Zip Code
Firm Name
INDICATOR NUMBER

THE

National Rifle Association.

ANNUAL REPORT,

1875.

OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION,

23 PARK ROW, NEW YORK.

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, Jr. Secretary.

New York:
PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

1876.

Jno. Harper Bonnell & Co.

ORANGE POWDER.

LAFLIN & RAND POWDER COMPANY,

26 MURRAY ST., NEW YORK CITY.

CREEDMOOR BRAND.

The ORANGE MILLS, celebrated for fifty years, still attract the notice of Sportsmen, and Riflemen of the National Guard.

The brand mentioned above possesses, with sufficient density, great strength and cleanliness, and it has commended itself to the most competent judges.

OLD RELIABLE,

(TRADE MARK.)

SHARPS RIFLE CO.,

BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

Patent Breech-Loading Military,

LONG RANGE AND MID-RANGE RIFLES,

From Col. H. A. Gildersleeve, Judge of the Court of the City and County of New York, member of the American Rifle Team of 1874, *and Captain of the American Rifle Team of* 1875.

E. G. WESCOTT, ESQ., Pres't Sharps Rifle Company:

Dear Sir :—" I have used your different Rifles for the past two years with great pleasure and success."

" I regard them as second to no Rifle in the world, for strength and simplicity of mechanism, excellence of finish, and accuracy of execution. No one need have a better arm than they have proved themselves to be in the International matches, at Creedmoor in 1874, and at Dollymount, Wimbledon, and Clandeboye, in 1875.

Yours very truly,

New York, Dec. 1st, 1875. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE.

☞ Send for Illustrated Catalogue. ☜

THE

National Rifle Association.

ANNUAL REPORT,

1875.

OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION,

23 PARK ROW, NEW YORK.

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, Jr. Secretary.

New York:
PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

1876.

REFRESHMENTS

AT

CREEDMOOR, L. I.

OPPOSITE RAILROAD DEPOT.

CENTURY HOTEL

KEPT BY

JOHN KLEIN,

Who begs to announce to his patrons, as well as STRANGERS visiting Creedmoor, that he has always on hand Refreshments of all kinds, together with a large assortment of ALES, WINES, LIQUORS, and the finest Brands of CIGARS,

AT MODERATE PRICES.

☞ALL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

FRESH COOL LAGER ON DRAUGHT.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Officers and Directors,	3
Standing Committees,	4
Proceedings of Annual Meeting,	5
Report of the Secretary,	9
Report of the Treasurer,	19
Report of Range Committee,	21
Property at Creedmoor,	25
Report of the Prize Committee,	28
Report and Suggestions of the Executive Committee,	33
Report of the Chief Executive Officer,	38
Report of the Chief Statistical Officer,	41
Report of the Chief Financial Officer,	43
Report of Experiments at Creedmoor,	45
MATCHES OF THE ASSOCIATION.	
List of Prizes offered,	50
Diagrams of Targets,	51
Matches of the Spring Meeting, N. R. A.,	53
Matches of the Third Annual Prize Meeting, N. R. A.,	59
Diagrams of Foresights allowed and disallowed,	60
The First "Turf, Field and Farm Challenge Badge,"	110
Second "Turf, Field and Farm Challenge Badge,"	113
Matches for the "Remington Diamond Badge,"	121
The "Hepburn Trophy."	124
The "American Challenge Cup,"	125
Affiliation,	126
Amateur Rifle Club,	127
Fulton Rifle Association,	132
Seventh Regiment Rifle Club,	133
Middletown, Conn., Rifle Association,	134
Norwich Rifle Club,	134
Sportsman's Club of Taunton,	134
Massachusetts Rifle Association,	135
California Rifle Association,	137
Yonkers Rifle Association,	141
Military Organizations,	142
Badge of Life Membership, N. R. A.,	143
Roll of Life Members, N. R. A.,	144
By-Laws, N. R. A.,	148
Certificate of Incorporation,	155
International Rifle Match,	157
Detailed Scores, International Rifle Match,	169
Diagrams of Targets, International Rifle Match,	170

WITHOUT A RIVAL!!

TURF, FIELD AND FARM

VOL. XXIII. 1876.

THE TURF, FIELD AND FARM has by far the largest circulation of any paper of its class published in the country. Its contributors are gentlemen of culture and ability, and the corps of editors are recognized authority in their several departments. The high moral tone and advocacy of healthy, elevating and manly sports have won for the TURF, FIELD AND FARM the approval and patronage of the most intelligent and best people in the land. The substantial evidence of its growing popularity is the continual increase of circulation throughout the WORLD.

Standard Publications on the Horse, Field, Sports, Etc.

American Stud Book (Bruce), 2 vols	$20 00
Forester's Horse of America, (revised by Messrs. Bruce), 2 vols	10 00
The Horse in the Stable and Field (Stonehenge) 1 vol	4 00
American Turf Register and Racing Calendar, for 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875 and 1876, (our annual publication). each volume	3 00
A complete Manual for Young Sportsmen	3 00
Burnham's New Poultry Book	3 00
Simpson's Horse Portraiture (a Treatise on Handling Trotters), 1 vol	3 00
New American Farm Book (a thorough Farmer's Guide)	2 50
American Wild Fowl Shooting	2 00
The Trapper's Guide, Useful Instructions to Sportsmen	2 00
Field Cover and Trap Shooting, by Captain Bogardus, Champion Wing Shot of America	2 00
Practical Trout Culture, by Dr. J. H. Slack	1 50
Trotting Rules	25
American Rowing Almanac and Oarsman's Pocket Companion, 1873, 1874, 1875, and 1876 (our annual publication), morocco covers, $1.00. cloth	50

Magnificent Steel Engravings (12 x 16) of Celebrated Horses.

PRICE 50 CENTS EACH.

"TURF, FIELD and FARM,"

For Sale by Newsdealers throughout the World.

SEND STAMP FOR CATALOGUE OF BOOKS AND PREMIUM LISTS.

Address, TURF, FIELD AND FARM,

37 PARK ROW, N. Y.

E. REMINGTON & SONS,

MANUFACTURERS OF

MILITARY, SPORTING, HUNTING AND TARGET BREECH-LOADING RIFLES, PISTOLS, SHOT GUNS

METALLIC CARTRIDGES, ETC.

SPORTING RIFLES,

WEIGHTS, No. 1, 8½ TO 15 LBS. No. 2, 5½ TO 8 LBS.

Length of Barrels - 24 and 26 in., price $32 00 - - 28 in., $34 00 - 30 in., $36 00 - - 32 in., $38 00 - - 34 in., $40 00
Creedmoor Rifle, Vernier Peep and Wind Gauge Globe Sight, Pistol Grip, - - - - - - - - 100 00

EXTRAS.

Spirit Level for Creedmoor Rifle	$5 00	Peep and Globe Sights, per set, for Sporting Rifles,	$5 00
Sight Discs " " "	1 50	Set Triggers, for sporting Rifles,	2 50
Shells, per 100,	2 00	Varnished Stocks, selected for Sporting Rifles,	4 00
Wedged Bullets, per hundred,	1 50	Oiled & Polished Stocks, selected for Sporting Rifles,	4 00
Vernier Sights, separate from the gun,	16 00	Swivel and Sling, for Sporting Rifles,	2 00
Wind gauge Sights, " "	4 00	Re-loading Implements, per set, for centre-fire Cartridges,	5 00
Remington Primers, (per box 250)	50	Rifles of 22-100 calibre,	2 00
Ball Seater,	1 25	Vernier Gauges, for Military Rifles,	2 50
Primer Extracter,	1 25		

CREEDMOOR RIFLE.

USED by 10 OUT OF THE 12 IN "CENTENNIAL RIFLE TEAM."

Bar and Open Bead. Open Bead. Bar and Slit. Bead.

Section showing Breech Mechanism and Vernier Orthoptic Sight of the REMINGTON LONG RANGE CREEDMOOR RIFLE, as used by Fulton, Bodine, and Hepburn, in the International Match, September, 1874; also, Dakin, Bodine, Fulton and Coleman, at Dollymount and Wimbledon, 1875.

CARTRIDGES.

FOR MILITARY RIFLES.

	Cal.	Powder.	Bullets.	Price per 1,000
Egyptian,	433	75 grains,	639 grains,	$39 00
Spanish,	433	77 "	480 "	39 50
Springfield,	56	70 "	450 "	37 50
Uniform Stakes,	50	70 "	450 "	37 50
Carbine,	50	50	320 "	33 00
Pistol	50	30	"	94 00

REMINGTON CREEDMOOR RIFLE.

Doubled-Barreled, Breech-Loading Shot Guns.

Weight, 30 in., 8¼ lbs; 28 in. 8¼ lbs., Gauge 12. Weight, 30 in. 8 3-4 lbs; 28 in., 8½ lbs, Gauge 10.

Plain Walnut Stock, Decarbonized Steel Barrel	$45 00
Extra " " Twist Barrel	60 00
" " " Laminated Barrel	75 00
Extra Pairs of Barrels fitted to same Breech	$25 to 40 00
Double Gun, one Barrel Rifle and one Shot, Decarbonized Steel Barrels	65 00

CARTRIDGE SHELLS.

Brass, per box 24, with primer extractor	$400	Paper, second quality, No. 10 per 100	$2 25
Brass, per box of ten	1 50	" " " " 12 "	1 75
Paper, first quality, No. 10 per 100	2 50	" third " " 10 "	1 50
" " " " 12 "	2 25	" " " " 12 "	1 25

PRIMERS.

For Brass Shells per box, (250) $0 50 | For Paper Shells per box, (250) $0 75

E. REMINGTON & SONS,

Armory, Ilion, N. Y.

NEW-YORK OFFICE, 281 and 283 Broadway.
CHICAGO OFFICE, 237 State Street.
WASHINGTON OFFICE, 521 Seventh Street.
BOSTON OFFICE, 146 Tremont Street.

THE GORHAM COMPANY,

Art-Workers in Silver,

UNION SQUARE and No. 1 BOND ST.,

NEW YORK.

Cups, Badges, and all other Articles in Silver, suitable for

Races, Regattas, Rifle Shooting, &c,

SERVICES AND SINGLE PIECES FOR PUBLIC OR PRIVATE TESTIMONIALS.

Special Designs and Estimates Furnished when desired.

Retail, UNION SQUARE.

Wholesale, 1 BOND STREET.

Manufactory, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

PRESIDENT:

GENERAL ALEXANDER SHALER.

VICE-PRESIDENT:

GENERAL JOHN B. WOODWARD.

SECRETARY:

GEORGE S. SCHERMERHORN, JR.,

TREASURER.

GENERAL MARTIN T. MCMAHON.

DIRECTORS:

Hon. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE.
Col GEO. W. WINGATE.
Hon. D. W. JUDD.
Lieut.-Col. JNO. T. CAMP.
Col. JOHN WARD.
Major D. D. WYLIE.
E. HARRISON SANFORD.
General MARTIN T. MCMAHON.
Major GEO. MOORE SMITH
Captain JOS. G. STORY.
Captain W. C. CASEY.
Hon. N. P. STANTON.
Major HENRY FULTON.
GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, JR.
Gen. IRA L. BEEBE.

DIRECTORS, *Ex-officio.*

Adj.-Gen. State of New York, MAJ-GEN. FRANKLIN TOWNSEND.
Insp.-Gen. State of N. Y. BRIG. & BREV. MAJ.-GEN. JOHN B. WOODWARD,
Com.-Gen. and Chief of Ordnance State of N. Y. BRIG.-GEN. KILBURN KNOX.
Com. of First Division State of N. Y. MAJ.-GEN. ALEXANDER SHALER.
Com. of Second Division, State of N. Y. MAJ. GEN. THOMAS S. DAKIN.
Com. of Third Division, State of N. Y. MAJ.-GEN. JOS. B. CARR,
Com. of Fifth Division State of N. Y. MAJ.-GEN. JAMES W. HUSTED,

HONORARY DIRECTORS FOR LIFE:

COL. WATSON C. SQUIRE. | COL. WILLIAM C. CHURCH.

HONORARY DIRECTORS:

General HENRY L. ABBOT.
Hon. ALFRED W. CARVEN.
General JOSEPH R. HAWLEY.
JAMES GORDON BENNETT.
Major ARTHUR B. LEECH.
General SAM'L. W. JOHNSON.
Dr. R. J. GATLING.
Hon. N. W. NILES.
Colonel H. G. SHAW.
General JOHN F. RATHBONE.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1876.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

GEN. ALEX. SHALER, Gen. JOHN B. WOODWARD,
GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, JR. GEN. M. T. McMAHON,
HON. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE, Col. G. W. WINGATE,
Gen. THOMAS S. DAKIN.

RANGE COMMITTEE:

COL. GEO. W. WINGATE, CHAIRMAN.
CAPT. JOSEPH G. STORY, E. HARRISON SANFORD.

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

GEN. JOHN B. WOODWARD, CHAIRMAN.
HON. DAVID W. JUDD, HON. N. P. STANTON.

PRIZE COMMITTEE:

COL. JOHN WARD, CHAIRMAN.
CAPT. WILLIAM C. CASEY, GEN. KILBURN KNOX.

ASS'T SEC'Y AND TREAS., N. R. A.
ALFRED H. WESTON.

SUP'T OF RANGE, N. R. A.
WILLIAM H. BROWER.

PROCEEDINGS

OF

ANNUAL MEETING.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 11, 1876.

The Fourth Annual Meeting of the NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION was held in the First Division Rendezvous, Nos. 7, 9 and 11 W. 13th. St., N. Y. on Tuesday, January 11th, 1876, at 8 o'clock P. M.

The President, GEN. ALEXANDER SHALER, in the Chair.

There were present thirty-four Life Members of the Association.

On motion, the reading of the minutes of previous meetings was dispensed with.

The President, in calling the meeting to order, addressed the members as follows:

GENTLEMEN OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION:—I will not occupy your time in mentioning the transactions of the Association, during the past year. They will be laid before you in detail by the Reports of the Secretary, the Treasurer and the various Committees; and you will find in those reports, pleasing evidences that the fourth year of our existence as a Rifle Association, has been one of eminent success and prosperity.

It was our good fortune to enter the year just closed, practically, free from debt; and by careful and judicious management we have been able to keep so, and to leave the year with a respectable balance in the treasury.

The improvements projected last year upon the range have not all been carried out, but enough has been done to make Creedmoor the most beautiful and complete rifle range in this country. With the additional ground, for the use of which a contract has already been executed, the erection of a suitable building for offices and the safe keeping of public and private property, the adoption of telegraphic communication with the butts, and the

construction of a running deer target, which has been presented to the Association, Creedmoor's attractions will be greatly enhanced, and inducements will be offered to the patrons of open air rifle shooting unequalled by any range in the world.

During the past year, more than any other, the primary and principal object of the Association has been realized. The orders from General Headquarters, making it obligatory upon the National Guard of the First and Second Division to practice at Creedmoor, were carried out under the supervision of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice and his assistants, and resulted in great improvement on the part of all who participated. It has been the aim and the policy of the officers of the Association to facilitate, and encourage in every way, the practice of the National Guard, and to second the efforts of Adjutant General Townsend and the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, to develop in that organization a high degree of skill and efficiency in marksmanship. The scores made in the military matches, at the annual prize meeting, attest the success of those efforts.

Long range rifle shooting, no less than military, has during the past year made rapid strides towards perfection. Closely following the victory achieved by the American team in the international match at Creedmoor in 1874, came a challenge to shoot a return match in Ireland. This was accepted, and notwithstanding the match was shot under less favorable circumstances, resulted in a still greater victory for the Americans. Canada, although disappointed in not being allowed to measure her strength with the team selected to represent us in Great Britain, graciously consented to suffer defeat at the hands of a junior team of the Amateur Rifle Club. Thus has the American rifleman, in one bound, as it were, reached the highest niche in his temple of fame, and by the excellence of his shooting astonished his own countrymen and bewildered his foreign competitors.

The incentive given to long range shooting by these successes has been manifested throughout the whole country. In every direction, Associations and Clubs are being formed, and men of all ages and conditions of life are studying the science and indulging in the pastime of open air rifle shooting.

The coming year bids fair to be one of increased interest, on account of the invitation extended to riflemen of all countries, to join us in a contest for the world's championship at long range. The programme now in course of preparation for the Centennial year will be peculiarly attractive, and we shall undoubtedly have the pleasure of witnessing an exhibition of skill in rifle shooting never before displayed. We all hope that in the great international match another victory awaits the American team. There would be conspicuous appropriateness in the perch of victory upon the banner of America in the year of the centennial anniversary of her independence.

I desire to thank you, gentlemen, for the honor I have enjoyed in presiding over the affairs of the Association for the past year, and for the uniform courtesy and kindness at all times shown

me; and I desire also to thank the other officers of the Association, and the members of the Board of Directors for the very courteous manner in which they have lightened the burdens of the office of president.

Permit me to congratulate you upon the present prosperous condition of the Assnciation, and to express the hope that its future may be still brighter and furnish every reason for mutual congratulations.

The Secretary presented and read his Annual Report, (Exhibit A) which was, on motion, received and ordered to be printed in the next Annual Report of the Association.

The Treasurer's Report (Exhibit B) was next presented and read, and a Supplementary Report (Exhibit C) of the Assets of the Association was also submitted.

The same were, on motion, received and ordered to be printed in the Annual Report.

Col. Wingate then presented the Annual Report of the Range Committee, (Exibit D) and the same was, on motion, received and ordered to be printed, as with course taken in the preceding Reports.

Col. John Ward, Chairman of the Prize Committee, submitted his Report (Exhibit E) for the past year, which was read and the same action taken as with the other Reports.

The Secretary here presented Reports from the Executive Committee, (Exhibit F) and the Chief Executive, (Exhibit G) Statistical, (Exhibit H) and Financial Officers (Exhibit I) of the late Fall Meeting in reference to same, and offering suggestions for the future conduct of such meetings; he stated that all these Reports had been read and acted upon by the Board of Directors of this Association, except the Report of the Chief Excecutive Officer, which Report was read, and on motion, all of the above Reports were ordered to be printed in the Annual Report.

The nominations for Directors to fill vacancies was, on motion, next proceeded with.

Major Henry Fulton	nominated	Col. John Ward.
Capt. C. F. Robbins	"	Col. G. W. Wingate.
Mr. A. Alford	"	Mr. Geo. S. Schermerhorn, Jr.
Gen. T. S. Dakin	"	Major H. S. Jewell.
Lt. James L. Price	"	Capt. W. C. Casey.
Gen. J. B. Woodward	"	Major D. D. Wylie.
Capt. Joseph G. Story	"	Col. Ira L. Beebe.
Col. Wingate	"	Hon. N. P. Stanton.

The nominations, on motion, being closed, Col. H. A. Gildersleeve and Adj. W. H. Murphy were appointed by the Chair to act as tellers.

While waiting for the tellers to count the votes, Col. W. C. Church spoke in the matter of establishing a code of signals upon the Range at Creedmoor, L. I., between the firing points and the

butts (referred to in Report of Range Committee) and suggesting a code of signals similar to those in use by the U. S. Army, moved that the matter be referred to the Board of Directors to see if same could not be adopted. The motion being seconded and put to vote, was duly carried.

The tellers having finished their count the Chairman announced that thirty-one votes had been cast, of which Capt. Wm. C. Casey had received 31; Geo. S. Schermerhorn, Jr., 30; Maj. D. D. Wylie, 29; Col. Geo. W. Wingate, 28; Hon. N. P. Stanton, 22; Col. John Ward, 31; Col. Ira L. Beebe, 27; and Major H. S. Jewell, 14; thus showing the first five gentlemen named to be elected for the term of three years, Col. John Ward elected for two years, and Hon. N. P. Stanton for one year.

The President here stated that the Board of Directors would at once adjourn to another room and hold a meeting for the purpose of reorganization.

On motion, the meeting was then adjourned.

H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary, N. R. A.

A special meeting of the Board of Directors of this Association was held immediately after the adjournment of the Fourth Annual meeting of the N. R. A. at the 1st Division Rendezvous on Tuesday, January 11, 1876, for the purpose of reorganization.

Present—Messrs. Shaler, Gildersleeve, Woodward, Dakin, Wingate, Story, Fulton, Schermerhorn, Ward and Sanford.

Col. Gildersleeve called the meeting to order, and Col. Wingate nominated General Alexander Shaler for President, at the same time offering a vote of thanks to General Shaler for his past services.

The nomination and vote of thanks were both put to vote and the same duly seconded and unanimously carried. Mr. E. H. Sanford nominated Gen. Woodward for re-election as Vice-President, Col. Wingate nominated Geo. S. Schermerhorn, Jr., for Secretary, and Capt. J G. Story nominated Gen. M. T. McMahon for re-election as Treasurer.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized and requested to cast the vote of the Board in each case, which being done the above-named gentlemen were declared duly elected to their respective positions. For the three members of the Executive Committee to be elected Capt. Story, Major Fulton, Gen. Dakin, Col. Wingate and Col. Gildersleeve were nominated, and on the first vote being taken it was found that Cols. Gildersleeve and Wingate were elected, the remaining candidates tieing in number of votes.

At the second vote for the remaining member Capt. Story declined being a candidate and Gen. Dakin was elected.

On motion, the election of Gen. Dakin was made unanimous.

The meeting was then adjourned.

H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary, N. R. A.

[EXHIBIT A.]

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE SECRETARY OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The Fourth Annual Report of the Secretary of the National Rifle Association embraces the year 1875, a year marking an epoch in the history of Rifle Shooting among our Countryman at large, unparalleled in its previous history. It has also been a year of much gratification to the originators and founders of this Association, by reason of the increased attendance at Creedmoor, and by the favorable results which have been attained. The "Rifle," that four years since was rendered almost impotent in the hands of soldiers—skilled perhaps in the manual of the same, but totally ignorant of the mode of handling when required for actual use,—has become a familiar weapon, and our National Guardsmen (in this State at least) are rapidly attaining great skill in its use, thereby making themselves more thorough soldiers, and materially increasing their effectiveness as a military organization. Our gun manufacturers throughout the country have and still are vieing with each other in producing arms that will combine simplicity, accuracy, rapidity and strength, and to them is due the credit of having proved to all the world, the superiority of a breech loading weapon over the muzzle loader. Our American breech loaders actually possess all the advantages of the muzzle loader, with many additional merits. Nor does this mechanical competition end with the Rifle alone. Manufacturers are constantly improving the quality of various kinds of gun powder, lead for bullets, &c., experiments are continually being made, more knowledge and experience is daily being gained, the commercial interests of the country are being enlarged, and the whole world is beginning to look with surprise and expectation to America for new developements in this most interesting subject.

The reorganization of the Board of Directors took place on January 19th, 1875, with the following gentlemen as members:

Gen. Alexander Shaler, Gen. John B. Woodward, Gen. M. T. McMahon, Col. H. A. Gildersleeve, Col. G. W. Wingate, Gen. W. G. Ward, Maj. Geo. Moore Smith, Hon. D. W. Judd, Capt. J. G. Story. Lt. Col. J. T. Camp, Capt. W. C. Casey, Gen. E. L. Molineux, Maj. Henry Fulton and E. Harrison Sanford, Esq., together with Gens. Townsend, Shaler, Woodward, Dakin, Husted and Carr, as ex-officio members. At this meeting all the officers were renominated to fill their respective positions, but Col. Wm. C. Church, Pres't and Col. Henry A. Gildersleeve, Sec'y, declined to accept another term.

The final election showed the gentlemen elected as follows: Gen. Alexander Shaler, Pres't., Gen. J. B. Woodward, Vice-Pres't., Major Henry Fulton, Sec'y., and Gen. Martin T McMahon, Treas. On February 2, Col. Church resigned his Directorship, and on April 6th, Col. John Ward was elected to fill the vacant position. On April 6th,Gen. E. L. Molineux resigned, and on the same day Col. Gouverneur Morris was elected in his place. Generals Shaler and Woodward, each holding the double position of Director by election, and Director ex-officio—by reason of military position—determined for the purpose of increasing the number of members of the Board of Directors, to resign their positions by election, and still retain their ex-officio membership. This they accordingly did on May 4th, when Col. Richard Vose was elected in place of Gen. Woodward, and Hon. N. P. Stanton in place of Gen. Shaler. On Oct. 5th, Maj. Fulton resigned his position as Secretary, and Col. Gildersleeve (against a very earnest protest on his part) was elected in his stead. A set of appropriate and handsomely engrossed resolutions, expressive of the deep sense of indebtedness under which this Association felt to Col. Geo. W. Wingate, the first Secretary of the Association, one of its original founders, and a firm devotee to its interests, were authorized, prepared, and duly presented to Col. Wingate. The following resolutions were also prepared, and in due time handed to Col. Church:

Resolved, That the Directors of the National Rifle Association, regret extremely the loss they have sustained by the resignation of Col. W. C. Church, to whose interest and exertions both as Director and President of the Association, early manifested, and always warmly expressed, its formation, and success is to a great extent to be ascribed:

Resolved, That as a slight tribute to the exertions of Col. Church, he be elected a permanent Honorary Director of the Association.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to Col. Church, by the Secretary.

The reorganization of the standing committees was accomplished on July 6th, as follows:

On Range Committee, in place of Gen J. B. WOODWARD, resigned, Col. RICHARD VOSE.

On Finance Committee, in place of Gen. E. L. MOLINEUX, resigned, Hon. N. P. STANTON.

On Prize Committee, in place of F. M. PECK, Esq., by reason of expiration of term in office, Col. JOHN WARD.

The revised list of the Standing Committees N. R. A., therefore stood as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Gen. ALEX. SHALER, *President.*
Gen. J. B. WOODWARD, *Vice-President.*
Gen. M. T. MCMAHON, *Treasurer.*
Major HENRY FULTON, *Secretary.*
Col. G. W. WINGATE.
Col. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE.
Hon. D. W. JUDD.

RANGE COMMITTEE.

Col. G. W. WINGATE, *Chairman.*
Col. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE.
Col. RICHARD VOSE.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

E. HARRISON SANFORD, Esq., *Chairman.*
Hon. D. W. JUDD.
Hon. N. P. STANTON.

PRIZE COMMITTEE.

Col. JOHN WARD, *Chairman.*
Capt. J. G. STORY.
Capt. W. C. CASEY.

Major Fulton resigning his Secretaryship on Oct. 5th, of course vacated his position on the Executive Committee, which has since remained vacant.

A special meeting of the Members of the National Rifle Association, was held at the 1st Division Rendezvous, on Saturday, March 27th, 1875, at 8 o'clock p.m. The meeting was called specially for the purpose of securing the united efforts of the members to devise means, whereby, sufficient funds could be raised to send a Team of American Riflemen to Ireland, to shoot in the Return International Rifle Match in that country.

Mr. John H. Bird, the gentleman who originally proposed the Amateur Musical and Dramatic Entertainment, at the N. Y. Academy of Music, and to whose untiring interest and efficient exertions in this cause, the Association was so deeply indebted—

was introduced by the President, and steps were taken that re sulted in securing the necessary funds.

There have been but two elections during the past year of Honorary Directors, Col. Church and Gen. Rathbone, and a list showing period of expiration of terms has been appended as follows:

HONORARY DIRECTORS N. R. A.

Col. W. C. Church, for life.
Col. W. C. Squire, for life.
Gen. Henry L. Abbott, term expires Sept. 9, 1876.
Gen. Samuel W. Johnson, term expires Sept. 9, 1876.
Hon. Alfred W. Craven, term expires Sept. 9, 1876.
Dr. R. J. Gatling, term expires Sept. 9, 1876.
Gen. Joseph R. Hawley, term expires Dec. 30, 1876.
Hon. N. W. Niles, term expires Dec. 30, 1876.
James Gordon Bennett, Esq., term expires March 3, 1877.
Major Arthur B. Leech, term expires Oct. 6, 1877.
Col. Henry G. Shaw, term expires Dec. 1, 1877.
Gen. John F. Rathbone, term expires April 6, 1878.

The Directors retiring on January 11, 1876, are as follows: Col. G. W. Wingate, Capt. W. C. Casey, Gen. Wm. G. Ward, Col. Richard Vose, Col. Gouverneur Morris, Hon. N. P. Stanton, and Col. John Ward. Of these Messrs. Wingate, Casey, W. G. Ward, Vose and Morris, retire by reason of expiration of term, of office, while Messrs. Stanton and John Ward, retire for the reason of having only been elected to fill vacancies caused by the resignation of members of the Board. The terms of these two offices do not therefore really expire until, one in 1877, and the other in 1878.

Considerable interest having been manifested in the matter of abolishing the old square target with angular divisions, and substituting the round target as used at Wimbledon, it was finally on April 6, determined to make the change which was accordingly done, and the sub-divisions on the targets altered to the circular shape, thereby adding one more line than formerly, and counting a bulls-eye 5, centre 4, inner 3, and outer 2.

This change seemed to work well for comparative purposes, and also necessitated finer shooting, but the 3rd class, or short range target, having proved itself to be too difficult for our young military and other marksmen, requiring extraordinary skill to produce a first-class score, and acting upon some very valuable suggestions submitted by Gen. Shaler, it was decided to abolish one of the divisions on that class of targets, but stlll retain the same numerical count per shot, bulls-eye, centre inner and outer. It might perhaps be admissable here to state that at Wimbledon competitors are allowed to lie down in any position without artificial rest, at the short ranges, while here it is compulsory to stand erect up to 300 yards, (except with cavalry troops), while kneeling is only allowed at 400 yards.

The office accomodations proving altogether too small for a proper conduct of the business of the Association, an extra appropriation of $400 was authorized for additional rental, and more room was thereby secured.

This now makes the annual rent of the present office $900, and though the offices are in an excellent business locality, and are well attended to, have good light and so forth, they are still too small, and other reasons make it apparent that the Association should be provided with more suitable and probably less expensive accommodations.

Many complaints having been made about the paper badges for life members, a silver badge of unique design, and superior workmanship, was adopted (see cut) and offered for sale to life members, at the rate of $7.50 each, the name of the member and number of the badge being engraved thereon, without extra charge. Thirty-seven of these badges have already been sold.

The design for the Grand Medal of the National Rifle Association was also adopted, and three of the same, one in gold, one in silver, and one in bronze—procured and offered as 1st, 2nd and 3rd prizes, in one of the competitions of the late Fall Meeting.

There have been 40 new life members during the past year, 16 of whom won prizes of life membership offered at the Spring and Fall prize meetings, making the total number of life members up to this day 262.

The Roll of Annual Membership this year has not varied materially, and the affiliating membership has not increased on the part of Rifle Clubs and military organizations. But this is mostly owing to the gratuitous use of the Range by the National Guard, and to the fact that by a Resolution passed by our Board in January last, (since modified,) none but military organizations joining in a body as such would be entitled to join at affiliation rates, viz.: one half the usual price.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee of this Association, held August 16th, 1875, the following, relating to the affiliation of Rifle Clubs, was adopted:

Resolved, That the following Rules be adopted to regulate the affiliation of Rifle Associations or Clubs with the National Rifle Association:

I. Any Rifle Association or Club organized, and having its headquarters more than twenty-five miles from the Range at Creedmoor, L. I., may become affiliated with the National Rifle Association upon payment of fifty ($50.00) dollars per annum.

II. Such affiliation shall constitue all the members of such Association or Club members of the National Rifle Association, and entitle them to all the privileges of the annual

members thereof; and such Club shall be entitled to the publication, free of cost, in each Annual Report of the National Rifle Association, of the roll of its officers and members of that year, and the scores made in the matches at its principal Annual Meeting; and shall be entitled to receive copies of all Reports, Regulations, Programmes and Circulars issued by the National Rifle Association during such year, and shall be entitled to refer to the Board of Directors of the latter any question in relation to Rifle Practice which the Executive or Managing Committee of such affiliating Association or Club may deem it expedient to so refer for final decision.

III. Every Association or Club so affiliating, shall be required, in its rules concerning Rifle Practice, size and shape of targets, value of shots and limitations as to arms, sights and pull of trigger, to conform to the rules of the National Rifle Association.

IV. Applications for affiliation must be accompanied by a check for the annual dues, a copy of the Constitution and By-Laws of the affiliating society, and a roll of its officers and members.

A contract between this Association and the State of New York was entered into, to the effect that members of the National Guard of this State in uniform, should be allowed the free and exclusive use of 15 targets upon the Range at Creedmoor, on Monday, Thursday and Friday, of each week, from June 1st to November 1st, 1875, and that in consideration of the above privilege, the State of New York should pay to this Association the sum of $4000 which as shown in the Treasurer's Report, has been done. A special privilege as above was gratuitously extended to the National Guard, after the expiration of the contract for the month of November, and many availed themselves of the opportunity thus presented to practice, and several small matches were shot. This plan of contract in its practical working has proved to be far superior to the manner of conducting the practice of the troops in 1874. Having then no contract with the State, it became necessary to look to the Regiments themselves for money to pay for the services of markers used by said organizations, though employed by this Association. Much dissatisfaction was expressed by the members of some few Regiments, but most of them paid for their markers cheerfully and promptly. An effort was made to collect the arrearages from the State, but without success, the Adjutant General taking the view that it was a debt incurred by the Regiments, and must be paid from the Regimental funds, which view was undoubtedly correct.

The Regiments in the 1st and 2nd Divisions have all paid our bills for markers in 1874, except the 1st Regiment, (disbanded,) and the 15th Battalion.

There have been 30 matches shot at Creedmoor, during the year 1875, under the auspices of the Association as follows:

Spring Meeting, 5 matches.
Fall Meeting, 15 matches.
1st Turf, Field and Farm Badge, 1 match.
2nd Turf, Field and Farm Badge, 5 matches.
Remington Diamond Badge, 3 matches.
Hepburn Trophy, 1 match.

Without giving a table of comparison with the scores of 1874, it is safe to say that the scores of 1875 show an average improvement, especially in the military matches.

The full details and statistics of these matches will be seen in the tables annexed, and it would therefore be only a waste of time and space to recapitutate them here.

Many very handsome and valuable prizes were donated, (see Report of Prize Committee), and a series of suitable resolutions expressive of the appreciation by their Association, of their interest in the matter, and conveying sincere thanks for same, were sent to the following parties:

Maj. Gen. Franklin Townsend, Adj. Gen. S. N. Y.
Hon. Wm. H. Wickham, Mayor of City of New York.
1st Division Headquarters, N. G. S. N. Y.
2nd " " " Maj. Gen. Thos. T. Dakin.
2nd Brigade, Brig. Gen. Fred. Vilmar.
3rd Brigade, Brig. Gen. Varian.
The Laflin & Rand Powder Co.
Messrs. Starr & Marcus.
Messrs. Devlin & Co.
Messrs. Brooks Bros.
J. H. Steward, Esq., of London, England.
The Gorham M'f'g. Co.
Messrs. Tiffany & Co.
Messrs. E. Remington & Sons.
The Hazard Powder Co.
John Boylan, Esq.
Messrs. Baker & McKenney, and
Lt. Col. S. V. R. Cruger.

The Range was formally declared open by the Range Committee, on March 1st, and has continued so up to last November, when it was practically closed for the season, all employees, except the Superintendent, having been dismissed.

The Range during the last year has been greatly improved, both in beauty and utility, by the planting of more silver maple trees, increasing heighth of embankment by means of a bullet proof fence, erected on top of same, grading, &c., and the purchase of a horse and cart has tended materially to aid the laborers in accomplishing these results; but as this matter will be

treated of in the Report of the Range Committee, it will be needless to speak further on the subject here. It may be well to mention, however, that the increasing attendance at Creedmoor renders it imperative, that more ground should be secured for the use of our members and others, and with this view a contract has been drawn up and signed by Mr. H. C. Poppenhusen, and the President of the Association, leasing any or all of that portion of land lying to the North and West of the Range, and within the line of the fence in rear of embankment, and extending on the left to the Roadway, in all about 15 acres, for a term of 10 years from date of signing, at a yearly rental of $100. for first five years, and remaining five $100 per year and taxes, with privilege of purchasing same within that time for $400 per acre.

Inquiries as to rent &c., are also being made for land lying in rear of Southern line of fence.

One great difficulty that has always existed in consequence of Regimental Teams, in Military Team Matches being "scattered," has been remedied by the passing of a Resolution on July 6, to the effect that "hereafter teams shall remain together" as much as possible, that is to say that each team shall be assigned two, or more targets adjoining. The thanks of the Association are due to Gen. Wm. G. Ward, for his donation of a tent with its appurtenances. The thanks, not of this Association only, but of all Riflemen, are due Gen. Alexander Shaler, for the enthusiastic and persevering manner in which he conducted his experiments in all weathers during the last year, and for the very entertaining and instructive report of the results accomplished by same, a correct copy of which will be found on another page.

In our Report last year we took much pride in referring to the victory of our members, over the celebrated Irish Rifle Team at Creedmoor, Sept. 26, 1874.

A return match was shot at Dollymount, Ireland, on June 29, 1875.

In this great International Rifle Match our Team was again victorious, beating their skilled adversaries, upon their own ground, by no less than 39 points. The average score of the Americans was 161⅓ points per man; far better than any average ever attained at Wimbledon, and higher even than any individual score ever made in the "Elcho Shield" Match.

We append the detailed scores, together with diagrams of the targets and short accounts of the match taken from Irish papers.

It is a source of great pleasure to the Board to recognize the cordial hospitality with which the members of the American Team were greeted by the Riflemen and people of Ireland, and by those interested in Rifle Practice in England.

Prior to the departure Col. Gildersleeve Gen. Dakin, and Maj. Fulton, members of our Board of Directors and of the American Team, were authorized and empowered to represent this Association in Europe, it being surmised that a general convention of riflemen might be convened during their stay; but no such convention being held their services were not called into

requisition. The subject of a grand International Rifle Match, to take place in this country during the Centennial Year, was, however, broached, and our representatives received the assurrance that a team from Great Britain would be organized and sent to meet us on that important occasion.

Since that time the subject has been fully discussed by our Board, and as many preliminary steps as were possible have been taken. The following resolutions upon the subject were adopted on the 9th of November last. viz:

Resolved, I. That in furtherance of the steps already taken for a grand International Competition on the occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence, and for a proper observance of such Anniversary on the part of this Association, a series of rifle matches be inauguarated to take place during the Summer or Autumn of 1876, and a general invitation be and hereby is extended to Riflemen of all countries to participate.

II. That the Executive Committee be requested to confer with the Centennial Commission and ascertain to what extent said Commission will co-operate in carrying out such a programme as this Association may adopt for the occasion referred to.

III. That the Executive Committee be requested to prepare and submit to this Board, at as early a day as practicable, a suitable programme for said International and other matches, with an estimate of the amount of money necessary in their judgment for the proper execution of such programme.

IV. That the Executive Committee be empowered to determine and agree with the Centennial Commission as to the place at which the grand international competition shall come off, and to arrange all the necessary details.

V. That the President and Secretary be authorized and requested to notify in the name of this Asssociation Riflemen of England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, Australia, the Dominion of Canada, the South American States, and all other countries having Rifle Associations or Clubs, of the opportunity presented to them to participate in the competitions instituted.

VI. That a cordial invitation be and hereby is extended to all affiliating Associations and Clubs to co-operate with this Association in carrying out the programme to be adopted.

Letters of invitation to participate have been sent to Riflemen of England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany, Italy, Australia, the Dominion of Canada, India, Prince Edwards Island, Sweden and Norway, Peru, Austria, and any country where a Rifle Association or Club was known to exist.

The principal match will be for the "Championship of the

World," open to teams of eight from each country, distances 800, 900 and 1,000 yards, any rifle within the rules of the N. R. A., which rules will be observed throughout. A great feature of this International Competition will consist in two days being devoted to it, or each competitor firing in all 90 shots. The prize will be a handsome Trophy presented by the citizens of the United States, but the design has not yet been determined upon. The question as to ground whereon to hold this Tournament (whether at Creedmoor or Philadelphia) is one that is at this time unsettled, but is receiving the deliberation due to such an important point.

Much more of interest might be included in this Report, but it is believed that this, together with the Reports of the Treasurer, the Executive, Range, Prize, and Finance Committees, and of the Chief Executive, Statistical, and Financial Officers of the late Fall Meeting, embody, on the whole, a complete history of the doings of this Association in 1875, the third year of actual work at Creedmoor.

It is earnestly hoped that the conduct and management of affairs of the Association by its Board of Directors and Officers during this period has proved judicious, and may give general satisfaction to our members.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary, N. R. A.

[EXHIBIT B.]

DR. MARTIN T. MCMAHON, *Treasurer, in account with the National Rifle Association, for the year ending January 3d, 1876.* CR.

1875.			
January 1.	To Balance cash on hand at this date.		$1,136 65
1876.			
January 3,	To Amount received on Range, for Markers, Cartridges, etc.		4,143 76
" " " "	Life Members.		767 00
" " " "	Life Members Badges.		271 00
" " " "	Annual dues.		921 00
" " " "	Entries to Matches.		2097 45
" " " "	Cash Prizes, not claimed.		72 00
" " " "	Annual Reports.		19 25
" " " "	Rent of Lockers.		120 00
" " " "	Advertising.		500 00
" " " "	Appropriation City of New York.	5,000 00	
" " " "	Appropriation State of N. Y. 1873.	5,500 00	
" " " "	For use of Range N. G. S. N. Y.	4,000 00	
			$24,548 11
January 3, 1876.			
To Balance, Cash on hand at this date.			4,334 65

1876.			
January 3,	By Amount paid for Clerical expenses.		$1,034 35
" " " "	Rent.		533 33
" " " "	Printing.		1,502 90
" " " "	Expenses on Range, Marking, Labor, etc.		8,259 29
" " " "	Cash and other Prizes.		3,567 05
" " " "	Sundries, Office expenses, Postage, Telegrams etc.		441 15
" " " "	Buildings on Range.		1,602 67
" " " "	Advertising.		122 93
" " " "	Repairs to Embankment.		3,076 49
" " " "	Miscellaneous.		73 30
			$20,213 46
" " "	Balance carried down.		$4,334 65
			24,548 11

E. E. New York, January 3d, 1876.

M. T. MCMAHON, *Treasurer, National Rifle Association.*

[EXHIBIT C.]

1876.		
January 3,	To Amount due to various persons.	$3,773 53
" " "	Balance.	1,350 50
		$5,124 03

1876.		
January 3,	By Amount due from various persons.	$789 38
" " "	Cash on hand.	4,334 65
		$5,124 03
1876.		
January 3,	By Balance.	$1,350 50

[EXHIBIT D.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RANGE COMMITTEE.

New York, January 9, 1876.

To the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association:

The Range Committee would respectfully report:

During the past year Creedmoor has been used to an extent hitherto unknown. At the opening of the Spring season, a contract was made with the State Military authorities by which members of the National Guard in uniform were allowed to use the Range free of charge on Mondays, Thursdays, and Fridays of each week. Fifteen targets and markers being placed at their disposal. This contract continued from June to November, the price fixed being $4,000. Including those members of the National Guard who practiced on other days, the Range during this period has been used by some 10,000 men.

The majority of the military practice was at 100 and 150 yards, (or third class practice,) and the large number of shots fired at these short distances have been found very damaging to the iron targets. Slabs which had stood uninjured for three years previous have given way under it, no less than twenty-five slabs having been broken. As in the previous year, great inconvenience and no little expense has been experienced from the breaking of the trap windows by the "splash" from the bullets, particularly at short range. After some experiments, a change has been made in the form of the trap, which has removed this objection to a great extent, and which has been introduced on as many of the traps as possible. This change has also been beneficial in partially, if not wholly, preventing the markers from being injured in cases of firing on the wrong target, an act of care-

lessness which has occurred in many instances in the use of the Range by the National Guard. No serious accident from the use of fire arms has however taken place during the year. At the opening of the coming season the damaged targets will have to be replaced. The Committee would advise that canvas targets should be substituted, and are now engaged in experimenting in regard to the method best fitted with this description of targets to secure the desired results.

The use of the Range by so many has made it very difficult to satisfactorily accommodate both those who are desirous of shooting at long and short range, although the rules have been changed so as to allow of shooting proceeding simultaneously at three distances instead of but two, as in the previous year. The short range shooters comprise the majority in number of the Riflemen using the Range, and have frequently complained at being —as they think—compelled to give way to the few long range marksmen, while the latter, claiming that the reputation of the Association in the International and other important matches has been maintained by their skill, claim even greater opportunities for practice than have been afforded them.

The difficulties existing in this respect have, it is hoped, been obviated by the contract recently made by the Association with Herman C. Poppenhusen, Esq., by which they have obtained a lease of the lands belonging to him lying west and north of the present range grounds, and comprising over fifteen acres, for ten years, at the rent of $100 a year for the first five years, and $100 and the taxes for the remaining five, the Association having the option to purchase the whole, or any part thereof, at any time within such period, at the rate of $400 per acre. This is an exceedingly advantageous bargain for the Association, the rent being but nominal. It is intended to arrange the land thus acquired for short and mid range shooting in such a manner as to allow the targets to be placed thereon to be used independently of the twenty targets erected on the present Range, and, if sufficient funds can be obtained to enable the work, required to fit these premises for use, to be completed early in the spring (which it is believed can be done), they will fully double the existing facilities for practice. Mr. Poppenhusen has also agreed to revise the Time Table of the Central Railroad so as to afford greater accommodations to those visiting Creedmoor, and to construct a double track past the Flushing Junction. The latter has been already built (with a sunken track) through Hunter's Point, and the remainder is to be completed by June. When finished, it will enable trains to be run with great rapidity and remove the inconveniences experienced in former International matches.

The Committee are happy to be able to announce that the Winchester Arms Co. of New Haven, Conn. have announced their intention to erect and donate to the Association a "*Running Deer*,"

with the barrier, track, and all the necessary appurtenances. The necessary drawings are nearly completed, and the work will be commenced as early in the Spring as possible.

The "Running Deer" will be placed in the grounds leased from Mr. Poppenhusen, and will undoubtedly constitute a great addition to Creedmoor. It will also prove valuable in developing those qualities of rapidity and accuracy in the use of breech-loading arms so essential to both the sportsman and the soldier. A running mark was contemplated by the Association when Creedmoor was first laid out, but their funds have never been such as would warrant the incurring of the requisite expense (which is quite heavy), although its value has always been recognized.

The generosity and thoughtfulness displayed in this gift—one of the most important, if not *the* most important ever made to the Association—entitles the Winchester Arms Company to the warmest thanks of all our members, as well as of all who are interested in advancing the subject of Rifle Practice in America. A "running man" target has been introduced upon the Range. Although erected too late to be used to any extent, it has been found to be a source of amusement and to produce valuable results.

The height of the embankment in rear of the Range having been found not to be sufficient for the purposes for which it was designed, a bullet proof fence, 12 feet high, has been erected upon it, consisting of double planks separated by a space one foot in width and filled with stone. It cost about $1,550, and answers the purpose for which it was designed. The Association are indebted to Major Fulton for his services as engineer in gratuitously planning and superintending its construction. The butts and embankment have stood the year's use without deterioration. All the trees set out last year are thriving. Considerable grading has been done during the past season, and the Range may be considered as finished, with the exception of the recently annexed portion, upon which considerable work will necessarily be required. As stated in our last annual report there is great need of a building being erected upon the Range to be used as a permanent headquarters and store house, and it is to be hoped that some arrangements will be made at an early date by which such a building can be secured.

The necessity of some means of telegraphic communication from the Superintendent's office to the targets, if not from the firing points to the latter, is also great. A simple code of signals is all that is required or perhaps desirable. The expense of this cannot be excessive, and it is hoped that the funds of the Association will permit something of this kind to be erected during the coming year. The Committee would also recommend the introduction of carton shooting in the matches.

The general management of the Range has been under the direction of the Superintendent, who has, it is believed, given general satisfaction. We annex a copy of his property report and statement of receipts upon the Range for marking and ammunition.

The markers have been employed by the month, and have averaged about 15 in number. Some improvement will probably be made in regard to the method of charging for markers, particularly in making a distinction where they are hired by the hour or by the day.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. W. WINGATE,
H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
RICHARD VOSE,
Range Committee, N. R. A.

LIST OF PROPERTY

ON HAND AT CREEDMOOR,

DECEMBER 31st, 1875.

FIXTURES.

Target Slabs.	49	Danger Flags, old.	16
Target Braces.	128	Danger Flag Poles,	10
Target Bolts,	150	National Flags,	5
Ring Centres,	16	Large Streamers,	5
Brackets for same	17	Scoring Tins,	36
Bullseye Stencils,	9	Scoring Boards,	3
Glass Lights,	26	Flag Poles,	13
Discs with Brushes,	102	Trigger Testers,	23
Number Boards,	28	Rope Stakes,	130
Sign Boards,	7	Tripod for Windvane,	1
Paint Pans,	55	Trap Discs,	22
Embankment Flags,	3	Red Flag,	1
Danger Flags, new.	20	Fleet of Flag, halyards,	550

TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS.

Iron Wrenches,	5	Screw Drivers,	2
Spades,	6	Pulley Blocks,	13
Grub Axes,	2	Hammer	1
Pick Axes,	1	Cold Chisels,	3
Scythes,	2	Stencil Sets,	1
Paint Mill,	1	Steel Punches,	2
Saw,	1	N. R. A. Stamps,	2
Crowbar,	1	Lawn Mower,	1
Paint Brushes,	10	Mowing Machine,	1
Whitewash Brushes	6	Sets of Harness,	1½
Marking Brushes, small,	14	Curry Comb,	1
Scrub Brushes,	2	Horse Brush,	1
Wheelbarrow,	1	Whip,	1
Grind Stone,	1	Cart,	1
Brooms,	4	Four Quart Measure,	1
Work Bench,	1	Wiffletree,	1
Iron Rake,	1	Monkey Wrench,	1
Wooden Rakes,	2	Vise,	1
Mankiller Rake,	1	Augur Bit,	1
Oil Squirts,	4	Clamp,	1
Fog Horn,	1	Danger Discs,	10
Paint Pots,	6		

SUPPLIES.

White Lead, (lbs.)	25	Matched Spruce 1¼ in. Boards,	4
Copperas, (lbs.)	75	" Pine Boards,	20
Lamp Black, (lbs.)	3	Spruce Planks, 2 inch,	11
Barrels Lime	½	Wall Strips,	47
Whiting, (lbs.)	20	Metallic Paint, (lbs.)	40
Door Locks,	14	Putty, (lbs.)	1
Pad Locks,	7	Red Paint, (lbs.)	1
Pair Gate Hinges	12	Bunches of Shingles,	1
" T "	36	" of Lath,	1½
Thumb Latch,	1	Coal, (tons)	¼
Screws, (doz's.)	14	Glue, (lbs.)	4
N. R. A. Badges,	66	Oil, (gallons.)	1
Spruce Boards,	130		

STATIONERY.

Time Book,	1	Rubbers, Boxes,	½
Register Book,	1	Pen Holders,	14
Cash Book,	1	Pencils,	6
Ammunition Book,	1	Paper Cutter,	1
Envelopes, Packs,	1	Whistles,	4
Pens, Boxes,	¼		

CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Camp Stools,	190	Wall Tents,	6
Hospital Tents,	2	Tent Poles, Sets,	8

MISCELLANEOUS.

Wire, (lbs.)	60	Benches for Seats,	17
Barrels,	3	Bracket Lamp,	1
Tubs,	6	Lanterns,	3
Water Pails,	14	Match Box,	1
Well Rope, (feet.)	75	Circular Box,	1
Well Chains, (feet.)	8	Tables,	2
Well Buckets,	2	Mattrass,	1
Stove,	1	Blankets,	6
Stove Pipe, (feet.)	18	Chairs,	7
Water Cooler,	1	Awning and rods,	1
Sanitarians,	1	Coils of Rope,	2
Tin Dippers,	3	Sponges, (lbs.)	3
Wash Basins,	7	Bulletin Boards,	4
Benches,	21	Horse,	1

ARMS.---RIFLES.

Remington Military,	10	Sharp's Military, special	2
Remington Military, special	2	Sharp's Sporting,	2
Sharp's Military,	2		

RECEIPTS

From Sale of Ammunition upon the Range at Creedmoor, L. I. during the Year 1875:

February,	$ 6 75	September,	115 00
March,	21 00	October,	73 74
April,	145 73	November,	21 95
May,	142 48	December,	4 40
June,	288 32	Year 1875,	59 40
July,	217 29		
August,	216 58		$1,312 64

RECEIPTS

For Marking upon Range, 1875:

January,	$ 6 83	August,	211 11
February,	13 88	September,	259 44
March,	34 33	October,	75 23
April,	57 05	November,	102 69
May,	109 34	December,	18 00
June,	78 41		
July,	168 24		$1,134 55

Amount paid by Amateur Rifle Club,	248 38
Amount due from Joint Committee of N. R. A., and A. R. C.	129 63
Total.	$1,512 56

Received for Hay sold,	$118 25	
Due for Hay sold,	13 00	$131 25

[EXHIBIT E.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

PRIZE COMMITTEE.

New York, January 11, 1876.

The Prize Committee respectfully submit their annual report as follows: Their Committee was appointed by the Board of Directors, February 2, 1875, and then consisted of two members, Captain Joseph G. Story and Captain William C. Casey. On the 6th of July, Col. John Ward was added to the Committee as Chairman, and this organization has continued since that date. The principal matters of interest that have occurred during the year have been the Rifle Matches at Creedmoor, L. I., but a few items of minor interest may first be mentioned. On the 4th of May last, the Prize Committee were authorized and instructed to have thirty Life Members' Badges made, at a cost not to exceed $5.50 each. An appropriate design for this purpose was adopted by the Board of Directors June 1, 1875. The same day the Prize Committee reported that eight Directors' Badges had been made and handed to the Secretary. On the 6th of July, the Prize Committee delivered thirty Life Members' Badges to the Secretary. On the 3rd of August the Prize Committee reported a contract with Tiffany & Co. to prepare N. R. A. Medals (a new die being cut for the purpose), and also a contract with the Gorham Manufacturing Company to engrave members' names on Life Members' Badges at fifty cents each.

The Spring and Fall Meetings at Creedmoor principally deserve attention.

The Spring Meeting of the N. R. A. took place at Creedmoor on Friday, May 28, 1875. Six matches were shot in the following order: 1. The Director's Match, the Prize being the Direc-

tors' Championship Gold Badge, to be shot for annually and held by the winner during the year. 2nd. The Short Range Match, with the following prizes: 1. "Spirit of the Times" Medal, presented by Mr. George Wilkes; value, $150.00. 2. Life Membership N. R. A., transferable, and cash $25.00; value, $50.00; and other cash prizes to the value of $67.00. In all, 11 prizes. Total value, $267.00.

Match III., May 29th. "Leech Cup Match," offered by the Amateur Rifle Club.

Prize. The Leech Cup, to be held by the winner during the year, and a Championship Gold Badge, value $50.00.

Match IV., May 31st. "Military Short Range Match."

Prizes: 1. A building lot at Creedmoor, L. I., valued at $200.00.

2. Life Membership N. R. A., transferable, and cash $25.00. Total, $50.00.

3. Silver Medal, or cash; value $20.00.

4. Silver Medal, or Cash; value, $15.00; and cash prizes to the value of $22.00. Total, $317.00.

Match V. "Military Long Range Match."

Prizes: 1. A Long Range Remington Creedmoor Rifle, presented by E. Remington & Sons. Value, $150.00.

2. A Telescope, presented by W. J. Gall, of Union Square. Value, $80.00.

3. A Life Membership N. R. A., transferable, and cash $25.00. Value, $50.00, and cash prizes to the value of $115.00.

In all, 11 prizes, valued at $395.00.

Beside the Directors' Champion Badge, and the Leech Cup, the aggregate value of the prizes was $1,029.

The FALL MEETING, known as the "Third Annual Prize Meeting," commenced at Creedmoor on Tuesday, September 28th, 1875. A preliminary programme of the various matches proposed, stating the number of prizes offered in each, was issued by the Executive Committee during the Summer. It became the duty of the Prize Committee to prepare the regular annual programme; to fix the value of the numerous prizes offered by the Association, determining which should be in the form of trophies and cups, and which in cash; to select the various trophies, etc., with great care; and to solicit contributions from prominent firms, which would add to the attractions of the Match, and materially lessen the expense of the undertaking, so far as the treasury of the Association was concerned. Great attention was paid to the preparation of the programme, and it is believed that it gave complete satisfaction. The aggregate value of the 250 prizes offered was $8,488.00, besides the three Grand Medals of the N. R. A., in gold, silver, and bronze.

The summary of the prizes is as follows:

By the State of New York, Trophies, . . .	$1,200 00
" " Adjutant General, State of New York, Trophy, .	100 00
" " Gathing Gun Company, Gathing Gun, . .	2,000 00
" " Army and Navy Journal, Trophy, . .	750 00
" " Hon. Wm H. Wickham, Mayor of the City of New York, Trophy, ...	150 00
" First Division Head Quarters N, G. S. N. Y., Clock and Ornaments, ...	100 00
" Second Division Head Quarters N. G. S. N. Y. Gold Medals,	225 00
" Second Brigade Head Quarters, Brig.-Gen. F. Vilmar, Gold Medals, ...	160 00
" Third Brigade Head Quarters, Bronze group, Eagle and Hare.	
" the Laflin & Rand Powder Co. Park Row, Gold Medals, &c.	270 00
" Messrs. Starr & Marcus, 22, John St. N. Y. Gold Badges,	200 00
" Messrs. Devlin & Co. Broadway and Grand St. Two French Clocks, ...	150 00
" Mr. J. H. Steward, London, Telescope, Field Glass, etc.	135 00
" Messrs. Brooks Brothers, Broadway and Bond St. N. Y. Silver and Bronze Vase,.	125 00
" The Gorham Manufacturing Company No. 1, Bond St. Silver Trophy, ...	100 00
" Messrs. Tiffany & Co. Union Square, Silver Cup, .	75 00
" Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, Rifle, etc. . .	53 50
" The Hazard Powder Company, 88 Wall St. Cash, .	50 00
" Mr. John Boylan, 139 Grand St. Gold Medal, .	50 00
" Messrs. Baker & McKenney, 141 Grand St. Gold Medal,	50 00
" Leuit-Col. S. V. R. Cruger, 12th Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y. Silver Pitcher, ...	30 00
Twenty-six Silver Trophies and Cups, . . .	940 00
Cash, Prizes, ...	1,167 00
One Life Membership and Badge, N. R. A. . ,	32 50
Twelve Life Memberships in N. R. A. . . .	300 00
One Remington Gold and Silver Mounted Military Rifle,	75 00
Aggregate, 250 Prizes, value, ...	8,488 00
Besides three N. R. A. Medals, Gold, Silver and Bronze and a Bronze group offered by Third Brigade Head Quarters, not valued.	

The Laflin and Rand Powder Company, Park Row, offered three medals, one gold, one silver, and one bronze, on certain conditions, which were finally modified so as to prove acceptable to the Association, and the medals were assigned the honors of a separate match. The prize offered by Mayor Wickham was a helmetted bust, in bronze, of Achilles, and it became the first prize in the Mid-Range Match. Colonel Wingate and the Chairman of the Prize Committee selected the first prizes in the State, Inter-State, and First Division Matches; the State Prize, this year, being an elegant reduced copy, in gilt bronze, of the upper portion of the dome of the National Capitol at Washington, crowned by Crawford's noble statue of America, the base being

of red Pyrenees marble. For the Inter-State Match, a fine bronze copy of the "Soldier of Marathon," handsomely mounted, and appropriate medals for members of the successful team were selected. The handsome clock and mantle ornaments presented by Headquarters, First Division, were entered as the second prize in the First Division Match. The two very elegant gold medals offered by Headquarters, Second Division, were entered, one as the second prize in the Second Division Match, and the other as the Second Division prize in the Mid-Range Match. Adjutant General Townsend's superb gold badge was presented as the first individual prize in the State Match. Brig. Gen. Vilmar and Staff's gifts (two very handsome gold medals) were entered, one as the third prize in the State Match, and the other as the fourth prize in the First Division Match. The bronze group offered by Brig. Gen. Varian and Staff was presented for competition among the teams from the Third Brigade, and was awarded to the team making the highest aggregate score. This prize was received too late for insertion in the programme.

The Chairman of the Prize Committee visited a number of prominent firms, and succeeded in inducing them to offer the very handsome prizes mentioned in the summary, as follows: Messrs. Starr & Marcus, Jewellers, 22 John Street, presented two very elegant gold badges, one for the Short Range, and one for the Long Range Match. The latter has a fine diamond for a bull's eye. The value of the two prizes is $200.00. Messrs. Devlin & Co., Clothiers, Broadway and Grand Street, presented two handsome French clocks, ornamented with bronze figures, and valued at $75.00 apiece, which became the third prizes in the First and Second Division Matches. Messrs. Brooks Brothers, Clothiers, Broadway and Bond Street, gave a very elegant bronze and silver vase, valued at $125.00, as the second prize in the State Match. The Gorham Manufacturing Company, No. 1, Bond Street, presented a superb silver vase, which cost them $150.00, and was entered as the second prize in the Inter-State Match. Messrs. Tiffany & Co., Jewellers, Union Square, gave a silver cup, appropriately mounted, valued at $75.00, which became the fourth prize in the State Match. Messrs. E. Remington & Sons presented a rifle and revolver, valued at $53 50, the former becoming the second prize in the Consolation Match, and the latter the fourth prize in the Press Match. The Hazard Powder Company, 88 Wall Street, gave $50.00, in cash, which was entered as the second prize in the Long Range Match. Mr. John Boylan, Clothier, 139 Grand Street, presented a gold badge worth $50.00, as the third Team prize, in the Inter-State Military Match, and Messrs. Baker & McKenney, Military Equipments, 141 Grand Street, gave a similar badge as the fourth prize in the same match. The various Division and Brigade Headquarters were also requested to contribute prizes, which have been previously mentioned, and Lieut. Col. S. V. R. Cruger, 12th Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y., presented a very handsome solid silver pitcher, worth over $40.00, which become the sixth prize in the Inter-State Mili-

tary Match. The Chairman of the Prize Committee selected the numerous prizes offered by the N. R. Association, at the Gorham Manufacturing Company's establishment, No. 1 Bond Street, choosing principally heavily plated epergnes, lined with gold, at wholesale prices, as articles possessing artistic merit, real value, and which would make an attractive display. The Gorham Company undertook to send the prizes to Creedmoor, and to take charge of them, Brig. Gen. Wm. G. Ward, commanding the First Brigade, kindly offering his tent for their accommodation. Two large show cases were sent down by the Gorham Company, in which the prizes were displayed to great advantage, the tent presenting a very fine appearance. The Prize Meeting commenced on Tuesday, Sept. 28th, and continued until the following Monday. The prizes remained on exhibition at Creedmoor until Friday, Oct. 1st, when they were brought back to the city, and sent the following day to the State Arsenal, where they were arranged on a long table for exhibition and distribution that evening A very large assemblage filled the extensive drill-room on Saturday evening, and the prizes were much admired, the Gatling Gun and the Army and Navy Cup being displayed among the trophies. The whole effect of the exhibition was very elegant. Major General Shaler took the chair as President of the Association, and made the opening speech, after which the prizes were awarded by the Hon. Mr. Judd, Generals Woodward and McMahon, Colonels Gildersleeve, Wingate, Church and John Ward, and Mr. Turck, who made appropriate addresses. The teams were present, in uniform, and music was furnished by the Governor's Island Band. Such of the prizes as were not awarded or claimed that evening, were removed to the establishment of the Gorham Manufacturing Company, and have since been issued on orders signed by the Statistical Officer, Captain Joseph G. Story, whose faithful labors, both in that department and in the preparation of the programme, the Chairman desires particularly to acknowledge.

JOHN WARD, *Chairman.*
JOSEPH G. STORY.

[EXHIBIT F.]

REPORT & SUGGESTIONS

OF THE

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, N. R. A.

NEW YORK, December 1st, 1875.

To the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association.

GENTLEMEN: The Executive Committee of this Association have the honor to submit the following report of the conduct of the Third Annual Fall Prize Meeting of the National Rifle Association, held at Creedmoor, L. I., compiled from the statistics in our possession, and embracing in substance the principal portions of the Reports of the Prize Committee and the Chief Statistical Officer as follows:

The Fall Meeting alluded to was commenced on Tuesday, September 28th, and continued on Wednesday the 29th, Thursday the 30th, Friday and Saturday, October 1st and 2nd, and the afternoon of Monday, October 4th, 1875. There were 250 prizes offered at this meeting, aggregating in value $8,488.00 (exclusive of the six Division Prizes), which have been detailed and classified as follows:

By the State of New York, 6 Trophies, value, . .	$1,200 00
" Private Individuals or Companies 29 Prizes, value, .	4,848 50
" N. R. A. 40 Prizes, value, ...	1,272 50
" N. R. A. 175 Cash Prizes, ...	1,167 00
	$8,488 00

This total of 250 prizes with an aggregate value of $8,488.00, does not include the three Grand Medals offered by this Association as 1st, 2nd and 3rd prizes in the "Champion's Match," neither does it include the prize offered by Gen. Varian and Staff, of the Third Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., the values of which are unknown to this Committee. At the first Fall Meeting of this Association, held in 1873, the total value of 123 prizes offered amounted to $8,298.00, including $75.00 offered by the N. R. A. in sundry cash prizes. In 1874, at the second Fall Meeting, 170 prizes were offered (of which 47 were cash prizes amounting to $265.00), the whole aggregating $8,292.00. These figures in each case are exclusive of the six Division Prizes offered by the State at each meeting.

Thus it will be seen that in 1873, 123 prizes were offered, in 1874, 170, and in 1875, 250 prizes were offered, being an excess in number over 1874, of 80 prizes, and over 1873, of 127 prizes, while the cash value of 1875 over 1874 amounted to $196.00, and over 1873 to $192.00.

The excess in value of the prizes offered this present year over the other years is really more than the figures show, for the reason that all prizes were valued at their actual cost prices.

The receipts for the three Fall Meetings were as follows:

1873.	1874.	1875.
Entrance fees, Sighting shots and sales of Ammunition. $1298 67	Entrance fees, $1,548 00 Gate Money, . 204 50 Sighting shots, . 262 80 Pool Tickets, . 166 00 $2181 30	Sighting shots, Pool Tickets, . 616 75 Gate Money, . . 198 50 Entrance Fees, . 1,857 75 $2,673 00

By comparison with the receipts of 1874, this shows that the entries this year were in excess $309.75, that the sale of Sighting Shots and Pool Tickets exceeded that of 1874 by $187.95, while our receipts at the gate this year (despite the fact that we advertised more, and consequently spent considerably more money for that purpose, and also that the meeting lasted longer) shows a decrease from last year of $6.00.

As a matter of information, the following table has been compiled, showing the comparative increase and decrease of entries in the different Matches of the Fall Meetings of 1873, 1874, and 1875:

MATCHES.	1873.	1874.	1875.	
Judd,	87	180	186	Increase over 1874, . . 6
Short Range, Sportsman's,	134	153	253	" " " . . 100
Mid Range, All comers,	118	130	132	" " " . . 2
Long Range, Bennett,	50	55	40	Decrease from " . . 15
Champions,	. . .	. . .	36	. . . . .
Press,	23	31	33	Increase over 1874, . . 2
Cavalry,	. . .	9 Teams.	14 Teams.	" " " 5 Teams.
First Division,	10 Teams.	11 Teams.	9 Teams.	Decrease from 1874, 2 Teams 5th and 96th Regts.
Second Division,	5 Teams.	7 Teams.	6 Teams,	Decr'se fr. '74, 1 Team 28th Regt
Army and Navy Journal,	9 Teams,	15 Teams.	15 Teams.	Same as 1874.
Gatling,	8 Teams.	12 Teams.	11 Teams.	Decr'se fr. '74, 1 Team 48th Regt
New York State,	14 Teams.	18 Teams.	18 Teams	Same as 1874.
Officers,	. . .	11	. . .	. . . . .
Consolation,	. . .	51	43	Decrease from 1874, . . 8
Inter State,	. . .	. . .	2 Teams.	. . . . .
Rail Road,	109	. . .	. . .	. . . . .
New Jersey,	2 Teams.	. . .	. . .	. . . . .
Laflin & Rand Powder Co.	. . .	. . .	100	. . . . .
	12 Matches	13 Matches	15 Matches	
	$1298 67 Including sales of ammunition, Sighting Shots and Pool tickets.	$1,548 00	$1,857 75	

On Saturday, October 2d, 1875, the principal prizes were formally presented to the winners at the N. Y. State Arsenal, and appropriate addresses were made by Gens. Alex. Shaler, M. T. McMahon and John B. Woodward, Colonels H. A. Gildersleeve, G. W. Wingate, Wm. C. Church and John Ward, and the Hon. David W. Judd and Mr. Turck.

The Governors Island Band were in attendance, and discoursed good music to the large assemblage that were present on that occasion, and everything appeared to pass off very pleasantly and satisfactorily. As usual, a number of protests against certain scores and awards made in the late Fall Meeting were entered, and each case in turn was separately brought up and considered by the Executive Committee, and also in some cases by the Board of Directors, and decisions rendered only after having heard all the available testimony of witnesses, etc., and after having carefully and impartially considered the same. One case having no previous parallel in the records of this Association, considered by our Board, is worthy of mention, viz.: where two competitors for a prize offered to the best aggregate score in three different Matches, made the same totals in each Match, and consequently the same aggregate of the whole.

Each of these competitors made the same scores at the longest distances, each no misses, and each no outers; one, however, had four, and the other six inners in the whole aggregated scores. There being no provision in our Rules for such an unprecedented emergency, the prize was specially awarded by our Board of Directors to the competitor whose aggregate score recorded the least number of inners.

In reference to the conduct of future Prize Meetings, your Committee beg to say that careful notes were taken by the principal officials, and your Committee submit the following suggestions for future guidance:

1. All Prize Meetings should be conducted by an "Executive Officer," whose office should be located adjoining and connected with that of the "Statistical Officer," and charged with the entire management of the meeting in accordance with the "Regulations" and the orders of the Executive Committee.

2. Daily meetings of the Executive or a Special Committee to pass upon protests, and all questions submitted by the Executive Officer.

3. One "Chief Superintendent of Firing Points," and five "Superintendents" to report to the Chief at a specified hour in the morning at the office of the Executive Officer and receive instructions.

4. Two "Entry Clerks," one of them to receive the money and enter the name, etc., in the "Entry Book" at one window, and the other to fill out the Scoring Tickets and pass them to the applicants at the other window

5. One "Statistical Officer" to superintend the work of that bureau, and to *personally* make the target assignments.

6. Three Clerks or Assistants, one to collect the Score Tickets

from the "Superintendents of Firing Points," who have received them from the Score-keepers, and the target assignment Slips for that Match and deliver them to the Statistical Officer.

The Statistical Officer should see that the Score-tickets, after the records are made up, are securely tied in packages, those of each Match by themselves, with the Entry Books of such Match, and delivered to the Secretary of the Association for safe keeping.

One to examine the Score-tickets and see that there are no alterations on same not endorsed by the Score-keeper, and a Superintendent of Firing Point, to verify, and if necessary, correct, the additions, and see if any irregularities exist. When found correct, he will enter the record in full in the Entry Book, which has been delivered to him by the Entry Clerk upon closing of entries for that Match. He will then turn over the Entry Book to one whose duty it shall be to make the Award of Prizes, ascertaining if any ties are to be shot off, in which case he will notify the Statistical Officer, who will see that the hour for shooting off ties, designated by the Executive Officer, is promptly bulletined. He will then, or when the ties have been shot off, make his entries in the "Prize Winners' Record" and bulletin the list; but no bulletin should be posted until examined by the Statistical Officer, after which he will fill out the Prize Winners' Certificates for the signature of the Statistical Officer.

7. The Statistical Officer should see that in the "Prize Winners' Record" is entered those of each Match by itself, the name, military organization (if any), address, and total score of each Prize Winner, and the character of the Prize taken.

8. The list of "Prize Winners" from first Match to the last, should be kept posted on the Bulletin Board.

9. The Superintendents of Firing Points should each be furnished with a Memorandum Book in which to record any changes made in Scoring Tickets by their authority, and note all other matters of interest occurring during their tour of service.

At the conclusion of each Match, they will make a written report to the Statistical Officer, stating what alterations and changes (if any) have been made in Score tickets by their authority.

10. The Statistical Officer should see, under the directions of the Chief Executive Officer, that all necessary bulletins and placards are promptly posted, and all unnecessary ones removed

11. Target Assignments should be prepared the night before.

12. Firing on the wrong target should be reported to the Statistical Officer by the Superintendent of Firing Point, and the fine collected at once.

13. The N. Y. State Match should be shot before the Division Matches.

14. The shooting should commence on each day at 9 o'clock A. M., and all firing should cease at least thirty minutes before the leaving of the last train, in order that the Superintendents may have time to make their reports, etc.

15. Entries should be closed in time to have the Target Assignments made and avoid delays.

16. Prize Winners' Certificates received from Prize Winners, should be delivered by the Chairman of the Prize Committee to the Secretary for safe keeping.

17. A sufficient number of Score-keepers should be engaged and paid to insure a full complement to report at the office of the Chief Executive Officer each morning.

18. Detailed instructions to Score-keepers and Superintendents of Firing Points should be printed and furnished to them before the meeting.

19. Superintendents and Score-keepers should, if possible, be selected from those not entered in Matches, which they direct and control.

20. Superintendents should see that Score-keepers do not allow any firing for practice upon their targets, either before, during, or after a Match.

21. Target assignments should be made in the Entry Book as soon as possible after the entries, the time required to shoot each Match having been computed and the targets apportioned (previously) to each Match, when practicable.

22. A limit of time should be given each Team to finish its score.

23. Score-keepers should not be allowed to keep any competitor's private score.

24. Superintendents and Score-keepers should be familiar with the "Regulations," and each have a copy in their possession while scoring.

25. Superintendents and Score-keepers should not refer to the Executive or other Officer, what is plainly prescribed for in the "Regulations."

26. Target assignments should be made on printed slips, at the time, or immediately after post entries are received, to save time.

27. Programmes should be made to insure the completion of Team Matches in two days.

28. Entries to the first Match should not be received upon the Range.

Respectfully submitted.

ALEXANDER SHALER,

Chairman.

[EXHIBIT G.]

REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

To the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association.

GENTLEMEN: Having been appointed by this Board to discharge the duties of Chief Executive Officer at the Annual Meeting in September last, I beg to make the following Report:

First, permit me to state that it was the first occasion upon which I had undertaken the performance of the duties which proved to be not a little difficult, rendered so from a want of knowledge and experience in the routine, and constantly new and perplexing duties arising as the meeting progressed. It has been my privilege to be a participant and an observer at the meetings previously held under the direction of this Board, and from these points, together with my experience at the last meeting, I am enabled to offer a few suggestions, with the belief that they may be of service to the officers in the conduct of future meetings. The Executive Officer should be appointed at least one month in advance of the commencement of the meetings for competition, with full and absolute power to control everything at the Range, including finances. His entire duties should be minutely defined in regulations, and in such a manner, as to authorize him to make use of the targets to the best possible advantage, in order to complete the various competitions in the shortest period of time. He should be authorized to appoint two Assistants, whose duty it should be to devote the entire time during which the meeting may continue to the discharge of the duties that may devolve upon them. These, it will be understood, should be in addition to the regular Assistants heretofore provided in the Statistical and Financial Departments, and in the two latter Departments at least six Assistants should be employed and assigned to duty in either Department, according to circumstances, by the Chief Executive Officer. At least twenty-five intelligent and respectable persons should be employed, by advertising or otherwise, and taken to the Range at least twice before their services are required as regular Scorers, and should there be in-

structed in their duties by the Executive Officer or his Assistants. These drills would enable them to perform their work correctly The hour for the commencement of shooting should be fixed at 9 A. M. each day. Booths for the sale of Pool Tickets should be established within a few feet of each Range where Pool Targets are in use. The bull's-eye on the targets for the regulation military rifle should be larger than those in use by persons using long-range small-bore rifles. Bull's-eye Tickets should be redeemed each day at 1 o'clock and 6 o'clock P. M. Prizes should be upon the Range and ready for presentation as soon after the winners shall have been posted upon the bulletin as is practicable, in order to permit winners residing at a distance to obtain their prizes without the difficulty heretofore experienced in such cases. Regulations should prescribe that in Team shooting in military Matches not more than two minutes per shot on the average shall be allowed each competitor, this being the fair average per shot in our International contests. Over five hours were consumed in some instances by Teams of 12 men in firing 168 shots. No competitor should be allowed sighting shots in any match except tickets be purchased for the same. A full complement of trigger testers should be provided, and in every instance triggers should be tested as soon as the competitor has finished his score. Great delay and inconvenience was experienced by the Chief Executive Officer, in conducting the recent meeting, in consequence of the regular employees and the Executive Officer's Assistants not reporting at headquarters on the Range until a later hour than is desirable.

The chief Executive Officer should be required to furnish a complete report, in detail, immediately after each meeting, to the Board of Directors, which should include suggestions and recommendations, if considered necessary, for the improvement of the manner in which the meeting may have been conducted. A complete record should be kept, in suitable books or otherwise, of all that transpires at the Range in reference to the management, to be preserved at the headquarters of this Association, for future reference, all of which should be kept in ink. The suggestions offered in this Report are not presented with the belief that they are the best that could be made, but are intended to draw your attention to them, with a view of correcting abuses which have manifested themselves.

In order to arrive at a correct conclusion in matches where the regulation military rifles are placed in competition with the various small-bore rifles, it would be well to require the small bores to be shot at similar targets at greater distance. For instance, the conditions of a Match such as Competition "Eleven," of the last Meeting, in which points were allowed, should be changed as follows: Those using what is known as special military rifles shall shoot 700 and 800 yards, and those using rifles other than Military shall shoot at 800 and 900 yards. This will enable the Association to test the merits of the two systems. Carton should be commenced at the next meeting at Creedmoor for the two fol-

lowing reasons. "First." It will result in raising more money than from the sale of Pool Tickets. "Second." Greater interest is taken in this kind of shooting, because of the chance offered to win large prizes, which are as often won by those unaccustomed to shooting. In connection with this portion of my report your attention is called to page 73 and 22 of the Programme of the National Rifle Association of Wimbledon for 1875.

My thanks are due for the able assistance rendered especially by the Statistical and Financial Officers, and for the uniform courtesy extended by each and every person availing themselves of the privileges afforded at Creedmoor by the National Rifle Association.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. S. DAKIN,

Chief Executive Officer.

[EXHIBIT H.]

REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF STATISTICAL OFFICER.

New York, November 3, 1875.

Major General Alexander Shaler, President, and Directors of the National Rifle Association.

GENTLEMEN: As your Statistical Officer for the Third Annual Prize Meeting of this Association, I would beg to report that the Matches of same commenced on Tuesday September 28, 1875, and were concluded on Monday October 4, 1875.

The total NUMBER OF ENTRIES were:

I.	"Judd" Match,	. . . . .	186
II.	"Cavalry" Match,	. . . 14 Teams.	70
III.	"Short Range" Match,	. . . . .	253
IV.	"First Division N. G. S. N. Y. Match,	. 9 Teams.	108
V.	"Second do do	do . 6 do	72
VI.	"New York State,"	do . . 18 do	216
VII.	"Inter State,"	do . 2 do	24
VIII.	"Laflin & Rand Powder Co."	do . . .	100
IX.	"Army and Navy Journal,"	do . 15 Teams.	180
X.	"Gatling,"	do . 11 do	132
XI.	"Press,"	do . . .	33
XII.	"Mid Range,"	do . . .	132
XIII.	"Consolation,"	do . . .	43
XIV.	"Long Range,"	do . . .	40
XV.	"Champions,"	do . . .	36
15 Matches.		Total Entries. . .	1,625

The general interest was very great, the Matches spirited and full of life, as shown by the increased number of entries, and decided improvement in shooting, especially in Matches in which the National Guard were competitors by Teams; also, the very many prizes won by members of the same, in individual matches,

at short range, where they were competitors against experienced marksmen and fine rifles.

The meeting was not without interruption by unfair weather; but through all the difficulties, general good feeling prevailed to a greater degree than ever before, nevertheless several protests were entered which have been determined by your Executive Committee. In many instances the competition being so keen and close, that some time was required to decide the winners, and in two Matches of Team shooting, the scores in aggregate being equal, the winning Teams were determined by fewest misses, an event which I believe has never occurred before in the meetings of this Association.

In closing my report I would most earnestly urge, that in future meetings, the Statistical Office, be more efficiently supplied with help and rules established to govern the same. This years meeting being no exception to the former ones, but presented more forcibly the great necessity of such rules being made and clerical help supplied, so as to render a more systematic management of said office and duties connected therewith.

At the close of each day's meeting more or less confusion occurred, consequent upon the lateness of the hour and haste to meet trains, especially by winners of prizes from the distance returning home, all of which could be so arranged, by closing the Matches in sufficient time before the departure of last train, to admit of winners being determined by the Statistical Officer and ties, if any shot off.

Also your attention is especially directed to the matter of of Team shooting by the National Guard, that the Matches be so arranged as not to occupy *more than two days*, and said days be devoted *exclusively* to National Guard Team shooting, likewise experience has demonstrated that the time (with all due allowances) can be determined in which Team matches can be shot.

I would desire here to thank the representatives of the Press who were present at our meeting for the very willing and courteous assistance rendered on the several days in computing and compiling scores.

Annexed I beg to add names of Prize Winners in the several Matches. (See Tabular Accounts of Matches of Fall Meeting.)

Respectfully,

JOSEPH G. STORY,
Chief Statistical Officer.

[EXHIBIT I.]

REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER.

To the President and Officers of the National Rifle Association.

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit the following Report:

My experience in the conduct of the Financial Department of the late Fall Meeting at Creedmoor is rather limited, my entire time having been occupied in the Pool Firing and wholly confined to that Department. However, I would most respectfully make the following suggestions in regard to the conduct of that particular Department.

1st. These Headquarters should be located at as short a distance as possible from the firing point. The number of tickets purchased by each person is comparatively small, and soon exhausted, and the distance and time occupied in going and returning from so great a distance (as was necessary last Fall) and again getting into line for turn to fire, caused considerable complaint, and operated against and lost the sale of a great number of tickets.

2nd. The necessary assistance detailed to these Headquarters should not be less than three persons during the busy portion of the day.

3rd. Arrangements should be made to have Pool Firing commence as early as possible on the morning of each day of the meeting, say 8 o'clock, or soon after the arrival of the first train.

4th. The Scorer stationed at each target should be provided with a Coupon-Book similar to the one in use last Fall and consist of *two* sets, one for use in the morning and the other for the afternoon, for the purpose of recording the number of bull's-eyes made on each target, the shooter to receive a coupon from the Scorer for each bull's-eye made by him, which, upon presentation at Headquarters at the close of the firing, will entitle the holder to his share in the Pool.

[Form of Coupon Book.]

NUMBER OF POOL. 1 MORNING.	NUMBER OF POOL. 1. MORNING.
Name of Shooter,	Name of Shooter,
Number of Target,	Number of Target,
Number of Coupon,	Number of Coupon,
Name of Scorer,	Name of Scorer,
Date.	Date.

5th. Two Pools can be made up daily and the firing continuous, by having the Coupon-Books marked "Morning" collected from the Scorers at a certain hour each day, and they again provided with books marked "Afternoon." By this means the Pools could be made up with little delay and the amount paid to each holder of Coupons before leaving the Grounds.

6th. A book for the purpose of keeping a complete record of each transaction of the day in this Department might be of great service to those in charge, and I would suggest the following form:

[Register.]

POOL NO. 1 MORNING. DATE 1876.

Number of Coupon Books.	Number of Target.	Name of Scorer.	Pool Tickets Returned by Scorer.	Coupon Tickets Returned.	Remarks.
					Pool Tickets Sold, Pool Tickets Returned, Coupon tickets Retur'd, Am't Rec. for Pool T'ks Value of Coupon.

7th. The Coupon-Books should be numbered from "one" up, and when the firing commences the numbers of the books, together with the name of the Scorers and the numbers of the target at which they may be stationed, should be entered upon the Register, as by this means the Coupon-Books can be easily traced, and the possibility of making up Pools and paying the same before all the books are returned by the Scorers, can be obviated.

Hoping my effort to be explicit, and the benefit of my experience may serve the Association, hereafter, I remain, gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

WM. H. THOMPSON,
Chief Financial Officer.

Report of Experiments.

New York, December 20, 1875.

To the Directors of the National Rifle Association:

Gentlemen—The experiments commenced during the last Summer, to determine the proper charge of powder to use in long range shooting in the Remington Creedmoor Rifle with a swedged bullet, composed of fiteen parts lead and one of tin, weighing 550 grains, have been continued since with considerable regularity, and completed within the past few days.

The results are herewith submitted for the information of the members of the Association.

The practice was at 500, 800, 900 and 1,000 yards.

At 500 yards, *seven* kinds of ammunition were used, viz.: 90, 100 and 105 grains with a lubricant, and 100, 105, 110, and 115 grains without a lubricant.

At 800, 900 and 1,000 yards. *eight* kinds of ammunition were used, viz.: 90, 95, 100 and 105 grains with a lubricant, and 105, 110, 115 and 120 grains without a lubricant.

Fifty shots of each kind were fired at each of the distances, except that there were but *thirty* and *forty* shots of the 120 grains cartridges fired at 800 and 900 yards respectively.

About half of the 90 grains ammunition were factory made. All the rest were made by the undersigned. The powder used was the same in all cases (Hazard F. G.). The shells were all new (of the long kind), none being reloaded. All the balls except a few first used were carefully weighed, and those used in the same score never varied as much as one grain. The powder was also carefully weighed in all cases, and never varied one quarter of a grain to a charge. Generally, the scores were made of *ten* shots each, after the correct elevation had been obtained.

To ensure accuracy of aim all the shots were fired over a camp stool. The shooting was continued without regard to weather, some times in heavy rain, and some times in very high winds, shelter having been provided for the purpose.

For locating the hits with precision, the targets for most of the shooting were lined off with one vertical line, marking the centre of the length of the target, and *three* horizontal lines one foot apart, the centre one marking the centre of the width or height of the target.

At no time was the wind gauge very carefully manipulated for the purpose of making large scores, but the elevations of the hits

were noted with great care, as the relative merits of the different ammunition could be correctly determined only by a comparison of the deviations of the hits from a horizontal line. At the end of each day's shooting the distance of each hit from the centre horizontal line was measured, and the average distance per shot of each score computed and recorded on a table prepared for the purpose. When the *fifty* shots of a particular kind of ammunition had been fired at a given distance, an average of the deviations of all the hits was computed and recorded.

The following is the result of the practice at 500 yards, with the different kinds of ammunition, placed in the order of their merit, as determined by the above plan.

100	Grains	without	lubricant,	average	deviation from Horizontal	4 30-100 in.
105	"	with	"	"	"	4 66-100 "
100	"	"	"	"	"	4 92-100 "
105	"	without	"	"	"	4 94-100 "
110	"	"	"	"	"	5 49-100 "
115	"	"	"	"	"	6 44-100 "
90	"	with	"	"	"	7 36-100 "

It will be noticed that the deviations in the four kinds of ammunition first named vary but little, there being but $\frac{64}{100}$ of an inch between the highest and the lowest. It would seem, therefore, that for 500 yards shooting there is not much choice between 100 and 105 grains, with or without lubricant. Indeed, it is reasonable to suppose that a repetition of the test might bring either of them at the head of the list.

Although the scores made cannot be used as a test of merit, it may be added, that the average value per shot of three of the four kinds of ammunition first named were the highest obtained at 500 yards, according to Creedmoor system of counting. In this practice *twenty-one* consecutive bull's-eyes were made with 100 grains without lubricant, followed by *eleven* with 105 grains without lubricant, under a fresh easterly wind.

At 800 yards the following results were obtained, viz.:

105	Grains	without	lubricant,	average	deviation from Horizontal.	7 96-100 in.
105	"	with	"	"	"	8 18-100 "
115	"	without	"	"	"	8 86-100 "
100	"	with	"	"	"	9 00-000 "
120	"	without	" (30 shots.)	"	"	10 00-000 "
95	"	with	"	"	"	12 00-000 "
110	"	without	"	"	"	12 74-100 "
90	"	with	"	"	"	16 68-100 "

As in the 500 yards practice, this shows but a slight difference between the deviations of the four kinds of ammunition first named, there being but $1\frac{04}{100}$ inches between the highest and the lowest. It may also be said that the scores made by the *four* first named were the four highest out of eight.

At 900 yards the results were as follows:

115	Grains,	without	lubricant,	average deviation	from Horizontal	8 80-100 in.
120	"	"	" (40 shots.)	"	"	11 30-100 "
105	"	with	"	"	"	11 64-100 "
105	"	without	"	"	"	11 68-100 "
90	"	with	"	"	"	13 00-000 "
100	"	with	"	"	"	13 54-100 "
110	"	without	"	"	"	14 38-100 "
95	"	with	"	"	"	16 04-100 "

This table shows a difference of $2\frac{50}{100}$ inches in the deviations of the two kinds of ammunition first named, but a remarkable uniformity in the deviations of the 2nd, 3rd and 4th named, and between the 1st and the 4th, a difference of only $2\frac{88}{100}$ inches. As at 800 yards, the scores made by the four first named were the four highest out of eight.

At 1,000 yards the results were:

115	Grains	without	lubricant,	average deviation	from Horizontal	12 20-100 in.
105	"	with	"	"	"	14 62-100 "
110	"	without	"	"	"	14 66-100 "
120	"	"	"	"	"	14 87-100 "
100	"	with	"	"	"	15 64-100 "
95	"	"	"	"	"	16 30-100 "
105	"	without	"	"	"	18 00-000 "
90	"	with	"	"	"	18 02-100 "

In this record there is a striking similarity to that of the 900 yards, in the difference between the deviations of the two kinds of ammunition first named, and the uniformity in the deviations of the 2nd, 3rd and 4th. In fact, the entire tables closely resemble each other, the principal difference being found in the leap made by the 110 grains from seventh position in the 800 and 900 yard tables to that of third in the 1,000 yard table, and an equal retrograde movement on the part of the 105 grains without lubricant.

It will be noticed that throughout these tests, up to 1,000 yds., the 105 grains ammunition, both with and without lubricant, has shown great merit. In the four ranges the 105 lubricated stands *second* three times, and *third* once. The 105 without lubricant stands *first* once and *fourth* twice, only at the longest range dropping back to seventh position.

It will also be noticed that while the lighter ammunition produced the best results at 500 yards, it gradually gave way in falling back to longer distances to the heavier, thus the three first positions in the 500 yard table are filled by 100 and 105 grains; in the 800 yard table, by 105 and 115 grains; in the 900 yard table, by 115, 120 and 105 grains, and in the 1,000 yard table, by 115, 105 and 110 grains. Also, that the 115 grains ammunition stands *sixth* on the 500 yard table, *third* on 800 yard table, and *first* on both the 900 and 1,000 yard tables; and that in both the latter distances its average deviation from a horizontal is considerable less than the ammunition holding the *second* place.

From this it may be reasoned that the longer the range the more powder should be used, and so far as these experiments show such reasoning would be sound; but the general opinion is that the increase in the powder charge which may be made to an advantage is very limited. Indeed, until recently, it was thought that the limit had been reached at 100 grains. These experiments have, however, satisfied the undersigned at least that as high as 115 grains, and possibly 120, may be used to advantage at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards. It is also thought that that charge of powder will produce improved scores at the longer ranges of 1100 and 1200 yards. This opinion is sustained by the fact that in all these tests the elevations were lowered in proportion to the increase in the powder charge.

Had the weather permitted, these experiments would have been continued to the longest distances, and it is hoped that when the Spring opens some other member of the Association will undertake to devote some time to this fascinating study, and by careful experiments determine the advantage or otherways of increased charges at the extreme ranges of 1100 and 1200 yards. If it can be shown that a ball weighing 550 grains can be thrown 1200 yards with tolerable accuracy, a new sensation will be created, calculated to enhance the growing interest in long range shooting.

Some 2,250 shots were fired in connection with these experiments, and the information to be derived from the tables, compiled from the records kept, would be exceedingly interesting to the Amateur Rifleman, but time will not permit, at present, of giving anything more than the exhibit herein made of the relative merits of the different kinds of ammunition, tested at the four ranges named; but an effort will be made to lay before the members of the Association, before next Spring, a number of facts relating to atmospheric and other influences which affect the flight of the ball, which it is believed will prove not only interesting but instructive.

All the records of these experiments have been kept by our enthusiastic friend Mr. Carrick, to whom the long range shooters, and the President in particular, are greatly indebted for his voluntary services upon the Range during the past two years.

Respectfully submitted.

ALEXANDER SHALER,

President.

MATCHES

HELD BY

The National Rifle Association,

DURING THE YEAR

1875,

UPON THE RANGE AT CREEDMOOR, L. I.

LIST OF PRIZES

OFFERED AT

MEETINGS OF THE N. R. A. 1875.

Matches.	Prizes.	Value.	Presented by.
Spring Meeting, N. R. A., commencing May 28.	*Spirit of Times* Gold Medal	$150 00	Geo. Wilkes, Esq., N Y.
	Building Lot at Creedmoor.	200 00	Creedmoor Land Association.
	Remington Creedmoor Rifle, complete . . .	150 00	Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, N. Y.
	Telescope . . .	80 00	W. J. Gall, Esq., Optician, &c., N. Y.
	Directors' Championship Gold Badge. . . .	—	N. R. A.
	Leech Cup and Gold Badge.	50 00	A. R. C.
	8 Life Memberships N. R. A.	75 00	N. R. A.
	4 Cash Prizes or Medals .	45 00	N. R. A.
	25 Cash Prizes . . .	279 00	N. R. A.
Third Annual Fall Prize Meeting, N. R. A., commencing September 28, 1875.	Trophies	1,200 00	State of New York.
	Trophy	100 00	Adj't Gen. Franklin Townsend.
	Gatling Gun . . .	2,000 00	Gatling Gun Co.
	Trophy	750 00	Army & Navy Journal.
	Trophy	150 00	Hon. Wm. H. Wickham, Mayor of New York.
	Trophy	100 00	1st Division N. G. S. N. Y.
	Gold Medals . . .	225 00	2nd Division N. G. S. N. Y., Maj. Gen. T. S. Dakin.
	Gold Medals . . .	160 00	2nd Brigade Headqr's, Brig. Gen. Vilmar.
	Trophy	—	3rd Brigade, Brig. Gen. Varian.
	Telescope, Field Glass and Barometer . . .	135 00	J. H. Steward, Esq., Optician, etc., England.
	Cup	125 00	Messrs. Brooks Bros., N. Y.
	Trophy	100 00	Gorham Mf'g Co., N. Y.
	Trophy	75 00	Messrs. Tiffany & Co., N. Y.
	Gold Medals . . .	270 00	Laflin & Rand Powder Co., "
	Jewelled Gold Badges .	200 00	Messrs. Starr & Marcus, N. Y.
	Rifles, etc.	128 50	Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, New York.
	Cash	50 00	Hazard Powder Co., N. Y.
	Gold Medal . . .	50 00	Mr. John Boylan, N. Y.
	Gold Medal . . .	50 00	Messrs. Baker & McKenney.
	Trophy	30 00	Lt. Col. S. V. R. Cruger.
	26 Silver Trophies and Cups	940 00	N. R. A.
	Cash Prizes . . .	1,167 00	N. R. A.
	Life Member's Badge .	7 50	N. R. A.
	13 Life Memberships . .	325 00	N. R. A.
	3 Grand N. R. A. Medals .	—	N. R. A.

The six Division Prizes costing $100 each were also offered for competition at the Fall Meeting of 1875, but are not included in the above list.

NOTE.—In the following tables the arms used have been given as far as possible; but the records being somewhat imperfect, on account of the inexperience of the scorers, some ommissions have necessarily been made.

CONTRACTIONS IN NAMES OF RIFLES.

R. C. . .	Remington Creedmoor.	Hen. . . .	Henry.
R. S. . .	Remington Sporting.	Rig. . .	Rigby.
R. M. .	Remington Military.	M. H. . . .	Martini Henry.
S. C. . .	Sharp's Creedmoor.	Mag. . .	Magazine.
S. S. . .	Sharp's Sporting.	Spe. . . .	Spencer.
S. M. . .	Sharp's Military.	Pea. M. . .	Peabody Martini.
W. B. .	Ward Burton.	Allen. . . .	Allen.
Bal. . .	Ballard.	M. L. . .	Muzzle Loader.
B. S. . .	Ballard Sporting.	Hol. . . .	Holden.
B. M. . .	Ballard Military.	V. C. . .	Van Choate.
May. . .	Maynard.	Met. . . .	Metford.
Spg. . .	Springfield.	W. . . .	Whitworth.
Spg. M. .	Springfield Military.	Sni. . . .	Snider.
Win. . .	Winchester.	Car. . .	Carbine.

DIAGRAM OF TARGETS

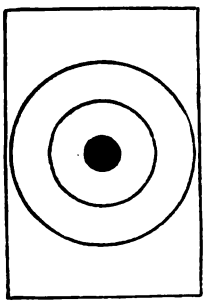
IN USE UPON THE RANGE AT CREEDMOOR, L. I.

ADOPTED BY THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1875.

3D CLASS TARGET, 4 X 6 FEET.

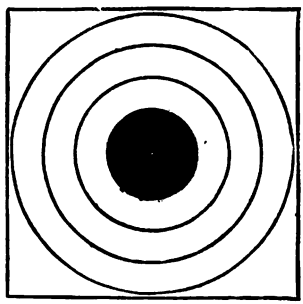
All distances up to and including 300 yards.



Bull's eye, circular, 8 inches in diameter.
Centre, " 26 " "
Inner, " 46 " "
Outer, square, 4 feet x 6 feet.

2D CLASS TARGET, 6 X 6 FEET.

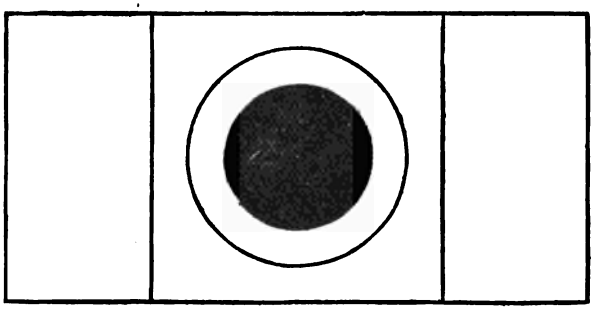
All distances, over 300 to and including 600 yards.



Bull's eye, circular, 22 inches in diameter.
Centre, " 38 " "
Inner, " 54 " "
Outer, " 70 " "

1ST CLASS TARGET, 6 X 12 FEET.

All distances over 600 yards.



Bull's eye, circular, 36 inches in diameter.
Centre, " 54 " "
Inner, square, 6 feet x 6 feet.
Outer " 6 feet x 12 feet.

OPENING MATCHES

OF

THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

AT CREEDMOOR, L. I.

NOTE.—In the following Tables of Matches, the names and scores of competitors having failed to make a score equal to an average of inners, (3) have been omitted. This rule applies to all Matches.

The Spring Meeting and Opening Matches of the National Rifle Association were held upon the Range at Creedmoor, L. I. on Friday, May 28th, 1875, commencing with

COMPETITION I.

THE DIRECTORS' MATCH.

Open only to Directors and Honorary Directors of the N. R. A.
DISTANCE—200 yards. Position—Standing. WEAPON—Any Military Rifle. ROUNDS—Five, with two sighting shots.

PRIZE—The Directors' Championship Gold Badge, to be shot for annually, and held by the winner during the year.
1st Competition, 1874, won by COL. G. W. WINGATE.

SCORES.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.					Total.
Henry Fulton	R. M.	2	4	5	3	3	17
E. H. Sanford	S. M.	3	5	3	3	3	17
Wm. G. Ward	W. B.	5	0	3	3	4	15
H. A. Gildersleeve	S. M.	4	2	4	2	2	14
J. G. Story	S. M.	3	0	2	4	3	12
G. W. Wingate	S. M.	4	0	2	3	3	12
T. S. Dakin	R. M.	0	3	2	3	3	11
M. T. McMahon	R. M.	0	2	5	2	2	11
Jno. Ward	R. M.	5	2	2	2	0	11
Alex. Shaler	S. M.	0	0	4	2	2	8
Rich'd Vose	R. M.	0	0	2	0	4	6
J. B. Woodward	S. M.	2	2	2	0	0	6
Kilburn Knox		0	0	0	0	0	0

Maj. Henry Fulton winning the Prize, with a score of 17 out of a possible 20 points.

COMPETITION II.

SHORT RANGE MATCH.

Open only to Members of the National Rifle Association.

Distance—200 yards. Rounds—Seven, with two Sighting Shots. Position—Standing. Weapon—Any Rifle within the Rules. Entrance Fee, $1 00.

PRIZES.

1	"Spirit of the Times" Medal, presented by Mr. Geo. Wilkes, value..	$150 00
2	Life Membership N. R. A. transferable, and cash $25—value.....	50 00
3	Cash.....	20 00
4	"	15 00
5	"	10 00
6	"	5 00
7	"	5 00
8	"	3 00
9	"	3 00
10	"	3 00
11	"	3 00
In all, eleven Prizes; total value.....		$267 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
First.....	Henry Fulton.....	R. C.	5 4 4 5 5 5 5	33
Second...	A. F. Lindley.....	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 5 5	29
Third.....	T. R. Murphy.....	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 3	27
Fourth ...	R. C. Coleman.....	May.	5 4 5 5 3 2 3	27
Fifth.....	J. T. B. Collins.....	R. S.	3 4 5 3 0 5 5	25
Sixth.....	P. Klein.....	R. S.	4 5 2 2 4 3 4	24
Seventh...	J. L. Price.....	S. M.	5 4 3 4 0 3 5	24
Eighth ...	O. Schneeloch.....	May.	4 4 3 3 3 2 5	24
Ninth.....	Ed. Barker.....	R. M.	5 3 3 3 3 2 3	22
Tenth....	Alex. Pyle.....	R. M.	5 3 2 0 4 4 4	22
Eleventh..	E. H. Madison.....	R. S.	4 4 4 4 2 0 4	22

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
T. S. Dakin.....	S. S.	3 2 3 3 3 3 4	21
F. F. Millen.....	R. S.	3 3 3 3 3 4 2	21
W. B. Farwell.....	S. S.	3 2 4 3 3 2 4	21
L. Tiffany.....	S. S.	3 4 4 3 0 4 3	21
A. M. Mitchell.....	May.	3 3 0 3 4 3 5	21
W. W. Skiddy.....	S. S.	5 3 2 0 3 4 4	21
F. W. Hofele.....	R. M.	3 0 4 5 2 3 4	21
G. E. Man.....	S. S,	3 2 4 5 5 0 2	21
E. H. Sanford.....	S. M.	4 3 4 2 4 4 0	21
Wm. Bevan.....	R. M.	0 4 5 5 3 4 0	21

COMPETITION III.

"LEECH CUP MATCH."

Under the auspices of the Amateur Rifle Club. Open to all native born citizens of the United States, and all resident members of the Amateur Rifle Club regardless of nationality.

Distances—800, 900 and 1000 yards. Position—any without artificial rest. Rounds—Fifteen at each distance without Sighting Shots. Weapon—Any Rifle within the rules.

Entrance Fee, $1.00 for members of the A. R. C. $2.00 for all others.

PRIZE—The Leech Cup, to be held by the winner during the year,—and Championship Gold Badge, value $50.00.

WINNER: COL. JOHN BODINE.

NAME.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
Jno. Bodine	R. C.	800	5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 2	65	205
		900	5 5 5 4 3 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	69	
		1,000	5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	71	
H. A. Gildersleeve	S. C.	800	5 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 5	69	198
		900	4 4 5 3 5 5 4 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5	63	
		1,000	5 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5	66	
Henry Fulton	R. C.	800	4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5	70	198
		900	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 4	70	
		1,000	0 3 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 4 2 3 4 5	58	
R. C. Coleman	R, C.	800	3 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 4 2 5 3 5 5 5	63	195
		900	3 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	68	
		1,000	3 4 2 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 5	64	
L. L. Hepburn	R. C.	800	2 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5	68	191
		900	5 5 5 4 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 3	65	
		1,000	5 0 0 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 5	58	
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. C.	800	2 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 3 5 5 0	62	177
		900	4 5 3 0 3 3 3 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5	58	
		1,000	0 3 2 5 4 5 3 4 5 3 4 5 5 5 4	57	
L. C. Bruce	S. C.	800	3 3 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 0 3 5	60	176
		900	0 3 5 4 4 5 3 4 5 3 4 4 4 5 3	56	
		1,000	4 4 5 4 4 3 3 4 4 5 5 0 5 5 5	60	
H. S. Jewell	S. C.	800	R.5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 2	66	175
		900	3 4 3 3 3 4 5 2 5 0 5 4 3 4 5	53	
		1,000	4 4 0 2 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 3	57	
G. W. Yale	S. C.	800	0 5 5 2 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	63	165
		900	5 5 5 3 3 3 3 0 3 3 5 5 5 5 4	57	
		1,000	5 3 0 3 2 4 0 5 2 5 5 R.4 3 4	45	
T. S. Dakin	S. C.	800	2 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 3 3 4 5 5 3	61	160
		900	3 4 R.3 0 5 2 5 5 3 3 5 4 4 5	51	
		1,000	3 3 0 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 5 3 3 4	48	

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
Geo. Crouch.....	R. C.	800	3 3 3 4 5 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 3 5	61	154
		900	5 2 3 5 3 2 5 0 4 3 3 0 5 5 3	48	
		1,000	0 0 5 3 3 2 2 3 0 4 5 5 5 3 5	45	
A. Anderson.....	S. C.	800	0 4 3 3 3 5 5 0 5 5 3 5 5 5 3	54	151
		900	3 4 4 5 3 2 5 5 5 4 5 5 3 0 0	53	
		1,000	3 5 4 0 3 2 4 3 4 2 5 0 4 0 5	44	
B. E. Valentine.....	——	800	5 0 3 3 0 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 2 4 5	55	147
		900	4 4 0 5 2 0 4 5 4 4 5 3 2 4 5	51	
		1,000	4 0 0 2 2 3 4 2 4 4 0 5 4 3 4	41	
J. S. Conlin.....	R. C.	800	3 3 5 4 3 2 3 4 4 5 5 5 4 3 4	57	145
		900	3 0 3 3 R.4 4 4 4 5 4 5 3 5 3	50	
		1,000	0 0 5 3 4 3 2 0 0 4 5 3 4 3 2	38	
J. V. Meserole.....	S. C.	800	2 5 5 3 5 3 0 0 5 4 0 0 4 4 4	44	140
		900	5 4 5 4 3 3 5 3 5 5 3 4 4 2 5	60	
		1,000	4 0 0 0 0 4 0 5 4 0 5 3 4 3 4	36	
W. B. Farwell.....	S. C.	800	2 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 3 5 2 3 4 2	56	138
		900	3 2 4 5 2 3 4 4 0 4 0 5 2 5 4	47	
		1,000	5 3 0 3 3 0 0 0 2 4 3 3 0 5 4	35	
Joseph Holland.....	S. C.	800	3 3 5 5 4 5 2 2 5 4 4 3 5 4 5	59	136
		900	3 4 5 4 4 3 5 3 3 3 0 5 3 0 0	45	
		1,000	0 3 0 0 4 3 4 3 2 0 R.3 2 3 5	32	

COMPETITION IV.

"MILITARY SHORT RANGE MATCH."

Open to members of the N. R. A. and to all members of the National Guard, S. N. Y. in uniform.

Distance—200 yards. Position—Standing. Rounds—Seven, with two Sighting Shots. Weapon—any Military Rifle.

Entrance Fee, $1.00.

PRIZES.

1.	A Building Lot at Creedmoor, L. I., valued at	$200 00
2.	Life Membership, N. R. A., transferable, and Cash, $25; value	50 00
3.	Silver Medal or Cash	20 00
4.	Silver Medal or Cash	15 00
5.	Bronze Medal or Cash	10 00
6.	Cash	5 00
7.	"	5 00
8.	"	3 00
9.	"	3 00
10.	"	3 00
11.	"	3 00
Eleven prizes; total value		$317 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
First	F. W. Hofele	R. M.	4 3 5 2 3 5 4	26
Second	G. D. Scott	R. M.	4 3 4 4 3 5 3	26
Third	J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	3 3 5 3 5 3 3	25
Fourth	H. B. Smith	R. M.	4 3 5 2 4 5 2	25
Fifth	Wm. Beavan	R. M.	4 5 3 0 4 3 5	24
Sixth	E. H. Sanford	S. M.	2 4 2 5 5 3 2	23
Seventh	J. Corry	R. M.	5 4 3 4 3 4 0	23
Eighth	T. S. Dakin	R. M.	3 4 2 3 2 5 4	23
Ninth	J. L. Price	S. M.	3 4 4 4 3 3 2	23
Tenth	J. T. B. Collins	S. M.	3 4 3 3 3 4 3	23
Eleventh	J. J. Meagher	R. M.	3 5 2 3 3 2 5	23

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
W. J. Carmichael	S. M.	3 2 5 2 2 4 5	23
A. Anderson	Pea. M.	4 3 3 3 3 3 3	22
H. Douglas	R. M.	3 3 4 3 3 4 2	22
W. G. Carson	R. M.	2 2 2 4 3 5 3	22
R. Pitcher	R. M.	4 0 3 5 4 3 3	22
T. Lloyd	S. M.	3 4 3 3 3 2 3	21
H. A. Gildersleeve	S. M.	3 3 4 2 2 3 5	21
T. L. Camerden	R. M.	2 4 0 4 5 2 4	21

COMPETITION V.

"MILITARY LONG RANGE MATCH."

Open to Members N. R. A. and to all members of the National Guard, S. N. Y. in uniform.

Distances—500 and 600 yards. Position—Any without artificial rest. Rounds—Seven, with two Sighting Shots. Weapon—Any Military Rifle.

PRIZES.

1. A Long Range Remington Creedmoor Rifle with appurtenances complete. Presented by E. REMINGTON & SONS.....$150 00
2. A Telescope. Presented by W. J. GALL, of Union Square. Value... 80 00
3. A Life Membership, N. R. A., transferable, and Cash, $25..... 50 00
4. Cash 30 00
5. " 25 00
6. " 20 00
7. " 15 00
8. " 10 00
9. " 5 00
10. " 5 00
11. " 5 00

Eleven prizes; total value.....$395 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	NAME.	Score 500 Yards.	Total.	Score 600 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
First	A. Anderson.....	4 4 5 5 5 5 4	32	4 5 5 3 4 5 3	29	61
Second	W. S. Smith.....	4 4 5 4 5 5 5	32	5 4 5 5 3 3 3	28	60
Third	J. L. Price.....	5 4 3 5 3 3 3	26	3 5 4 4 5 5 4	30	56
Fourth	T. S. Dakin.....	3 5 5 5 4 5 5	32	3 2 5 4 5 2 2	23	55
Fifth.....	Wm. Lindsay.....	3 3 5 5 4 4 4	28	3 4 5 3 5 4 2	26	54
Sixth	J. T. B. Collins.....	5 4 5 5 5 5 3	32	4 5 2 3 4 4 0	22	54
Seventh...	A. Wood.....	4 5 2 4 4 4 4	27	4 4 5 2 5 3 4	27	54
Eighth....	H. B. Smith.....	4 4 4 5 4 3 3	27	5 5 0 4 4 4 4	26	53
Ninth	H. A. Gildersleeve.....	3 4 4 5 4 4 4	28	4 4 5 4 0 5 3	25	53
Tenth.....	H. S. Jewell.....	3 4 3 4 3 5 4	26	4 4 5 3 3 2 5	26	52
Eleventh..	E. H. Madison.....	4 4 2 3 3 5 3	24	5 4 3 5 3 3 5	28	52

OTHER COMPETITORS.

NAME.	Score 500 Yards.	Total.	Score 600 Yards.	Total	Aggregate.
J. T. Van Rensselaer.....	4 4 4 5 4 2 5	28	3 3 5 4 3 3 3	24	52
W. G. Carson.....	5 4 4 4 4 4 4	29	2 4 3 4 4 2 2	21	50
P. Klein.....	3 3 0 3 0 4 3	16	5 5 4 4 5 5 5	33	49
J. H. Stearnes.....	3 5 4 4 4 3 0	23	4 3 2 4 3 4 5	25	48
Henry Fulton.....	4 5 3 3 3 3 4	25	4 3 4 3 2 4 3	23	48
F. S. Gardner.....	2 5 3 5 5 4 5	29	4 0 3 0 4 4 3	18	47
A. J. Roux	4 2 3 3 3 5 0	20	5 4 3 4 3 5 2	26	46
G. W. Wingate.....	0 4 3 4 5 3 3	22	5 2 5 4 3 2 3	24	46
A. V. Canfield, Jr.....	3 3 5 4 3 5 4	27	0 5 0 4 3 3 4	19	46

MATCHES

OF THE

THIRD ANNUAL PRIZE MEETING

OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

COMMENCING SEPTEMBER 28TH, 1875,

RANGE OFFICERS:

Chief Executive Officer,
MAJ. GEN. THOS. S. DAKIN.

Chief Statistical Officer,
CAPT. JOS. G. STORY.

Chief Financial Officer,
COL. W. H. THOMPSON.

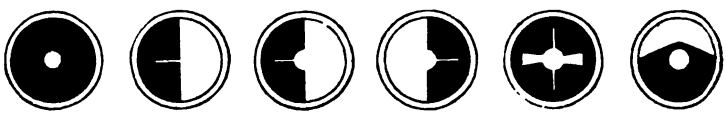
Surgeon,
COL. T. MATLOCK CHEESEMAN, M. D.

DIAGRAM OF FORESIGHTS ALLOWED.

Metal mark not to exceed 3-100ths of an inch.

Width of the bar not to exceed 8-100ths of an inch.

PATTERNS DISALLOWED.



Other sights than those shown above will not be allowed until approved by the Executive Committee.

COMPETITION I.

"JUDD MATCH"—SEPTEMBER 28, 1875.

Offered annually under resolution of Board of Directors, N. R. A. to commemorate the services rendered by the Hon. DAVID W. JUDD, in securing the passage of the law by which the Association were enabled to secure their Range.

Open to all members of the Association.

Weapon—Any Military Rifle. Distance—200 yards. Position—Standing.—Rounds—Seven. Entrance Fee, $1.00.

PRIZES.

1.	A Silver Trophy; value	$ 50 00
2.	A Silver Trophy; value	30 00
3.	A Life Membership, N. R. A.; transferable; value	25 00
4.	Cash	15 00
5.	"	10 00
6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th, each Cash $5		20 00
10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th; each Cash $3		33 00
In all, 20 Prizes; value		$183 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
First	J, Mason	——	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	30
Second	W. Robertson	R. M.	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	30
Third	E. S. Browe	R. M.	4	4	4	5	5	5	3	30
Fourth	J. A. Gee	R. M.	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	29
Fifth	W. F. Edmundstone	R. M.	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	29
Sixth	F. H. Holton	R. M.	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	29
Seventh	Jno. Waydell	R. M.	4	3	5	4	4	4	5	29
Eighth	J. B. Frothingham	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	28
Ninth	J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	28
Tenth	C. Smith	Spg. M.	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	28
Eleventh	W. J. Oliver	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	28
Twelfth	G. H. Pettit	——	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	28
Thirteenth	T. J. Dolan	R. M.	3	5	3	5	4	4	4	28
Fourteenth	W. R. Vail	——	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	28
Fifteenth	H. H. Meday	R. M.	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	28
Sixteenth	T. Duke	R. M.	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	28
Seventeenth	Jos. Holland	S. M.	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	27
Eighteenth	E. H. Sanford	——	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	27
Nineteenth	A. Smith	Spg M.	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	27
Twentieth	W. T. Everett	——	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	27

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
W. J. A. McGrath	R. M.	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	27
T. R. Murphy	——	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	27
E. Barker	R. M.	3	3	5	4	4	4	4	27
O. C. Hoffman	R. M.	5	3	3	4	4	4	4	27
J. Adam	——	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	27
W. H. Kirby, Jr.	R. M.	4	4	3	4	5	4	3	27

Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
Wm. H. Murphy	R. M.	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	27
C, Heizman	R. M.	4	4	5	3	4	4	3	27
P. Casey	R. M.	4	4	5	4	4	3	3	27
Otto Schneeloch	R. M.	4	3	4	3	3	5	5	27
A. B. Van Husen	R. M.	3	5	4	3	4	5	3	27
H. B. Smith	R. M.	5	5	4	4	3	2	4	27
E. H. Raymond	——	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	26
D. E. Vannett	R. M.	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	26
A. Pyle	——	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	26
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	26
D. C. Pinney	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	26
I. L. Allen	R. M.	5	3	3	3	4	4	4	26
G. T. Addison	R. M.	3	3	4	4	5	3	4	26
Samuel Clark	R. M.	4	4	3	3	5	3	4	26
John Hillier	R. M.	4	4	3	3	5	3	4	26
E. Duffy	R. M.	3	3	4	5	4	3	4	26
W. J. Harding	R. M.	5	3	4	3	4	3	4	26
J. Buckbee	R. M.	4	3	5	3	4	4	3	26
J. T. Van Rensselaer	——	3	4	5	4	4	3	3	26
T. Lamb, Jr.	R. M.	3	3	4	3	3	5	5	26
J. P. Burrell	R. M.	3	4	3	3	5	5	3	26
H. K. Smith	R. M.	4	4	3	5	2	4	4	26
E. A. Perry	R. M.	4	3	4	4	5	2	4	26
W. H. H. Sabin	——	4	4	4	4	2	5	3	26
J. H. Horsfall	R. M.	2	4	5	4	4	4	3	26
J. Bettenhausen	R. M.	4	4	5	4	2	4	3	26
J. K. Perley	S. M.	2	5	4	5	4	4	2	26
J. C. E. Hinrichs	R. M.	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	25
W. R. Livermore	Spg. M.	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	25
Wm. Bevan	R. M.	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	25
John Munro	R. M.	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	25
G. D. Scott	R. M.	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	25
A. T. Decker	R. Car.	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	25
A. Anderson	R. M.	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	25
D. E. Austin	——	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	25
J. R. Grohman	R. M.	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	25
E. De Forrest	R. M.	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	25
J. E. Stetson	Win.	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	25
T. W. Linton	R. M.	4	4	3	4	4	3	3	25
C. A. H. Bartlett	——	4	4	3	4	4	3	3	25
S. H. Hersey	R. M.	3	3	4	4	3	5	3	25
W. Lindsay	R. M.	3	4	3	5	4	3	3	25
T. J. Fagan	R. M.	4	3	2	4	3	5	4	25
A. G. Brown	R. M.	4	4	2	4	3	4	4	25
W. Moser, Jr.	R. M.	3	4	4	4	2	4	4	25
W. Fichtenberg	——	4	4	4	4	2	4	3	25
S. Ellis Briggs	R. M.	3	4	5	4	2	4	3	25
G. A. Banta	R. M.	4	4	5	3	3	4	2	25
H. Dosch	R. M.	4	3	4	5	4	3	2	25
C. V. Houghton	R. M.	4	5	4	3	4	3	2	25
Thos. Lloyd	S. M.	2	4	4	5	4	4	2	25
J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	5	4	4	0	4	4	4	25
W. A. French	R. M.	4	4	5	4	4	0	4	25
B. Burton	——	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	24
F. E. Scrymser	R. M.	3	3	3	4	3	4	4	24
W. H. Brownell	R. M.	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	24
E. H. Madison	R. M.	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	24
A. F. Lindley	——	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	24
W. C. Reddy	R. M.	4	3	4	3	3	4	3	24
A. Dutch	——	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	24
J. W. Gardner	R. M.	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	24
G. A. Miller	R. M.	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	24

Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
A. J. Berrian, Jr.	R. M.	2	3	4	4	3	4	4	24
Wm. J. Douglass	R. M.	3	4	3	4	2	4	4	24
W. S. Elmendorf	R. M.	4	2	3	4	4	3	4	24
W. G. Carson	R. M.	3	4	2	4	4	3	4	24
J. F. Luther	——	4	4	4	2	4	3	3	24
D. Cameron	R. M.	4	2	4	4	3	4	3	24
G. W. Rand	R. M.	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	24
D. Chauncey, Jr.	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	2	24
W. H. Murfey	R. M.	3	3	5	3	2	4	4	24
Henry B. Kelsey	R. Car.	5	3	2	4	3	3	4	24
S. Schwartz	R. M.	4	4	2	4	5	2	3	24
M. A. Wilkes	S. M.	0	4	3	5	4	4	4	24
P. Klein	S. M.	4	4	4	3	4	5	0	24
J. M. Amory	R. M.	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	23
P. Stockman	Spg. M.	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	23
H. A. Schow	——	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	23
H. E. Roehr	R. M.	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	23
Joseph Ross	——	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	23
John Beattie	——	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	23
G. W. Shaffer	R. M.	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	23
H. Fisher	S. M.	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	23
B. E. Valentine	R. M.	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	23
W. C. Clark	——	4	3	3	2	3	4	4	23
James Barry	R. M.	4	3	3	2	3	4	4	23
L. C. Bruce	——	3	3	2	4	4	3	4	23
J. M. Allen	R. M.	4	3	3	2	4	3	4	23
H. Douglas	R. M.	3	2	4	4	3	3	4	23
C. F. Robbins	R. M.	2	4	3	4	3	3	4	23
W. H. Reed, Jr.	R. M.	4	2	4	3	3	3	4	23
L. Cass	R. M.	4	4	3	2	3	4	3	23
W. S. Smith	R. M.	3	3	4	2	5	3	3	23
J. H. Fisher	R. M.	3	4	2	4	4	3	3	23
Chas. Renaud	Spg. M.	4	3	4	2	4	3	3	23
W. H. Dewar	R. M.	5	2	3	4	3	2	4	23
A. Wood	R. M.	2	5	4	3	2	4	3	23
G. C. Bradley	R. M.	4	4	4	3	4	2	2	23
A. F. Ferris	R. M.	4	4	0	3	4	4	4	23
J. L. Price	R. M.	4	4	0	4	3	4	4	23
L. H. Greve	R. M.	4	3	4	4	4	0	4	23
J. H. Cowperthwait	R. M.	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	22
J. A. Edwards	R. M.	3	2	3	3	4	4	3	22
John Bodine	——	2	4	4	2	3	2	5	22
J. B. Meyenborg	——	4	3	2	4	2	3	4	22
J. T. B. Collins	——	0	4	4	3	4	3	4	22
O. A. Fuller	——	3	3	4	4	4	4	0	22
Geo. Cammack	——	3	3	3	3	2	3	4	21
P. Alsgood	——	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	21
J. S. Loomis	R. M.	3	3	3	4	2	3	3	21
E. Brown	R. M.	4	2	3	2	3	3	4	21
M. J. Beauman	——	2	2	3	4	4	4	2	21
J. C, Clark	——	3	0	4	4	4	3	3	21

COMPETITION II.

"CAVALRY MATCH"—SEPTEMBER 28, 1875.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of Five from any Troop of the National Guard, S. N. Y., each man being certified by his Commander to be a regular member in good standing of the Troop he represents, and to have been such on June 1st, 1875.

They shall appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue). Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, 7. Weapon, Remington breach-loading Carbine, State model, using Carbine Ammunition. Trigger pull not less than six pounds. Entrance Fee, $1 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st Prize—To the Troop whose Team makes the highest aggregate score—a Silver-plated Water Cooler, presented by the Commander-in-Chief on behalf of the State of New York; value....	$100 00	Yates' Dragoons, Sixth Division.
2nd Prize—To the Troop whose Team makes the second highest aggregate score—a Trophy, presented by the Adjutant General, on behalf of the State of New York; value.	50 00	Separate Troop, Twenty-Fourth Brigade.
3rd Prize—To Troop whose Team makes the third highest .aggregate score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	25 00	Washington Grey Troop, First Division.
4th Prize—To the highest individual score—a Life Membership, N. R. A., transferable by winner; value..... . .	25 00	H. Frers, H Troop, Third Regiment.
5th Prize—To the second highest individual score—Cash	10 00	G. Sheldon, Sep. Troop, Twenty-Fourth Brig.
6th Prize—To the next highest individual score—Cash...	10 00	M. B. Nicholson, Yates' Dragoons.
7th Prize—To the next highest individual score—Cash....	5 00	A. T. Decker, Washington Grey Troop.
8th Prize—To the next highest individual score—Cash	5 00	H. B. Kelsey, Washington Grey Troop.
9th Prize—To the next highest individual score—Cash.....	5 00	J. Wagner, Sep. Troop, Twenty-Fourth Brig.
10th Prize—To the next highest individual score—Cash.....	5 00	D. Lackerman, Separate Troop, Fifth Brigade.
11th Prize—A Badge offered for competition in this Match, to be known as the "Second Division Headquarters Prize," and to be presented to the Cavalry Team from the Second Division N. G., S. N. Y., making the highest score. The Howitzer Battery of Artillery, 11th Brigade, to be entitled to compete for it the same as Cavalry. This Prize is to remain the property of the Troop or Battery winning it in this Match, until won three times by an individual member of such Troop or Battery, in such competitions as shall be decided upon by such Troop or Battery. Value of Prize....	50 00	Separate Troop, Fifth Brigade.
In all, 11 Prizes; total value.....	$290 00	

SCORES.

Name.	Score.	Total.
Yates Dragoons.		
Sergt. M. B. Nicholson	4 2 4 4 3 5 4	26
Fred Dusey	3 4 3 4 3 3 3	23
Capt. M. Amer	2 3 5 4 3 2 4	23
Lieut. F. Amer	3 2 4 3 0 4 5	21
Private P. Kelly	2 3 4 2 4 0 4	19—112
Separate Troop—24th Brigade.		
Private G. Sheldon	4 4 5 3 2 4 4	26
Private William Wagner	3 3 3 2 5 4 4	24
Corpl. S. Benson	4 4 4 5 0 3 3	23
Sergt. A. A. Wellington	4 4 3 3 4 0 2	20
Private G. Ames	3 4 4 3 3 0 2	19—112
Wash. Grey Troop—1st Div.		
Lieut. A. T. Decker	4 3 4 4 3 4 3	25
Sergt. H. B. Kelsey	4 4 3 4 3 3 3	24
Sergt. O. A. Fuller	4 5 3 3 0 4 5	24
Sergt. J. F. McHugh	3 4 2 4 4 4 2	23
Sergt. D. Wilson	0 0 2 2 3 2 4	13—109
Separate Troop—5th Brigade.		
D. Lackerman	4 2 5 3 2 4 4	24
Capt. Sandhusen	3 4 3 3 2 4 3	22
J. Blohm	3 3 4 2 2 3 3	20
M. Schneider	0 0 2 4 4 3 3	16
D. Otyen	2 2 2 2 0 2 4	14— 96
Separate Troop—2d Div.		
Private Kramer	3 2 4 3 4 3 2	21
Private P. Kalb	2 2 4 3 3 2 4	20
Sergt. J. Bossert	0 4 2 3 4 4 3	20
Capt. John Kreuscher	3 4 4 3 3 0 2	19
Private N. Hoffman	0 0 4 2 0 2 2	10— 90
Separate Troop—1st Div.		
Corpl. J. Felton	4 4 3 4 2 3 2	22
Sergt. G. Schwerdt	4 3 0 0 2 2 5	16
Corpl. E. Epple	4 3 4 0 0 0 5	16
Lieut. Heldt	4 2 3 4 2 0 0	15
Capt. Karl Klein	2 2 0 0 4 0 3	11— 80
G Troop—3d Regt..		
Capt. H. Heddermann	3 3 3 3 4 3 3	22
F. Meyer	4 3 4 4 4 2 0	21
Sergt. H. Ranges	2 3 0 4 3 2 2	16
Sergt. D. Meyer	0 2 2 0 3 3 0	10
Sergt. J. Colhmann	3 0 2 3 0 0 0	8— 77

Name.	Score.	Total.
F Troop—3d Regt.		
Sergt G. H. Engelage	3 0 3 2 2 3 4	17
Sergt. Y. D. Blume	2 2 0 2 4 2 4	16
Capt. J. Luhrs	3 4 0 3 2 3 0	15
Lieut. J. C. Kobbe	0 4 0 0 4 2 4	14
Private C. Lachmund	3 0 0 4 4 0 0	11— 73
H Troop—3d Regt.		
H. Frers	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27
P. D. Volkman	4 4 2 0 3 4 4	21
C. F. Miller	0 3 3 0 0 4 2	12
D. Strunk	2 3 4 0 0 0 0	9
A. Duncker	3 0 0 0 0 0 0	3— 72
B Troop—3d Regt.		
Corpl. C. Hapers	3 3 3 3 0 3 3	18
Lieut. S. Heindel	4 0 4 3 0 4 3	18
Sergt. F. Hegelmann	4 0 2 0 2 3 4	15
Private J. Fieldey	0 2 3 2 2 2 2	13
Corpl. G. Leopold	0 0 0 0 0 0 3	3— 67
A Troop—3d Regt.		
Corpl. P. Bunkhardt	4 2 4 2 3 3 3	21
Capt. A. Fisher	4 2 2 3 0 2 2	15
Private H. Everhardt	2 R.0 0 4 4 4	14
Lieut H. C. Heldman	2 0 2 3 3 2 0	12
Private J. Hugo	0 0 0 0 0 4 0	4— 66
Howitzer Battery—2nd Div.		
W. H. Beebe	3 2 3 3 3 4 4	22
H. Payne	3 4 2 0 3 4 2	18
Private Ellison	2 3 0 0 0 3 2	10
Private McIntyre	2 0 2 0 0 2 0	6
W. B. Simons	3 0 0 0 2 0 0	5— 61
K Troop—3d Regt.		
Lieut. J. W. Klee	4 3 2 3 0 2 3	17
Capt C. Fiedman	2 0 3 2 2 3 3	15
Sergt. J. Bosch	4 0 4 0 0 3 2	13
Private J. Schroeder	2 0 2 0 0 0 3	7
Private Joost	0 0 0 4 2 0 0	6— 58
D Troop—3d Regt.		
Private H. Lucking	4 3 3 2 3 0 0	15
Lieut. C. F. Rost	3 0 4 3 0 0 0	10
Lieut. J. Sack	0 0 0 2 0 2 0	4
Corpl. H. Hackenmeister	0 0 0 0 3 0 0	3
Lieut. J. Lindauer	0 0 0 0 0 2 0	2— 34

COMPETITION III.

"SHORT RANGE MATCH"—SEPTEMBER 28, 1875.

Open to all comers. Weapon, any Rifle. Distance, 200 yards. Rounds, 7. Position, standing. Entrance Fee, $1.

PRIZES.

1st Prize—A jewelled Gold Badge, presented by Messrs. Starr & Marcus, 22 John Street, N. Y.; value $100 00
2nd Prize—A Silver Trophy; value 30 00
3rd Prize—A Life Membership, N. R. A.; transferable by Winner; value .. 25 00
4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th Prizes; each Cash $10 ..... 40 00
8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th Prizes; each Cash $5 ..... 20 00
12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th Prizes; each Cash $3 ..... 27 00

In all, 20 Prizes; value $242 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
First	T. R. Murphy	——	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	32
Second	J. I. C. Clarke	R. S.	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	31
Third	W. S. Elmendorf	May.	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	31
Fourth	W. S. Manderville	R. C.	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	31
Fifth	E. H. Sanford	R. S.	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	31
Sixth	F. Backofen	R. M.	5	4	5	4	5	4	4	31
Seventh	T. S. Dakin	R. C.	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	31
Eighth	J. E. Stetson	Win.	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	30
Ninth	J. S. Loomis	R. M.	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	30
Tenth	L. H. Greve	R. M.	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	30
Eleventh	J. McGlensey	R. S.	5	4	5	3	4	4	5	30
Twelfth	I. L. Allen	R. M.	4	3	4	5	5	5	4	30
Thirteenth	Wm. Bevan	R. M.	5	5	5	4	3	4	4	30
Fourteenth	T. J. Fagan	R. M.	3	5	4	5	5	5	3	30
Fifteenth	T. W. Linton	R. M.	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	29
Sixteenth	E. S. Browe	S. S.	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	29
Seventeenth	D. C. Pinney	R. M.	4	4	5	4	3	5	4	29
Eighteenth	J. Bodine	——	4	4	4	5	5	3	4	29
Nineteenth	E. H. Madison	R. M.	5	5	4	4	4	3	4	29
Twentieth	J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	29

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
M. A. Wilkes	Sni. En.	5	4	5	4	4	4	3	29
F. Hyde	R C.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	28
W. R. Robertson	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	28
Wm. Stuart	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	28
W. H. Reed, Jr.	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	28
J. H. Cowperthwait	R. M.	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	28
R. Pitcher	R. M.	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	28
Henry Fulton	R. C.	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	28
Otto Schneeloch	R. M.	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	28
J. F. Rathyen	——	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	28
W. S. Smith	R. M.	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	28
A. Pyle	R. M.	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	28

Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
W. S. Thomson	Win.	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	28
A. G. Hellwig	Bal.	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	28
S. E. Condon	R. M.	4	3	5	5	3	4	4	28
F. H. Buffan	R. M.	4	5	3	5	4	3	4	28
J. P. Burrell	R. M.	5	3	4	5	4	4	3	28
G. White	R. M.	4	5	4	2	4	4	5	28
J. Flemming	S. S.	3	5	5	3	3	4	5	28
J. Magner	R. M.	4	3	5	5	3	3	5	28
W. A. French	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	27
J. C, E. Hinrichs	R. M.	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	27
E. H. Raymond	S. S.	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	27
W. H. Murfey	R. M.	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	27
H. H. Meday	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	27
H. S. Jewell	S. C.	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	27
John Waydell	R. M.	4	3	3	4	4	4	5	27
J. L. Woodbridge	Pea. M.	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	27
E. Barker	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	5	27
J. J. O'Kelly	———	3	3	4	4	4	5	4	27
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	4	4	3	3	4	5	4	27
J. Munro	R. M.	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	27
G. P. Freeman	R. M.	4	5	3	3	4	4	4	27
J. Buckbee	———	4	4	3	5	3	4	4	27
J. Deyo	R. M.	4	4	4	5	3	4	3	27
E. W. Vaughan	R. M.	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	27
M. B. Nicholson	R. Car.	3	3	4	5	3	4	5	27
J. S. Barton	R. M.	3	4	5	3	5	3	4	27
C. A. H. Bartlett	R. M.	5	3	4	3	5	3	4	27
Thos. Lloyd	S. M.	3	5	5	4	3	3	4	27
H. B. Smith	R. M.	3	4	3	5	5	4	3	27
L. R. Jagger	May.	3	5	5	4	3	4	3	27
H. Fisher	Hol.	5	4	3	4	5	3	3	27
John Rueger	R. M.	4	4	2	4	4	4	5	27
M. J. Beauman	———	2	4	3	4	5	4	5	27
E. De Forrest	R. M.	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	26
J. J. McKenna	R. M.	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	26
John Corry	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	26
W. J. Harding	R. M.	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	26
J. Schutting	———	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	26
H. Douglas	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	26
P. Stockman	Spg. M.	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	26
W. E. Droge	R. M.	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	26
J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	26
A. J. Berrian, Jr.	R. M.	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	26
P. J. Kelly	R. M.	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	26
C. Heizman	———	4	3	4	4	3	3	5	26
G. A. Booth	R. M.	4	4	3	3	3	5	4	26
G. C. Bradley	R. M.	4	4	3	5	3	3	4	26
J. Henderson	———	3	4	4	3	4	5	3	26
C. F. Robbins	R. M.	4	4	3	5	3	4	3	26
D. Chauncey, Jr.	R. M.	3	4	5	4	3	4	3	26
T. B. Fish	May.	4	3	4	5	4	3	3	26
W. F. Stevenson	R. M.	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	26
A. T. Decker	R. Car.	4	5	4	4	3	3	3	26
P. Klein	M. L.	3	3	4	5	3	3	5	26
T. C. Noone	R. M.	2	4	4	4	3	4	5	26
W. R. Vail	R. M.	4	4	4	2	3	4	5	26
H. F. Clark	R. M.	4	4	4	3	4	2	5	26
A. F. Lindley	———	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	26
W. H. H, Sabin	R. M.	4	4	3	2	5	4	4	26
Wm. Lindsay	R. M.	3	4	2	5	4	5	3	26

Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
W. Borrman	R. M.	4	4	4	3	5	4	2	26
C. W. White	R. M.	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	25
E. Brown	——	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	25
Wm. H. Dewar	R. M.	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	25
J. K. Barlow	R. M.	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	25
W. H. Kirby, Jr.	R. M.	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	25
J. T. B. Collins	R. S.	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	25
G. W. Damon	R. S.	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	25
B. Burton	W. B.	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	25
B. J. Jacobs	——	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	25
W. E. King	R. M.	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	25
C. V. Houghton	R. M.	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	25
C. Smith	Spg. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	25
H. B. Reid	R. S.	3	3	3	3	4	4	5	25
O. Heinegke	Bal.	3	3	3	4	4	3	5	25
A. M. Barrett	——	3	4	3	3	3	5	4	25
T. Lamb, Jr.	R. M.	3	3	3	4	5	4	3	25
F. Carpenter	S. S.	4	3	4	3	5	3	3	25
W. C. Clark	R. M.	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	25
J. Langenberg	Pea.	4	2	4	3	4	4	4	25
A. Smith	Spg. M.	3	4	4	4	2	4	4	25
J. G. Story	——	4	3	4	4	4	2	4	25
John Henwood	R. M.	4	4	2	4	4	4	3	25
W. J. A. McGrath	R. M.	3	3	2	4	5	4	4	25
G. B. Squires	R. M.	3	5	2	4	4	4	3	25
J. A. Gee	R. M.	3	4	4	5	2	4	3	25
P. O. Volckman	S. M.	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	24
W. R. Livermore	Spg. M.	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	24
J. L. Wood	R. M.	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	24
W. J. Oliver	R. M.	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	24
J. C. Clark	R. M.	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	24
Samuel Schwartz	R. M.	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	24
J. W. Stuart	Wess. C.	3	3	5	3	4	3	3	24
E. Duffy	——	4	3	2	4	3	4	4	24
J. R. Grohman	R. C.	4	4	2	3	3	4	4	24
J. J. Mason	Met.	4	4	3	3	2	4	4	24
J. M. Allen	R. M.	3	4	2	4	4	4	3	24
G. T. Addison	R. M.	4	4	3	4	2	4	3	24
Wm. Moser, Jr.	R. M.	2	3	3	3	4	5	4	24
W. H. Parr	Pea.	2	5	3	3	3	4	4	24
Samuel Clark	R. M.	3	4	4	2	3	5	3	24
Geo. Cammack	R. M.	2	5	4	3	4	3	3	24
F. F. Millen	R. S.	4	5	3	4	3	3	2	24
W. E. Hope	Bal.	3	5	3	2	3	3	5	24
L. Cass	R. M.	2	4	4	4	2	4	4	24
H. A. Schow	R. M.	5	3	4	4	2	2	4	24
W. S. Collins	Spg. M.	4	5	0	3	4	4	4	24
Asa Farr	Van Choate	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	23
G. A. Miller	R. M.	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	23
S. Ellis Briggs	R. M.	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	23
W. Krumbeck	S. C.	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	23
A. G. Brown	R. M.	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	23
L. C. Bruce	Bal.	3	2	3	4	3	4	4	23
G. D. Scott	R. M.	4	2	4	3	3	3	4	23
J. K. Perley	S. S.	3	4	3	4	2	3	4	23
W. C. Reddy	R. M.	4	3	4	3	2	3	4	23
J. M. Crane	S. S.	4	4	2	4	3	3	3	23
J. W. Gardner	R. M.	3	4	4	3	3	4	2	23
H. B. Kelsey	R. Car.	4	3	4	3	4	3	2	23
T. Duke	R. M.	4	3	4	3	4	3	2	23
T. V. Smith	R. M.	3	4	3	3	3	2	5	23
F. Deesz	R. Car.	2	3	4	4	2	4	4	23
W. T. Everett	R. M.	4	4	4	2	3	2	4	23

Name.	Rifle.	Score.							Total.
S. F. Strong	——	4	4	2	4	2	4	3	23
J. M. De Witt	R. M.	2	4	4	4	3	4	2	23
D. E. Austin	R. M.	4	2	2	3	3	4	5	23
J. L. Price	R. M.	3	2	4	2	4	5	3	23
J. J. Meagher	R. M.	4	3	2	5	3	4	2	23
F. E. Scrymser	R. M.	0	4	4	3	4	4	4	23
A. V. Davis	——	0	4	4	3	4	4	4	23
Jos. Holland	S. M.	4	0	4	3	4	4	4	23
D. E. Vannett	R. S.	3	4	4	4	4	4	0	23
W. F. Edmundstone	R. M.	4	3	4	4	4	4	0	23
Thos. Keogh	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	3	0	23
A. Anderson	R. M.	4	0	5	4	3	3	4	23
A. Wood	R. M.	3	5	4	4	0	3	4	23
L. L. Barnes	R. M.	0	4	3	4	4	5	3	23
G. Knox	May.	3	4	4	3	4	5	0	23
Jas. Adam	——	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	22
W. S. Cogswell	R. S.	3	3	4	2	3	3	4	22
W. H. Murphy	R. M.	3	3	3	2	4	4	3	22
E. Reed	S. M.	3	2	4	3	3	4	3	22
Geo. Crouch	R. S.	3	2	3	4	4	3	3	22
J. Ross	——	3	3	4	4	2	3	3	22
W. H. Brownell	R. M.	2	4	4	2	3	3	4	22
J. H. Fisher	R. M.	3	2	3	4	4	2	4	22
W. B. Farwell	R. S.	4	2	3	4	3	2	4	22
E. H. Nostrand	May.	3	5	2	2	4	2	4	22
J. C Abrams	R. M.	5	2	4	2	4	2	3	22
H. Glor	R. M.	4	4	0	3	4	4	3	22
A. B. Van Heusen	R. M.	0	4	4	4	3	4	3	22
F. H. Holton	R. M.	4	4	3	4	4	3	0	22
A. F. Ferris	R. M.	3	3	4	0	4	3	5	22
P. W. Cremin	R. S.	3	3	3	4	2	2	4	21
J. Shand	R. M.	3	2	2	3	4	4	3	21
H. E. Roehr	R. M.	3	2	4	2	3	4	3	21
O. C. Hoffman	R. M.	4	3	3	0	4	3	4	21
J. T. Van Rensselaer	——	0	4	4	3	3	4	3	21
C. K. Valentine	S. S.	3	3	4	4	0	4	3	21
F. W. Kent	S. S.	3	4	3	4	0	4	3	21
J. Hiller	R. M.	4	4	3	3	4	3	0	21
D. Cameron	R. M.	4	4	4	2	0	3	4	21
J. H. Horsfall	R. M.	4	4	0	4	3	4	2	21
C. J. Schaeffer	R. M.	2	3	4	0	3	5	4	21
G. H. Pettit	R. M.	5	3	4	2	0	4	3	21
B. F. Woodward	R. M.	4	2	4	3	5	3	0	21
P. W. Hudson	Pea.	2	0	5	5	3	3	3	21

COMPETITION IV.

"FIRST DIVISION NATIONAL GUARD MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of Infantry in the First Division of the National Guard, S. N. Y. All competitors to appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue), and to be certified by their Regimental Commander to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment or Battalion they represent, and to have been such on June 1st, 1875.

Weapon, Remington Rifle, State Model. Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Five shots at each distance. Position, standing at 200 yards; any at 500 yards. Entrance Fee, $1 00 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the highest aggregate score—the N. Y. State Division Prize; value.....	$100 00	7th Regiment.
2d Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the second highest aggregate score—a Trophy, presented by 1st Division Head Quarters, N. G., S. N. Y.; value.....	100 00	12th Regiment.
3d Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the third highest aggregate score—a French Clock, presented by Devlin & Co., Broadway and Grand St., N. Y.; value	75 00	22d Regiment.
4th Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the fourth highest aggregate score—a Gold Medal, presented by Brig.-Gen. Frederick Vilmar and Staff, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, N. G., S. N. Y.; value.....	60 00	79th Regiment.
5th Prize—To the highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	40 00	Corpl. E. H. Sanford, 7th Regt.
6th Prize—To the second highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	35 00	Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer, 12th Regt.
7th Prize—To the third highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	30 00	Corpl. T.W. Linton, 7th Regt.
8th Prize—To the fourth highest individual score—a Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner; value.....	25 00	Lieut. Jno. Waydell, 22d Regt.
9th Prize—Cash.....	10 00	Private W. Borrman, 22d Regt.
10th " "	10 00	Sergt. B. J. Jacobs, 22d Regt.
11th " "	10 00	Private A. J. Berrian, Jr., 22d Regt.
12th " "	10 00	Capt. J. Munro, 79th Regt.
13th " "	5 00	Sergt. J. Le Boutillier, 7th Regt.
14th " "	5 00	Corpl, F. S. Gardner, 7th Regt.
15th " "	5 00	Adjt. W. H. Murphy, 12th Regt.
16th " "	5 00	Sergt. T. J. Dolan, 12th Regt,

17th	Prize—Cash	$5 00	Private M. Cochrane, 71st Regt.
18th	" "	3 00	Private W. Bevan, 8th Regt.
19th	" "	3 00	Private G. A. Banta, 12th Regt.
20th	" "	3 00	Lieut. J. A. Gee, 8th Regt.
21st	" "	3 00	Private E. H. Madison, 12th Regt.
22d	" "	3 00	Sergt. J. L. Price, 7th Regt.
23d	" "	3 00	Capt. A. Dutch, 79th Regt.
24th	" "	3 00	Private J. Magner, 22d Regt.
25th	" "	3 00	Private W. Robertson, 79th Regt.
In all, 25 Prizes; total value		$554 00	

SCORE.

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Seventh Regiment.					
Corp'l E. H. Sanford	3 4 4 4 5	20	5 4 5 5 5	24	44
Corp'l T. W. Linton	4 3 4 4 4	19	5 5 5 5 4	24	43
Sergt. J. Le Boutillier	4 3 3 4 3	17	4 4 4 5 5	22	39
Corp'l F. S. Gardner	3 4 4 3 3	17	5 4 3 5 5	22	39
Sergt. J. L. Price	3 5 2 4 4	18	4 2 4 5 5	20	38
Private J. W. Gardner	4 4 3 3 4	18	4 5 3 4 3	19	37
Sergt. W. A. French	4 4 5 3 3	19	3 3 4 5 3	18	37
Private F. E. Scrymser	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 3 2 5 3	17	37
Capt. C. F. Robbins	4 3 3 4 4	18	4 5 0 4 4	17	35
Private H. H. Meday	4 4 4 4 4	20	2 4 3 4 2	15	35
Private J. P. M. Richards.	4 5 4 4 4	21	0 4 0 4 3	11	32
Sergt. W. B. Coughtry	2 4 0 3 4	13	5 3 0 5 5	18	31
					447
Twelfth Regiment.					
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	4 4 4 3 4	19	4 5 5 5 5	24	43
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	5 4 3 4 3	19	2 3 5 5 5	20	39
Sergt. T. J. Dolan	4 5 3 4 4	20	4 4 4 5 2	19	39
Private G. A. Banta	4 3 3 3 4	17	5 5 4 3 4	21	38
Private E. H. Madison	4 4 4 3 3	18	3 3 5 5 4	20	38
Private A. B. Van Heusen	3 5 4 4 4	20	3 3 5 3 4	18	38
Capt. W. C. Reddy	4 3 4 3 4	18	5 5 4 2 3	19	37
Capt. H. B. Smith	4 4 4 4 4	20	0 4 4 4 5	17	37
Private W. S. Smith.	4 4 4 3 4	19	4 3 5 5 0	17	36
Private A. Beattie	4 3 2 4 4	17	5 3 3 4 2	17	34
Sergt. A. Wood	4 4 4 3 3	18	0 0 4 4 5	13	31
Private J. Beattie	4 3 4 2 3	16	2 0 5 0 5	12	28
					438

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Twenty-Second Regiment.					
Lieut. Jno. Waydell	4 3 4 5 5	21	4 4 5 5 4	22	43
Private Wm. Borrman	4 4 3 4 4	19	5 3 5 5 4	22	41
Sergt. B. J. Jacobs	4 4 4 4 4	20	5 5 3 3 5	21	41
Private A. J. Berrian, Jr.	4 4 4 5 5	22	5 5 2 4 3	19	41
Private John Magner	5 3 4 3 4	19	4 3 3 4 5	19	38
Capt. S. E. Briggs	3 4 4 4 3	18	0 4 5 5 4	18	36
Private L. H. Greve	5 5 4 3 3	20	3 4 4 2 3	16	36
Sergt. A. F. Ferris	4 3 4 5 3	19	4 3 3 4 2	16	35
Sergt. J. Barry	3 4 4 4 4	19	2 2 2 4 5	15	34
Capt. W. J. Harding	4 4 3 4 4	19	5 0 4 5 0	14	33
Sergt. W. H. Murfey	0 3 3 3 4	13	3 5 3 4 3	18	31
Capt. J. H. Horsfall	3 3 4 4 3	17	0 2 4 3 3	12	29
Seventy-Ninth Regiment.					438
Capt. Jno. Munro	4 3 2 4 3	16	5 5 5 4 5	24	40
Capt. A. Dutch	4 4 4 3 3	18	5 2 4 5 4	20	38
Private Wm. Robertson	4 4 4 4 4	20	3 3 4 4 4	18	38
Lieut. Wm. F. Edmundstone	4 4 4 5 4	21	4 3 4 2 3	16	37
Private Alex. Pyle	4 3 4 4 4	19	2 4 4 3 4	17	36
Capt. Wm. Lindsay	4 5 4 0 4	17	3 5 4 2 4	18	35
Capt. W. C. Clark	4 4 3 2 5	18	4 3 4 2 3	16	34
Private Thos. Duke	4 4 3 4 3	18	2 4 4 2 4	16	34
Private Wm. Stevenson	4 4 4 4 4	20	0 3 5 2 3	13	33
Lieut. D. E. Vannett	0 4 4 0 4	12	3 3 4 4 5	19	31
Capt. G. T. Addison	2 4 3 3 3	15	2 0 4 4 5	15	30
Sergt. D. Cameron	2 4 4 3 4	17	3 2 2 0 5	12	29
Eighth Regiment.					415
Private W. Bevan	5 4 4 4 4	21	5 3 3 4 3	18	39
Lieut. J. A. Gee	3 4 4 4 3	18	3 4 4 4 5	20	38
Sergt. T. R. Murphy	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 0 5 4 3	16	36
Private J. C. Clark	4 0 3 4 4	15	3 4 4 5 3	19	34
Lieut. F. W. Hofele	3 3 5 4 0	15	3 4 2 4 4	17	32
Capt. E. Barker	4 3 4 4 4	19	2 3 4 4 0	13	32
Lieut. W. J. Douglass	4 3 4 3 3	17	2 0 5 3 4	14	31
Col. G. D. Scott	3 4 4 4 4	19	2 3 2 3 2	12	31
Private Wm. Stewart	3 4 4 4 3	18	2 2 0 3 2	9	27
Sergt. John Buckbee	3 4 3 4 3	17	0 2 2 2 3	9	26
Private S. Clark	2 3 2 3 3	13	2 2 5 3 0	12	25
Private H. Douglas	3 2 4 3 3	15	3 0 5 0 0	8	23
Seventy-First Regiment.					374
Private M. Cochrane	4 4 4 4 5	21	3 5 3 4 3	18	39
Lieut. O. C. Hoffman	4 5 4 4 5	22	4 2 3 3 4	16	38
Sergt. E. S. Leaycraft	4 3 4 4 4	19	4 3 2 3 5	17	36
Quarter-Master C. M. White	4 2 3 4 4	17	5 4 3 3 3	18	35
Sergt. Benj. Waring	4 4 4 4 3	19	3 4 3 3 3	16	35
Private G. Williams	3 4 2 0 4	13	4 2 3 5 4	18	31
Lieut. J. H. Sturcke	3 3 3 3 4	16	3 4 0 4 4	15	31
Private J. Munzinger	4 4 3 2 2	15	4 3 4 0 4	15	30
Adjt. D. Graham	3 4 4 4 3	18	0 2 4 0 3	9	27
Capt. T. V. Smith	3 3 2 4 4	16	0 0 2 2 4	8	24
Private F. J. McDonald	3 3 3 4 5	18	0 0 4 2 0	6	24
Sergt. L. T. Montgomery	4 4 2 4 4	18	0 2 0 0 0	2	20
					370

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Eighty-Fourth Regiment.					
Sergt. Silverbrandt	4 3 2 4 3	16	4 3 3 4 3	17	33
Corpl. Davis	4 3 4 3 5	19	4 2 2 4 2	14	33
Drum-Major Nolte	2 2 4 4 3	15	2 4 3 3 4	16	31
Sergt. Osborne	3 3 3 3 0	12	4 4 5 0 4	17	29
Sergt. Carey	4 4 2 3 3	16	0 0 5 4 3	12	28
Capt. McCready	4 4 3 5 4	20	5 2 0 0 0	7	27
Lieut.-Col. Beattie	3 3 3 4 5	18	5 0 2 0 0	7	25
Capt. Fullerton	2 3 2 4 3	14	0 0 3 4 3	10	24
Private Carrol	0 0 3 3 4	10	3 2 0 0 5	10	20
Sergt. Douglass	3 2 2 2 3	12	4 0 3 0 0	7	19
Capt. McKinley	3 4 3 2 2	14	0 0 0 2 3	5	19
Private Driscoll	3 4 3 0 5	15	0 3 0 0 0	3	18
					306
Ninth Regiment.					
Sergt. M. J. Beauman	3 4 4 3 4	18	3 4 2 5 4	18	36
Sergt. H. J. Pihet	4 4 4 4 4	20	0 4 5 4 3	16	36
Sergt. N. Eagle	3 3 4 3 3	16	5 0 3 4 5	17	33
Capt. J. T. Pryor	3 4 3 3 3	16	4 3 4 2 3	16	32
Sergt. F. J. Toellner	5 4 4 0 3	16	3 5 0 2 0	10	26
Private W. R. Vail	4 2 2 3 4	15	0 2 2 0 4	8	23
Capt. G. E. Harding	3 3 3 4 3	16	0 0 4 3 0	7	23
Private William Graham	4 3 0 3 2	12	2 5 2 0 0	9	21
Private C. J. Zettler	4 4 4 5 3	20	0 0 0 0 0	0	20
Corpl. E. Strauss	3 4 2 3 3	15	2 2 0 0 0	4	19
Private F. Doutney	3 3 2 4 3	15	0 0 0 0 4	4	19
Lieut. J. Henderson	2 4 2 4 4	16	0 0 0 0 0	0	16
					303
Sixty-Ninth Regiment.					
Adjt. E. Duffy	4 4 4 2 4	18	0 2 3 4 4	13	31
Sergt. T. Byrnes	3 3 4 3 5	18	3 3 0 3 4	13	31
R. Carr	2 4 4 4 3	17	0 4 3 4 2	13	30
Capt. H. Coleman	4 4 4 3 3	18	3 2 2 0 4	11	29
J. J. Carton	3 0 0 3 3	9	4 3 3 5 2	17	26
Capt. J. J. O'Kelly	4 3 4 2 3	16	0 2 2 3 3	10	26
Capt. W. Cushing	4 4 3 2 3	16	0 2 0 3 3	8	24
J. Hanlon	3 3 4 4 0	14	0 0 3 3 0	6	20
R. McFeely	4 3 3 2 4	16	2 0 0 2 0	4	20
Surgeon P. Carr	3 3 4 2 4	16	0 0 0 0 3	3	19
Col. J. Cavanagh	3 0 5 2 4	14	0 0 0 0 0	0	14
Lieut. N. J. Breslin	0 0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0 2	2	2
					272

COMPETITION V.

"SECOND DIVISION NATIONAL GUARD MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Batalion of Infantry in the Second Division of the National Guard, S. N. Y. All competitors to appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue), and to be certified by their Regimental Commander to be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment or Battalion they represent, and to have been such on June 1st, 1875.

Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Five shots at each distance. Position, standing at 200; any at 500 yards. Entrance Fee, $1 00 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the highest aggregate score—the N. Y. State Division Prize; value.....	$100 00	23d Regt.
2d Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the second highest aggregate score—the "Dakin Prize," a Gold Badge, presented by Second Division Head Quarters, N. G., S. N. Y.; value.....	100 00	47th Regt
"This Prize is to remain the property of the Regiment or Battalion winning it in this match until won three times by an individual member of such Regiment or Battalion, in such competitions as shall be decided upon by such Regiment or Battalion."		
3d Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the third highest score—a French Clock, presented by Messrs. Devlin & Co., Brodway and Grand St., N. Y.; value.....	75 00	32d Regt.
4th Prize—To the highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	40 00	Private J. K. Barlow 23d Regt.
5th Prize—To the second highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	35 00	Private T. Lamb, Jr., 47th Regt.
6th Prize—To the third highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	30 00	Private J. H. Cowperthwaite, 23d Regt.
7th Prize—To the fourth highest individual score—a Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner; value.....	25 00	Corpl. J. H. Stearnes, 23d Regt.
8th Prize—Cash.....	10 00	Private F. H. Holton, 23d Regt.
9th " "	10 00	Lieut. A. G. Brown, 47th Regt.
10th " "	10 00	Adjt. J. B. Frothingham, 23d Regt.
11th " "	10 00	Private F. Backofen, 47th Regt.

12th	Prize—Cash	$5 00	Private D. C. Pinney, 23d Regt.
13th	" "	5 00	Capt. G. C. Bradley, 47th Regt.
14th	" "	5 00	Drum-Maj. Beavan, 23d Regt.
15th	" "	5 00	Capt. C. Lutz, 32d Regt.
16th	" "	3 00	Private J. J. Hinrichs 47th Regt.
17th	" "	3 00	Private W. E. King, 14th Regt.
18th	" "	3 00	Lieut. S. P. Strong, 13th Regt.
19th	" "	3 00	Private S. E. Condon, 47th Regt.
20th	" "	3 00	Corpl. John Corry, 14th Regt.
In all, 20 Prizes; value		$480 00	

SCORES.

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Twenty-Third Regiment.					
Private J. K. Barlow	3 5 4 4 5	21	4 3 5 5 5	22	43
Private J. H. Cowperthwaite	4 4 3 3 3	17	4 5 4 5 3	21	38
Corp'l J. H. Stearnes	4 4 4 4 3	19	3 3 5 4 4	19	38
Private F. H. Holton	4 4 4 4 3	19	5 3 3 4 4	19	38
Adjt. J. B. Frothingham	3 4 4 4 5	20	3 3 5 3 4	18	38
Private D. C. Pinney	3 4 5 4 4	20	4 4 3 3 3	17	37
Drum-Major Beavan	4 4 3 2 5	18	4 2 4 5 3	18	36
Corp'l J. W. Allen	4 4 4 4 4	20	3 2 3 2 4	14	34
Sergt. W. J. Oliver	3 2 4 4 3	16	0 3 5 5 4	17	33
Corp'l C. A. Coffin	3 3 4 2 3	15	0 2 4 3 4	13	28
Private E. De Forrest	4 0 4 4 4	16	0 2 3 3 4	12	28
Private R. B. Malloy	4 0 3 3 3	13	5 0 2 0 3	10	23
					414
Forty-Seventh Regiment.					
Private Thos. Lamb, Jr.	3 5 4 4 3	19	4 5 4 5 5	23	42
Lieut. A. G. Brown	4 4 5 3 3	19	2 5 3 4 5	19	38
Private F. Backofen	3 5 3 4 5	20	4 5 3 4 2	18	38
Capt. G. C. Bradley	3 3 3 3 3	15	2 5 5 5 4	21	36
Private J. J. Hinrichs	3 4 4 4 4	19	0 5 5 4 2	16	35
Private S. E. Condon	3 4 3 4 4	18	5 4 5 0 2	16	34
Capt. J. C. E. Hinrichs	4 3 4 4 3	18	3 3 3 3 3	15	33
Capt. E. A. Perry	4 4 4 4 3	19	4 0 4 4 2	14	33
Maj. W. H. Brownell	3 3 3 4 5	18	5 5 0 0 4	14	32
Private R. B. Bayley	4 4 3 4 4	19	2 3 4 4 0	13	32
Private Ed. Vaughen	4 3 2 3 3	15	3 2 4 4 2	15	30
Col. D. E. Austin	3 3 3 3 3	15	0 3 0 2 3	8	23
					405

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Thirty-Second Regiment.					
Capt. C. Lutz	3 3 5 4 4	19	4 3 3 4 3	17	36
Lieut. Col. J. Rueger	3 4 4 3 3	17	3 3 4 2 3	15	32
Sergt. O. Schneeloch	4 5 5 3 4	21	3 4 4 0 0	11	32
Sergt. J. Bettenhausen	2 3 4 3 4	16	0 4 2 4 5	15	31
Capt. H. M. Schmidt	3 3 0 4 2	12	5 3 3 4 3	18	30
Private E. Wunder	2 2 3 4 3	14	0 3 3 5 5	16	30
Col. H. E. Roehr	4 3 5 3 4	19	0 4 0 4 3	11	30
Sergt. F. Miller	4 3 3 4 3	17	0 3 3 2 3	11	28
Sergt. H. Dosch	3 3 0 4 4	14	4 3 2 2 0	11	25
Private D. Krauter	3 4 4 3 3	17	4 0 0 0 4	8	25
Sergt. R. Kunzer	4 2 3 3 0	12	0 3 5 0 0	8	20
Private A. Schunk	3 0 0 2 3	8	2 2 3 0 4	11	19
					338
Fourteenth Regiment.					
Private M. King	4 4 3 5 4	20	0 3 4 4 4	15	35
Corp'l J. Corry	3 4 4 4 4	19	2 4 3 4 2	15	34
Private T. Ashele	4 3 5 5 4	21	3 3 0 4 3	13	34
Sergt. J. H. Fisher	3 3 3 3 4	16	3 4 3 0 3	13	29
Private J. Henwood	3 4 3 3 4	17	2 0 5 2 3	12	29
Corp'l T. Keogh	4 4 4 0 2	14	5 3 0 3 3	14	28
Capt. T. J. Fagan	4 4 4 4 3	19	3 2 0 2 2	9	28
Private T. M. Harvey	3 4 2 4 4	17	3 4 0 0 2	9	26
Sergt. G. A. Booth	3 3 2 3 3	14	4 4 0 0 3	11	25
Sergt. J. M. White	3 0 2 3 3	11	4 4 2 3 0	13	24
Surgeon J. L. Farley	2 0 4 4 3	13	5 0 0 0 3	8	21
Private J. Clancy	3 3 3 4 4	17	0 0 2 0 0	2	19
					332
Thirteenth Regiment.					
Lieut. S. F. Strong	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 3 4 0 4	15	35
Private T. H. Jones	3 4 2 2 4	15	2 3 5 3 4	17	32
Private J. B. Fradenburgh	4 4 4 4 4	20	3 3 0 4 2	12	32
Corpl. A. Tounley	0 2 4 3 3	12	0 5 3 5 4	17	29
Sergt. Geo. Davis	3 4 4 4 4	19	0 0 5 3 2	10	29
Lieut. S. B. Parker	4 4 3 4 4	19	2 3 2 0 0	7	26
Sergt. P. Miller	2 3 4 3 3	15	0 3 0 0 4	7	22
Private Tounley	3 0 3 0 3	9	4 0 0 4 2	10	19
Lieut. W. R. Tyne	0 0 3 3 0	6	0 3 3 5 0	11	17
Serg. W. A. Brown	2 4 2 3 0	11	2 0 2 0 2	6	17
Drummer L. Flood	0 2 4 4 3	13	0 0 0 0 0	0	13
Private L. Payne	0 2 3 3 2	10	0 0 0 0 2	2	12
					283
Fifteenth Battalion.					
Capt. B. Degenkolb	3 4 0 2 4	13	2 4 5 3 3	17	30
Lieut. Col. J. B. Meyenberg	4 5 4 4 4	21	0 0 5 0 4	9	30
Capt. P. J. Kelly	3 3 4 0 3	13	2 0 4 2 2	10	23
Capt. P. Allsgood	2 3 2 3 4	14	2 0 0 2 5	9	23
Lieut. H. Montanus	0 0 3 0 0	3	4 5 5 5 0	19	22
Maj. P. H. Reppenhagen	4 0 3 0 4	11	0 5 2 0 0	7	18
Lieut. G. Pape	0 2 3 3 3	11	4 0 0 0 0	4	15
Serg. O. Dierking	3 4 2 3 3	15	0 0 0 0 0	0	15
Capt. J. D. Carroll	3 4 0 4 0	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
Lieut. E. H. Kugeler	2 3 0 0 0	5	0 0 0 4 0	4	9
Sergt. H. Thalman	0 0 0 2 0	2	3 0 3 0 0	6	8
Corp'l A. E. Seebeeck	0 2 0 0 0	2	0 0 0 3 0	3	5
					209

COMPETITION VI.

"NEW YORK STATE NATIONAL GUARD MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of Infantry of the National Guard of the State of New York, each man being certified to by his Regimental Commander, to be a regularly enlisted member in good standing of the Regiment or Battalion he represents, and to have been such on June 1st, 1875. All competitors shall appear in uniform (full dress or fatigue).

Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200; any at 500. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Rounds, five. Entrance Fee, $1 00 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the highest aggregate score—the N. Y. State Prize, a Bronze Trophy, presented by the Commander-in-Chief, on behalf of the State of New York; value	$500 00	7th Regt
2d Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the second highest aggregate score —a Silver Trophy, presented by Messrs. Brooks Brothers, Broadway and Bond St., New York; value	125 00	23d Regt.
3d Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the third highest aggregate score —a Gold Medal presented by Brigadier-Gen. Frederick Vilmar and Staff, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, N. G., S. N. Y.; value	100 00	12th Regt.
4th Prize—To the Regiment or Battalion whose Team makes the fourth highest aggregate score—a Silver Trophy, presented by Messrs. Tiffany & Co., Union Sq., New York; value	75 00	79th Regt.
5th Prize—To the highest individual score—a Gold Medal, presented by the Adjutant General of the State of New York; value	100 00	Capt. S. E. Briggs, 22d Regt.
6th Prize—To the second highest individual score a Gold and Silver Mounted Remington Military Rifle; value	75 00	Sergt. M. J. Beauman, 9th Regt.
7th Prize—To the third highest individual score —a Life Membership N. R. A. and Badge, transferable by winner; value	32 50	Private J. H. Cowperthwaite, 23d Regt.
8th Prize—To the fourth highest individual score —a Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner; value	25 00	Private J. W. Gardner, 7th Regt.
9th Prize—Cash	10 00	Capt. W. C. Reddy, 12th Regt.
10th " "	10 00	Capt. J. J. O'Kelly, 69th Regt.
11th " "	10 00	Captain Davis, 84th Regt.

12th	Prize—Cash	$10 00	Private A. Pyle, 79th Regt.
13th	" "	5 00	Private Drislau, 19th Regt.
14th	" "	5 00	Capt. Bradley, 47th Regt.
15th	" "	5 00	Sergeant Ferris, 22d Regt.
16th	" "	5 00	Private De Forest, 23d Regt.
17th	" "	5 00	Lieut. J. Waydell, 22d Regt.
18th	" "	5 00	Lieut. D. E. Vannett, 79th Regt.
19th	" "	5 00	Adjt. J. B. Frothingham, 23d Regt.
20th	" "	5 00	Private Feely, 69th Regt.
21st	" "	3 00	Corpl. E. H. Sanford, 7th Regt.
22d	" "	3 00	Capt. E. Barker, 8th Regt.
23d	" "	3 00	Lieut.-Col. Lindley, 21st Regt.
24th	" "	3 00	Adjt. W. H. Murphy, 12th Regt.
25th	" "	3 00	Sergt. J. Le Boutillier, 7th Regt.
26th	" "	3 00	Sergeant Deyo, 21st Regt.
27th	" "	3 00	Lieut. F. W. Hofele, 8th Regt.
28th	" "	3 00	Capt. R. C. Coleman, 19th Regt.
29th	" "	3 00	Sergeant Oliver, 23d Regt.
30th	" "	3 00	Lieut. Edmundstone, 79th Regt.
Thirty Prizes; value		$1,142 50	

The Division Prize, offered for competition in this match to two or more Regiments of any Division outside of the First and Second, was competed for by the 19th and 21st Regiments of the 5th Div., N. G., S. N. Y., and won by the latter.

SCORES.

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards	Total.	Aggregate.
Seventh Regiment.					
Private J. W. Gardner	4 4 3 4 4	19	5 3 5 5 5	23	42
Corp'l E. H. Sanford	4 4 4 4 5	21	5 4 2 4 5	20	41
Sergt. J. Le Boutillier	3 3 4 4 5	19	4 4 5 4 4	21	40
Capt. C. F. Robbins	4 4 4 5 5	22	3 3 4 3 3	18	40
Sergt. J. L. Price	4 4 4 4 3	19	3 3 5 4 5	20	39
Private F. E. Scrymser	4 3 3 4 4	18	3 3 5 4 5	20	38
Private J. P. M. Richards	5 4 4 4 2	19	4 3 5 5 2	19	38
Corp'l T. W. Linton	5 4 4 4 4	21	4 2 3 3 4	16	37
Corp'l F. S. Gardner	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 3 3 3 3	16	36
Sergt. W. B. Coughtry	4 4 3 5 4	20	5 2 3 3 3	16	36
Sergt. W. A. French	4 4 3 5 0	16	2 2 4 4 4	16	32
Private H. H. Meday	3 3 5 4 4	19	4 3 0 4 2	13	32
					451
Twenty-Third Regiment.					
Private J. H. Cowperthwaite	3 4 3 5 4	19	5 5 4 4 5	23	42
Private E. De Forrest	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 4 5 4 4	21	41
Adjt. J. B. Frothingham	3 4 4 5 5	21	5 3 5 4 3	20	41
Sergt. W. J. Oliver	4 3 4 5 4	20	4 3 3 5 5	20	40
Corp'l C. A. Coffin	4 4 4 4 5	21	3 4 4 4 4	19	40
Corp'l J. H. Stearnes	4 5 4 4 4	21	4 3 4 4 4	19	40
Private J. K. Barlow	4 3 3 4 3	17	5 4 4 4 5	22	39
Private D. C. Pinney	3 5 4 4 5	21	4 3 4 4 3	18	39
Private F. H. Holton	4 4 3 4 4	19	4 2 4 3 5	18	37
Drum Major W. W. Beavan	3 4 4 4 4	19	0 3 3 4 4	14	33
Corp'l J. M. Allen	3 3 0 3 3	12	4 3 3 4 4	18	30
Private R. B. Malloy	4 0 3 4 3	14	0 2 0 4 4	10	24
					446
Twelfth Regiment.					
Capt. W. C. Reddy	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 4 4 5 5	22	42
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	3 3 5 4 3	18	5 4 5 5 3	22	40
Private A. B. Van Heusen	5 4 5 4 4	22	4 3 3 3 5	18	40
Sergt. A. Wood	5 4 4 3 4	20	5 3 4 2 5	19	39
Private E. H. Madison	5 3 4 3 4	19	5 3 4 2 5	19	38
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	4 4 5 3 4	20	3 4 5 3 3	18	38
Private G. A. Banta	4 3 4 4 5	20	4 2 3 3 5	17	37
Private J. Beattie	4 4 4 4 4	20	0 5 5 4 3	17	37
Private W. S. Smith	4 4 3 4 3	18	4 4 5 4 0	17	35
Sergt. T. J. Dolan	4 4 4 4 3	19	4 4 0 4 2	14	33
Capt. H. B. Smith	4 4 4 4 5	21	3 0 3 2 4	12	33
Private A. Beattie	3 0 2 3 3	11	3 3 0 4 2	12	23
					435
Seventy-Ninth Regiment.					
Private Alex. Pyle	3 3 5 5 4	20	5 3 4 5 5	22	42
Lieut. D. E. Vannett	5 4 4 5 3	21	4 3 4 4 5	20	41
Lieut W. F. Edmundstone	4 4 4 5 3	20	3 5 3 4 5	20	40
Capt. W. C. Clark	4 2 3 4 3	16	5 5 5 4 4	23	39
Private W. Stevenson	3 4 3 4 3	17	5 4 5 4 4	22	39
Private W. Robertson	4 5 5 4 4	22	2 4 3 4 3	16	38
Capt. G. T. Addison	3 4 3 4 4	18	2 5 2 5 4	18	36
Capt. John Munro	4 3 2 2 4	15	3 5 4 4 3	19	34
Capt. Wm. Lindsay	0 3 3 4 2	12	3 5 5 4 4	21	33
Capt. A. Dutch	4 0 3 4 4	15	3 5 4 2 4	18	33
Sergt. D. Cameron	4 5 3 4 3	19	5 2 0 2 2	11	30
Private T. Duke	2 4 3 4 4	17	2 3 3 2 2	12	29
					434

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Twenty-Second Regiment.					
Capt. S. E. Briggs	5 3 5 5 4	22	5 4 5 5 3	22	44
Sergt. A. F. Ferris	4 4 4 2 4	18	5 5 5 4 4	23	41
Lieut. J. Waydell	5 3 3 4 4	19	5 4 5 4 4	22	41
Private J. Magner	4 2 3 4 4	17	5 5 4 3 4	21	38
Sergt. B. J. Jacobs	4 5 4 4 4	21	4 2 2 4 5	17	38
Sergt. G. D. Freeman	3 4 4 4 3	18	4 0 5 5 5	19	37
Private A. J. Berrian, Jr	4 4 4 4 4	20	5 3 5 2 2	17	37
Capt. J. H. Horsfall	3 5 4 4 3	19	3 3 0 3 4	13	32
Private L. H. Greve	3 4 3 4 4	18	3 4 4 2 0	13	31
Corp'l G. A. Miller	4 3 3 4 3	17	3 0 4 5 2	14	31
Capt. W. J. Harding	4 3 4 5 4	20	2 4 0 4 0	10	30
Sergt. J. Barry	2 4 3 3 4	16	4 2 0 3 2	11	27
		225		202	427
Forty-Seventh Regiment.					
Capt. Geo. C. Bradley	4 3 3 4 4	18	4 4 5 5 5	23	41
Capt. J. C. E. Hinrichs	2 4 2 3 4	15	5 5 5 4 4	23	38
Capt. E. A. Perry	4 0 4 4 3	15	5 5 5 4 4	23	38
Major W. H. Brownell	4 5 4 4 3	20	2 3 4 5 4	18	38
Private Thos. Lamb, Jr	2 4 4 3 3	16	4 3 4 5 5	21	37
Private J. J. Hinrichs	5 4 4 4 4	21	0 5 5 4 0	14	35
Private S. E. Condon	4 4 4 3 3	18	5 4 0 4 3	16	34
Private F. Backofen	2 3 0 4 4	13	5 4 4 4 3	20	33
Lieut. A. G. Brown	3 3 4 2 3	15	5 2 4 4 3	18	33
Private R. B. Bayley	3 4 0 3 4	14	4 4 4 0 5	17	31
Private Ed. Vaughen	2 4 3 4 4	17	3 3 0 4 3	13	30
Col. D. E. Austin	3 4 4 4 0	15	4 4 0 0 3	11	26
		197		217	414
Eighth Regiment.					
Capt. E. Barker	3 3 4 4 3	17	5 3 5 5 5	23	40
Lieut. F. W. Hofele	3 5 4 3 4	19	4 5 5 4 3	21	40
Sergt. T. R. Murphy	4 4 4 4 4	20	2 5 3 4 4	18	38
Private W. Stewart	4 3 3 4 4	18	4 3 4 4 4	19	37
Private J. C. Clark	4 3 3 3 5	18	2 4 5 3 4	18	36
Private H. Douglass	3 4 3 4 4	18	2 5 2 4 4	17	35
Lieut. W. J. Douglass	3 3 3 4 4	17	0 4 5 4 2	15	32
Sergt. J. Buckbee	3 3 4 3 4	17	3 2 0 5 3	13	30
Col. G. D. Scott	2 4 3 4 3	16	3 2 3 5 0	13	29
Private W. Bevans	5 3 4 3 4	19	3 0 0 3 4	10	29
Lieut. J. A. Gee	4 2 4 4 4	18	3 3 0 0 4	10	28
Private S. Clark	3 3 3 3 3	15	0 2 3 0 5	10	25
		212		187	399
Forty-Eighth Regiment.					
Private John Hall	3 5 3 4 4	19	4 5 2 5 4	20	39
Private A. Cavillier	3 5 3 5 4	20	4 4 4 4 3	19	39
Major C. V. Houghton	2 4 5 4 3	18	4 4 5 2 3	18	36
Capt. A. Curtiss	2 2 3 4 4	15	5 4 3 3 5	20	35
Sergt. C. A. Barton	4 4 5 4 3	20	0 4 4 3 4	15	35
Private G. White	3 4 4 4 0	15	4 3 3 4 5	19	34
Sergt. J. S. Barton	3 4 4 4 5	20	4 4 4 0 2	14	34
Lieut. M. A. Clark	4 4 3 4 4	19	0 3 4 4 3	14	33
Private E. Purpell	4 4 3 4 4	19	5 0 0 4 4	13	32
Sergt. L. L. Barnes	0 4 0 4 4	12	3 5 4 3 3	18	30
Private J. L. Wood	0 5 4 3 4	16	3 3 0 4 4	14	30
Capt. D. F. Acker	2 0 3 3 0	8	2 4 0 0 5	11	19
		201		195	396

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Twenty-first Regiment.					
Lieut. Col. A. F. Lindley	4 4 4 2 3	17	5 5 4 4 5	23	40
Sergt. J. Deyo	4 4 3 4 4	19	3 5 3 5 5	21	40
Private R. Root	3 2 4 3 5	17	3 5 5 4 4	21	38
Sergt. M. L. Bentell	3 3 3 4 3	16	3 5 4 4 3	19	35
Private H. M. Bentell	4 3 4 3 3	17	4 2 5 5 2	18	35
Sergt. J. Morrell	3 2 3 0 3	11	5 5 4 4 5	23	34
Private W. O'Reilly	4 2 4 4 3	17	3 3 4 2 5	17	34
Private R. Pitcher	4 5 4 4 4	21	2 0 3 4 3	12	33
Private P. Ryan	4 4 3 4 0	15	2 5 0 4 4	15	30
Adjt. H. F. Clark	4 4 4 4 3	19	3 0 4 0 3	10	29
Lieut. J. D. Williams	2 5 4 2 4	17	0 2 2 2 2	8	25
Col. J. Smith	3 3 3 4 4	17	0 0 0 0 0	0	17
		203		187	390
Thirty-Second Regiment.					
Sergt. John Bettenhausen	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 4 5 2 5	20	40
Sergt. O. Schneeloch	5 4 4 4 4	21	5 5 5 2 2	19	40
Private D. Krauter	4 5 5 3 5	22	2 4 2 3 5	16	38
Capt. C. Lutz	4 4 3 4 5	20	3 4 3 3 4	17	37
Sergt. H. Dosch	4 4 5 5 5	23	3 2 3 3 3	14	37
Lieut. Col. J. Rueger	4 3 4 4 4	19	3 2 4 3 3	15	34
Capt. H. M. Schmidt	3 4 4 5 4	20	5 0 4 2 3	14	34
Private A. Schunk	2 0 4 3 4	13	3 4 4 4 4	19	32
Col. H. E. Roehr	4 2 4 3 4	17	4 0 4 3 4	15	32
Sergt. F. Miller	3 4 4 3 2	16	2 5 3 0 5	15	31
Private E. Wunder	4 4 3 0 3	14	3 0 0 0 0	3	17
Sergt. R. Kunzer	3 0 4 4 3	14	0 0 0 0 0	0	14
		219		167	386
Seventy-First Regiment.					
Private J. Munzinger	4 4 4 3 3	18	4 4 5 5 3	21	39
Private C. W. White	5 3 4 3 3	18	4 4 4 5 3	20	38
Lieut. O. C. Hoffman	3 4 4 4 4	19	3 4 5 3 4	19	38
Drummer N. Cochrane	4 2 3 4 4	17	4 5 3 4 4	20	37
Sergt. B. Waring	3 3 4 3 3	16	3 4 4 5 4	20	36
Sergt. E. S. Leaycraft	4 3 3 4 3	17	0 4 4 4 5	17	34
Private G. Williams	4 5 2 3 3	17	4 3 2 3 5	17	34
Private F. T. McDonald	4 3 3 4 2	16	2 2 2 2 3	11	27
Sergt. L. T. Montgomery	3 3 4 3 3	16	2 0 3 3 2	10	26
Lieut. J. H. Sturcke	2 4 3 4 3	16	0 5 0 0 0	5	21
Capt. T. V. Smith	4 3 2 4 2	15	3 0 0 2 0	5	20
Adjt. D. Graham	0 0 4 5 4	13	0 2 4 0 0	6	19
		198		171	369
Fourteenth Regiment.					
Capt. T. J. Fagan	4 4 3 3 4	18	4 5 3 3 4	19	37
Private J. Henwood	4 3 4 4 5	20	2 4 4 3 4	17	37
Corp'l T. Keogh	4 0 5 3 4	16	5 4 4 0 5	18	34
Corp'l John Corry	4 2 3 4 4	17	0 5 5 4 3	17	34
Private T. Ashele	4 0 4 4 4	16	3 2 3 4 5	17	33
Private J. M. Harvey	4 3 4 4 3	18	3 4 3 2 3	15	33
Sergt. J. M. White	4 3 0 2 2	11	2 4 4 3 5	18	29
Private J. Clancey	4 3 4 4 0	15	5 0 3 0 4	12	27
Sergt. G. A. Booth	3 2 2 2 3	12	4 4 0 3 3	14	26
Sergt. J. H. Fisher	4 4 0 4 4	16	2 5 0 0 0	7	23
Private M. King	4 4 2 4 4	18	0 3 0 2 0	5	23
Surgeon J. L. Farley	2 2 3 2 0	9	3 3 0 4 0	10	19
		186		169	355

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Ninth Regiment.					
Sergt. M. J. Beauman	4 3 5 5 4	21	5 4 3 5 5	22	43
Sergt. N. Engle	2 3 3 4 4	16	5 5 4 3 5	22	38
Private C. J. Zettler	4 4 5 5 3	21	0 3 5 3 5	16	37
Private W. R. Vail	3 4 4 3 4	18	2 4 0 2 5	13	31
Capt. G. E. Harding	4 3 2 2 3	14	3 3 5 3 2	16	30
Lieut. J. Henderson	3 0 3 2 4	12	3 2 5 4 3	17	29
Capt. J. T. Pryor	3 0 3 5 4	15	2 0 4 4 2	12	27
Private W. Graham	3 3 4 4 3	17	0 0 0 3 3	6	23
Corp'l E. Strauss	0 3 4 3 2	12	3 3 0 0 4	10	22
Private F. Doutney	4 2 0 4 4	14	0 0 5 0 3	8	22
Sergt. F. J. Toellner	3 2 2 2 2	11	4 4 2 0 0	10	21
Sergt. H. J. Pihet	5 2 5 4 3	19	0 0 0 2 0	2	21
		190		154	344
Eighty-Fourth Reglment.					
Corp'l Davis	4 4 4 5 3	20	4 5 4 5 4	22	42
Sergt. Silverbrandt	2 3 4 3 4	16	4 5 4 5 5	23	39
Dr. Maj. Nolte	4 4 2 3 3	16	3 5 4 5 4	21	37
Sergt. Osborne	5 3 3 2 4	17	5 0 2 2 5	14	31
Capt. Fullerton	2 4 2 3 3	14	4 2 3 2 4	15	29
Capt. McKinley	4 3 4 3 4	18	3 0 0 3 3	9	27
Capt. McCready	0 4 3 4 3	14	2 3 2 0 5	12	26
Private Driscoll	3 3 2 2 5	15	4 3 0 4 0	11	26
Sergt. Carey	4 3 0 2 4	13	2 0 3 5 2	12	25
Sergt. Douglass	4 3 2 2 3	14	0 0 0 5 4	9	23
Capt. Ackerman	3 2 0 4 2	11	0 0 3 3 3	9	20
Lieut. Col. Beattie	2 3 5 3 0	13	3 0 0 0 0	3	16
		181		160	341
Thirteenth Regiment.					
Corp'l A. Tounley	4 3 4 2 4	17	3 5 4 5 5	22	39
Private J. D. Fradenburgh	5 4 3 3 3	18	5 4 3 3 4	19	37
Lieut. S. B. Parker	2 2 4 3 3	14	3 4 5 4 4	20	34
Sergt. G. B. Davis	3 3 4 4 4	18	5 2 2 2 5	16	34
Lieut. S. F. Strong	4 3 4 3 4	18	3 3 4 3 3	16	34
Private T. H. Jones	2 2 3 3 4	14	3 4 3 4 0	14	28
Drummer L. Flood	4 3 3 3 4	17	0 4 3 3 0	10	27
Sergt. P. A. Miller	2 2 0 4 3	11	5 3 3 0 2	13	24
Private McCutcheon	4 4 2 4 4	18	0 3 0 3 0	6	24
Private L. Payne	4 4 2 3 4	17	3 0 0 3 0	6	23
Sergt. W. A. Brown	3 3 3 0 0	9	0 0 4 5 2	11	20
Lieut. W. R. Syme	3 4 3 2 0	12	0 5 0 0 0	5	17
		183		158	341
Sixty-Ninth Regiment.					
Capt. J. J. O'Kelly	4 3 5 4 4	20	5 4 4 4 5	22	42
Private R. McFeely	4 4 4 4 5	21	4 2 5 4 5	20	41
Capt. H. Coleman	4 2 4 4 5	19	5 4 4 0 4	17	36
Sergt. T. Burns	5 4 3 4 4	20	3 4 4 0 5	16	36
Adjt. E. Duffy	3 2 4 3 4	16	5 4 3 0 5	17	33
Private J. Hanlon	4 0 2 0 4	10	4 4 4 4 3	19	29
Capt. J. J. Carton	4 4 5 0 3	16	4 0 0 2 3	9	25
Lieut. J. Breslin	3 4 4 0 0	11	4 0 0 0 4	8	19
Private R. Carr	4 4 2 0 2	12	0 4 2 0 0	6	18
Drummer P. Carr	4 5 3 2 4	18	0 0 0 0 0	0	18
Col. James Cavanagh	2 0 0 4 0	6	0 4 2 0 3	9	15
Capt. W. Cushing	2 2 3 3 0	10	0 0 2 2 0	4	14
		179		147	326

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Nineteenth Battalion.					
Private W. Drislave	4 3 3 4 4	18	5 4 5 4 5	23	41
Capt. R. C. Coleman	4 4 4 4 3	19	5 5 5 2 4	21	40
Sergt. A. Kissam	3 3 3 4 3	16	5 5 3 3 5	21	37
Adjt. J. T. Joslin	5 4 4 4 4	21	2 2 2 4 4	14	35
Lieut. Wm. Wilson	4 3 3 4 3	17	2 2 4 2 2	12	29
Sergt. Jno. C. Wood	4 2 2 2 3	13	2 3 0 3 0	8	21
Private F. G. Dunham	3 3 3 3 4	16	0 0 0 0 5	5	21
Capt. B. B. Moore	0 0 0 4 3	7	2 3 3 3 0	11	18
Private J. H. Wells	0 3 0 2 3	8	0 3 0 4 2	9	17
Sergt. R. Headly	2 4 0 4 3	13	0 3 0 0 0	3	16
Capt. F. Rose	0 0 3 4 0	7	5 0 0 3 0	8	15
Capt. J. S. Watts	2 0 3 3 4	12	2 0 0 0 0	2	14
		167		137	304
Fifteenth Battalion.					
Lieut. Col. Meyenberg	5 3 4 4 4	20	5 0 4 5 4	18	38
Capt. P. J. Kelly	2 3 0 3 4	12	4 0 0 4 4	12	24
Lieut. G. Pape	2 2 3 2 3	12	2 3 4 0 3	12	24
Corp'l A. E. Seebeeck	4 4 3 3 4	18	2 3 0 0 0	5	23
Maj. P. H. Reppenhagen	0 4 4 4 3	15	2 0 3 0 0	5	20
Capt. J. D. Carroll	4 3 0 2 3	12	0 0 0 2 3	5	17
Lieut. E. H. Kugeler	2 3 4 4 3	16	0 0 0 0 0	0	16
Capt. P. Allsgood	0 0 3 0 4	7	2 0 2 0 2	6	13
Capt. B. Degenkolb	0 2 0 0 4	6	2 0 0 0 4	6	12
Lieut. H. Montanus	0 0 0 0 0	0	5 0 2 0 2	9	9
Sgt. H. Thalman	0 0 0 0 2	2	0 0 0 2 0	2	4
Sergt. O. Dierking	2 0 2 0 0	4	0 0 0 0 0	0	4
		124		80	204

COMPETITION VII.

"INTER-STATE MILITARY MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open to one team from each State and Territory of the United States, consisting of twelve men, chosen in such manner as shall be prescribed by the Military Authorities of such State or Territory, from any one or more of the regularly organized Regiments, Battalions or Companies of uniformed Militia. Each team must be provided with a certificate from the Adjutant-General of the State they represent, certifying that each of their number is a regularly enlisted member of its uniformed Militia in good standing, and was such on the 1st day of June, 1875. They shall appear in the uniform of their Corps.

Distances, 200, 400 and 500 yards. Position, at 200 yards, standing; 400 yards, kneeling; and 500 yards, any.

Weapon, the authorized Military Rifle in use by the National Guard of the State or Territory which the team represents. In cases where the State has adopted no particular model (which must be certified by the Adjutant-General), the team will be allowed to use the Rifle in use by the Regular Army of the United States, or by the uniformed Militia of any other State. Rounds, ten at each distance. Entrance Fee, $2.00 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st Prize—To the Team making the highest aggregate score—a Bronze Trophy, presented by the Commander-in-Chief on behalf of the State of New York; value	$350 00	N. Y. State Team.
2d Prize—To the Team making the second highest aggregate score—a Silver Trophy, presented by the Gorham Manufacturing Company, No. 1 Bond Street, New York; value	100 00	Connecticut State Team.
3d Prize—To the Team making the third highest aggregate score—a Gold Badge presented by John Boylan, 139 Grand Street, New York; value	50 00	N. Y. Team.
4th Prize—To the Team making the fourth highest aggregate score—a Gold Badge, presented by Messrs. Baker & McKenney, 141 Grand Street, New York; value	50 00	Connecticut Team.

NOTE.—There being but two Teams competing for four Team Prizes, the 3d and 4th were awarded, as additional Prizes, to the first and second best Teams respectively.

The New York State Team was selected by Col. Geo. W. Wingate, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y. (who acted as Captain of the Team), from those making the highest individual scores in the N. Y. State Match (Page 80).

SCORES—NEW YORK STATE TEAM.

Name.	Regim't.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 400 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Private J. W. Gardner...	7th	4 5 5 3 4 5 4 4 4 4	42	3 4 3 2 4 5 5 5 4 5	40	82
Sergt. B. J. Jacobs.....	22d	5 4 4 3 4 5 4 4 4 4	41	4 3 5 5 3 4 4 4 5 3	40	81
Private W. Robertson....	79th	4 5 4 4 4 5 4 3 4 4	41	0 5 4 5 5 4 4 3 3 5	38	79
Capt. W. C. Reddy.....	12th	4 5 3 3 3 3 4 5 3 3	36	4 5 4 3 3 5 4 4 4 3	39	75
Capt. S. E. Briggs.....	22d	4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 3 3	39	3 2 4 4 4 4 3 5 2 4	35	74
Corp'l E. H. Sanford....	7th	5 3 4 4 4 5 3 5 4 4	41	3 0 3 5 5 3 2 5 4 2	32	73
Private Alex. Pyle.....	79th	0 4 3 4 3 3 5 4 4 4	34	5 4 4 4 5 2 0 4 4 5	37	71
Corp'l Davis.....	84th	5 4 3 3 3 4 4 0 5 4	35	3 5 3 3 5 4 2 4 3 4	36	71
Pvt. J. H. Cowperthwaite	23d	2 4 3 4 2 2 4 4 4 3	32	2 0 4 5 3 5 2 4 4 5	34	66
Adjt. J. B. Frothingham.	23d	4 2 4 4 3 4 3 3 2 4	33	0 3 2 5 3 4 5 3 3 5	33	66
Lieut. John Waydell....	22d	4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 4	36	0 4 2 4 4 2 5 3 3 3	30	66
Sergt. M. J. Beauman....	9th	3 5 5 3 4 4 2 2 4 4	36	0 0 2 4 5 3 2 5 0 3	24	60
			446		418	864

SCORES—CONNECTICUT STATE TEAM.

Name.	Regim't.	Score at 200 Yards.	Total.	Score at 400 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Sergt. J. A. Lane.....	2d	3 4 3 3 3 5 3 4 4 3	35	0 4 5 4 5 2 5 5 3 2	35	70
Chaplain F. H. Buffum..	1st	3 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4	38	4 2 4 5 2 3 0 4 5 3	32	70
Private E. A. Folson....	2d	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3	37	2 0 4 3 5 3 5 3 0 3	28	65
Sergt. A. M. Barrett....	1st	3 0 4 3 3 4 4 5 4 0	30	2 4 4 2 4 3 2 2 3 4	30	60
Sergt. W. M. Clark.....	1st	3 4 4 4 3 0 0 5 3 5	31	4 5 3 3 5 0 3 0 2 4	29	60
Private Henry Jones....	2d	4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 4	34	0 2 3 3 2 4 0 3 4 4	25	59
Lieut. D. Ross.....	2d	0 2 2 4 2 3 2 3 3 4	25	2 5 4 2 5 4 2 5 3 0	32	57
Private J. Jorey.....	2d	4 4 4 2 2 2 4 3 3 0	28	2 0 5 2 2 5 2 2 3 3	26	54
Corp'l W. H. Sanford...	2d	3 4 4 5 2 4 3 0 3 4	32	3 3 3 0 2 0 2 0 3 5	22	54
Lieut. P. J. Moran.....	1st	3 4 3 4 0 3 4 3 3 2	29	2 4 0 3 0 0 3 3 0 5	20	49
Sergt. B. S. Woodward..	1st	2 3 4 3 0 3 4 3 0 4	26	3 5 0 3 2 0 0 3 5 0	21	47
Private W. H. Thornton.	1st	4 3 0 2 4 4 4 3 3 3	30	0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 2	8	38
			375		308	683

On account of the lateness of the hour, the last distance was omitted by agreement between the Teams.

COMPETITION VIII.

"THE LAFLIN & RAND POWDER CO. MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

The Match shall be open to members of the Army and Navy, and of the National Guard from any State in the Union, to members of the National Rifle Association, and of the Amateur Rifle Club, excepting only those gentlemen who were members of the Team that shot in the International Match last year, or of the team that shot this year in Ireland. The Match for these prizes to be shot with breech-loading military rifles only, excluding Remington's, Sharp's and other special military rifles. And no ammunition shall be allowed carrying over 75 grains weight of powder, or a bullet of more than 480 grains weight.

The distances to be 200 and 500 yards, ten shots at each range. Position at the former distance, standing; at the latter, any. To the person making the highest aggregate the Gold Medal shall be awarded; the Silver Medal to the second best score, and the Bronze Medal to the third. Entrance Fee, $1.00 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st Prize—A Gold Medal—cost	$200 00	W. J. Oliver.
2d " —Silver Medal, "	50 00	W. A. French.
3d " —A Bronze Medal "	20 00	W. C. Clark.
	$270 00	

SCORES.

Name.	Rifle.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
W. J. Oliver	R. M.	3 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4	41	5 5 5 5 5 3 4 4 4 5	45	86
W. A. French	R. M.	4 5 4 5 3 3 4 4 3 3	38	5 5 4 5 5 5 4 3 5 5	46	84
W. C. Clark	——	4 4 3 5 4 4 4 4 4 4	40	5 4 4 5 3 4 5 5 2 5	42	82
Alex. Pyle	——	4 5 4 3 4 5 4 4 3 4	40	4 4 4 4 4 3 5 4 4 5	41	81
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 4	42	5 3 5 4 3 3 4 3 4 5	39	81
Alex. Smith	Spg. M.	3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4	36	4 5 5 4 5 3 3 5 5 5	44	80
D. E. Vannett	R. M.	4 4 4 5 3 3 2 3 3 4	35	4 5 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4	42	77
A. J. Berrian, Jr	——	3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 3	36	4 4 4 5 5 4 3 4 4 4	41	77
B. J. Jacobs	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3	37	3 5 3 5 4 4 3 5 5 5	40	77
E. H. Sanford	——	4 4 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 4	40	3 4 4 4 5 5 2 4 2 4	37	77
Wm. Clark	——	5 3 3 4 4 5 3 5 4 4	41	4 0 4 4 3 4 4 5 5 3	36	77
W. Robertson	R. M.	4 5 5 5 3 3 4 4 4 3	40	0 5 5 4 2 5 2 3 5 5	36	76
F. H. Holton	——	4 5 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 5	40	4 4 5 4 0 5 3 3 3 5	36	76
G. A. Miller	——	4 4 5 3 4 4 4 5 4 4	41	3 4 2 2 5 4 5 4 2 4	35	76
W. S. Smith	R. M.	4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 4 4	36	4 2 4 5 3 4 4 4 5 4	39	75
W. H. Murfey	R. M.	5 3 3 3 4 4 4 3 4 3	36	4 3 4 4 5 5 5 2 3 4	39	75
A. F. Ferris	R. M.	4 4 4 3 4 3 3 3 4 4	36	5 3 5 5 4 4 4 3 3 3	39	75
B. Burton	——	4 4 4 3 5 4 3 5 4 3	39	5 4 3 4 4 4 5 0 4 3	36	75
J. P. Burrell	R. M.	4 3 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 3	41	2 4 3 2 4 3 4 2 5 5	34	75
J. H. Stearnes	——	3 3 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4	42	3 5 3 4 3 0 5 5 0 5	33	75
D. Cameron	——	4 4 5 4 3 4 3 3 3 4	37	4 5 5 3 3 4 3 2 4 4	37	74
T. W. Linton	R. M.	4 5 4 3 4 3 4 5 4 4	40	3 5 4 4 2 5 3 5 0 3	34	74
W. S. Collins	Spg.	5 3 3 3 5 3 4 4 4 4	38	3 0 5 4 5 5 3 3 4 3	35	73
W. Lindsay	R. M.	3 4 5 4 5 0 3 0 5 4	33	4 3 4 5 4 4 5 4 3 3	39	72
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	4 3 4 3 5 5 0 4 5 4	37	3 3 3 5 3 3 4 4 4 3	35	72
J. W. Gardner	R. M.	4 5 4 2 3 4 4 4 0 3	33	2 5 4 3 5 5 5 2 3 4	38	71

Name.	Rifle.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
J. C. Clark	——	4 3 4 4 3 3 2 4 3 4	34	4 5 4 3 4 4 3 5 0 5	37	71
E. A. Perry.....	R. M.	5 4 3 4 3 2 3 2 4 5	35	4 3 3 4 4 2 4 3 5 4	36	71
S. E. Briggs.....	——	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 0 5 4	37	3 2 5 3 4 5 4 5 0 3	34	71
B. F. Briggs.....	R. M.	4 4 3 5 4 4 4 3 4 3	38	0 3 5 3 4 3 4 5 3 3	33	71
Jno. Waydell.....	——	5 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4	39	3 4 4 2 4 5 0 4 3 3	32	71
W. J. Harding	——	3 4 3 4 4 3 4 3 5 3	36	2 3 5 3 5 5 5 2 2 2	34	70
W. R. Livermore...	Spg. M.	5 3 3 3 5 3 2 3 3 5	35	0 4 2 4 5 4 5 4 3 4	35	70
P. Stockman.....	Spg. M.	5 5 4 0 4 4 4 4 3 4	37	2 5 5 3 3 0 5 3 4 3	33	70
C. F. Robbins.....	S. M.	4 4 4 4 4 5 3 4 4 4	40	0 4 5 3 3 4 3 3 2 3	30	70
J. M. Allen.....	R. M.	3 4 5 3 0 4 3 3 4 3	32	5 0 4 3 4 5 4 5 3 4	37	69
E. H. Madison,....	——	5 4 5 3 5 4 3 3 4 4	40	2 4 3 3 3 2 4 3 0 5	29	69
W. H. Reed	R. M.	4 5 4 5 5 4 4 4 4 4	43	4 3 3 4 0 0 3 2 4 3	26	69
T. J. Dolan..... ..	R. M.	4 2 4 5 0 4 5 4 4 4	36	4 2 3 0 4 3 4 2 5 5	32	68
J. H. Horsfall	——	4 4 3 5 4 4 3 4 3 4	38	5 4 0 0 0 4 4 4 4 5	30	68
A. Barrett	——	3 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 5 5	39	5 2 3 0 5 5 3 0 3 3	29	68
G. D. Scott	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	41	5 4 4 3 0 2 0 5 4 0	27	68
L. H. Greve	R. M.	4 3 3 3 3 3 5 4 5 3	36	2 3 5 3 5 0 0 5 4 4	31	67
Jas. Barry	——	5 3 4 3 5 4 3 3 3 3	36	2 0 5 4 4 0 4 5 5 2	31	67
Wm. Stewart.....	——	4 4 2 4 4 0 5 4 3 4	34	3 2 5 4 4 3 4 2 5 0	32	66
J. D. Wayland	Spg.	4 3 4 4 2 5 3 3 3 4	35	4 5 3 3 3 3 4 3 0 3	31	66
O. Schneeloch.....	——	3 4 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 4	42	3 0 0 5 0 0 4 4 4 4	24	66
W. H. Thornton....	Pea.	4 4 2 2 4 4 4 4 3 0	31	3 2 4 4 4 2 4 5 0 5	33	64
W. Borrman	R. M.	3 4 4 4 3 3 2 4 3 4	34	2 5 4 3 3 4 0 2 3 4	30	64
A. Anderson.....	——	4 3 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 4	41	0 2 2 3 4 5 2 3 2 0	23	64
J. Fraser	——	2 4 0 4 3 3 4 3 3 2	28	5 4 0 4 4 3 5 4 3 3	35	63
B. E. Valentine.....	R. M.	2 3 2 3 5 4 2 3 4 3	31	5 5 5 4 4 3 2 4 0 0	32	63
W. C. Reddy.....	R. M.	4 4 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 0	33	0 2 0 5 3 3 5 5 5 2	30	63
J. H. Cowperthwaite	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 2 0 4 4 4	33	4 3 3 0 3 4 4 5 4 0	30	63
John Cavanagh.....	Spg. M.	4 4 4 3 0 4 2 2 2 3	28	0 5 2 3 5 4 4 4 3 4	34	62
B. S. Woodward....	Pea.	2 3 3 2 3 5 4 2 3 3	30	0 3 3 3 5 2 4 4 5 3	32	62
A. V. Canfield, Jr...	——	4 2 3 2 4 3 3 4 2 3	30	2 5 2 3 4 3 3 0 4 5	31	61

CUP,

DESIGNED AND MANUFACTURED BY THE GORHAM COMPANY, FOR THE PRINCIPAL PRIZE IN THE "ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL" COMPETITIONS.

Won in 1873 by TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, N. G., S. N. Y. Team. Score, 211.
Won in 1874 by SEVENTH REGIMENT N. G., S. N. Y. Team. Score, 247.
Won in 1875 by SECOND REGIMENT CONN. N. G. Team. Score, 306.

COMPETITION IX.

"ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from all regularly organized military organizations in the United States, including the Regular Army, Navy and Marine Corps. All competitors to be regularly enlisted members, in good standing, of the Regiment, Battalion, Corps or Troop they represent, and to have been such on June 1st, 1875, and to appear in the uniform, full dress or fatigue, of the corps which they represent.

Weapon, any Military Rifle. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $1.00 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st Prize—To the military organization whose Team makes the highest aggregate score—a Silver Trophy, manufactured by the Gorham Manufacturing Co., and presented by Col. Wm. C. Church, on behalf of the *Army and Novy Journal;* value	$750 00	2d Regt., C. N. G.
This prize is to be won three times before becoming the property of the winner. It will be held for a year by the officer commanding the winning corps. It was won last year by the 7th Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y.		
2d Prize—To the military organization whose Team makes the second highest score—a Silver Trophy; value	50 00	23d Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y.
3d Prize—To the military organization whose Team makes the third highest score—a Silver Trophy; value	30 00	48th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.
4th Prize—To the highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value	40 00	Capt. Curtiss, 48th Regt.
5th Prize—To the second highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value	30 00	Corporal Allen, 23d Regiment.
6th Prize—To the third highest individual score—a Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner; value	25 00	Corpl. La Barnes, 2d Regt. C. N. G.
7th Prize—Cash	15 00	Sergeant Barrett, 1st C. N. G.
8th " "	15 00	Pr. Wm. Robertson, 79th N. G., S. N. Y.
9th " "	10 00	Sergt. Barton, 48th N. G., S. N. Y.

10th	"	"	10 00	Private H. Jones, 2d C. N. G.
11th	"	"	10 00	Sergt. Leaycraft, 71st N. G., S. N. Y.
12th	"	"	5 00	Sergt. Smith, U. S. Engineers.
13th	"	"	5 00	Adjt. Murphy, 12th N. G., S. N. Y.
14th	"	"	5 00	Capt. H. B. Smith, 12th N. G., S. N. Y.
15th	"	"	3 00	Private J. K. Barlow, 23d N. G., S. N.Y.
16th	"	"	3 00	Private J. C. Clark, 8th N. G., S. N. Y.
17th	"	"	3 00	Sergt. Beauman, 9th N. G., S. N. Y.
18th	"	"	3 00	Chaplain Buffum, 1st C. N. G.
19th	"	"	3 00	Sergeant Jacobs, 22d N. G., S. N. Y
20th	"	"	3 00	Private C. J. Zetler, 9th N, G., S. N Y.

In all, 20 Prizes; total value..... $1,018 00

SCORES.

Name.	Score.	Total.
Second Connecticut Regiment.		
Corpl. G. G. La Barnes.....	5 5 4 5 4 4 5	32
Private H. Jones.....	4 5 5 4 4 4 5	31
Corpl. W. S. Bacon.....	5 2 4 3 5 4 5	28
Sergt. J. A. Lane.....	3 4 5 5 2 4 5	28
Private J. Jorey.....	3 5 5 5 3 4 3	28
Corpl. C. S. Crampton.....	5 3 5 4 5 4 0	26
Sergt. W. W. Munson.....	0 3 5 5 5 3 4	25
Sergt. J. B. Mix.....	4 4 5 4 0 5 2	24
Corpl. W. H. Sanford.....	0 4 5 5 4 4 2	24
Sergt. J. Wilson, Jr.....	4 2 3 4 4 0 5	22
Lieut. D. Rose.....	0 5 4 4 4 2 3	22
Capt. F. Byxbee.....	4 3 5 4 0 0 0	16—306

Name.	Score.	Total.
Twenty-Third Regiment.		
Corpl. J. M. Allen	4 5 4 4 5 5 5	32
Private J. K. Barlow	3 4 4 5 4 5 5	30
Drum-Major W. W. Beavan	4 4 3 4 5 4 5	29
Corpl. J. H. Stearnes	3 5 5 5 3 4 3	28
Private E. De Forrest	5 4 4 4 3 4 3	27
Sergt. W. J. Oliver	2 5 3 4 5 5 3	27
Private F. H. Holton	3 4 5 3 3 3 4	25
Corpl. C. A. Coffin	3 2 3 4 5 3 4	24
R. B. Malloy	2 4 2 5 4 5 2	24
Private D. C. Pinney	3 5 0 3 4 4 2	21
Adjt. J. B. Frothingham	5 2 0 4 4 4 2	21
Private J. H. Cowperthwaite	0 3 0 4 2 4 3	16—304
Forty-Eighth Regiment.		
Capt. A. Curtiss	5 5 5 5 5 4 4	33
Sergt. J. S. Burton	5 4 4 4 5 4 5	31
Private A. Cavillier	3 5 5 5 5 4 2	29
Lieut. G. V. Emmons	5 5 0 4 3 5 5	27
Major C. V. Houghton	4 3 5 2 4 5 3	26
Private Geo. White	0 4 3 5 5 5 4	26
Sergt. L. L. Barnes	3 3 4 3 5 3 4	25
Private J. Hall	5 5 4 3 3 5 0	25
Sergt. C. A. Burton	4 2 4 3 4 4 3	24
Private J. S. Wood	4 3 3 5 0 3 5	23
Private E. Purpell	3 3 4 3 2 4 3	22
Lieut. M. A. Clark	3 2 2 0 0 4 0	11—302
Seventh Regiment.		
Private J. W. Gardner	4 5 5 3 5 4 3	29
Capt. C. F. Robbins	5 3 4 5 2 5 4	28
Private H. H. Meday	5 3 5 4 2 3 5	27
Corpl. E. H. Sanford	2 5 3 5 3 4 5	27
Lieut. J. C. Abrams	0 4 5 4 5 5 4	27
Corpl. T. W. Linton	2 2 5 5 4 5 3	26
Corpl. F. S. Gardner	3 5 2 3 5 3 4	25
Sergt. J. Le Boutillier	4 3 2 5 4 3 2	23
Private F. E. Scrymser	2 2 2 5 5 4 3	23
Private J. P. M. Richards	5 4 0 4 3 4 3	23
Sergt. J. L. Price	3 3 5 0 3 3 5	22
Sergt. W. A. French	0 3 3 4 2 5 3	20—300
Twelfth Regiment.		
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	3 5 3 4 5 5 5	30
Capt. H. B. Smith	4 5 3 4 4 5 5	30
Private John Beattie	5 3 4 4 5 4 3	28
Private A. B. Van Heusen	5 3 2 4 5 5 2	26
Private A. Beattie	3 4 5 3 4 5 2	26
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	4 5 4 2 5 3 3	26
Private W. S. Smith	4 5 2 2 4 2 5	24
Sergt. A. Wood	4 4 2 5 4 2 3	24
Sergt. T. J. Dolan	3 3 5 4 3 4 2	24
Private G. A. Banta	4 5 5 2 0 2 5	23
Capt. W. C. Reddy	3 5 4 3 3 0 3	21
Private E. H. Madison	3 4 3 0 0 2 4	16—298

Name.	Score.	Total.
Twenty-Second Regiment.		
Sergt. B. J. Jacobs	5 4 2 5 5 4 5	30
Private A. J. Berrian, Jr	3 4 5 5 3 4 4	28
Sergt. A. F. Ferris	5 5 4 4 4 3 3	28
Private J. M. Magner	5 5 2 3 2 5 5	27
Lieut. J. Waydell	5 3 5 3 2 5 3	26
Private Wm. Borrman	5 2 0 4 5 4 4	24
Sergt. G. P. Freeman	5 2 0 3 3 5 5	23
Capt. S. E. Briggs	0 4 5 5 4 3 2	23
Private L. H. Greve	0 4 4 3 3 4 4	22
Capt. J. H. Horsfall	4 0 2 4 4 2 5	21
Sergt. W. H. Murfey	2 3 5 4 4 0 2	20
Sergt. J. Barry	3 0 4 2 3 4 4	20—292
First Connecticut.		
Sergt. A. M. Barrett	4 5 5 5 4 5 4	32
Chaplain F. H. Buffum	5 4 5 3 5 5 3	30
Private H. C. Simons	4 5 5 4 3 4 4	29
Sergt. W. M. Clark	4 5 3 3 3 5 4	27
Sergt. B. S. Woodward	2 3 5 3 2 5 4	24
Sergt. G. Q. Whitney	3 4 5 5 3 0 2	22
Private J. O. Woodbridge	3 4 3 0 3 5 4	22
Private W. H. Thornton	4 3 0 5 2 4 3	21
Col. P. W. Hudson	3 4 4 5 3 0 0	19
Private C. D. Goodwin	3 3 2 0 4 4 2	18
Lieut. P. J. Moran	0 2 4 0 3 4 3	16
Private W. H. Parr	4 5 0 2 4 0 0	15—275
Seventy-Ninth Regiment.		
Private W. Robertson	5 5 5 5 5 4 3	32
Private W. Stevenson	4 3 5 4 3 3 5	27
Lieut. W. F. Edmundstone	4 4 4 5 3 4 3	27
Capt. J. Munro	4 2 4 3 5 2 5	25
Capt. W. C. Clark	4 5 5 2 2 2 4	24
Capt. G. T. Addison	4 3 3 4 5 0 4	23
Corp'l G. Coltart	4 3 3 3 5 0 4	22
Capt. A. Dutch	4 3 2 2 3 4 3	21
Sergt. D. Cameron	2 0 3 3 4 4 4	20
Private T. Duke	3 3 5 3 3 2 0	19
Lieut. D. E. Vannett	4 4 3 0 0 2 4	17
Private Alex. Pyle	2 3 3 0 0 4 4	16—273
Forty-Seventh Regiment.		
Corp'l Parker	3 5 4 5 4 4 4	29
Private F. Backofen	5 2 5 3 5 5 3	28
Capt. G. C. Bradley	4 3 5 5 4 3 4	28
Private S. E. Condon	3 3 4 5 5 4 4	28
Major W. H. Brownell	3 4 3 4 3 4 4	25
Lieut. A. G. Brown	3 4 0 3 5 3 5	23
Private R. B. Bayley	4 4 3 2 4 2 3	22
Capt. E. A. Perry	3 5 2 5 0 3 3	21
Capt. J. C. E. Hinrichs	0 2 3 4 4 4 3	20
Private J. J. Hinrichs	2 0 0 3 0 4 4	13
Corp'l Hinrich	0 3 0 0 2 5 2	12
Lieut. Squires	3 3 0 0 2 0 4	12—261

Name.	Score.	Total.
U. S. Engineers.		
Sergt. A. Smith	4 5 5 5 5 5 2	31
Private R. Hickman	4 4 4 3 5 4 5	29
Sergt. J. Shutting	4 5 4 5 4 2 3	27
Private J. Fraser	5 5 3 2 4 3 3	25
Sergt. Renaud	4 4 2 4 3 4 3	24
Sergt. W. S. Collins	4 4 4 5 2 3 0	22
Private S. Storer	4 4 4 2 3 2 2	21
Sergt. C. Smith	2 4 2 4 0 4 4	20
Corp'l J. Cavanagh	4 0 4 2 4 3 0	17
Private John Wayland	5 0 0 2 3 4 3	17
Private W. Tracy	4 3 0 0 3 0 5	15
Private P. Stockman	0 2 0 3 0 0 2	7—255
Seventy-First Regiment.		
Sergt. E. S. Leaycraft	4 5 5 5 5 2 5	31
Private G. Williams	5 5 3 3 5 4 3	28
Quartermaster C. W. White	2 3 4 5 5 3 4	26
Sergt. Benj. Waring	0 5 5 5 4 5 2	26
Lieut. O. C. Hoffman	3 3 4 3 2 5 3	23
Private D. H. Teets	0 4 2 5 5 4 3	23
Drummer M. Cochrane	4 2 3 3 0 5 4	21
Private H. F. Farrell	5 4 0 2 5 2 2	20
Private J. Munzinger	2 0 3 4 2 4 4	19
Corp'l M. Vosburg	2 4 2 3 0 3 5	19
Adjt. D. Graham	2 3 0 0 5 0 4	14
Capt. T. V. Smith	0 2 0 0 0 0 0	2—252
Eighth Regiment.		
Private J. C. Clark	4 5 3 5 4 5 4	30
Private H. Douglass	5 2 4 3 2 5 5	26
Lieut. F. W. Hofele	0 5 4 5 3 4 5	26
Sergt. T. R. Murphy	3 3 5 3 4 3 3	24
Capt. E. Barker	3 5 2 2 5 4 3	24
Private W. Stuart	4 2 5 2 4 3 4	24
Private S. Clark	4 2 0 0 4 3 5	18
Lieut. J. A. Gee	0 0 3 5 5 0 4	17
Sergt. John Buckbee	0 3 2 4 4 0 2	15
Private W. Bevans	2 2 4 0 4 2 0	14
Lieut. W. J. Douglas	4 2 0 0 5 0 3	14
Col. G. D. Scott	4 0 4 3 2 0 0	13—245
Thirty-Second Regiment.		
Capt. C. Lutz	4 2 4 4 4 5 4	27
Sergt. J. Bettenhausen	4 2 5 4 5 2 4	26
Lieut. Col. Jno. Rueger	5 2 4 5 3 0 5	24
Sergt. H. Dosch	2 3 5 4 3 4 2	23
Col. H. E. Roehr	5 4 2 5 2 3 2	23
Private A. Schmidt	5 0 4 2 3 3 5	22
Private D. Krauter	3 3 3 5 4 2 0	20
Sergt. F. Miller	0 5 4 0 2 3 4	18
Sergt. O. Schneeloch	4 2 2 0 3 2 4	17
Private P. Bossert	0 0 5 5 2 0 4	16
Capt. H. M. Schmidt	2 4 0 0 2 5 0	13
Private E. Wunder	0 2 0 0 0 3 2	7—237

Name.	Score.	Total.
Ninth Regiment.		
Sergt. M. J. Beauman	5 4 4 5 3 5 4	30
Private C. J. Zettler	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
Sergt. N. Engle	3 5 5 3 4 3 5	28
Sergt. H. J. Pihet	4 2 3 3 3 4 5	24
Sergt. F. J. Toellner	3 5 3 2 0 4 4	21
Private F. Doutney	5 3 5 3 0 3 2	21
Private F. Hoecker	4 0 4 2 3 4 0	17
Private W. Graham	0 0 0 4 4 5 4	17
Private W. R. Vail	3 4 2 0 0 2 2	13
Capt. J. J. Pryer	0 3 0 3 3 0 4	13
Capt. G. E. Harding	0 0 5 3 0 0 3	11
Lieut. J. Henderson	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0—224
U. S. Regulars. Stationed at Governors Island.		
Sergt. R. Cotton	3 4 0 4 4 5 2	22
Private E. McArdle	3 2 0 2 4 4 4	19
Sergt. P. Farrell	0 4 0 0 5 4 5	18
Private P. Charles	4 3 5 0 0 2 3	17
Sergt. Jno. Nainz	0 2 2 0 5 0 3	12
Sergt. Peter Sutton	3 2 0 0 2 2 2	11
Corp'l J. Stein	0 0 2 4 0 3 0	9
Sergt. Jas. Smith	2 2 0 2 2 0 0	8
Private C. A. McDonald	2 0 2 0 0 0 2	6
Private Ed. O'Malia	0 0 2 4 0 0 0	6
Private P. B. Carney	0 5 0 0 0 0 0	5
Sergt. D. Moclare	0 0 2 0 0 0 0	2—135

COMPETITION X.

"THE GATLING MATCH"—SEPTEMBER 30, 1874.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of the National Guard, S. N. Y. All competitors must be regularly enlisted members in good standing of the Regiment or Battalion which they represent, and must be certified to as having been such on June 1st, 1875.

Weapon, Remington State Military Rifle. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $1 00 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score—a Gatling Gun, presented by the Gatling Gun Company; valued at.....	$2,000 00	22d Regiment.
To be won twice (not necessarily consecutively) before becoming the winner's property. The gun to be held for the year by the winning corps.		
2d Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the second highest score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	50 00	79th Regiment.
3d Prize—To the Regiment whose team makes the third highest score—a Silver Trophy; value	30 00	12th Regiment.
4th Prize—To the highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	40 00	Capt. H. B. Smith, 12th Regt.
5th Prize—To the second highest individual score—a Silver Trophy; value.....	30 00	Private G. Williams, 71st Regt.
6th Prize—To the third highest individual score—a Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner; value.....	25 00	Private L. H. Greve, 22d Regt.
7th Prize—To the next highest individual score—Cash.....	15 00	Sergt. J. S. Barton, 48th Regt.
8th Prize—Cash.....	15 00	Capt. E. A. Perry, 47th Regt.
9th " "	10 00	Private W. Robertson, 79th Regt.
10th " "	10 00	Private A. Pyle, 79th Regiment.
11th " "	10 00	Private W. Stevenson, 79th Regt.
12th " "	5 00	Private F. H. Holton, 23d Regt.
13th " "	5 00	Sergt. J. L. Price, 7th Regt.
14th " "	5 00	Private W. Borrman, 22d Regt.
15th " "	3 00	Sergt. W. A. French, 7th Regt.
16th " "	3 00	Sergt. C. A. Barton, 48th Regt.

17th Prize—Cash	$3 00	Lieut. Edmundstone, 79th Regt.
18th " "	3 00	Corpl. E. H. Sanford, 7th Regt.
19th " "	3 00	Private E. Purpell, 48th Regt.
20th " "	3 00	Private G. T. Addison, 79th Regt.

In all, 20 Prizes; total value.....$2,268 00

First Competition, in 1873.....won by 79th Regiment.
Second " in 1874..... " 12th "

Name.	Score.	Total.
Twenty-Second Regiment.		
Private L. H. Greve	5 4 5 4 5 5 4	32
Private Wm. Borrman	5 5 4 4 4 4 4	30
Lieut. Jno. Waydell	4 5 5 4 4 3 4	29
Private A. J. Berrian, Jr.	5 4 4 4 5 4 3	29
Private John Magner	2 5 5 4 5 3 5	29
Capt. S. E. Briggs	5 4 3 4 4 5 2	27
Sergt. B. J. Jacobs	4 5 2 3 5 5 2	26
Private A. V. Canfield, Jr.	3 4 5 4 3 2 4	25
Capt. J. H. Horsfall	5 4 3 2 5 2 3	24
Ord. Sergt. A. F. Ferris	5 3 4 2 0 4 5	23
Private H. Ewen	4 4 3 3 0 3 5	22
Sergt. G. P. Freeman	0 5 3 3 4 2 4	21—317
Seventy-Ninth Regiment.		
Private Wm. Robertson	3 4 5 5 4 5 5	31
Private A. Pyle	4 3 5 5 5 4 5	31
Private Wm. Stevenson	5 5 5 5 4 3 4	31
Lieut. W. F. Edmundstone	4 5 5 4 4 3 5	30
Capt. G. T. Addison	4 4 5 4 4 5 4	30
Lieut. D. E. Vannett	4 4 4 5 4 4 4	29
Capt. A. Dutch	4 3 3 4 5 5 5	29
Capt. J. Munro	4 3 5 4 4 4 2	26
Capt. W. C. Clark	3 4 2 3 4 4 4	24
Sergt. D. Cameron	2 4 5 2 3 4 3	23
Corp'l Collard	0 4 3 4 4 0 5	20
Private T. Duke	0 5 2 0 2 0 4	13—317
Twelfth Regiment.		
Capt. H. B. Smith	5 5 5 5 5 4 4	33
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	4 2 5 4 5 4 5	29
Sergt. T. J. Dolan	5 4 3 4 2 4 5	27
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	4 3 4 2 5 5 4	27
Capt. W. C. Reddy	5 5 4 5 2 3 3	27
Sergt. A. Wood	4 3 4 3 5 4 3	26
Private W. S. Smith	5 3 4 2 2 5 5	26
Private John Beattie	4 3 4 4 3 4 3	25
Private W. G. Carson	5 2 4 4 4 4 2	25
Private G. A. Banta	5 4 3 2 4 3 3	24
Private A. B. Van Heusen	5 2 4 3 0 4 4	22
Private A. Beattie	4 0 3 K 2 5 4	18—309

Name.	Score.	Total.
Seventh Regiment.		
Sergt. J. L. Price	4 4 4 4 5 4 5	30
Sergt. W. A. French	3 5 4 5 5 4 4	30
Corp'l E. H. Sanford	5 4 5 4 5 4 3	30
Corp'l F. S. Gardner	4 4 3 5 5 3 2	26
Private H. H. Meday	5 2 4 3 3 4 4	25
Corp'l T. W. Linton	4 5 3 0 5 4 4	25
Sergt. J. Le Boutillier	5 5 0 4 4 3 4	25
Lieut. J. C. Abrams	3 4 5 5 5 3 0	25
Private J. P. M. Richards	4 4 3 3 3 4 3	24
Private F. E. Scrymser	5 4 3 3 2 3 4	24
Captain C. F. Robbins	4 3 0 3 4 5 4	23
Private J. W. Gardner	4 2 3 5 5 3 0	22—309
Forty-Eighth Regiment.		
Sergt. J. S. Burton	5 5 5 4 5 5 3	32
Sergt. C. A. Burton	4 4 5 3 5 4 5	30
Private E. Purpell	5 3 4 5 3 5 5	30
Capt. A. Curtis	5 4 2 4 4 5 5	29
Private A. Cavillier	3 5 4 3 4 5 4	28
Private J. Hall	3 2 4 5 5 5 4	28
Sergt. L. L. Barnes	0 3 4 5 4 4 5	25
Lieut. G. V. Emmons	3 5 0 4 5 3 5	25
Private Geo. White	4 5 2 4 3 3 3	24
Private J. S. Wood	4 5 0 3 4 3 5	24
Major C. V. Houghton	2 2 2 2 3 2 3	16
Lieut. M. A. Clark	0 0 2 2 3 0 4	11—302
Twenty-Third Regiment.		
Private F. H. Holton	5 5 4 5 2 5 5	31
Corp'l J. M. Allen	5 4 4 3 5 5 3	29
Corp'l J. H. Stearnes	3 5 4 5 3 3 5	28
Sergt. W. J. Oliver	5 4 4 4 2 3 5	27
Drum-Major W. W. Beavan	4 5 4 3 4 4 3	27
Corp'l C. A. Coffin	4 3 4 5 5 4 2	27
Adjt. J. B. Frothingham	3 3 3 4 3 3 4	23
Private D. C. Pinney	3 4 3 0 5 3 5	23
Private J. H. Cowperthwaite	4 5 3 4 0 2 5	23
Private R. B. Malloy	3 4 3 2 2 4 4	22
Private J. K. Barlow,	5 3 3 3 5 2 0	21
Private E. De Forrest	4 3 3 0 2 2 4	18—299
Forty-Seventh Regiment.		
Capt. E. A. Perry	5 4 4 4 5 4 5	31
Private F. Backofen	5 4 5 4 3 3 5	29
Corp'l C. Hinrich	4 4 4 2 5 5 5	29
Capt. G. C. Bradley	2 3 5 5 4 4 5	28
Lieut. A. G. Brown	2 3 5 4 3 3 4	24
Lieut. Squires	4 3 0 5 4 5 3	24
Private S. E. Condon	4 2 4 3 5 0 5	23
Capt. J. C. E. Hinrich	5 0 0 3 5 4 5	22
orp'l Parker	0 5 2 3 2 2 3	17
Private R. B. Bayley	0 0 4 5 5 0 3	17
Private J. J. Hinrich	0 0 3 3 2 2 5	15
Maj. W. H. Brownell	3 3 3 0 0 3 2	14—273

Name.	Score.	Total.
Seventy-First Regiment.		
Private G. Williams	4 5 5 4 5 4 5	32
Private J. Munzinger	5 4 5 3 5 3 5	30
Private D. H. Teets	4 3 5 5 4 4 4	29
Sergt. E. S. Leaycraft	3 3 4 5 4 5 3	27
Drummer Cochrane	3 3 4 4 5 4 3	26
Lieut. O. C. Hoffman	5 3 5 0 4 3 5	25
Quarter-Master C. W. White	4 4 2 3 5 4 2	24
Sergt. Vosburg	2 3 2 2 3 4 4	20
Sergt. B. Waring	4 3 3 4 0 3 3	20
Adjt. D. Graham	0 4 3 4 5 0 2	18
Capt. T. V. Smith	0 2 0 0 3 3 4	12
Private H. F. Farrell	0 0 0 3 0 2 0	5—268
Eighth Regiment.		
Lieut. F. W. Hofele	5 5 4 4 3 3 4	28
Lieut. J. A. Gee	3 4 4 3 4 4 4	26
Sergt. J. Buckbee	4 4 4 3 0 5 4	24
Private H. Douglas	4 4 3 0 4 5 3	23
Private S. Clark	4 5 3 2 4 5 0	23
Capt. E. Barker	3 0 2 5 4 3 5	22
Private W. Stewart	4 4 3 3 2 4 0	20
Lieut. W. J. Douglass	4 0 5 0 2 5 2	18
Col. G. D. Scott	3 3 2 0 4 0 4	16
Sergt. T. R. Murphy	5 0 0 4 0 3 4	16
Private W. Bevans	2 2 0 4 4 0 3	15—254
Thirty-Second Regiment.		
Col. H. E. Roehr	5 5 3 5 5 3 4	30
Sergeant J. Bettenhausen	4 3 4 3 4 4 5	27
Private A. Schunk	4 3 2 4 2 5 5	25
Capt. C. Lutz	3 4 2 4 5 5 2	25
Sergt. O. Schneeloch	4 0 5 4 5 4 3	25
Capt. H. M. Schmidt	4 3 0 3 2 5 5	22
Sergt. H. Dosch	2 3 2 3 2 4 4	20
Private D. Krauter	0 2 4 5 2 3 4	20
Sergt. F. Miller	3 3 3 2 2 2 4	19
Private E. Wunder	3 3 4 2 0 3 3	18
Lieut. Col. Jno. Rueger	5 5 0 3 0 0 0	13
Private P. Bossert	3 0 2 0 0 0 0	5—249
Ninth Regiment.		
Sergt. M. J. Beauman	3 4 5 5 5 3 4	29
Private F. Doutney	2 4 5 5 5 4 4	29
Private W. R. Vail	4 4 4 5 3 3 5	28
Sergt. F. J. Tollner	5 4 4 3 2 0 5	23
Sergt. H. J. Pihet	3 3 4 3 3 0 5	21
Private William Graham	3 0 3 5 3 3 4	21
Sergt. N. Engle	3 3 3 0 5 3 3	20
Private C. J. Zettler	4 0 5 0 0 0 5	14
Capt. J. J. Pryor	0 2 0 3 3 0 4	12
Private F. Hoecker	0 0 2 0 0 3 5	10
Capt. G. E. Harding	2 0 0 0 0 2 3	7
Lieut. Jas. Henderson	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0—217

COMPETITION XI.

"PRESS MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open only to *bona fide* representative employees of any Newspaper or Periodical.

Weapon, any Rifle. Distance, 500 yards. Position, any. Rounds, seven. No Entrance Fee.

1st Prize—A Silver Trophy; value	$35 00
2d " —A Silver Cup; value	25 00
3d " —Cash	15 00
4th " —A Full-plated Revolver, new pattern, presented by Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, 281 Broadway, N. Y.; value	10 00
5th and 6th Prizes; each Cash, $5	10 00
7th, 8th, 9th and 10th Prizes; each Cash $3	12 00
In all, Ten Prizes; value	$107 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Paper.	Score.	Total.
First	L. C. Bruce	Turf, Field and Farm	5 5 5 5 5 5 4	34
Second	D. Cameron	Scottish Am. Journal	5 5 3 5 4 4 5	31
Third	W. Robertson	New York Scotsman	3 5 5 5 3 5 5	31
Fourth	D. F. Acker	Oswego Palladium	4 5 4 5 4 3 5	30
Fifth	Thos. Lloyd	Harper's Weekly	4 5 4 4 4 5 4	30
Sixth	W. H. Murphy	Evening Mail	5 5 5 5 3 4 3	30
Seventh	J. E. Whitley	New York World	3 4 4 4 4 5 5	29
Eighth	J. I. C. Clark	New York Herald	5 5 4 5 4 4 2	29
Ninth	W. H. Clarke	Daily News	3 5 2 4 5 5 4	28
Tenth	Jas. Adam	Hamilton Times	5 4 2 3 5 5 3	27

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Paper.	Score.	Total.
F. F. Millen	New York Herald	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26
E. A. Perry	Grand Army Gazette	2 4 4 3 5 4 3	25
H. E. Roehr	Free Press, Brooklyn	5 5 2 4 5 0 4	25
J. S. Barton	Hannibal Revilie	3 5 3 5 2 4 2	24
W. T. Everett	Trade Review	4 2 5 4 3 3 2	23
L. L. Barnes	Oswego Times	3 5 4 3 0 5 3	23
J. F. Dalbout	Brooklyn Eagle	3 4 2 4 2 2 5	22
J. J. O'Kelly	New York Herald	2 2 3 5 0 3 3	18
G. H. Cooper	N. Y. Courier	2 0 2 5 0 0 5	14
B. F. Davis	N. Y. Weekly	3 0 5 0 3 0 2	13
H. B. Dennison	N. Y. Courier	3 3 0 2 0 0 3	11
W. Youngblood	Brooklyn Union	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
W. Hester	Brooklyn Eagle	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
W. Fichtenberg		0 3 5 3 5 0 Retired.	

COMPETITION XII.

"MID-RANGE MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open to all comers. Weapon, any Rifle. Distances, 500 and 600 yards. Seven shots at each distance. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $1 50.

Competitors using Rifles other than Military, to allow those using Military Rifles of 50 calibre seven points, and all Military Rifles of less calibre three points. Those using Military Rifles of less than 50 calibre, to allow those using Rifles of 50 calibre five points.

PRIZES.

1st Prize—A Bronze Trophy, presented by his Honor Wm. H. Wickham, Mayor of the City of New York; value	$150 00
2d " —A Silver Trophy; value	50 00
3d " — " " "	35 00
4th " — " " "	30 00
5th " —A Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner; value	25 00
6th and 7th Prizes; each Cash, $15	30 00
8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th Prizes; each Cash, $10	60 00
14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th and 20th Prizes; each, Cash $5	35 00
21st Prize—A Gold Medal offered by Second Division Headquarters, N. G., S. N. Y., for the best score made by any officer or enlisted man of the Second Division, N. G., S. N. Y. The winner accepting this prize is excluded from taking any other prize in this match. Value	75 00
In all. 21 Prizes	$490 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Calibre.	500 Yards.	Total.	600 Yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
First	A. Anderson	R. S.	44	4 5 5 5 5 5 5	34	5 5 4 5 5 5 5	34	68
Second	W. C. Clark	R. M.	50	2 5 5 5 5 5 4	31	5 4 5 4 3 5 4	30	61
Third	H. S. Jewell	S. C.	44	5 5 5 5 5 4 5	34	5 4 4 5 5 5 5	33	67
Fourth	L. C. Bruce	S. C.	44	5 4 5 5 5 5 5	34	4 5 5 4 5 5 5	33	67
Fifth	R. Rathbone	R. S.	44	4 5 5 5 5 5 5	34	3 5 5 5 4 5 5	32	66
Sixth	J. T. B. Collins	S. C.	44	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	35	5 4 3 5 5 4 5	31	66
Seventh	H. Fisher	S. C.	44	5 5 5 4 5 5 5	34	5 4 4 5 4 5 4	31	65
Eighth	W. B. Farwell	R. S.	45	5 2 5 5 5 5 3	30	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	35	65
Ninth	A. J. Roux	Met.	..	4 4 5 5 5 5 4	32	5 4 3 5 5 5 5	32	64
Tenth	G. W. Yale	S. C.	44	4 5 5 4 5 5 5	33	3 5 5 4 5 5 4	31	64
Eleventh	R. C. Coleman	R. C.	44	5 5 5 5 5 4 5	34	4 5 5 3 5 4 4	30	64
Twelfth	J. S. Conlin	S. C.	44	5 5 4 4 5 5 4	32	5 5 4 4 3 5 5	31	63
Thirteenth	L. Geiger	R. C.	44	4 5 4 5 5 5 5	33	5 5 4 3 3 5 5	30	63
Fourteenth	A. S. Swan	S. C.	44	5 5 5 5 5 4 5	34	5 5 4 4 4 2 6	29	63
Fifteenth	F. J. Rabbeth	R. C.	44	4 5 4 3 5 4 5	30	4 5 4 4 5 5 5	32	62
Sixteenth	C. W. Coleman	R. C.	44	5 4 5 3 5 3 5	30	4 5 5 5 4 4 5	32	62
Seventeenth	H. Fulton	R. C.	44	5 5 5 5 3 3 5	31	4 5 4 4 4 5 5	31	62
Eighteenth	F. Hyde	R. C.	44	4 4 5 5 4 5 5	32	4 5 4 5 3 4 5	30	62
Nineteenth	E. H. Raymond	S. C.	44	5 5 4 5 4 5 5	33	4 4 5 5 3 4 4	29	62
Twentieth	E. H. Sanford	R. C.	44	5 5 5 4 5 5 4	33	4 5 5 3 3 4 5	29	62

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	600 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Geo. Crouch	R. S.	5 2 4 4 5 5 5	30	5 3 4 5 4 5 4	30	60
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. C.	5 4 5 4 5 5 5	33	4 5 3 2 4 4 3	25	58
W. Borrman	——	4 5 3 5 5 5 5	32	3 2 4 5 2 5 4	25	57
A. J. Berrian, Jr.	R. M.	2 5 4 5 4 3 4	27	4 5 4 3 5 4 4	29	56
Jno. Bodine	R. C.	5 4 5 4 2 4 5	29	5 4 2 4 4 3 5	27	56
Joseph Mason	Met.	4 4 5 5 4 5 4	31	4 4 3 3 4 4 3	25	56
D. E. Vannett	R. S.	3 5 5 4 4 5 5	31	3 5 4 2 3 3 5	25	56
W. S. Manderville	R. C.	4 0 5 3 5 5 3	25	5 4 4 4 5 5 2	29	54
W. S. Smith	S. M.	4 3 4 3 4 5 3	26	5 4 2 5 4 4 4	28	54
Wm. Moser, Jr	S. M.	3 3 5 3 4 5 4	27	3 3 5 3 4 5 4	27	54
A. W. Durrin	R. S.	4 4 5 4 4 5 5	31	4 0 3 4 4 5 3	23	54
Jos. Holland	S. S.	3 5 5 3 5 4 0	25	5 4 3 4 5 5 2	28	53
J. Waydell	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 5 2	27	2 3 3 4 5 5 4	26	53
Otto Schneeloch	R. M.	5 4 4 5 5 5 2	30	5 3 3 2 4 3 3	23	53
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	S. C.	3 5 4 3 4 3 4	26	3 5 4 3 4 3 4	26	52
J. B. Holland	R. M.	4 4 5 4 5 5 0	27	4 3 3 3 4 4 4	25	52
D. C. Pinney	R. M.	5 3 5 5 3 3 5	29	2 3 4 5 4 5 0	23	52
F. S. Gardner	R. M.	4 5 4 5 5 4 3	30	0 4 4 4 3 4 3	22	52
A. Dutch	R. M.	4 3 4 3 3 3 3	23	4 5 2 5 4 5 3	28	51
J. S. Barton	R. M.	4 5 3 5 3 5 0	25	3 4 5 3 5 2 4	26	51
H. Douglas	R. M.	4 4 5 2 4 4 4	27	0 4 2 5 3 5 5	24	51
J. A. Gee	R. M.	5 3 2 5 4 4 5	28	3 3 5 0 4 3 4	22	50
N. Washburn	S. S.	5 4 4 4 3 5 3	28	5 2 3 5 0 4 3	22	50
W. Robertson	Rigby.	4 4 4 3 5 5 5	30	3 0 4 2 4 4 3	20	50
T. J. Dolan	R. M.	5 3 2 5 2 4 2	23	5 4 5 2 2 5 3	26	49
A. F. Ferris	R. M.	5 5 4 3 2 5 0	24	4 4 5 5 2 5 0	25	49
A. Pyle,	R. M.	4 5 3 2 3 5 5	27	2 3 4 2 3 4 4	22	49
B. A. Collins	R. M.	4 5 5 4 5 2 3	28	3 3 3 2 4 2 4	21	49
E. A. Perry	R. M.	3 5 4 4 2 3 5	26	5 5 3 3 0 4 2	22	48
E. H. Madison	R. M.	3 4 4 4 5 5 4	29	2 3 5 0 2 2 5	19	48
D. Cameron	R. M.	5 3 0 3 0 4 2	17	5 4 5 5 5 4 2	30	47
L. H. Greve	R. M.	4 5 5 2 3 5 0	24	2 2 5 4 4 4 2	23	47
W. F. Edmundstone	R. M.	5 3 5 3 4 5 3	28	0 5 0 2 3 5 4	19	47
W. H. H. Sabin	S. M.	4 5 3 5 5 5 5	32	3 0 0 4 4 0 4	15	47
C. A. Barton	R. M.	5 0 4 4 4 5 2	24	2 4 4 2 5 3 2	22	46
T. W. Linton	S. M.	2 3 2 3 5 5 5	25	5 2 3 3 3 2 3	21	46
T. M. Henderson	W. B.	4 5 3 4 3 3 4	26	0 5 4 4 0 3 4	20	46
F. Backofen	R. M.	4 5 5 5 3 4 5	31	4 0 3 3 3 2 0	15	46
J. R. Grohman	R. C.	0 4 2 5 3 0 5	19	4 3 4 5 4 2 4	26	45
W. Stuart	R. M.	4 2 3 5 4 3 3	24	3 5 5 0 3 0 5	21	45
W. R. Livermore	S. M.	3 0 0 5 2 5 3	18	4 5 4 3 5 5 0	26	44
A. Curtiss	R. M.	2 4 3 4 0 3 4	20	0 5 4 2 3 5 5	24	44
J. L. Price	S. M.	5 3 5 2 3 3 3	24	0 2 3 4 4 5 2	20	44
A. Wood	R. M.	4 5 5 5 3 2 3	27	4 2 0 2 4 5 0	17	44
F. E. Scrymser	R. M.	4 5 3 5 3 3 5	28	2 2 2 0 0 5 5	16	44
L. L. Barnes	R. M.	4 5 2 4 4 5 4	28	0 2 4 3 4 0 3	16	44
J. W. Gardner	R. M.	4 5 4 4 5 4 3	29	3 0 0 5 2 3 2	15	44
W. Fichtenberg	Sni.	5 4 4 3 2 2 3	23	2 3 3 4 2 0 5	19	42
W. G. Carson	R. M.	5 3 3 4 4 3 4	26	0 2 5 4 0 3 2	16	42
J. M. Allen	R. M.	4 4 5 2 2 5 4	26	0 0 0 2 5 5 4	16	42
Jas. Barry	R. M.	5 5 4 3 4 5 5	31	5 0 0 4 0 0 2	11	42

Second Division Prize won by Sergeant Otto Schneeloch, 32d Regt.

COMPETITION XIII.

"CONSOLATION MATCH"—OCTOBER 1, 1875.

CONDITIONS.

Open to Members of the National Rifle Association, and competitors in the foregoing matches, but excluding all winners therein.

Distance, 500 yards. Weapon, any Military Rifle. Position, any. Rounds, seven. Entrance Fee, $1.00. Competitors using Military Rifles of less than 50 calibre to allow those using Rifles of that calibre three points.

PRIZES.

1st Prize—A Silver Trophy; value	50 00
2d " —A Sporting Rifle, presented by Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, 281 Broadway; value	43 50
3d " —A Silver Trophy; value	30 00
4th " —A Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner; value	25 00
5th " —Cash	20 00
6th " — "	15 00
7th " — "	10 00
8th, 9th and 10th Prizes; each Cash, $5	15 00
11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th Prizes; each $3	15 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Calibre.	Score.	Total.
First	A. Wood	R. M.	50	4 4 5 4 3 4 4	28
Second	J. Buckbee	R. M.	50	4 4 3 5 4 4 3	27
Third	J. Bettenhausen	R. M.	50	4 2 4 5 4 4 4	27
Fourth	J. Cavanagh	Spg.	45	5 5 4 3 4 4 4	29
Fifth	W. E. Droge	R. M.	50	3 4 4 4 3 4 4	26
Sixth	W. Lindsay	R. M.	50	5 5 3 4 3 3 3	26
Seventh	F. F. Millen	R. M.	44	3 4 5 4 5 4 3	28
Eighth	T. M. Henderson	W. B.	45	4 5 3 5 4 3 4	28
Ninth	W. J. A. McGrath	R. M.	50	4 3 3 3 4 4 4	25
Tenth	B. A. Collins	R. M.	50	2 4 4 3 5 4 3	25
Eleventh	W. S. Smith	S. M	44	5 3 2 4 3 5 5	27
Twelfth	W. Fichtenberg	R. M.	50	2 3 2 5 5 5 2	24
Thirteenth	J. B. Holland	R. M.	50	4 5 3 4 4 0 4	24
Fourteenth	F. E. Scrymser	R. M.	50	2 5 5 4 4 4 0	24
Fifteenth	B. Burton	W. B.	45	4 2 5 3 4 5 3	26

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
W. Stuart	R. M.	2 3 5 6 4 2 2	23
W. S. Collins	——	5 3 2 3 4 3 2	22
W. Moser, Jr.	S. M.	3 5 4 2 0 4 4	22

COMPETITION XIV.

"LONG RANGE MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open to all comers. Weapon, any Rifle. Distances, 800 and 1,000 yards. Rounds, ten at each distance. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $1.50.

PRIZES.

1st Prize—A Jeweled Gold Badge, presented by Messrs. Starr & Marcus, 22 John Street, New York; value.....$100 00
2d " —Presented by the Hazard Powder Co. 88 Wall Street, New York, Cash..... 50 00
3d " —Cash..... 35 00
4th " " 30 00
5th " —A Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner; value.. 25 00
6th and 7th Prizes; each Cash, $15..... 30 00
8th, 9th and 10th Prizes; each Cash, $10..... 30 00
11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th Prizes; each Cash, $5..... 25 00

In all, Fifteen Prizes; value.....$325 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
First.....	R. C. Coleman.....	800 1,000	4 3 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 3 3 5	44 43	87
Second.....	Wm. Robertson.....	800 1,000	5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 0 4 4 5 5 3	47 39	86
Third.....	F. Hyde.....	800 1,000	4 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 3 5 5 3 2 5 5 4	43 42	85
Fourth.....	Henry Fulton.....	800 1,000	3 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 2 5 4 5 4 4 3 3 5	46 39	85
Fifth	A. Anderson.....	800 1,000	5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 3 4 4 5 0 4 4 5 5	45 39	84
Sixth	L. Webber.....	800 1,000	3 4 5 2 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 0	43 39	82
Seventh	Geo. Crouch.....	800 1,000	5 5 4 4 4 4 2 4 3 4 0 4 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 3	42 39	81
Eighth.....	A. V. Canfield. Jr.....	800 1,000	4 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 2 4 4 2 2 3 4	45 36	81
Ninth.....	E. H. Sanford.	800 1,000	4 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 3 3 3 4 4 5 4 5 0 5	44 36	80
Tenth	R. Rathbone.....	800 1,000	5 3 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 3 4 5 4 5 5 0 4 0	46 33	79
Eleventh	G. W. Yale.....	800 1,000	4 5 3 4 5 5 3 5 4 4 4 4 0 4 4 5 3 5 3 4	42 36	78
Twelfth.....	F. J. Rabbeth	800 1,000	3 3 0 2 4 5 5 4 2 4 3 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 3 3	32 44	76

Prize.	Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
Thirteenth...	J. S. Conlin.....	800 1,000	5 5 5 4 3 3 5 4 4 5 4 0 0 3 4 5 4 5 5 3	43 33	76
Fourteenth..	L. C. Bruce.....	800 1,000	5 5 4 4 3 5 3 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 3 3 2 3 0 0	43 30	73
Fifteenth....	A. S. Swan.....	800 1,000	4 4 4 2 3 5 5 3 4 4 5 5 3 5 0 4 3 3 2 4	38 34	72

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
H. S. Jewell.....	800 1,000	5 3 2 3 5 5 5 3 4 2 0 2 2 2 5 3 5 2 5 5	37 31	68
H. Fisher.....	800 1,000	3 5 4 5 5 4 5 3 5 5 2 2 4 3 0 4 4 0 0 5	44 24	68
J. T. B. Collins.....	800 1,000	5 2 4 4 4 4 2 4 3 4 3 4 2 5 5 3 0 3 3 3	36 31	67
W. S. Manderville	800 1,000	5 0 4 2 0 2 3 5 5 3 5 5 5 3 4 3 4 4 4 0	29 37	66
I. L. Allen.....	800 1,000	5 4 3 3 5 0 5 5 5 5 0 0 5 3 0 3 2 2 3 5	40 23	63

COMPETITION XV.

"THE CHAMPION'S MATCH."

CONDITIONS.

Open to all comers. Weapon, any Rifle or Rifles. Distances, 200, 600 and 1,000 yards. Rounds, ten at each distance. Position, standing at 200 yards, any at 600 and 1,000 yards. Entrance Fee, $2.00.

PRIZES.

1st Prize	Grand Medal of the National Rifle Association, in Gold.	
2d "	" " " " " " Silver.	
3d "	" " " " " " Bronze.	
4th "	Cash	$25 00
5th "	"	20 00
6th "	"	15 00
7th "	"	10 00
8th "	"	5 00
9th "	"	5 00
10th "	"	5 00
The Seven Cash Prizes, value		$85 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
First	Henry Fulton	200	4 5 3 4 4 5 4 3 5 5	42	131
		600	0 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5	42	
		1,000	4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	47	
Second	Jas Mason	200	4 3 4 4 3 2 4 5 4 4	37	126
		600	5 5 5 5 4 5 2 5 5 5	46	
		1,000	4 5 5 3 4 5 4 5 4 4	43	
Third	R. C. Coleman	200	5 5 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 5	45	123
		600	4 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5	47	
		1,000	3 4 5 3 3 4 0 4 R 5	31	
Fourth	L. C. Bruce	200	3 4 4 5 4 3 5 4 3 3	38	122
		600	4 3 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5	44	
		1,000	5 3 3 5 3 5 4 5 5 2	40	
Fifth	F. J. Rabbeth	200	4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4	41	120
		600	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4	48	
		1,000	5 5 5 4 0 0 2 3 3 4	31	
Sixth	F. Hyde	200	4 4 5 4 5 4 4 3 5 4	42	119
		600	5 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 3 5	44	
		1,000	4 5 3 2 4 5 0 3 4 3	33	
Seventh	A. Anderson	200	4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4	37	118
		600	4 4 2 4 4 5 5 5 5 5	43	
		1,000	3 3 4 3 2 4 5 5 5 4	38	
Eighth	W. S. Manderville	200	4 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 3 4	43	117
		600	3 2 4 0 4 3 5 0 4 4	29	
		1,000	5 2 0 3 3 4 4 5 5 4	35	

Prize.	Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
Ninth.....	H. S. Jewell.....	200	3 4 5 3 3 4 3 4 3 4	36	117
		600	5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5	46	
		1,000	3 0 2 5 3 3 5 5 4 5	35	
Tenth.....	W. B. Farwell.....	200	5 4 3 5 4 4 4 4 5 4	42	117
		600	3 5 4 4 5 4 3 5 5 5	43	
		1,000	2 5 5 0 4 3 4 4 3 2	32	

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
E. H. Sanford.....	200	3 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 4 5	40	116
	600	5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 3	46	
	1,000	3 4 5 3 R 5 0 2 4 4	30	
A. S. Swan.....	200	3 3 3 5 3 4 3 3 3 2	32	115
	600	5 3 3 4 5 5 3 4 4 5	41	
	1,000	5 5 5 4 2 4 4 4 4 5	42	
D. E. Vannett.....	200	4 2 4 4 4 3 4 3 5 4	37	114
	600	4 5 3 4 4 5 2 3 4 4	38	
	1,000	3 5 4 5 3 2 3 5 4 5	39	
J. R. Grohman.....	200	3 3 5 4 2 3 4 4 3 5	36	109
	600	5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 3	46	
	1,000	0 0 2 5 3 5 3 4 0 5	27	
A. W. Durrin.....	200	4 3 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 4	41	108
	600	4 3 5 4 5 5 4 4 4 0	38	
	1,000	4 4 5 0 5 0 3 5 0 3	29	
L. Geiger.....	200	4 3 2 4 3 3 4 4 4 4	35	106
	600	4 4 5 4 0 5 5 4 3 4	38	
	1,000	4 2 3 5 2 5 5 2 0 5	33	
R. Rathbone.....	200	3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 5 4	35	106
	600	4 5 5 4 5 3 4 4 4 5	43	
	1,000	5 3 0 3 5 2 2 0 5 3	28	
A. V. Canfield, Jr.....	200	4 0 3 3 3 3 2 4 3 4	29	103
	600	5 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 3 5	44	
	1,000	2 4 3 4 2 5 0 3 3 4	30	
G. W. Yale.....	200	4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3	37	103
	600	4 4 2 4 4 4 5 4 4 5	40	
	1,000	3 5 3 3 0 3 4 0 0 5	26	
M. Washburn.....	200	3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 5	39	101
	600	4 5 4 5 3 2 4 2 4 4	37	
	1,000	2 3 0 0 2 5 5 3 3 2	25	
I. L. Allen.....	200	4 4 4 3 3 4 3 4 5 4	38	96
	600	4 4 4 2 5 4 4 4 5 5	41	
	1.000	5 4 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 4	17	
Geo. Crouch.....	200	2 4 2 4 2 2 2 3 5 3	29	94
	600	2 2 0 5 5 3 4 5 3 5	34	
	1,000	0 4 3 0 4 3 4 5 5 3	31	
D. Cameron.....	200	3 4 3 0 4 4 3 3 4 4	32	92
	600	2 4 4 5 2 5 4 3 2 4	35	
	1,000	2 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 2 5	25	

OPTICIAN'S PRIZES.

The following Prizes were offered by Mr. J. H. Steward, of London, the appointed optician to this Association, and to the National Rifle Association and National Artillery Associations of England, for the highest aggregate scores, as follows:

To the Marksman making the highest aggregate score in Competitions X., VI. and V., or X., VI. and IV., a Steward's New Camp Binocular Field Glass, as used officially at Wimbledon; value.. $45 00	Won by E. Harrison Sanford.

	Competition X.	*Competition VI.*	*Competition IV.*	*Aggregate.*
Score	30	41	44	115

To the Marksman making the highest aggregate score in Competitions III., XII. and XIV., a Lord Bury Telescope; value 40 00	Won by Frank Hyde.

	Competition III.	*Competition XII.*	*Competition XIV.*	*Aggregate.*
Score	28	62	85	175

To the Marksman making the highest score in the Second Stage of Competition XIV., a Steward's Improved Watch Aneroid Barometer, for measuring mountain heights, and foretelling weather, with the addition of Compass and Thermometer; value... $50 00	Won by F. J. Rabbeth.

Score.....3 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 3 3—44

The details of the Matches for this Badge shot in 1873 and 1874 will be found in the Annual Reports of those years.

MATCHES

FOR THE

"Turf, Field and Farm" Challenge Badge.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association. Weapon, any Rifle within the rules of the Association. Distance, Two Hundred Yards. Rounds, Five. Position, Standing. To be competed for monthly, and become the property of the party winning it three times, not necessarily consecutively.

Presented by the Proprietors of the *Turf, Field and Farm* Newspaper.

		WINNERS.	RIFLES.	SCORES.
1873.				
1. August	2	Col. JOHN BODINE	Remington Sporting	17
2. August	29	Col. GEO. W. WINGATE	Ballard Sporting	18
3. September	27	J. T. B. COLLINS	Remington Sporting	16
4. October	24	L. M. BALLARD	Remington Sporting	16
1874.				
5. June	6	Col. G. W. Wingate	Springfield Military	16
6. June	27	E. H. MADISON	Ballard Sporting	18
7. July	25	J. T. B. COLLINS	Remington Sporting	16
8. August	22	E. H. MADISON	Ballard Sporting	17
9. October	31	J. J. O'KELLY	Ward Burton	16
10. November	28	J. J. O'KELLY	Ward Burton	16
1875.				
11. June	12	J. T. B. COLLINS	Remington Sporting	22

Mr. Collins having carried off the badge three times, became the final winner.

"TURF, FIELD AND FARM" CHALLENGE BADGE.

ELEVENTH COMPETITION—June 12th, 1875.

Highest possible score, 25 points.

Winner—J. T. B. Collins. Remington Sporting Rifle. Score, 22 points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.					Total.
J. T. B. Collins	R. S.	5	3	5	5	4	22
H. H. Meday	R. M.	4	3	5	5	4	21
A. Anderson	R. M.	4	5	5	4	3	21
E. H. Raymond	S. C.	4	4	4	4	4	20
B. E. Valentine	R. S.	3	4	4	5	4	20
B. Burton	W. B.	3	4	4	5	4	20
J. Beattie	R. M.	5	4	3	4	4	20
E. H. Madison	R. S.	5	4	4	3	4	20
C. A. H. Bartlett	R. M.	4	4	4	5	3	20
Geo. Crouch	R. S.	3	3	5	5	4	20
J. M Amory	S. M.	4	5	3	5	3	20
H. B. Dominick	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	19
J. W. Stewart	Wesson.	3	4	3	5	4	19
J. C. Abrams	R. M.	3	4	3	5	4	19
D. T. Kennedy	R. M.	5	4	3	3	4	19
W. C. Clark	R. M.	4	3	4	5	3	19
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	3	3	4	4	4	18
B. G. Doughty	R. M.	3	3	4	4	4	18
W. S. Smith	R. M.	4	3	3	4	4	18
L. Cass	R. M.	4	4	3	3	4	18
J. L. Price	R. M.	3	4	4	4	3	18
F. F. Millen	R. S.	4	4	4	3	3	18
J. A. Gee	R. M.	5	3	4	3	3	18
J. S. Latimer	S. C.	0	4	4	5	5	18
J. J. Meagher	R. M.	3	5	4	4	2	18
F. P. Pike	S. S.	4	4	4	2	4	18
B. Dominick	R. M.	3	4	2	5	4	18
D. Chauncey, Jr.	R. M.	4	5	3	4	2	18
J. J. O'Kelly	R. S.	4	4	3	3	3	17
G. F. Robbins	R. M.	3	4	2	4	4	17
H. B. Smith	R. M.	4	4	4	2	3	17
A. Wood	R. M.	4	4	4	3	2	17
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	3	3	3	3	4	16
H. S. Jewell	Bal.	3	4	3	3	3	16
J. E. Irwin	S. S.	3	3	4	2	4	16
H. P. Carrington	R. M.	3	2	4	4	3	16
G. W. Smith	R. S.	2	3	3	4	3	15
G. D. Scott	R. M.	2	3	2	3	5	15
T. L. Camerden	R. M.	0	4	3	3	5	15
J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	3	5	0	4	3	15

MATCHES

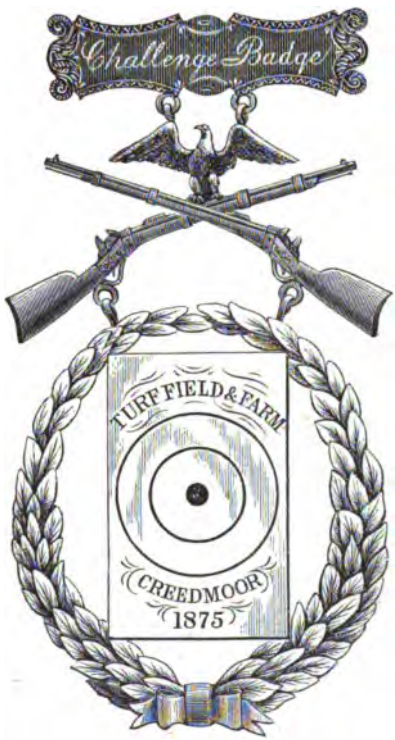
FOR THE

Second "Turf, Field and Farm" Challenge Badge.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association.

Weapon, any rifle within the rules of the Association. Distance, Two Hundred Yards. Rounds, Ten. Position, Standing. Entrance Fee, Fifty Cents.

To be competed for monthly, and become the property of the party winning it three times, not necessarily consecutively.



Presented by the Proprietors of the *Turf, Field and Farm* Newspaper.

1875.		WINNERS.	RIFLES.	SCORES.
1. July	10	W. B. FARWELL	Remington Military	43
2. Aug.	14	T. W. Linton	Remington Military	44
3. Sept.	11	WILLIAM ROBERTSON	Remington Military	44
4. Oct.	9	W. S. ELMENDORF	Maynard	43
5. Nov.	13	JOHN BEATTIE	Remington Military	42

FIRST COMPETITION—JULY 10TH, 1875.

Highest possibe Score, 50 Points.

WINNER—W. B. Farwell. Remington Military Rifle. Score, 43 Points.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.										Total.
W. B. Farwell	R. M.	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	43
J. J. O'Kelly,	R. S.	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	42
A. Anderson	R. M.	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	41
E. H. Madison	"	5	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	41
C. Heizman	S. S.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	40
J. T. B. Collins	R. S.	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	40
E. H. Sanford	S. M.	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	40
G. H. Earle	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	39
B. E. Valentine	R. S.	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	39
G. W. Wingate	Bal. S.	4	3	3	5	3	5	4	4	4	4	39
J. W. Stuart	Wesson.	3	4	5	5	3	4	4	3	4	3	38
W. G. Burton	Ward B.	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	5	38
B. Burton	" "	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	38
H. B. Smith	R. M.	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	38
E. H. Raymond	S. S.	3	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	38
R. Rathbone	"	4	3	5	3	3	4	4	3	4	5	38
W. S. Smith	R. M.	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	4	3	38
T. L. Camerden	"	4	3	3	5	5	4	3	4	4	3	38
J. W. Gardner	"	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	38
F. Carpenter	S. M.	4	5	5	4	5	4	3	3	3	2	38
G. D. Scott	R. M.	3	3	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	37
W. C. Clark,	"	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	37
J. L. Price	"	2	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	37
J. S. Latimer	S. S.	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	37
F. F. Millen	R. S.	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	3	2	4	37
T. W. Linton	R. M.	4	4	4	4	5	4	0	4	4	4	37
J. H. Cowperthwaite	"	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	36
J. H. Wood	"	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	36
F. E. Scrymser	S. M.	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	36
F. H. Holton	R. M.	4	3	3	5	4	3	2	4	5	3	36
A. Wood	"	4	4	3	4	4	2	5	3	4	3	36
G. W. Smith	R. C.	3	2	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	35
J. V. Meserole	May.	3	4	4	5	2	3	3	4	4	3	35
C. Sharpe	R. M.	3	4	5	2	4	3	2	4	4	4	35
C. E. Latimer	S. S.	4	2	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	2	35
F. Hyde	R. S.	4	3	4	4	3	2	4	3	3	4	34
C. F. Robbins	S. M.	4	3	4	4	3	3	3	5	3	2	34
C. A. H. Bartlett	"	2	2	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	34
J. J. Meagher	R. M.	4	3	2	3	4	4	4	4	2	4	34
A. V. Davis	S. C.	2	4	5	3	4	3	4	3	2	4	34
F. Steele	"	4	4	3	0	3	4	4	4	3	5	34
Jos. Ross	R. M.	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	33
Ed. Barker	"	4	3	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	33
Thos. Lloyd	S. M.	3	4	2	2	2	5	3	4	4	4	33
W. A. French	R. M.	4	4	4	3	5	4	0	3	2	4	33
H. P. Carrington	S. M.	3	2	3	3	4	3	4	2	4	4	32
H. H. Meday	"	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	2	3	32
J. G. Story	R. M.	3	4	2	2	3	3	5	3	4	3	32
G. Knox	May.	3	3	4	2	4	3	3	5	3	2	32
Wm. Lindsay	R. M.	4	4	3	3	5	3	3	2	3	2	32
J. I. C. Clark	R. C.	4	3	4	4	3	4	0	3	3	4	32
J. K. Perley	S. M.	4	3	4	4	3	3	0	4	4	3	32
J. A. Gee	R. M.	4	2	3	4	2	3	3	3	3	4	31
W. H. Murphy	"	4	4	4	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	31
J. L. Farley	"	4	4	3	3	3	3	0	4	4	3	31
L. Cass	"	4	4	4	3	2	4	0	4	3	3	31
J. C. Abrams	"	4	0	5	4	3	3	3	3	4	2	31
W. H. Brisley	"	3	2	3	3	0	4	4	3	4	4	30

SECOND COMPETITION—August 14th, 1875.

Highest possible Score, 50 Points.

Winner—T. W. Linton. Remington Military Rifle. Score 44 Points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.										Total.
T. W. Linton	R. M.	4	5	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	44
J. P. Burrell	"	5	5	4	5	3	4	4	3	5	3	41
W. J. Oliver	"	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	41
W. C. Reddy	"	3	4	5	3	4	5	4	3	5	4	40
W. A. French	"	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	3	2	40
E. H. Madison	"	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	39
J. A. Gee	"	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	39
F. E. Scrymser	"	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	39
R. Rathbone	R. C.	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	39
J. L. Price	R. M.	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	39
J. K. Perley	S. C.	4	3	4	3	4	5	5	4	3	4	39
B. E. Valentine	R. C.	4	2	3	4	4	3	5	5	3	5	38
J. W. Gardner	R. M.	2	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	5	3	38
A. B. Van Husen	"	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	3	38
B. Burton	W. B.	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	38
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	38
C. E. Huntington	"	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	37
W. C. Clark	R. M.	4	5	4	4	2	3	3	4	4	4	37
D. C. Pinney	"	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	37
C. K. Valentine	S. C.	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	3	4	37
F. F. Millen	R. C.	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	37
G. D. Scott	"	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	37
J. P. M. Richards	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	37
C. F. Robbins	"	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	37
L. H. Greve	"	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	3	37
J. Le Boutillier	"	3	3	4	4	3	5	5	4	3	3	37
T. L. Camerden	"	2	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	36
J. K. Barlow	"	0	3	5	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	36
H. Tolley	S. M.	4	3	4	4	4	2	3	4	4	4	36
D. Deacon	"	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	0	3	4	36
F. Steele	S. C.	4	3	2	5	5	3	3	4	4	3	36
R. C. Ward	R. M.	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	3	36
Jos. Ross	"	4	4	4	2	2	4	4	3	3	5	35
J. J. O'Kelly	R. C.	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	4	5	4	35
L. Cass	R. M.	4	4	2	3	5	2	3	5	4	3	35
S. Hersey	"	5	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	35
G. H. Pettit	"	4	4	3	5	2	3	4	4	3	3	35
J. T. B. Collins	R. C.	4	4	4	3	4	4	2	4	3	3	35
W. Lindsay	"	4	3	3	3	3	4	2	4	3	5	34
Jno. Beattie	R. M.	4	3	3	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	34
F. H. Holton	"	3	5	3	3	2	4	2	4	4	4	34
J. L. Farley	"	5	0	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	34
T. Lloyd	S. M.	2	4	3	4	3	2	5	4	3	4	34
J. E. McEwen	Bal.	4	3	3	4	4	4	2	3	4	3	34
F. Hyde	R. C.	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	34
S. Schwartz	R. M.	4	4	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	34
J. C. Abrams	"	3	4	3	4	3	3	4	0	4	5	33
T. V. Smith	"	4	2	3	3	4	3	5	3	4	2	33
J. G. Story	"	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	32
C. E. Prescott	S. M.	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	32
I. L. Allen	R. C.	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	2	3	3	32
C. E. Bryant	R. M.	4	3	0	2	2	5	4	3	4	4	31
Ed. Browne	S. M.	2	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	31
J. Shand	R. M.	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	2	0	4	30
W. Herdt	"	0	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	2	3	30

THIRD COMPETITION—SEPTEMBER 11TH, 1875.

Highest possible Score, 50 Points.

WINNER—William Robertson. Remington Military Rifle. Score 44 Points.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.										Total.
Wm. Robertson	R. M.	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	44
J. T. B. Collins	R. S.	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	43
C. F. Robbins	R. M.	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	4	5	4	42
W. H. Murphy	"	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	41
A. P. Clark	R. S.	5	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	41
L. C. Bruce	Bal.	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	40
F. E. Scrymser	R. M.	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	40
D. E. Vannett	"	3	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	40
Wm. Lindsay	"	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	39
D. C. Pinney	"	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	39
S. Schwartz	"	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	39
J. K. Barlow	"	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	39
Thos. Lloyd	S. M.	2	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	39
T. W. Linton	R. M.	5	4	5	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	39
J. H. Stearnes	"	4	5	5	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	39
J. A. Gee	"	5	5	4	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	39
T. R. Murphy	"	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	38
J. I. C. Clark	R. S.	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	4	38
D. Chauncey, Jr.	R. M.	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	38
B. Burton	W. B.	5	3	4	5	3	3	4	3	4	4	38
C. E. Huntington	R. S.	4	5	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	3	38
A. Dutch	R. M.	4	5	4	5	3	4	3	3	4	3	38
W. C. Clark	"	4	4	2	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	38
W. H. H. Sabin	"	5	4	5	3	3	2	5	3	4	4	38
Frank Hyde	R. S.	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	37
W. J. Oliver	R. M.	3	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	5	4	37
J. Le Boutillier	"	4	5	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	37
F. W. Hofele	"	4	4	3	3	4	5	4	4	3	3	37
S. Clark	"	4	3	4	4	4	4	2	5	4	3	37
E. Duffy	"	3	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	36
H. S. Jewell	S. C.	3	3	3	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	36
G. D. Scott	R. M.	4	4	3	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	36
T. B. Fish	May.	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	36
F. F. Millen	R. S.	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	36
E. H. Madison	R. M.	3	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	3	3	36
A. Anderson	"	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	2	4	36
W. B. Coughtry	"	4	4	4	4	2	4	3	4	4	3	36
T. L. Camerden	"	3	4	4	4	3	5	2	4	4	3	36
W. J. Harding	"	2	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	36
R. B. Malloy	"	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	2	5	36
W. B. Farwell	R. S.	4	4	4	3	5	3	3	2	4	4	36
B. E. Valentine	"	4	4	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	36

Name.	Rifle.	Score.										Total.
Jos. Ross	R. M.	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	35
J. G. Story	"	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	35
J. W. Gardner	"	2	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	35
W. Stewart	"	5	2	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	35
E. De Forrest	"	4	4	5	3	4	3	4	2	3	3	35
J. B. Frothingham	"	2	4	4	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	35
L. H. Schultz	"	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	34
L. H. Greve	"	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	34
W. J. A. McGrath	"	3	4	4	3	4	2	4	3	4	3	34
T. C. Noone	S. S.	2	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	34
J. J. Meagher	R. M.	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	34
A. V. Davis	S. S.	4	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	2	4	34
S. T. Hubbard, Jr.	R. M.	4	4	4	2	3	4	4	3	2	4	34
J. W. Stuart	Wes.	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	33
L. Cass	R. M.	3	3	5	3	2	3	3	4	4	3	33
A. G. Brown	"	2	4	3	2	5	4	3	4	4	2	33
H. W. Gourley	R. S.	4	4	4	4	4	3	2	4	0	4	33
I. L. Allen	"	5	4	3	2	4	3	4	4	0	4	33
C. A. Coffin	R. M.	2	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	32
F. H. Holton	"	2	4	2	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	32
W. A. French	"	4	3	2	4	4	4	0	4	3	4	32
J. K. Perley	S. S.	3	3	3	4	3	3	2	4	3	3	31
H. B. Dominick	R. M.	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	31
Ed. Brown	"	3	2	4	5	2	3	3	3	3	3	31
G. L. Volck	"	4	2	2	3	5	3	2	3	3	4	31
R. C. Ward	"	4	2	3	4	3	3	2	5	2	3	31
R. Rathbone	R. S.	3	3	3	4	4	0	4	3	3	4	31
J. J. Collins	R. M.	3	3	3	4	0	3	4	4	4	3	31
H. H. Meday	"	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	3	0	31
H. Fisher	Hol.	3	5	3	3	4	2	4	4	2	0	30
G. W. Rand	R. M.	5	3	3	0	3	3	0	4	4	5	30

FOURTH COMPETITION—OCTOBER 9TH, 1875.

Highest possible Score, 50 Points.

WINNER—W. S. Elmendorf. Maynard Rifle. Score 43 Points.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.										Total.
W. S. Elmendorf.....	May.	5	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	5	5	43
L. H. Greve.....	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	42
F. E. Scrymser.....	"	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	41
I. L. Allen.....	R. S.	4	4	5	2	4	5	4	4	5	4	41
S. G. Perry.....	May.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	41
W. B. Farwell.....	R. S.	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	40
H. Fisher.....	Hol.	3	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	3	39
Geo. Crouch.....	R. S.	3	5	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	3	38
L. C. Bruce.....	S. C.	4	4	3	5	3	3	4	4	4	4	38
B. Burton.....	W. B.	5	4	4	3	4	4	5	0	5	4	38
W. C. Clark.....	R. M	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	38
C. E. Huntington.....	R. C.	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	38
J. L. Price.....	R. M.	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	37
D. Chauncey, Jr.....	"	4	4	4	0	4	5	4	4	4	4	37
J. V. Meserole....	May.	3	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	3	36
F. Hyde.....	R. C.	3	4	4	3	3	5	4	3	4	3	36
E. A. Perry.....	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	4	36
C. F. Robbins.....	"	3	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	36
Jos. Ross..... ...	"	2	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	35
R. McFeely.....	"	2	3	5	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	35
E. H. Madison.....	R. S.	3	4	3	4	4	3	5	3	3	3	35
J. W. Gardner.....	R. M.	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	4	35
G. D. Scott....	"	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	35
A. Dutch.....	"	3	3	0	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	34
H. W. Gourley.....	R. S.	3	3	3	3	4	5	4	3	3	3	34
R. Rathbone.....	R. C.	4	2	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	34
L. Cass.....	R. M.	3	4	0	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	33
J. G. Story.....	"	3	4	3	5	2	3	3	3	4	3	33
F. H. Holton..... ..	"	3	2	4	3	3	0	5	3	4	4	31
J. K. Perley..... ..	S. S.	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	4	2	31
J. L. Farley.....	R. M.	4	3	3	2	3	4	4	0	3	4	30

FIFTH COMPETITION—NOVEMBER 13TH, 1875.

Highest possible Score, 50 Points.

WINNER—Jno. Beattie. Remington Military Rifle. Score 42 Points.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.										Total.
Jno. Beattie	R. M.	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	42
W. S. Elmendorf	May.	4	5	5	4	3	4	4	5	4	4	42
T. Duke	Bal.	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	41
W. C. Clark	R. M.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	40
J. I. C. Clark	R. C.	4	3	4	4	5	5	3	4	4	4	40
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	5	40
Geo. Crouch	R. C.	4	4	4	4	5	3	4	3	4	4	39
J. L. Price	R. M.	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	39
J. M. Crane	S. C.	4	3	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	39
A. Dutch	R. M.	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	5	3	4	39
W. S. Collins	Spg. M.	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	38
Jno. Rueger	R. M.	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	3	3	4	38
J. L. Farley	"	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	3	4	38
T. C. Noone	Bal.	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	3	38
G. W. Smith	R. C.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	38
J. Buckbee	R. S.	4	3	4	3	4	5	3	3	4	5	38
B. G. Doughty	S. S.	5	4	3	5	4	2	4	4	4	3	38
S. G. Perry	May.	3	5	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	37
D. E. Austen	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	4	2	37
W. B. Farwell	R. S.	4	3	2	4	3	4	3	5	5	4	37
J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	37
G. W. Schaefer	"	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	36
L. Tiffany	S. M.	4	3	4	4	2	4	3	4	4	4	36
J. T. Van Rensselaer	R. M.	4	4	4	2	4	2	4	4	4	2	36
C. Lutz	"	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	0	4	3	36
C. F. Robbins	"	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	35
A. F. Ferris	——	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	35
J. W. Gardner	R. M.	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	35
W. Borrman	"	4	2	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	35
Geo. Waterman	"	4	4	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	3	35
C. E. Huntington	R. S.	4	4	4	4	3	2	3	4	4	3	35
J. Holland	S. M.	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	2	35
T. B. Fish	May.	4	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	2	3	34
Thos. Lamb, Jr.	R. M.	4	4	3	0	4	3	5	3	3	5	34
F. W. Hofele	"	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	34
A. G. Brown	"	3	4	4	2	3	4	4	3	3	4	34
L. C. Bruce	S. S.	4	3	2	4	4	4	4	2	4	2	33
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. S.	4	3	0	5	4	3	3	4	3	4	33
W. C. Reddy	R. M.	5	3	5	3	3	3	2	3	4	2	33
Wm. Lindsay	"	0	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	33
Sergt. Renaud	Spg. M.	2	4	2	4	5	2	4	4	2	3	32
F. N. De Witt	R. M.	3	2	4	4	4	2	4	2	4	3	32
J. G. Story	——	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	0	3	32
W. H. H. Sabin	——	3	4	4	4	4	0	3	2	4	4	32
H. S. Jewell	Bal.	3	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	2	31
S. Schwartz	R. M.	3	0	0	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	31
A. Schunck	"	0	4	0	5	4	2	4	3	4	4	30
S. Clark	"	0	3	4	3	3	4	4	2	4	3	30
G. L. Volck	"	2	2	2	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	30
J. A. Gee	"	2	4	4	3	0	3	4	3	3	4	30

MATCHES

FOR THE

REMINGTON DIAMOND BADGE.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association; weapon, any breech-loading rifle not over ten pounds in weight, trigger not less than three pounds, test pull; telescopic sights excluded.

Distances, 500, 800 and 1,000 yards. Position, any. Rounds, seven at each distance, with privilege of two sighting shots. The twenty highest scores at 500 yards alone, to compete at 800, and the ten highest at that distance to compete at 1,000.

Entrance Fee, $1. The Badge to become the personal property of any member winning it three times.

Presented by Messrs. E. REMINGTON & SONS, for the best aggregate score at 500, 800, and 1,000 Yards.

1.	Winner,	Nov. 15th, 1873	ROBERT OMAND	70	Points.
2.	"	June 13th, 1874	COL. JOHN BODINE	69	"
3.	"	July 11th, 1874	J. P. M. RICHARDS	71	"
4.	"	Aug. 8th, 1874	A. V. CANFIELD, Jr	73	"
5.	"	Sept. 19th, 1874	L. L. HEPBURN	78	"
6.	"	Oct. 17th, 1874	HENRY FULTON	77	"
7.	"	Nov. 14th, 1874	HENRY FULTON	73	"
8.	"	June 19th, 1875	L. L. HEPBURN	98	"
9.	"	July 24th, 1875	H. S. JEWELL	96	"
10.	"	Aug. 28th, 1875	L. L. HEPBURN	98	"

Finally won by Mr. L. L. HEPBURN.

The details of the matches for this Badge shot in 1873 and 1874 will be found in the Annual Reports of those years.

The Whitworth Rifle offered as a Second Prize in the above Competitions was finally awarded to Major HENRY FULTON, his record of scores made in the same being next in order of merit to those of Mr. Hepburn.

EIGHTH COMPETITION—JUNE 19TH, 1875.

Highest possible Score, 105 Points.

WINNER—L. L. Hepburn. Remington Creedmoor Rifle. Score, 98 Points.

NAME.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
L. L. Hepburn...	R. C.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	35	5 5 4 5 5 4 5	33	4 5 5 3 5 4 4	30	98
L. Geiger.....	R. C.	5 5 5 5 2 4 5	31	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	35	0 5 4 0 4 5 5	23	89
H. S. Jewell.....	S. C.	5 3 5 4 5 5 5	32	0 5 5 5 5 5 3	28	2 3 5 3 4 4 3	24	84
E. H. Sanford....	R. C.	4 4 4 5 5 4 5	31	4 3 2 4 5 3 5	26	R 5 3 3 0 3 5	19	76
Geo. Crouch.....	R. C.	5 5 4 4 4 5 4	31	5 5 3 5 5 4 5	32	0 4 0 0 2 2 5	13	76
J. T. B. Collins...	S. C.	4 5 5 3 4 3 0	24	3 5 3 5 2 4 5	27	0 4 5 5 2 5 2	23	74
W. B. Farwell....	S. C.	0 5 4 4 4 3 2	22	4 5 5 4 5 4 4	31	2 2 2 5 3 5 2	21	74
J. S. Conlin.....	R. C.	5 5 5 5 5 3 5	33	4 0 2 4 3 4 4	21	5 4 0 2 3 3 3	20	74
Wm. Lindsay.....	R. C.	5 4 5 5 5 3 5	32	5 4 2 5 4 5 5	30	R 5 5 0 0 2 0	12	74
A. Alford.....	R. C.	5 4 4 5 4 2 5	29	5 4 0 3 4 4 5	25	5 5 0 0 2 3 4	19	73
A. Anderson.....	R. C.	5 5 5 5 5 4 5	34	5 5 5 5 3 3 4	30	4 3 0 0*	7	71
G. W. Wingate....	R. C.	0 5 5 4 4 5 5	28	5 5 0 4 3 3 3	23	2 4 0 2 2 5 2	17	68
B. E. Valentine...	R. C.	0 4 4 3 4 5 4	24	4 2 3 3 3 5 2	22	0 2 4 4 3 3 2	18	64
F. F. Millen.....	R. C.	0 5 3 5 2 4 4	23	3 3 3 4 5 4 2	24	3 3 0 0 4 4 3	17	64

* Retired.

NINTH COMPETITION—JULY 24TH, 1875.

WINNER—H. S. Jewell. Sharp's Creedmoor Rifle. Score 96 Points.

NAME.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
H. S. Jewell.....	S. C.	5 4 5 5 5 5 4	33	5 4 5 5 4 5 5	33	3 4 5 3 5 5 5	30	96
L. Geiger...	R. C.	5 5 5 4 5 5 5	34	5 4 3 5 5 5 5	32	2 2 5 3 2 2 5	21	87
L. L. Hepburn...	R. C.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	35	5 4 5 5 5 5 5	34	0 0 2 4 5 4 3	18	87
Wm. Lindsay.....	R. C.	3 4 5 5 4 5 5	31	4 4 4 5 2 5 4	28	3 5 4 3 0 5 3	23	82
E. H. Raymond...	S. M.	0 4 5 5 5 5 4	28	3 0 5 5 5 3 5	26	4 5 3 3 5 3 4	27	81
E. H. Sanford....	R. C.	4 5 5 5 5 4 5	33	4 3 5 3 3 4 4	26	0 5 5 0 4 3 5	22	81
J. S. Latimer.....	S. C.	5 4 5 3 3 5 5	30	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28	4 5 0 2 4 3 4	22	80
A. Anderson.....	S. C.	4 5 5 4 4 5 5	32	4 5 3 4 4 3 4	27	5 4 3 0 3 0 4	19	78
F. Hyde.....	R. C.	2 5 4 3 5 4 5	28	5 5 3 4 5 5 4	31	3 3 2 2 0 4 4	18	77
W. B. Farwell....	R. C.	3 5 5 5 4 4 4	30	3 4 5 R 5 5 3	25	0 3 4 0 0 5 5	17	72
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	S. C.	4 4 3 3 5 5 4	28	5 5 5 5 5 3 4	32	2 2 3 2 0 0 3	12	72

TENTH COMPETITION—August 28th, 1875.

Winner—L. L. Hepburn. Remington Creedmoor Rifle. Score 98 Points.

Name.	Rifle.	500 Yards.	Total.	800 Yards.	Total.	1,000 Yards.	Total.	Agg'te.
L. L. Hepburn...	R. C.	4 4 5 5 4 5 4	31	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	35	4 5 5 5 5 3 5	32	98
Henry Fulton ...	R. C.	5 5 5 5 5 4 5	34	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	35	4 4 4 4 3 5 5	29	98
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. C.	5 5 5 4 5 5 5	34	3 5 5 5 4 5 5	32	5 4 5 4 5 3 3	29	95
J. T. B. Collins...	S. C.	4 5 5 5 4 4 4	31	5 4 5 5 5 5 4	33	0 5 4 5 5 5 4	28	92
A. Anderson.....	R. C.	4 3 4 5 4 4 5	29	5 4 3 5 5 4 5	31	5 5 3 5 3 5 5	31	91
H. S. Jewell.....	S. C.	4 5 5 5 5 5 5	34	3 4 4 5 5 5 5	31	3 4 5 3 5 3 3	26	91
G. W. Yale.... ..	S. C.	5 4 3 4 4 5 5	30	3 3 4 5 5 4 5	29	4 5 5 4 5 3 4	30	89
L. M. Ballard.....	S. C.	4 5 5 4 4 4 5	31	3 3 5 5 5 3 5	29	3 4 5 3 4 4 5	28	88
D. E. Vannett....	R. C.	4 5 5 4 4 5 4	31	5 5 3 5 5 5 5	33	4 2 2 3 4 5 4	24	88
E. H. Sanford....	R. C.	5 4 5 4 5 5 5	33	4 0 4 5 4 5 3	25	5 5 4 0 4 4 5	27	85
F. Hyde.....	R. C.	5 4 5 4 4 4 4	30	5 4 5 3 5 4 4	30	5 5 5 5 0 0 5	25	85
H. Fisher.....	S. C.	5 5 5 4 5 5 3	32	5 5 5 5 3 5 5	33	2 3 3 0 5 4 3	20	85
R. Rathbone.....	R. C.	4 4 5 5 5 5 4	32	4 4 3 5 3 4 5	28	5 2 0 5 4 5 3	24	84
W. B. Farwell...	R. C.	4 5 4 5 4 5 4	31	3 0 4 5 4 3 5	24	3 4 0 5 5 4 4	25	80
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	S. C.	0 4 4 5 4 5 3	25	3 3 5 5 5 5 4	30	0 4 3 5 3 3 4	22	77

THE "HEPBURN TROPHY,"

A GOLD BADGE,

Presented by Mr. L. L. HEPBURN, of Illion, New York.

CONDITIONS.

Open to all members N. R. A., excepting those who shot in the International Matches at Creedmoor, in 1874, or at Dollymount, Ireland, in 1875.

Distances, 800, 900 and 1,000 yards. 15 shots each distance. No sighting shots, nor previous practice by competitors allowed on the Range on the day of the Match.

Weapon, any breech-loading Rifle within the rules; to be loaded at the breech only. Position, any, without artificial rest. Entrance Fee, $1.00.

The Badge will be held by the competitor making the highest score at the three distances, and become the property of the member who shall win it three times, not necessarily consecutively.

FIRST COMPETITION—NOVEMBER 27TH, 1875.

WINNER—W. B. Farwell. Remington Creedmoor Rifle. Score 180 Points.

NAME.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
W. B. Farwell.....	R. C.	800	4 5 4 2 5 5 3 5 4 0 3 3 4 4 4	55	180
		900	3 5 4 3 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5	66	
		1,000	3 3 5 2 5 5 5 4 5 3 4 3 5 3 4	59	
A. V. Canfield, Jr.. .	R. C.	800	2 5 5 5 4 4 5 3 5 3 4 2 5 5 5	62	179
		900	2 5 4 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 3 5 4 5	63	
		1,000	4 2 5 3 0 2 5 5 5 3 4 3 5 5 3	54	
F. Hyde.....	R. C.	800	4 5 3 5 4 4 2 5 3 2 5 4 5 3 5	59	168
		900	3 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 3 4 5 4 5 5 4	66	
		1,000	4 5 5 0 0 0 4 4 0 2 4 5 4 3 3	43	
R. Rathbone	R. C.	800	2 2 3 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 4 3	60	166
		900	4 3 3 4 3 5 5 5 3 3 4 4 4 3 5	58	
		1,000	3 4 4 2 2 5 3 2 4 2 3 4 3 3 4	48	
H. S. Jewell.....	S. C.	800	5 4 4 2 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 4	64	162
		900	0 5 4 3 5 3 5 5 5 3 4 4 5 5 5	61	
		1,000	4 0 0 2 4 3 2 3 3 2 3 4 4 0 3	37	
H. Fisher.....	S. C.	800	3 3 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 3 2 3 2	57	152
		900	5 5 4 4 4 3 5 4 2 4 3 5 4 2 3	57	
		1,000	3 0 2 4 3 2 5 2 3 2 5 0 0 4 3	38	
L. C. Bruce.	R. C.	800	3 5 5 3 4 0 3 3 5 3 4 4 3 4 2	51	147
		900	3 4 5 2 3 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 4 3 0	56	
		1,000	5 5 3 4 0 2 0 0 2 3 4 0 0 0 5	33	

THE
"AMERICAN CHALLENGE CUP."

VALUE, $500.

Presented by the National Rifle Association of Great Britain to the N. R. A. of America, to be competed for on conditions to be decided hereafter by the National Rifle Association of America.

Shot for by members of the American Team at Wimbledon, England, on July, 21st, 1875, upon the following conditions:

"Distance, One Thousand Yards. Thirty Shots. No Sighting Shots. Weapon, any Rifle within the Rules. Position, any without artificial rest.

To be held by the winner till the next Fall Meeting of the N. R. A. of America."

SCORES.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Aggregate.
Major Henry Fulton.....	R. C.	454343553355553555455555435555	133
A. V. Canfield, Jr.....	R. C.	044535454554444455343545555553	126
Capt. R. C. Coleman.....	R. C.	034443355353455545555544503545	119
L. C. Bruce.....	S. C.	533343505054555505553454543455	117
L. M. Ballard....	S. C.	033444553334434334254353433554	108
Col. H. A. Gildersleeve....	S. C.	030243354454540543435355433453	105

Winner, Major HENRY FULTON.

AFFILIATION.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of this Association, held February 1st, 1876, the following Resolutions, relating to the affiliation of Rifle Clubs and Associations with the National Rifle Association, were adopted, and copies of same sent to all known Rifle Clubs and Associations throughout the United States.

Resolved, That all Rifle Associations or Clubs, practicing in accordance with the rules of the National Rifle Association, by annually paying to its Treasurer the sum of twenty-five ($25) dollars, and forwarding to it a copy of their By-Laws, the names and addresses of their officers, and the number of their members, certified as correct by their Secretary, shall thereupon become entitled to the following privileges (which shall also be enjoyed by those military organizations joining at half rates):

I.—To annually nominate ten of their members, who shall be entitled to all the privileges of Annual Members of the National Rifle Association during the Spring and Fall matches, and for one week prior to each thereof.

II.—To have the names and addresses of their officers, and the scores made during the year in their two principal Association, Club, Company or Troop matches, to be certified as correct by their Secretary, printed in each Annual Report of the National Rifle Association, and to receive twenty-five copies of such Report, to be forwarded to their Secretary without charge.

III.—To send a Delegate (or in cases of Associations or Clubs having a membership of over fifty, a Delegate for every fifty members in good standing upon their roll) to confer with the Directors of the National Rifle Association, at a Convention to be held in the City of New York, in the month of May in each year, and as near the Spring meeting as possible, in regard to the Rules and Fall Programme of the latter, and the general interests of rifle practice in America.

IV.—To receive in each year the Bronze Medal of the National Rifle Association, to be competed for by their members, as may be prescribed by their officers.

Resolved, That in view of the advantages arising from the publication of the scores of the various Associations and Clubs in a single volume, and of the benefits to be derived from an annual Convention of Riflemen, all Rifle Associations and Clubs are requested to affiliate with the National Rifle Association without delay, in order that their records may appear in its Report, which will be published during March, 1876.

The following Clubs have affiliated in accordance with the above:

AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB,
NEW YORK CITY.

OFFICERS.

President, . .	Col. C. B. MITCHELL, . . .	92 Leonard Street,	New York.
Vice-President,	ROBERT JOHNSON, ...	881 Broadway, .	" "
Secretary, . .	Maj. JOSEPH HOLLAND, . .	152 E. 25th Street,	" "
Treasurer, . .	ALONZO ALFORD, ...	281 Broadway, .	" "

CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL MATCH.

CANADIAN SCORE.

NAME.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
George Murison.....	800	4 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 4	67	189
	900	5 4 5 4 2 2 5 5 3 3 3 5 4 5 3	58	
	1,000	4 5 5 3 5 5 2 4 4 5 2 5 5 5 5	64	
J. J. Mason.....	800	0 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5	63	181
	900	5 3 3 3 2 5 5 5 3 4 5 2 3 4 4	56	
	1,000	4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 4 3 2 5 4	62	
D. Mitchell.....	800	5 3 2 3 5 5 5 3 2 4 0 5 5 3 3	53	177
	900	2 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 5	65	
	1,000	4 4 0 3 5 5 5 5 5 0 5 5 5 5 3	59	
Wm. Mitchell.....	800	5 4 4 4 5 2 5 3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4	58	172
	900	5 5 2 4 5 4 4 4 3 5 2 3 5 3 3	57	
	1,000	3 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 3 2 2 4 3 5 4	57	
F. Schwarz.....	800	3 4 5 3 5 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 3 4 2	58	170
	900	4 4 4 4 5 0 0 3 3 4 5 3 5 5 3	52	
	1,000	4 5 0 5 5 4 5 5 3 3 5 5 2 4 5	60	
C. R. Murray.....	800	3 4 5 3 4 5 4 4 2 5 4 3 5 5 4	60	168
	900	3 4 4 5 0 3 2 5 4 3 2 4 3 5 4	51	
	1,000	3 3 3 5 3 5 3 3 3 5 3 5 5 4 4	57	
Geo. Disher.....	8,00	2 5 3 4 4 5 5 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 5	59	167
	900	2 2 3 3 3 0 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 2 5	50	
	1,000	4 3 4 5 3 3 4 3 4 2 3 5 5 5 5	58	
James Adam.....	800	4 4 5 4 4 3 3 5 3 5 0 2 3 4 5	54	160
	900	4 2 3 3 2 3 2 5 5 4 3 5 5 2 2	50	
	1,000	5 3 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 2 4 4 3 3 4	56	
Grand Total.....				1,384

AMERICAN SCORE.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate
W. B. Farwell.....	800	5 5 5 5 5 2 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	69	193
	900	5 2 3 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 5 5 3 5 5	61	
	1,000	4 5 4 4 5 4 5 4 3 4 5 3 3 5 5	63	
A. V. Canfield, Jr.....	800	5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 4 5 4 0 5	62	187
	900	5 3 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5	68	
	1,000	3 3 5 2 3 3 5 5 3 5 4 2 4 5 5	57	
L. L. Hepburn.....	800	3 5 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 2 4 5 0 5 5	60	184
	900	4 0 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 3	62	
	1,000	4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 0 5 2	62	
L. C. Bruce.....	800	5 5 4 4 3 0 4 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 2	59	183
	900	5 5 4 2 5 3 4 5 3 4 5 4 5 5 4	63	
	1,000	3 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 3 4 4 3 5 4 4	61	
F. Hyde.....	800	2 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 4 5 5 4 5	65	181
	900	0 3 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 3 4 4 5 5 5	60	
	1,000	3 0 4 5 5 3 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 5	56	
H. S. Jewell.....	800	4 5 5 4 5 4 2 4 5 5 5 4 2 5 4	63	180
	900	5 5 5 0 0 3 3 5 3 5 5 4 2 3 3	51	
	1.000	4 3 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 4 5 5	66	
J. S. Conlin.....	800	3 5 5 4 3 2 4 R 3 3 3 5 5 3 3	51	158
	900	5 3 5 5 0 4 3 3 3 5 3 3 5 4 4	55	
	1,000	4 3 5 5 4 0 4 3 5 3 3 4 0 4 5	52	
L. Geiger.....	800	5 5 5 0 0 3 2 0 5 5 3 4 4 3 2	46	143
	900	3 2 2 4 2 4 5 2 4 0 3 3 4 5 4	47	
	1,000	2 5 0 5 3 4 5 4 4 2 5 5 3 0 3	50	
Grand Total.....				1,409

RECAPITULATION.

Americans.....	1,409
Canadians.....	1,384
	25

Bull's-Eye Badge.

BULL'S-EYE BADGE—Creedmoor, July 3, 1875.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.	Number of Bull's-Eyes.
L. Geiger	800	3 5 5 5 3 3 4 2 5 4 5 4 5 4 2	59	174	18
	900	5 4 2 4 5 5 4 5 4 2 3 5 2 3 3	56		
	1,000	5 5 5 2 4 2 4 5 2 4 5 5 4 2 5	59		
A. Anderson	800	0 3 5 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4	60	158	17
	900	4 5 5 2 0 3 4 5 4 5 5 3 4 2 3	54		
	1,000	5 0 5 3 3 4 2 3 2 4 5 3 0 0 5	44		
H. S. Jewell	800	4 5 4 5 5 4 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 4 5	67	171	16
	900	4 5 5 2 3 3 4 2 4 4 3 4 5 4 5	57		
	1,000	0 5 3 2 4 4 4 3 3 5 3 5 2 2 2	47		
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	800	2 3 5 4 5 4 2 2 2 5 5 4 4 5 4	56	137	13
	900	5 2 4 4 3 5 5 5 2 0 3 5 4 5 2	54		
	1,000	0 0 0 0 2 3 2 5 0 0 2 5 2 3 3	27		
G. W. Smith	800	5 5 4 0 3 2 3 5 3 5 3 4 3 3 4	52	138	11
	900	3 4 5 5 2 4 3 3 5 4 5 3 2 5 2	55		
	1,000	2 5 3 5 3 0 2 3 4 2 2 0 0 0 0	31		
W. B. Farwell	800	0 3 0 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 3 4 4	49	146	8
	900	4 5 2 3 3 2 3 2 5 4 4 2 2 3 5	49		
	1,000	4 3 5 2 2 4 5 0 3 0 3 5 5 3 4	48		

BULL'S-EYE BADGE—Creedmoor, August 7, 1875.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.	Number of Bull's-Eyes.
L. Geiger	800	4 5 4 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 4	65	176	18
	900	5 3 5 5 5 5 3 4 2 3 3 5 5 4 5	62		
	1,000	3 0 3 3 5 4 4 5 3 4 3 5 3 2 2	49		
H. S. Jewell	800	0 R 3 4 3 3 3 5 2 4 5 4 5 5 5	51	177	17
	900	4 3 5 4 5 4 4 4 3 4 5 4 4 4 4	61		
	1,000	5 4 5 3 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5	65		
W. B. Farwell	800	3 5 4 3 5 4 4 4 5 3 5 3 5 4 5	62	172	15
	900	4 5 4 5 5 4 5 3 5 3 4 3 5 5 4	64		
	1,000	3 3 3 2 4 5 4 3 0 4 5 4 3 3 0	46		
A. Anderson	800	0 3 5 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 5	62	144	15
	900	2 0 4 5 5 4 5 3 0 4 3 5 3 4 3	50		
	1,000	3 0 5 4 4 3 0 3 0 0 0 2 2 3 3	32		

BULL'S-EYE BADGE—CREEDMOOR, SEPTEMBER 4, 1875.

NAME.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.	Number of Bull's-Eyes.
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	800	5 4 4 5 0 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 3 5 5	62	188	23
	900	5 3 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 2 5 4 4	65		
	1,000	2 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 2 3	61		
W. B. Farwell	800	0 3 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 0 5	59	170	20
	900	5 4 4 3 4 5 5 3 5 5 3 3 4 5 5	63		
	1,000	0 0 0 5 5 4 5 5 3 4 0 4 5 4 4	48		
H. S. Jewell	800	5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 3 4 5 5 4 4	68	167	17
	900	5 5 4 3 3 4 4 5 3 4 0 3 0 2 5	50		
	1,000	2 5 4 2 3 3 2 5 3 5 2 4 5 2 2	49		
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	800	5 5 2 2 2 5 4 5 5 2 5 5 3 4 5	59	144	13
	900	5 0 4 5 5 3 2 2 3 4 3 5 3 4 3	51		
	1,000	4 3 3 0 3 2 0 2 0 2 3 5 4 0 3	31		
A. Anderson	800	3 5 4 3 5 4 3 4 5 4 5 3 5 5 5	63	135	12
	900	0 4 0 0 0 5 5 3 0 2 3 5 4 2 4	37		
	1,000	0 4 0 2 3 5 2 0 4 0 0 3 4 3 5	35		
R. Rathbone	800	0 0 4 0 2 4 3 2 4 5 3 5 5 4 5	46	142	11
	900	4 3 4 4 3 3 3 0 3 3 3 4 5 5 5	52		
	1,000	3 3 3 5 3 5 0 2 2 3 5 0 2 3 5	44		
F. Hyde	800	3 2 5 5 4 3 5 4 5 5 3 4 5 3 5	61	135	11
	900	3 2 3 3 2 4 5 3 3 5 5 2 0 5 3	48		
	1,000	0 0 0 2 0 4 4 0 3 R R 3 4 2 4	26		
Geo. Crouch	800	3 4 5 3 5 5 3 4 3 4 3 4 5 4 3	58	153	9
	900	4 4 3 5 0 0 3 5 4 3 3 4 3 5 4	50		
	1,000	4 4 3 0 5 4 4 3 3 4 3 0 5 3 0	45		

BULL'S-EYE BADGE—CREEDMOOR, OCTOBER 9, 1875.

NAME.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.	Number of Bull's-Eyes.
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	800	2 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 3 4 5 2 4	63	170	19
	900	0 5 5 2 5 2 2 3 3 2 2 5 5 4 5	50		
	1,000	4 4 3 4 0 5 5 5 4 2 4 5 5 3 4	57		
W. B. Farwell	800	4 0 4 3 4 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5	61	177	17
	900	3 5 0 5 0 2 5 4 4 5 4 4 5 3 4	53		
	1,000	3 0 0 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 4 3 4 3 5	53		
F. Hyde	800	4 5 3 3 5 5 4 3 5 3 3 3 5 4 0	55	167	15
	900	2 3 5 4 3 4 3 5 2 3 2 5 4 3 4	52		
	1,000	0 4 2 5 5 4 3 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5	60		
L. Geiger	800	3 5 3 4 5 5 5 4 2 4 3 5 5 4 4	61	160	14
	900	5 3 4 3 4 2 3 0 5 3 2 4 2 5 4	49		
	1,000	0 3 3 4 2 3 2 5 3 5 5 5 5 2 3	50		
L. C. Bruce	800	2 5 4 3 5 4 4 3 4 3 5 4 4 4 3	51	163	11
	900	4 4 4 0 3 3 3 3 2 4 3 5 4 5 5	52		
	1,000	4 3 3 5 2 4 3 5 5 0 5 5 3 4 3	54		

BULL'S-EYE BADGE—CREEDMOOR, NOVEMBER 6, 1875.

NAME.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.	Number of Bull's-Eye.
L. Geiger	800	3 2 5 3 5 3 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5	63	179	23
	900	4 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 0 4 5 5 3	55		
	1,000	5 3 3 5 5 2 3 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 4	61		
F. Hyde	800	3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 3 5	68	176	22
	900	0 5 5 5 0 3 3 5 5 0 5 4 3 4 4	51		
	1,000	0 3 5 4 4 2 4 3 5 4 5 5 4 4 5	57		
W. B. Farwell	800	4 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5	67	175	21
	900	3 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 2 5 5 2 0 5	58		
	1,000	0 4 5 3 5 5 3 3 0 5 4 3 3 4 4	50		
L. Webber	800	3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4	70	172	21
	900	3 5 4 5 0 3 3 4 5 5 5 4 5 2 0	53		
	1,000	3 5 3 5 0 5 4 4 5 2 3 4 3 0 3	49		
H. S. Jewell	800	4 3 5 0 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 0 5 3	57	159	18
	900	2 4 3 5 5 4 0 2 2 3 5 3 4 4 5	51		
	1,000	3 0 3 2 5 3 5 5 3 3 0 5 5 5 4	51		
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	800	3 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 3 5 5	66	155	15
	900	3 4 5 4 5 5 2 5 5 4 4 5 2 4 4	62		
	1,000	2 3 3 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 4 2 3 2 4	27		
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	800	2 3 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 3 2 5 5 5 5	63	134	12
	900	2 5 3 3 5 4 4 3 3 3 0 0 2 4 5	46		
	1,000	3 4 4 2 0 2 2 3 0 3 0 0 0 R 3	25		

Mr. L. Geiger having won the Badge in three Competitions, became final possessor.

LUTHER BADGE COMPETITIONS.

SCORES.

Date.	NAME.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
1875. July 17th	L. Geiger	800	4 5 5 5 4	23	64
		900	2 2 5 5 4	18	
		1,000	5 4 4 5 5	23	
Aug. 21st	L. L. Hepburn	800	5 5 5 4 5	24	67
		900	5 5 5 5 3	23	
		1.000	3 5 5 3 4	20	
" "	H. S. Jewell	800	5 5 5 5 4	24	66
		900	3 4 5 5 4	21	
		1,000	4 3 5 4 5	21	
" "	A. J. Roux	800	3 5 5 5 4	22	62
		900	5 5 5 5 5	25	
		1,000	4 0 5 4 2	15	

Date.	Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
1875. Sept. 18th..	W. B. Farwell.....	800	5 4 5 3 4	21	64
		900	5 5 3 5 5	23	
		1,000	5 5 3 4 3	20	
" "	J. S. Conlin.....	800	5 4 2 5 5	21	63
		900	5 4 2 5 5	21	
		1,000	4 4 5 5 3	21	
" "	Gen. T. S. Dakin..	800	3 3 4 4 5	19	61
		900	5 5 3 5 3	21	
		1,000	3 4 4 5 5	21	
Oct. 16th..	R. Rathbone.....	800	4 5 5 5 5	24	65
		900	5 4 5 5 5	24	
		1,000	2 4 4 5 2	17	
" "	W. B. Farwell.....	800	5 5 5 5 5	25	63
		900	4 5 3 5 3	20	
		1,000	4 5 4 5 0	18	
Nov. 26th..	L. Geiger.....	800	3 4 5 4 5	21	70
		900	5 4 5 5 5	24	
		1,000	5 5 5 5 5	25	
" "	W. B. Farwell.....	800	5 4 5 5 4	23	64
		900	4 4 4 5 3	20	
		1,000	4 5 4 3 5	21	

FULTON RIFLE ASSOCIATION,
STOCKTON, LUZ. CO. PA.

OFFICERS.

President, ...	Wm. C. Barber, ...	Stockton, Pa.
Vice-President, . . .	Wm. Lynn, ...	" "
Treasurer, ...	Wilson Fowler, ...	" "
Secretary, ...	O. D. Fowler, ...	" "
Captain, ...	R. Boston, ...	" "

The first meeting of this Association was held upon its temporary Range, on Tuesday, February 22d, 1876, with a Match at 200 and 300 yards, in which the following members participated with creditable results: O. D. Fowler, Dan. Welliver, Dan. Harkins, Jno. East, Wm. C. Barber, Hiram Rough, R. Boston, and Wilson Fowler.

SEVENTH REG'T RIFLE CLUB,
NEW YORK CITY.

OFFICERS.

President, . . .	Col. EMMONS CLARK, . . .	301 Mott Street, New York
1st Vice-President,	Capt CHAS. F. ROBBINS, I. R. P.,	73 Pearl Street, " "
2d Vice-President,	E. H. SANFORD, ...	157 Maiden Lane, " "
Treas. and Sec'ty,	DANIEL CHAUNCEY, Jr., . .	16 & 18 Nassau St., " "

MATCH FOR SEVENTH REGIMENT "RIFLES."

Shot, July 27th, 1875.

Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State Model. Shots, five, with two sighting. To be shot for every two weeks.

SCORES.

NAME.	Score.	Total.
F. E. Scrymser	5 4 5 4 4	22
C. F. Robbins	5 4 4 5 4	22
W. A. French	4 4 5 4 5	22
J. C. Abrams	4 4 4 4 4	20
J. L. Price	4 4 4 3 5	20
T. W. Linton	3 4 4 5 4	20
J. W. Gardner	5 4 3 3 4	19
T. L. Camerden	4 4 4 4 3	19
H H. Meday	4 3 3 3 4	17
B. Dominick	3 3 2 5 4	17
D. Chauncey, Jr	3 2 4 2 4	15

MATCH FOR SEVENTH REGIMENT "SHELLS,"

Shot, Saturday, August 7th, 1875.

Distance, 500 yards. Position, any. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State Model. Rounds, five, with two sighting. Badge to be shot for every two weeks.

SCORES.

NAME.	Score.	Total.
J. Le Boutillier	5 5 5 5 5	25
W. B. Coughtry	5 5 5 4 5	24
F. S. Gardner	5 5 5 4 4	23
J. L. Price	2 3 5 5 4	19
J. W. Gardner	2 4 3 5 5	19
J. C. Abrams	3 4 5 2 4	18
C. F. Robbins	2 5 3 4 3	17
H. H. Meday	2 3 3 4 5	17
W. A. French	3 4 2 4 2	15
J. P. Burrell	0 4 3 5 3	15
F. E. Scrymser	0 5 2 3 5	15

Middletown, Connecticut, Rifle Association,

MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

OFFICERS.

President,	A. MARVIN SHEW, M. D.,	Middletown, Conn.
Vice-President,	J. W. ALSOP, JR., M. D.	" "
Secretary,	FRANK C. SMITH,	" "
Treasurer,	DANIEL W. CHASE,	" "

NORWICH RIFLE CLUB,

NORWICH, CONN.

OFFICERS.

President,	CHARLES M. CARLETON,	Norwich, Conn.
1st Vice-President,	RICHARD COLBURN,	" "
2d Vice-President,	R. N. PARISH,	" "
Sec'ty and Treas.,	STILES T. STANTON,	" "

The practice of this Club, last season, closed early, and no record of their scores has been received.

SPORTSMAN'S CLUB OF TAUNTON,

TAUNTON, MASS.

OFFICERS.

President,	COL. FREDERICK MASON,	Taunton, Mass
Vice-President,	JAMES A. WOODWARD,	" "
Treasurer,	W. H. BENT,	" "
Secretary,	W. P. PARMELEE,	" "

MASSACHUSETTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION,
BOSTON, MASS.

OFFICERS.

President, . Gen. HORACE BINNEY, Sargent.
1st Vice-Pres. Gen. JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM.
2d Vice-Pres. Col. W. V. HUTCHINGS.
Secretary, . Mr. ROBT. WILLIAMS, Cor. School & Washington Sts., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer, . Capt. F. R. SHATTUCK.

First formal meeting of the Association, held at Spy Pond Range, Arlington, Mass. December 4th, 1875. Distance, 200 yards.

SCORES.

NAME.	Rifle.	Score.										Total.
E. T. Osgood.....	S.	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	3	5	46
J. H. Frost.....	R. S.	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	4	44
C. C. Wemyss.....	R. S.	5	5	5	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	43
Wm. Gerrish.....	S. S.	3	4	4	3	4	5	5	5	4	4	41
J. Wemyss, Jr.....	R. S.	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	41
G. H. Adams.....	May.	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	40
J. B. Osborn.....	May.	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	40
D. Kirkwood.....	S. S.	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	40
A. H. Hebbard....	Wes.	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	40
W. H. Jackson.....	May.	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	40
C. B. Cory..... ...	Bal.	3	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	3	3	40
D. F. Hunt.....	May.	3	4	4	4	4	5	3	3	5	4	39
J. N. Frye.....	Whit.	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	38
C. A. Sawyer.....	R. I.	5	3	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	2	38
E. M. Messenger...	Win.	4	4	4	4	5	3	3	3	4	4	38
C. A. Short..... ...	M. L.	3	4	3	5	3	4	5	4	3	4	38
A. P. Clarke.....	R. S.	4	3	3	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	37
C. E. Sanborn.....	May.	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	2	3	4	37
A. A. Robinson.....	Bal.	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	5	35
C. C. Hebbard.....	Wes.	4	0	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	35
E. W. Souther.....	Bal.	4	3	4	4	5	0	2	4	4	4	34
F. R. Shattuck.....	S. S.	2	0	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	33
S. Wilder..... ..	May.	3	4	5	0	3	3	4	4	3	4	33
E. Webb.....	May.	4	3	3	2	4	3	0	3	4	4	30

PRIZE COMPETITION—FEBRUARY 22, 1876.

At Spy Pond Range, Arlington, Mass. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Weapon, any Rifle within the rules. Rounds, fifteen.
Six Prizes were offered, aggregating in value, $68.

WINNERS:

J. H. Frost, E. T. Osgood, J. F. Wheeler, Jno. Foster, Carl Dittmar, D. Kellogg.

SCORES.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Squad B.			
A. P. Clark	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 5	64
S. C. Noyes	May.	5 4 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 4 4 3 4	64
E. B. Souther	R. S.	5 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	62
J. Wemyss, Jr	R. S.	3 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4	59
Carl Dittmar	S. S.	2 5 4 4 0 3 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 4	58
E. M. Messenger	Win.	4 5 3 3 4 4 3 4 3 5 2 4 3 5 4	56
W. G. Fisher	Bal.	4 4 4 3 5 4 2 4 0 4 2 5 3 5 3	52
M. C. Greaves	Bal.	4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 4 2 0 3 4 3 5	51
Squad C.			
E. T. Osgood	R. S.	4 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 4 4	65
J. H. Frost	R. S.	4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 4 5 4	64
C. C. Wemyss	R. S.	5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4	62
C. A. Sawyer	R. S.	4 5 3 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 3	61
W. Gerrish	S. S.	3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 5	59
D. Kellogg	May.	3 3 4 2 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 3 4 4	57
H. H. Benson	M. L.	5 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 3 3 4 3 3 2 4	56
C. U. Meiggs	Bal.	3 4 3 3 3 0 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4	50
Squad D.			
F. A. Morton	Wes.	4 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 3	63
Jno. Foster	May.	5 4 4 5 4 5 4 3 4 4 5 3 4 4 4	62
C. E. Sanborn	S. S.	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4	60
G. W. Davison	Pea.	4 5 4 5 4 5 3 3 4 4 2 4 4 5 4	60
G. H. Adams	May.	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	60
J. L. Stevenson	Wes.	4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 5	59
D. F. Hunt	May.	5 4 4 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 3	58
G. W. Currier	R. S.	3 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 5 3 0 4 4 4	53
J. A. Lockhart	R. S.	3 3 4 3 0 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3	47
Squad E.			
D. Kirkwood	S. S.	4 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 4	67
W. H. Jackson	May.	4 4 4 5 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4	63
J. F. Wheeler	May.	5 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4	61
C. A. Parker	R. S.	3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 5	61
J. B. Osborn	May.	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 5 4	59
Wm. Poland	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 3 4 4 5 5 0 4	59
E. B. Hull	S. S.	5 0 4 2 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 3 3	50
H. T. Rockwell	S. S.	4 4 4 4 0 3 0 4 4 4 0 0 5 4 5	45

CALIFORNIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION,
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

OFFICERS.

President, Col. H. G. SHAW, ... 217 Geary Street, . . San Francisco.
Vice-Pres. Col. JOHN MCCOMB, . . . "Alta" Office, . . . " "
Treasurer, Maj. Gen. D. W. C. THOMPSON, Nat. Gold Bank & Trust Co., "
Secretary, Maj. David Wilder, . . . 28 Merchants' Exchange, "

The opening meeting of this Association was held at the Presidio of San Francisco, on Friday, Saturday, and Monday, October 22d, 23d, and 25th, 1875.

Many valuable Prizes were competed for in the six matches comprising the meeting. The two following are the principal Matches:

MATCH I.—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 22d, 1875.

"MILITARY SHORT RANGE MATCH."

Open only to members of the California Rifle Association, to commissioned officers of the United States Army, and to all active members of the National Guard of California, certified to have been such on July 22d, 1875. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, seven, with two sighting shots. Weapon, United States Springfield Rifle. Minimun pull of trigger, six pounds.

PRIZES.

1.	A Remington Creedmoor Rifle; value	$100 00
2.	Life Membership C. R. A., transferable, and first class C. R. A. Silver Medal; value	65 00
3.	A Ballard Rifle; value	45 00
4.	A First class C. R. A. Silver Medal; value	40 00
5.	Life Membership C. R. A., transferable; value	25 00
6.	A Field Glass; value	20 00
7.	A Bronze Medal, C. R. A.; value	15 00
8.	Coin; value	5 00
Eight Prizes; total value		$315 00

WINNERS.

Prize.	NAME.	Corps.	Score.	Total.
First	Corp'l David Watson.	1st Regt. N. G. C.	5 5 4 4 3 4 5	30
Second	T. E. Carson	" "	5 4 5 4 4 4 4	30
Third	John Mengel	S. F. Schuetzen Verein	5 4 4 4 5 3 4	29
Fourth	Lieut. Jas. Gerrard	4th U. S. Art.	5 4 4 4 4 3 4	28
Fifth	Chas. Burgaus	1st Regt. N. G. C.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
Sixth	Capt. H. J. Burus	" " "	4 3 4 4 5 4 4	28
Seventh	Eli H. Willet	2d " "	4 4 4 5 3 4 4	28
Eighth	Chas. E. Allen	1st " "	4 3 3 5 5 4 4	28

SCORES.

Name.	Corps.	Score.	Total.
H. F. Muller	1st Regt. N. G. C.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
Maj. S. M. Morris	Staff Div. "	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
E. C. Snook	1st Regt. "	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
J. P. Warren		4 5 4 4 4 3 4	28
W. A. Richards		3 4 5 4 4 4 4	28
Philip Jacoby	2d Regt. N. G. C.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27
J. S. Campbell	1st " "	3 4 4 4 4 4 4	27
Wm. Wright	2d " "	4 4 4 4 4 4 3	27
N. B. Scott	Stockton Guard N. G. C.	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27
John W. Todd		4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27
J. T. Beales	1st Regt. N. G. C.	5 4 3 4 4 3 4	27
Jno Eagles		5 4 4 3 4 3 4	27
Maj. S. W. Backus	Staff 2d Brig. N. G. C.	3 4 4 5 4 3 4	27
E. N. Snook	1st Regt. N. G. C.	3 3 4 4 4 4 5	27
R. A. Sarle	" " "	4 3 5 4 3 4 4	27
W. W. Woodberry	Stockton Guard N. G. C.	5 4 3 3 4 5 3	27
Maj. S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	Staff Div. N. G. C.	3 3 5 3 4 5 4	27
E. H. Pardee		4 3 5 3 4 5 3	27
C. A. Wetmore		5 4 2 4 5 3 4	27
Wm. Cashman		4 3 4 4 4 4 3	26
C. D. Chapman	1st Regt. N. G. C.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26
W. F. Murray	" " "	3 4 4 4 4 4 3	26
B. Bendel		4 4 4 4 4 3 3	26
M. Doane	1st Regt. N. G. C.	4 4 3 3 3 5 4	26
Capt R. H. Orton	" " "	3 3 4 5 4 3 4	26
W. F. Leman	" " "	3 3 4 4 4 3 5	26
J. D. Wilson	" " "	5 4 3 3 4 3 4	26
Wm. Burke	" " "	4 3 4 3 5 4 3	26
C. B. Preble	" " "	4 3 5 4 3 3 4	26
Sergt. J. W. Payne	Stockton Guard N. G. C.	3 3 3 4 3 5 5	26
P. H. McElhinny	1st Regt. N. G. C.	3 5 4 3 3 5 3	26
Wm. Dove	" " "	4 4 4 2 4 4 4	26
G. H. Murdock	" " "	4 4 4 4 4 2 4	26
Capt. C. B. Throckmorton	4th U. S. Art.	4 5 3 5 4 2 3	26
J. O'Neil	3d Regt. N. G. C.	5 2 4 4 5 3 3	26
G. D. Hopper	4th " "	4 4 3 3 4 4 3	25
D. Harris	2d " "	3 4 3 3 4 4 4	25
F. Hageman	2d " "	4 3 3 4 4 4 3	25
C. T. Smith	1st " "	4 3 4 3 4 4 3	25
F. Murray	" " "	3 4 4 4 4 3 3	25
G. F. Edwards	" " "	4 4 3 3 3 3 5	25
H. Bremer, Jr.		5 3 3 4 3 4 3	25
Lieut. L. Siebe	2d Regt. N. G. C.	4 3 2 5 3 4 4	25
P. Vitch	3d " "	2 3 4 3 4 4 5	25
J. H. Baptis	1st " "	5 2 3 5 3 4 3	25
R. C. Hanson	1st " "	3 4 3 3 4 4 3	24
S. S. Emory	" " "	4 4 3 4 3 3 3	24
Gen. T. E. Ketchum	Com. 3d Brig. N. G. C.	3 4 3 4 3 4 3	24
J. Pasco	1st Regt. N. G. C.	3 4 3 3 3 4 4	24
Corp'l C. Nash	" " "	4 3 4 3 3 4 3	24
C. P. Le Breton	" " "	4 3 4 3 3 4 3	24
A. Bedlam		4 3 4 4 3 3 3	24
J. Welsh	1st Regt. N. G. C.	4 3 3 2 4 4 4	24
A. F. Klose	" " "	4 4 2 3 4 4 3	24
F. E. Fautsch		4 4 3 3 4 2 4	24
Sergt. B. C. Post	1st Regt. N. G. C.	3 2 3 4 4 4 4	24
M. J. McDermott	2d " "	3 4 5 3 3 4 2	24
M. Dunn	3d " "	3 2 4 4 3 5 3	24
C. F. Moulthrop	1st " "	3 4 3 3 4 3 3	23
Gen. James Coey	Com. 2d Brig. N. G. C.	3 3 4 3 3 3 4	23
Capt. C. Wochatz	2d Regt. N. G. C.	4 4 2 4 3 2 4	23

Name.	Corps.	Score.	Total.
G. J. Brigaerts	2d Regt. N. G. C.	4 3 4 2 4 3 3	23
J. Kafitz	Stockton Guard N. G. C.	4 3 4 2 4 3 3	23
J. Topley		3 4 4 4 3 2 3	23
Thos. Murphy	1st Regt. N. G. C.	3 4 2 4 4 4 2	23
Capt. J. H. McMenomy	3d " "	3 5 3 0 5 3 4	23
H. Resler		3 3 3 3 4 3 3	22
B. B. Jackson		3 4 3 2 3 4 3	22
J. Robertson	1st Regt. N. G. C.	3 2 3 4 3 4 3	22
Lieut. P. J. Tannian	3d " "	2 2 4 4 3 4 3	22
Capt. H. A. Plate	1st " "	2 4 2 3 3 4 4	22
K. W. Robbins	4th " "	3 2 5 3 3 4 2	22
Maj. H. H. Thrall	2d " "	4 3 4 0 3 3 5	22
O. E. Hughes	4th " "	3 3 4 4 3 2 3	22
L. Fletcher	Stockton Guard N. G. C.	3 3 3 4 2 3 3	21
A. Wash.		3 3 3 4 2 3 3	21
J. J. Nunan	Stockton Guard N. G. C.	4 4 4 4 0 2 3	21
Capt. J. M. Litchfield	Staff 2d Brig. N. G. C.	4 3 4 3 3 0 4	21
A. Browning		4 3 4 4 3 0 3	21

Twenty-three competitors failed to make an average of inners, and their Scores are not published.

MATCH VI.—Saturday and Monday, October 23d and 25th, 1875.

THE COMPANY TEAM TROPHY AND MEDALS.

Open only to teams of six representatives from each company of infantry, artillery and cavalry of the National Guard of California, to have been active members of such companies on July 23d, 1875.

Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200 yards, and any at 500 yards. Rounds, five at each distance, with two sighting shots. Weapon, U. S. Springfield Rifle.

PRIZES.

1st. To the company whose team makes the highest aggregate score at the two distances, a Silver Challenge Trophy, to be held for one year by the captain of the winning company, and to become the property of any company whose team shall win it three times. A large photograph of the trophy will be presented to the winning company each year.
Value (actual cost) $350.

2d. A Gold Medal, presented by his Excellency, Romualdo Pacheco, Governor of the State of California, Commander in Chief N. G. C.

3d. A Gold Medal, presented by Major General D. W. C. Thompson, N. G. C.

4th. A Gold Medal, presented by Brigadier General James Coey, N. G. C.

5th. A Gold and Silver Medal, presented by Maj. D. W. Laird, Second Brigade Staff, N. G. C.

The four medals to be given to the National Guardsmen making the highest individual aggregate scores at both distances.

Twelve Teams entered.

SCORES.

Name of Company.	Letter.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Score. 200 yds.	Score. 500 yds.	Aggregate.
National Guard.....	C	1st Inf'ty.	2	111	104	215
Sumner Light Guard	E	1st "	2	103	93	196
McMahon Grenadier Guard....	H	3d "	2	103	87	190
Union Guard....	A	2d "	2	105	81	186
Franklin Light Infantry.....	D	1st "	2	98	86	184
Germania Rifles....	D	2d "	2	104	59	163
Light Guard.....	F	1st "	2	88	66	154
Stockton Guard.....	—	———	3	95	57	152
San Francisco Fusiliers.....	C	2d Inf'ty.	2	88	55	143
Wolfe Tone Guard.....	C	3d "	2	79	62	141
Steuben Guard.....	E	2d "	2	98	34	132
Sarsfield Grenadier Guard.....	G	4th "	4	94	38	132

The Trophy was won for the year by the National Guard, Co. C, 1st Inf., N. G. C.—Capt. GEO. HUMPHREY.

The four Medals were won respectively by the following named competitors.

SCORES.

NAME.	Co.	Regiment.	Score 200 Y'ds.	Total.	Score 500 Y'ds.	Total.	Agg'te.
Chas. Burgaus.....	C.	1st Inf.	4 4 4 5 4	21	3 5 5 5 2	20	41
H. F. Muller.....	C.	" "	4 5 4 4 4	21	3 4 4 3 5	19	40
R. C. Hart.	D.	" "	3 4 4 3 4	18	4 5 4 4 3	20	38
D. Harris.....	A.	2d "	4 3 4 4 4	19	4 5 3 4 3	19	38

YONKERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION,
YONKERS, N. Y.

OFFICERS.

President, . . .	G. LIVINGSTON MORSE, Esq., ...	Yonkers, N. Y.
Vice-President, .	Col. MATT. H. ELLIS, ...	" "
Treasurer, . . .	WM. B. EDGAR, Esq., ...	" "
Secretary, . .	HYATT L. GARRISON, Esq., ...	" "
Range Sup't, . .	Capt. DOUGLAS SMYTH, ...	" "

TEAM MATCH

Between teams of eight of the "Hudson River Rifle Association" and the Y. R. A.,—November 19th, 1875. Morsemere Range. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, 20, two sighting shots. Weapon, any Rifle. Position, any. Highest possible individual score, 100. Highest possible team score, 600.

YONKERS TEAM.

NAME.	1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total.
Ballard	5	5	2	0	4	4	4	5	5	3	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	2	5	5	81
Jocelyn	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	0	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	3	2	5	4	83
Shonnard	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	95
Muse	5	4	5	4	4	5	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	92
Quinn	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	3	5	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	87
Smyth	4	5	3	4	4	5	5	5	3	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	90
																					528

POUGHKEEPSIE TEAM.

NAME.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total.
Geiger	5	5	4	4	5	0	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	89
Sargent	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	94
Lindley	2	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	0	5	4	4	80
Schroeder	3	4	3	5	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	87
Winslow	3	3	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	0	4	5	5	85
Bodine	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	92
																					527

SECOND TEAM MATCH

Between the Shonnard and Smyth teams of Y. R. A. Morsemere Range, February 7, 1876. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, 40, two sighting shots. Weapon, any Rifle. Position, any. Highest possible individual score, 200. Highest possible team score, 1,000. Teams of five.

SMYTH TEAM.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total.
G. L. Morse	2	5	5	4	2	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	2	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	169
	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	3	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	
H. L. Garrison	4	5	5	4	4	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	182
	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	
Chas. Hodgman	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	188
	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	
S G. Perry	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	186
	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	3	5	
Douglas Smyth	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	190
	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	
																					915

SHONNARD TEAM.

Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total.
L. M. Ballard	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	191
	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	
Chas. Dusenberry, Jr.	2	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	183
	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	
A. H. Jocelyn	4	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	185
	4	5	3	3	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	
H. Quinn	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	182
	3	4	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	
Frederic Shonnard	3	4	0	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	5	4	3	5	5	4	172
	5	3	5	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	5	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	4	
																					913

MILITARY ACCESSIONS FOR 1876.

The following companies have joined the National Rifle Association for the year 1876, in accordance with Section IX., Paragraph 3 of the By-Laws.

Company I, Seventh Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y.

Captain William C. Casey.....58 Pine Street, New York.
1st Lieut. W. G. Dominick.....66 Broadway, "
2d Lieut. H. S. Germond.....30 Broad Street, "

Members present at last inspection, 89. Present strength, 114.

Washington Grey Troop Cavalry, N. G. S. N. Y.

Captain L. T. Baker.....143 East 23d Street, New York.
1st Lieut. A. T. Decker.....357 West 15th Street, "
2d Lieut. M. Trimmer.....349 West 48th Street, "

Members present at last inspection, 38. Present strength, 52.

Badge of Life Membership, N. R. A.

[DESIGN ADOPTED MAY 4TH, 1875.]

Can be obtained only at the office of the Association. Price, $7 50.

The name of the member purchasing, and the number of the Badge will be engraved thereon without extra charge.

ROLL OF LIFE MEMBERS.

Members will oblige by informing the Secretary of any change in their address, and of any failure in receipt of notices.

	No. of Badge.
A	
Alford, A.	
Allen, Col. Wm. B.	
Alsop, Dr., J. W., Jr.	
Anderson, A.	29
Andrews, J. R.	
Anthony, Col. J. L.	
Aspinwall, Gen. Lloyd.	
Astor, Capt. W. W.	
B	
Ballard, L. M.	
Barker, Capt. Ed.	
Barnes, T. A.	40
Bartlett, Gen. J. J.	
Beebe, Gen. Ira L.	
Beebe, Col. W. H. H.	
Belknap, Maj. R L.	
Bennett, Jas. Gordon.	
Bennett, T. G.	
Bergen, Col. John H.	
Blanchard, Col. B. W.	45
Bodine, Col. John.	
Bogert, Albert G. . . .	14
Bonner, Geo. T.	
Booth, George	
Borden, William.	
Boylan, John.	
Bradley, Capt, Geo.	
Briggs, Capt. S. E.	
Britton, B. F.	
Browe, Edwin S. . . .	42
Brown, Capt. A. G.	
Browne, David S.	
Browne, H. H. . . .	11
Bruce, L. C.	
Bruer, Capt. L. G. T.	
Buck, E. A.	
Budd, Hon. Wm.	
Bullard, Maj. W.	
Burnham, L. S.	
Burton, Bethel.	
Butler, Capt. R.	
Butterfield, Gen. Dan'l.	
C	
Cairns, Jasper.	
Camp, Lieut.-Col. J. T.	
Campbell, Lieut.	
Canfield, A. V., Jr. . .	25
Carey, J. C.	
Carmichael, Lieut. W. J.	
Carr, Col. W. S.	
Casey, Gen. Silas.	
Casey, Capt. W. C.	
Cavanagh, John.	
Chauncey, Dan'l, Jr. . .	1
Cheeseman, Surg. T. M.	
Christensen, Gen. C. T.	
Church, Jno. A.	
Church, Col. W. C.	
Clark, Col. Emmons.	
Cole, Hon. W. L.	
Collier, James W.	
Collins, J. T. B. . . .	4
Conkling, Col. F. A.	
Conlin, James S. . . .	18
Conover, Jno. T.	
Coster, G. W.	
Cowperthwaite, Maj. J. H.	31
Craven, Hon. A. W.	
Crosby, J. Schuyler.	
Cruger, Lieut.-Col. S. V. R.	
Cullen, Col. H. J.	

	No. of Badge.
D	
Dakin, Gen. Thos. S.	
Daly, Hon. C. P.	
Deecken, Capt. J. C. F.	
De Gress, Col. Francis.	
Denny, Lieut.-Col. J. T.	
Denslow, Col. W. J.	
Derrom, Andrew, Jr.	
Derrom, Col. Andrew.	
Dilks, James H.	
Dimock, A. W.	
Dix, Col. John W.	
Dodge, Gen. C. C.	
Douglass, Andrew E.	
Douglas, W. P.	
Duffy, Maj. Ed.	
Duncan, W. Butler.	
Dunn, Gen. N. Gano.	
Duryea, Gen. Hiram.	
Duryee, Gen. Abram.	
E	
Earle, Maj. E. M.	
Ellis, Capt. H. C.	
Elmendorf, W. S.	
Erricsson, Capt. Jno.	
Everdell, Henry.	
F	
Fairbanks, F. P.	
Field, C. de P.	
Fisher, E. A.	
Fisher, Capt. Jno. H.	
Fisher, T. R.	
Francis, Adjt. A. T.	
Fraser, Geo. S.	
French, W. A.	3
Frers, Henry.	32
Frost, N H.	
Fulton, Maj. Henry.	
G	
Gardner, J. W.	
Gilsey, Lieut. Andrew.	
Gibert, N. Audinet.	
Gildersleeve, Hon. H. A.	
Gill, Andrew W.	
Graham, Gen. C. K.	
Graham, Col. R. M. C.	
Grant, James.	
Grohman, J. R.	28
Grymes, C. A.	
H	
Hackett, Hon. Jno. K.	
Hallen Maj. Louis. . . .	21
Hardy, P. A.	
Hastings, W. H.	
Haynes, Edward. . . .	6
Haynes, Ed., Jr. . . .	7
Hidden, Thos. B.	
Higgins, A. F.	
Hilton, Hon. Henry.	
Holland, Maj. Joseph.	
Holland, Jno. B.	
Honiston, Ezra, W. . .	20
Honiston, J. M. . . .	19
Horsfall, Capt. J. H.	
Hoskins, E. A. . . .	8
Huggins, J. L.	
Hunter, Maj. C. H.	
J	
Jahn, Gustavus, A. . . .	33
Jarvis, Nat'l Jr.	
Jewell Maj. H. S.	
Johnson, Gen. Sam. W.	
Jones, Gen, Patrick H.	
Judd, Hon. David W.	
Jussen, Col. Carl.	
K	
Kalbfleisch, A. M.	
Kalbfleisch, E. L.	
Kemp, Lieut. Jno. H.	
King, Hon. Vincent C.	
Kirby, Lieut. W. H. Jr. .	22
Klein, John.	35
Kennett, J. C.	
Klein, Capt. Karl.	
Knox, Gen. Kilburn.	
Koch, Joseph.	
L	
Lefferts, Col.-Marshall,	
Lindley, Col. A. F.	
Lindsay, Capt. Wm.	
Lloyd, Thomas.	

	No. of Badge.
M	
Madison, E. H.	
Mali, Capt. W. W.	
Man, William.	
Manning, Henry S.	
McCarty, Capt. Thos.	
McCook, Gen. A. G.	
McCook, John J.	
McDonald, Alex.	
McGlensey, Jacob. . .	37
McKenny, James. . .	13
McMahon, Gen. M. T.	
Mechan, Col. John.	
Meday, H. H.	5
Meehan, Patrick J.	
Merriam, E. L. . . .	24
Meserole, Gen. J. V.	
Meyenberg, Capt. H. A.	
Meyer, L. H.	
Milne, Lieut.-Col. D. I.	
Mitchell, Col. C. B.	
Molineux, Gen. E. L. .	16
Moore, Hon. H. H.	
Morris, Col. Govn'r.	
Motley, T. N.	
Murphy, Adjt. W. H.	
N	
Nast, Thomas.	
O	
Obrig, A.	
Olcott, Dudley.	
O'Shaugnessy, J. Warren.	
P	
Page, J. Seaver.	
Parker, Maj. H. H.	
Peck, Fred. M.	
Peet, John H.	15
Penniman, S. J.	
Polhemus, H. D.	
Poppenhusen, Adolph.	
Poppenhusen. A. L.	
Poppenhusen, H. C. . .	10
Porter, Col. Josiah.	
Post. Maj. Chas. A.	

	No. of Badge.
Prescott, Lieut. Col. C. E.	
Price, Ed. W.	
Price, Lieut. J. L.	
Prince, Gen. H.	
R	
Rader, Louis B.	
Rathbone, Gen. Jno. F.	
Rathbone, Ransom.	30
Raynolds, C. T.	
Raymond, C. H.	
Raymond, Maj. T. L.	
Reck, Henry.	9
Redmond, G. H.	
Reynolds, W. W.	
Richardson, Leonard.	
Richards, J. P. M.	
Rich, Aquila.	
Riker, A. P., Jr.	
Ripley, R. A.	
Robbins, Capt. C. F.	
Rooker, T. N.	
Rooney, Hugh.	
Roux, Alex. J.	
S	
Sanford, E. H.	
Schermerhorn, Geo. S., Jr.	2
Scoble, Col. Thos. U.	
Scott, Col. G. D.	
Shaler, Gen. Alex.	
Sharp, Gen. Geo. H. . .	17
Shaw, Col. Henry, G.	
Siegel, Gen. Franz.	
Skiddy, W. W.	
Smith, Maj. Geo. Moore.	
Smith, Capt. H. B.	
Squire, Col. W. C.	
Stanton, Hon. N. P. . . .	36
Stearnes, J. H.	
Stears, Hon. W. L. B.	
Stewart, Alex. T. (Deceased.)	
Stonehouse, Gen. J. B.	
Story, Capt. Jos. G.	
Stoughton, Hon. E. W.	
Strong, Lieut. J. H.	
Styles, Capt. R. Kelly.	
Swan, A. S.	

No. of Badge.

T

Tappan, J. Nelson.
Taylor, Hon. Douglas.
Thebaud, Paul L. . . 41
Tiffany, Lyman. . . . 34
Tomkins, Fred.
Townsend, W. H. . . 26

U

Ulrich, Maj. C. F.

V

Valentine, Lt.-Col. B. E. . 27
Van Allen, J. H.
Vannett, Lieut. D. E.
Van Nostrand, D.
Van Shaick, Hon. J.
Van Siclen, H. K. . . 12
Van Wyck, Col. W. E. . 38
Vilmar, Gen. Fred.
Vose, Col. Richard.
Vredenburg, Alfred.

No. of Badge.

W

Waters, J. P.
Wakeley, C. G.
Walsh, William.
Ward, Col. John.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Ward, Gen. W. G. . . . 39
Waterbury, C. B.
Watrous, Capt. C.
Waydell, Capt. John.
Weeks, Charles.
Wenman, J. F.
Wier, Col. H. C.
Williamson, Maj. D. B. . 23
Webb, Capt. W. E.
Winchester, W. W.
Wingate, Col. Geo. W.
Wood, W. Stanard.
Wood, Wm. S.
Woodward, Gen. J. B.
Wright, Gen. H. G.
Wrisley, Lieut.-Col. F.
Wylie, Maj. D. D.

Z

Zerega, F.

BY-LAWS AND CHARTER

OF

THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

BY-LAWS.

NAME.

I. This Association shall be called the National Rifle Association.

OBJECT.

II. Its object shall be to promote rifle practice, and for this purpose to provide a suitable range or ranges in the vicinity of New York, and a suitable place for the meetings of the Association in the city itself, and to promote the introduction of a system of aiming drill and target firing among the National Guard of New York and the militia of other States.

MEMBERS.

III. The number of members shall be unlimited, unless two-thirds of the members present at a special meeting called for the purpose shall decide otherwise.

MANAGEMENT.

IV.—1. A Board of Directors, consisting of fifteen members, elected by the Association, shall control its affairs, take cognizance of all infractions of the Constitution and By-Laws, and fill vacancies in their own body until the time of the next annual meeting.

2. A Quorum of the Board of Directors shall consist of eight members.

3. The Board of Directors shall annually elect from its members, for officers, a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, and a Secretary, which officers shall, together with three other members of the Board of Directors chosen in like manner, constitute an Executive Committee.

4. The Board of Directors shall, for their government, from time to time, make by-laws, rules and regulations not inconsistent with these By-Laws.

5. The interpretation of the Rules and By-Laws shall rest with the Board of Directors.

6. The Board of Directors named in the certificate of incorporation shall divide itself by lot into three classes of five members each. The first class shall be deemed to have been elected, and shall hold their office until the second Tuesday of January, 1875. The second class shall be deemed to have been elected, and shall hold office until the second Tuesday of January, 1874; and the third class shall be deemed to have been elected, and shall hold office until the second Tuesday of January, 1873; and thereafter, and at each annual election, to be held on the second Tuesday of January in each year, five members of the Board of Directors to hold office three years, shall be voted for, to supply the place of the class retiring each year, and for such additional number as may be necessary to fill vacancies, to hold office during the remainder of the terms of the members whose places they fill.

7. The Board of Directors may by unanimous vote, from time to time elect Honorary Directors, not to exceed fifty in number, from those to whom in their opinion the Association may be under obligations; such Honorary Directors to hold office for three years. Any person who shall pay one hundred dollars into the Treasury shall be elected Honorary Director for life, and shall be provided with a suitable badge at the expense of the Association. Honorary Directors shall be exempt from all dues, and shall be entitled to a voice but no vote at the meetings of the Board.

8. The following Standing Committees, each to consist of three members, shall be appointed by the President during the month of January, in each year:

1st. Finance Committee.

2d. Range Committee.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

V.—1. The President of the Association, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall authorize the call of all meetings of the Board of Directors, and shall have power to call special meetings of the Association, at the request of four of the Board of Directors or of twenty members of the Association.

2. The Secretary of the Association shall notify each member of the Board of Directors of all its meetings, and each member of the Association of every meeting of the Association; issue all other authorized notices to members; make and keep a true record of all meetings of the Directors and of the Association; have custody of the books and papers and the corporate seal of the Association, and conduct all correspondence.

3. The Treasurer shall collect and have charge of the funds of the Association, and pay such bills as have been audited by the Executive Committee of the board of Directors or by vote of the board. He shall keep accounts of all his transactions, and make a detailed report thereof with vouchers annexed, at each regular meeting of the Directors, and an annual report to the Association at its annual meeting. He shall give bonds in such sum as shall be fixed by the Directors.

4. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to inquire into and report all infractions and violations of the rules and regulations of the Association by any of its members, accompanied by any recommendations that it may deem desirable. It shall also have power to employ, and at pleasure remove all employees needed for the current business of the Association, and to do all acts in and about the management of its affairs, which usually pertain to the duties of an executive committee.

5. The Finance Committee shall have general supervision of the finances of the Association. They shall, from time to time examine the accounts of the Treasurer and keep themselves informed of the financial condition of the Association. To this Committee shall be referred the Treasurer's reports, and all questions and propositions relating to finances; and no obligations of the Association beyond those necessary for current wants shall be made, until the Finance Committee have considered and reported upon the necessity and propriety of the plan proposed.

6. The Range Committee shall have charge of the grounds and all the property of the Association, at Creedmoor. They shall recommend to the Board of Directors such changes and improvements as in their jugdment are necessary or desirable, and shall supervise such improvements, and direct the operations of the men employed. They shall keep the Range supplied by the purchase of all necessary articles for the use of the Range-keeper and the Markers. They shall audit all claims and bills against the Association for supplies used at the Range, and endorse all certificates given under Contracts, and no such bills, claims, or Certificates shall be paid, until so audited or endorsed. But this Committee shall have no power to make contracts or purchases in the name of the Association for anything more than the usual supplies, unless the same is authorized and ordered by a formal vote of the Board of Dirrectors or the Executive Committee. They shall prescribe the duties, and direct and regulate the ser-

vices of the Range-keeper, and all other persons enployed on the Range. They shall require the Range-keeper to make monthly returns of the property in his charge, in such form as they prescribe, which returns shall show:

1st. The amount of property on hand last return.

2d. The amount received during the month.

3rd. The amount expended.

4th. The amount sold.

5th. The amount lost or destroyed.

6th. The amount remaining on hand

Such returns shall be examined and endorsed by the Committee or its Chairman, and presented regularly to the Board of Directors for examination and filing. They shall make such temporary rules and regulations for the use of the ground and the targets, as shall seem necessary to ensure the most privileges to the greatest number. They shall see that contracts for work to be done, and materials to be furnished, and agreements for rents and priviliges at the Range are faithfully executed; and generally do and perform everything needful to protect the interests of the Association, and secure a successful management of the Range.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

VI.—1. The stated meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held on the first Tuesday of each month. Special meetings may be called at any time by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, and shall be called by either of them upon the request of five members. Notice of all meetings shall be given in writing by the Secretary to each member of the Board, through the post office, addressed to their respective places of business or residence; but no special meeting shall be held except upon a previous notice of at least two days to each member.

2. Upon the appearance of a quorum at the time appointed for any meeting, the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or if neither be present, a member selected to preside shall call the meeting to order and proceed in the following:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1. Calling the roll.

2. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting, and of previous meetings not passed on.

3. Reports from Secretary, Treasurer, Standing and Select Committees.

4. Motions and Resolutions.

5. General business.

3. No member shall be permitted to speak more than once

on any one subject, until all the members present desiring to speak shall have been heard, and no member shall speak more than five minutes at any one time.

4. All special committees for any purpose shall be appointed by the presiding officer, unless otherwise ordered.

5. Any member of the Board who shall in its opinion conduct himself in a manner seriously prejudicial to the interests of the Association may be removed from the Board of Directors at any stated meeting, provided the member accused shall have at least ten days previously been personally notified in writing of the charges against him, and a hearing given him thereon at a stated meeting to be therein specified. But such removal can only be effected by the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of all the members of the Board.

6. Neglect on the part of any Director to attend six successive meetings of the Board shall be deemed a tender of his resignation of his office. But the Board may excuse any member for such neglect, and before his resignation is accepted under this By-Law, the member in default must be specially notified of the same.

7. No debt exceeding one hundred dollars shall be contracted without the vote of at least ten Directors.

INSPECTION OF RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS.

VII.—Any Director or any member of the Association may at any time examine the records of the Secretary, and inspect the accounts of the Treasurer.

MEMBERSHIP.

VIII.—Any person giving his name, age, address, and the name of the military organization (if any), with which he is, or may have been connected, shall, upon paying the sum of three dollars become a member of the Association, subject to the right of the Board of Directors to reject his name, and return his dues, in case they shall deem it required by the interests of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF MEMBERS.

IX.—1. All members of the Association shall be entitled to equal rights and privileges.

2. The Annual Dues shall be three dollars, payable in advance, on the first day of January in each year.

3. Regiments and Companies shall be entitled to constitute all their regular members in good standing members of this Association on the payment of one-half the annual dues for the current year, for each member present at the annual inspection.

All moneys paid by members of such organizations who shall have previously joined as individuals shall be credited to the aggregated sum to be paid for the admission of said regiment or company.

4. Any member can become a member for life by the payment in one sum of twenty-five dollars, and shall thereafter be exempt from all dues and assessments.

5. Any member, regiment, or company, who shall neglect to pay any indebtedness to the Association on demand, shall forfeit his or their membership in the Association, and cannot be reinstated in such membership except by vote of the Board of Directors, and payment of all arrears.

6. No member shall be allowed to transfer his rights of membership.

7. Any member whose conduct shall be pronounced by vote of the Board of Directors to have endangered, or be likely to endanger, the welfare, interest or character of the Association, shall forfeit his membership. Such vote shall not be taken without giving two week's notice to the offender of the charges made against him, and affording him an opportunity of being heard in his defence.

8. Any member having complaints or suggestions to make as to the management of the Association, must do so in writing to the Executive Committee.

9. No member shall take any property whatsoever belonging to the Association from its rooms or grounds, except on the authority of a resolution of the Executive Committee.

10. Any member wishing to resign shall make his resignation in writing to the Secretary.

11. No Director shall receive any profit, salary or emolument from the funds of the Association, on any pretence, or in any manner whatsoever.

12. No member shall give any gratuity to any servant of the Association.

13. All rights and interests of a member in the property and privileges of the Association shall cease with the termination of his membership.

MEETINGS.

X.—1. The members of the Association shall hold an annual meeting on the second Tuesday of January in each year, and such special meetings as may be called pursuant to these By-Laws. If the annual meeting shall not take place at the time fixed, it shall be held as soon after as convenient, and the Offi-

cers and Directors whose term of office has expired shall hold over until their successors are appointed.

2. It shall be the duty of the President, or in his absence, of the Vice-President, to call a meeting of the Association on receiving a requisition signed by twenty members. In the notice calling any special meeting, the particular subjects to be considered shall be specified, and no other business shall be transacted at such meeting but that specified in the notice.

3. Thirty members present at a general or special meeting shall form a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. At no meeting of the Association shall any subject be introduced or discussed which does not relate directly to its affairs.

THE RIFLE RANGE.

XI.—1. The Rifle Range shall be under the direction of the Range Committee, who shall establish the rules relating to its management, and who shall have authority to employ such markers and other assistants as may be found necessary.

2. The scores made by the members shall be recorded in such manner as the Board of Directors shall from time to time prescribe. In case of a challenge given to or received from other marksmen, the result of each latest consecutive practice of each member shall be averaged and the representatives of the Association be selected by the Directors in the order of merit according to the latest averages.

3. Payment of the annual subscription is necessary to entitle a member to the use of the range. Non-members may be permitted to use it under such restrictions and on payment of such amount as may be fixed by the Board of Directors. The range shall be free to members on such days as may be fixed by the Board; on other days, each shooting party must pay for the markers' services.

4. No betting shall be allowed on the grounds of the Association.

AMENDMENT OF THE BY-LAWS.

XII.—To amend these By-Laws the proposed amendment shall be subscribed by at least ten members, and by them presented to the President, who shall cause the proposed amendment, with the signatures thereto, to be brought before the Board of Directors at their next meeting thereafter. In case the Directors by a majority vote recommend its passage, the Secretary shall issue notices enclosing a copy of the amendment to all the members of the Association, and a vote of two-thirds of all the members present at the next annual meeting on the second Tuesday of January thereafter, or at a special meeting to be called for the purpose, in favor of the proposed amendment, shall be requisite for its passage.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, } ss.

Known all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned,

Ambrose E. Burnside,	W. C. Squire,
George W. Wingate,	John Powell, Jr.
William C. Church,	Marcellus Hartley,
Alexander Shaler,	Harry Rockafellar,
John B. Woodward,	William B. Allen,
Joshua M. Varian,	H. A. Gildersleeve,
Henry G. Shaw,	Frank P. Church,
Frederick M. Peck,	William J. Harding,
Frederick A. Mason,	J. M. Bundy,
George Moore Smith,	Augustus Funk,
A. W. Craven,	Joseph B. Kiddoo.
A. W. Dimock,	James McQuade.
Thomas S. Dakin,	A. T. Francis,
William G. Ward,	Bird W. Spencer,
F. Whittaker,	John N. Partridge,
Emmons Clark,	N. Gano Dunn,
Josiah Porter,	Francis De Gress,

and F. S. Giles,

being Citizens of the United States, and the State of New York, do hereby, pursuant to, and in comformity with an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, entitled "An act for the formation of Societies or Clubs for certain social and recreative purposes," passed on the eleventh day of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and the various acts of said Legislature amendatory thereof, associate ourselves together, and form a body politic and corporate, and do hereby certify.

I. NAME OR TITLE.

That the corporate name by which said Society shall be known in law, shall be, THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

II. OBJECT.

The object for which said Association is formed, is the improvement of its members in marksmanship, and to promote the introduction of a system of aiming drill and rifle practice, as part of the military drill of the National Guard of this and other States; and for those purposes to provide a suitable range or ranges in the vicinity of the City of New York.

III. NUMBER OF DIRECTORS.

That the number of Directors of said Association who shall manage the same, shall be fifteen, (15).

IV. NAMES OF DIRECTORS.

That the names of the Directors of said Association who shall manage the same for the first year of its existence, are as follows:

AMBROSE E. BURNSIDE,
WM. C. CHURCH,
GEO. W. WINGATE,
JOHN B. WOODWARD,
JOSHUA M. VARIAN,
FREDERICK M. PECK,
FREDERICK A. MASON,
ALEXANDER SHALER,
ALFRED W. CRAVEN,
ANTHONY W. DIMOCK,
AUGUSTUS FUNK,
HENRY G. SHAW,
GEO. MOORE SMITH,
WM. J. HARDING,
JOHN POWELL, JR.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto affixed our names, at the City of New York, this fifteenth day of September, eighteen hundred and seventy-one.

A. E. Burnside,
George W. Wingate,
Henry G. Shaw,
Geo. Moore Smith,
Fred. A. Mason,
Joseph B. Kiddoo,
Jno. B. Woodward,
W. G. Ward,
Fred. M. Peck,
Jno. Powell, Jr.,
John N. Partridge,
W. C. Squire,
Bird W. Spencer,
Augustus Funk,
J. M. Bundy,
W. C. Church,
Thomas S. Dakin,
Harry Rockafellar,
A. W. Dimock,
W. B. Allen,
H. A. Gildersleeve,
F. Whittaker,
A. T. Francis,
N. Gano Dunn,
Marcellus Hartley,
Francis De Gress,
Emmons Clark,
James McQuade,
Wm. J. Harding,
A. W. Craven,
Josiah Porter,
Joshua M. Varian,
F. S. Giles,
F. P. Church.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, } ss.

At various times between the 15th day of September and the 15th day of November, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-one, before me personally appeared Alexander Shaler, A. E. Burnside, Geo. W. Wingate, Henry G. Shaw, Geo. Moore Smith, Fred. A. Mason, Joseph B. Kiddoo, John B. Woodward, Fred. M. Peck, John Powell, Jr., John W. Partridge, W. C. Squire, Augustus Funk, Bird W. Spencer, W. G. Ward, J. M. Bundy, W. C. Church, Thos. S. Dakin, Harry Rockafellar, A. W. Dimock, W. B. Allen, H. A. Gildersleeve, F. Whittaker, A. T. Francis, N. Gano Dunn, Marcellus Hartley, Francis De-Gress, Emmons Clark, James McQuade, W. J. Harding, A. W.

Craven, Josiah Porter, Joshua M. Varian, F. S. Giles and F. P. Church, known to me to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing certificate, and duly signed the said certificate before me, and severally acknowledged that they executed the same for the purpose therein mentioned.

(SEAL) WM. J. BELL,
(Endorsed.) *Notary Public,*
(Filed Nov. 17, 1871.) N. Y. County.

I do hereby consent and approve of the incorporation of the National Rifle Association under the within certificate.

Dated New York, Nov. 17, 1871.

JNO. R. BRADY,
Justice.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, } ss.

I, Charles E. Loew, Clerk of the said City and County, and Clerk of the Supreme Court of said State for said County, do certify:

That I compared the annexed with the original Certificate of Incorporation of the National Rifle Association, on file in my office, and that the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of such original.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed my official seal, this 17th day of November, 1871.

(SEAL) CHAS. E. LOEW,
Clerk.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, } *ss.*

I have compared the preceeding with the original Certificate of Incorporation of the "National Rifle Association," with acknowledgement thereto annexed, filed in this office on the Twentieth day of November, 1871, and hereby certify the same to be a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

(SEAL) Witness my hand and the seal of office of the Secretary of State, at the City of Albany, this twentieth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and seventy one.

D. WILLERS, Jr.,
Dep. Secretary of State.

International Rifle Match of 1875,

BETWEEN THE PICKED TEAMS OF

IRELAND AND AMERICA.

Shot upon the Range of the Dublin Shooting Club, at Dollymount, Ireland, June 29, 1875. Match commenced at 11 A. M.
Weather warm and cloudy.

CONDITIONS OF THE MATCH.

To be shot by two teams, one from each Country, of six men each. The American Team to be composed solely of native born citizens and residents of the United States.

The Irish Team to consist of Irishmen and residents of their native country.

Weapon—The Americans to shoot with any Rifle of genuine American manufacture and pattern, in conformity with the existing Creedmoor Rules; the Irish to use weapons of Irish manufacture.

Distances—800, 900, and 1,000 Yards; 15 Shots at each distance. No sighting shots.

Position—Any, without artificial rest to body or rifle.

Targets (Square Bull's-Eye), Marking, and Scoring in accordance with the printed Regulations of the National Rifle Associations of Great Britain and America of 1874.

At a meeting of the members of the Team and reserve, Col. Gildersleeve was unanimously elected Captain. The Team and reserves, with Lieut. Col. Mitchell as Referee and Mr. John H. Bird as business manager, accompanied also by many friends, sailed from New York, June 5th, per S. S. City of Chester, Inman Line.

The following account of the Match was taken from the *Irish Times* newspaper, of Dublin.

The detailed scores, together with exact diagrams of the targets, will be found on another page.

[From the *Irish Times*.]

THE RANGE.

No Dubliner needs to be told that the North Bull is a wide stretch of sandy soil lying east of the coast opposite Dollymount, and separated from it by a gut varying in width and depth according to the state of the tide. The greater portion of the surface exposed at high water is covered by a thin growth of coarse grass, here and there interrupted by patches, hollows, and elevations, where the shifting white sand affords no food for any species of vegetation. A quarter of an hour's walk from the Dollymount road brings the pedestrian to the rifle-range of the Dublin Shooting Club. The site of the range, though open to the objection of being somewhat too exposed to the caprice of the winds, is in other respects very well suited for the purpose to which it has been devoted. It admits of match-shooting at greater distances than are practicable at Creedmoor. The ground stretching between the targets and the various positions occupied by shooting parties is as level as need be desired, and when the sun is disposed to favor a match, the competitors receive the full benefit of his rays. On a fine day the view visible from the range is strikingly attractive. Beyond the line of targets the sea, diminished by perspective to the dimensions of a thin grey streak, is bounded to the north by the distant dusky outlines of Lambay and Ireland's Eye, and by the broad slopes of the Hill of Howth, which, in clear weather appear chequered with varying tints of green and purple, from amidst which peer masses of blue-gray and brown rock. To the left are richly wooded uplands stretching inwards from the coast, with intervals of undulating verdurous meadows contrasting prettily with the sombre greenery of the foliage above them. Turning to the right the spectator obtains a splendid view of the bay and its southern boundary. Westward from Killiney his eye follows the dim outline of the Dublin and Wicklow mountains with clusters of charming residences in the middle distance, embosomed in a wide band of rich verdure. Right in the rear lies the dusky city, bristling with sharp spires and tall factory chimneys, overhung by a murky canopy of smoke. Altogether a circular view which, even without excluding the last mentioned feature of the landscape, could not easily be surpassed in the immediate neighborhood of any European capital. In preparation for the match, a large horse-shoe shaped enclosure, embracing several acres, and shutting in the shooting platforms to be occupied by the competitors at the various ranges, had been marked out and defended against intrusion by a high wooden paling. Within this space several marquees had been erected, and looked very

gay with their brilliant white canvas surmounted by fluttering ensigns—the Stars and Stripes of America and the British Union Jack, here and there combined with the Green Flag and Golden Harp of Ireland.

When we arrived on the ground on Tuesday, a good half-hour before the time announced for the opening of the match, the sky was overcast, and the surrounding landscape was considerably obscured by fog. The Hill of Howth was scarcely visible; the islands lying to its north had entirely disappeared, and the woodlands bordering the coast looked doubly sombre in the murky atmosphere. A gusty wind was blowing right from the targets, and altogether the prospects of the day were far from encouraging. Before either Team, however, had settled down to their work, a marked change was noticeable in the condition of the atmosphere. The dull canopy of smoky cloud lifted rapidly in the rear of the spectators, and in a short time the bright rays of the sun were shining with real June brilliancy on the face of the dazing white targets. In the afternoon the whole sky became cleared of vapor, and the heat, even tempered as it was by an occasional light sea-breeze, was rather uncomfortably intense. The oozy grass under foot afforded anything but pleasant standing ground, and the benches provided by the care of the managing committee were availed of to the extreme limit of their capacity, which, by the way, was far from being adequate to the requirements of the spectators. Till 12 o'clock the attendance was rather thin, but after that hour it augmented with progressive rapidity. By the time that the second section of the competition was about half concluded, there must have been between forty and fifty thousand persons in the neighborhood of the range. Many ladies were present, but they bore no satisfatory proportion to the male spectators. Comparatively few as they were, however, their natural attractions and tasteful toilettes added much to the pleasurable impression produced by the *ensemble* of the meeting. In the reserved enclosure Americans were plentiful, and could be easily distinguished by their sunburned features and the soft "plug" hats by which the traveling citizen of the United States is generally identifiable. We believe that those responsible for the arrangements of the meeting were far from anticipating the enormous throng of visitors who on Tuesday assembled on the North Bull. This is the only excuse which can be offered for deficiencies from which the majority of those present suffered considerable discomfort. At the refreshment tent there was not accommodation for one twentieth part of those athirst, and nine out of ten hungry people had to be satisfied with contemplating the tempting viands which adorned the luncheon table through the slits in the awning which protected it. To make matters worse, no pass out checks were issued for the general enclosure, so that a run to the Dollymount Hotel in search of edibles involved the payment of a second entrance-fee. With the exception of the privileged few who were admitted inside the ropes, and those who secured places on the front row of

seats, there were not many spectators who could boast of an uninterrupted view of the proceedings. This was partly their own fault, as everybody insisted on standing, while if all had been content to remain seated, they could have seen quite as well, and would have conferred an inestimable boon on those behind them. Again, the flat nature of the ground almost made it impossible to afford everyone an equal chance of using his eyes. This might have been accomplished by the erection of numerous slanting stands, but, of course, the large outlay involved by such an arrangement rendered it impracticable. Those who were distributed along the sides of the enclosure and who were posted on the elevations neighboring it on the sea side, enjoyed the actual shooting far better than most of the occupants of the reserved ground, though they were deprived of the advantage of following the score by the aid of the official boards and the copying targets on which the hits were marked. These last operations were performed with exemplary promtitude and distinctness. Each rifleman had a miniature target supported on a tripod beside him, on which every one of his hits was marked after its position had been observed through a large telescope. Close to the scoring board of each Team was a larger target, on which the bullet marks were also indicated for the benefit of the public ; a conspicuous disc, colored white, red, or black, according to the shot being placed at the point corresponding to that struck by the rifleman's bullet on the target fired at. The paraphernalia employed in rifle shooting were distributed along the band of space occupied by both Teams, and excited considerable curiosity on the part of most of the spectators, to whom they were quite a novelty. But for the long deadly-looking rifles which abounded, one might have imagined the two groups to be engaged in surveying or in making astronomical observations, so numerous were the instruments supported on uprights or tripods, and so frequently were the eyes of the party applied to their huge telescopes. During the first stage of the match, the spectators were very tranquil, and refrained from punctuating the variations in the score by any outward demonstrations of sympathy or the reverse ; but at a later period of the day, such interruptions were undesirably frequent, and must have, to some extent, interfered with the composure of the competitors. Towards the Americans the throng comported themselves with the utmost courtesy, and when the six champions of the United States closed their score at 900 yards thirty-four points in advance, a hearty cheer broke from the spectators in their vicinity.

THE SHOOTING

began at a few minutes past eleven o'clock, after both Teams had devoted some time to the examination and cleansing of their rifles. The Americans, according to the conditions of the match, used pieces of New World manufacture—Sharps and Remingtons—while the Irish were provided with Rigbys. All the

Americans shot in the "Farquharson" position, except Colonel Bodine and Mr. Yale. The former prefers to lie on his face, while the latter, as is elsewhere mentioned, rests his rifle over the left knee and thigh. Messrs. Wilson, Hamilton, McKenna and Pollock, on the Irish side, assume the same position as Colonel Bodine, while Messrs. Millner and Johnson shot in a recumbent posture, supporting the rifle barrell between their boot-toes. At 800 yards the shooting of both Teams was admirable, three Irishmen, Messrs. Pollock, Wilson and Johnson making the highest scores—59, 58, 58, out of possible sixties. At the next range the Americans sustained the competition admirably, while their rivals fell away hopelessly, Messrs. Milner and M'Kenna averaging far less than their usual scores. When this section of the Match closed, the Irish Six were thirty-four points in arrear, and most of the interest in the contest was over. Mr. M'Kenna shook himself together and left a brilliant record of his shooting at the 1,000 yards range; but Mr. Milner failed to regain his old form, and though the other members of the Team shot with their usual accuracy and steadiness, it was manifest from the calm, regular firing of their competitors that there could be only one issue to the struggle for supremacy. At about a quarter to six o'clock, Colonel Bodine shot the last round on the American side, scoring a bull's-eye, and securing the victory at the 1,000 yard range for his countrymen, as he saved them from defeat last year at Creedmoor by his parting visit to the target. On the whole, a match which had been commenced by the Irish Six under the fairest auspices closed as a most signal defeat by 39 points. The score made by our country-men was very fair, falling only two points below that which they made in America last year. Their overthrow is chiefly attributable to the wonderful improvement made by their adversaries at long ranges—an improvement measured by no less than 33 points. Let us now proceed to describe in detail the shooting of each party. To begin with

THE AMERICAN TEAM.

All preliminaries having been duly arranged, the intimation that firing might now begin was made, and the gallant captain of the American Team was the first to step forward and commence the scoring for his side. He opened with a centre, and then he was succeeded by Yale, who, however, could only credit his party with an outer. Fulton, the American champion, next came in order, and he followed his captain's example by scoring three with a shot that showed that he had a pretty good idea as to the exact position of the bull's eye. Coleman was, however, the first to bring out the white disc, and as "bull's-eye!" was called out by the marker, a suppressed murmur, akin almost to applause, ran through the spectators in the immediate neighborhood. The excitement, which appeared only too prevalent, was given an additional impetus by Bodine—or as he is popularly known among his friends, "Old Reliable"—and Dakin

following the example so well set, and making bull's-eyes each. Indeed, before the day was out, Colonel Bodine proved himself well worthy of the title which has been bestowed upon him by his companions, for he showed that when the occasion required he could be thoroughly reliable, in addition to furnishing more than a creditable share of the American total. Bull's eyes became now, comparatively speaking, common hits, and indications were soon presented of the fact that the Transatlantic Riflemen were as much at home at Dollymount as at Creedmoor. Gildersleeve got on the "bull" at his second shot, and Yale and Fulton succeeded in repeating his performance, so that a trio of "fours" next appeared on the scoring board. The harmony of even numbers was, however, interrupted by Coleman, who could only make three, while Bodine and Dakin were credited with a brace of bull's eyes in their suceeeding shots. Gildersleeve, Yale, and Fulton did likewise immediately afterwards, while Coleman, Bodine, and Dakin only got centres. Things looked cheery enough, when in the next round there was an uninterrupted string of bull's eyes, which was very nearly being repeated—in fact all received the "bull," with the exception of Yale, who had placed opposite his name a centre. Similarly did the whole squad repeat the performance, with the exception of Colonel Gildersleeve, who afforded a little variety by scoring three. Five bull's eyes and one miss was the next indication of the progress of the competition. The bad shot was amply atoned for by the six bull's eyes that were then recorded in the next "round." With the exception of an "outer" of Bodine's, the half-dozen riflemen got the highest value for their shots. Gildersleeve and Yale stuck to the "bull," as did also Coleman and Bodine, but Fulton and Dakin could not get "on" in their next effort, and only obtained centres. Gildersleeve's eleventh shot was a centre, but better form was shown by his colleagues, who all, without exception, got on the much coveted black square, and added a score to the American total. In the next shot the captain led off with four, and his successors did the same, except Bodine, who only aided his party by a centre. Four bull's and two centres—the latter by Colonel Gildersleeve and Mr. Coleman—came next, and after that bull's eyes were made by all the team. The last shots of the 800 yards' range resulted in five bull's eyes and a centre. Out of a possible 60, Major Fulton and General Dakin made 58 points each. Mr. Yale was only one point behind these. Colonel Gildersleeve and R. C. Coleman each made 56, and Colonel Bodine—at this distance—brought up the rear with 52. The gross total was 337, one point less than their antagonists. It becomes almost superfluous to add that when the result of the first stage of the competition became known, there was much excitement, but, notwithstanding the favorable impressions previously entertained of the visitors as a team, the change of affairs that was wrought in the succeeding part of the contest created a great deal of surprise. Before, however, proceeding to deal with the scores made subsequently,

it might be well to briefly refer to the position of the shots on the targets. Gildersleeve's shots all struck the right hand portion of the target near the bull's eye, which he reached eleven times. His centres were particularly good, being almost on the line of the bull. Yale displayed a decided partiality for the left of the bull, where eight out of his thirteen "eyes" were placed. His outer was close to the left centre line, and the centre was to the right, and sufficiently well placed to show that had the elevation been good an eye would have rewarded the shooter's effort. Fulton had a very good array of bull's eyes—thirteen out of fifteen shots—and the position in which they stood showed remarkable steadiness of aim. Many of Coleman's shots fell low, and some were to the right and left of the bull, but he was unable to get on to the central line. Seven out of the eleven bull's eyes of Bodine occupied the lower lines of the bull, the remainder being on the upper part to the right and left. Thirteen out of General Dakin's complement of shots were scattered over the target in admirably close proximity, and the two centres were capital. The shooting at the 900 yards range commenced shortly after one o'clock, when the necessary arrangements—in which there was no unnecessary delay—were completed. In the early part of the firing from this point, much surprise and regret appeared to be manifested at the want of success which attended the shooting of the Irish Team. Not so, however, with their rivals. Gildersleeve made seven bull's eyes in succession, and added four more in addition to a similar number of centres before he had finished—making in all a total of 56. Eight bull's eyes were all that Yale could muster, but with six centres and an outer made his score 52. Fulton did extremely well. He obtained twelve bull's eyes and three centres; in all 57. Coleman commenced with a couple of "ducks"—as if to keep Milner company—then made a couple of centres, and a trio of bull's. An outer followed, and the remainder of his contribution consisted of seven successive bull's eyes. Total, 48. The grandest score of the day at this range was, however, that of Colonel Bodine, who made no less than fourteen bull's eyes, and a centre —59 out of a possible sixty. General Dakin also made the excellent score of 55. At the thousand yards Gildersleeve and Coleman made 52 each, Yale and Bodine, 51, Dakin 52, and Fulton 46.

THE IRISH TEAM.

The first shot of the match was fired by one of the Irish Team, Dr. Hamilton, who led off with a centre, striking No. 5 target to the right over the bull's-eye, and the contest at 900 yards proceeded rapidly. The Irish seemed determined to do good work. Wilson set out by making four capital bull's-eyes. His next two efforts were centres, one to the right and the other high on the left side, but after this he got into form and struck the bull every time; with the exception of four, all his shots were well in on

the bull, near the middle but low, and he succeeded in placing 58 to his credit. . Dr. Hamilton's shooting was admirable, nearly all his shots clustered low on the bull, but were very central, some striking the very heart of the black disc. He only made four threes—two at the under right hand corner, and two high on the same side, his total being 56. M'Kenna's first attempt was a failure, for not having obtained the proper elevation before firing, his shot marked as a "miss," much to the chagrin of the backers of the Irish Team. But he made up well for it subsequently, for he scored ten bull's-eyes and four centres, realizing a total of 52. The disc exhibited some excellent shooting on his part, for five shots were in a close group immediately adjacent to the exact centre of the target, and the others near them. Milner, like M'Kenna, missed his first shot, and it might have been regarded as a bad omen of his performance later on. However, at the eight hundred yards he acquitted himself in capital sytle and put up a score of 55 out of a possible sixty, with thirteen splendid bull's eyes, and only one centre, the latter being low, but near the line. The spirits of the supporters of the Irish Team were further raised when Johnson, after making two centres, a little high, settled down and finished with a brilliant run of bull's eyes, contributing in all 58. The highest score obtained at this range was 59, which was made by Mr. Pollock, who, with a single exception, when on his eighth shot, he made a centre to the right, scored nothing but bull's eyes, many of his bullets taking the best possible positions. This brought up the total to 338, while the gross total of the Americans was only 337. When it is remembered that at Creedmoor last year the Irish at this range only made 317, it must be admitted that they exhibited an improvement. Preparations were at once made for the 900 yards' competition, in which lay the source of the signal defeat of Ireland, for only two misses were recorded at this distance against America, while no less than seven were registered against the Irish. Two of these misses were made by Mr. M'Kenna, of Belfast; and *five* appeared after Mr. Milner's name. What was the matter with the latter gentleman nobody could tell, but his ill-luck appeared to strike every one with surprise; and though he made some fine bull's eyes toward the end, his failure of success turned the day in favor of America. Twenty-eight shots were fired on each side, and the Americans were twelve ahead. It behoved the Irish to look to their laurels, but Milner's bad firing, followed by two misses on the part of M'Kenna, shook the confidence of the spectators in the Home Team, and the general opinion was expressed that America would achieve an easy victory. For Ireland, the highest score at 900 yards was that of Messrs. Johnson and Hamilton, who each made 54, while 59, 57, and 56 appeared on the American side, and the total for Ireland amounted to 292, but it was 35 points behind the aggregate of their opponents—327. Nevertheless, the men did good work. Though Wilson made several wide centres all around the target, he contributed six very good

bull's eyes—which were a little low, but very central—and he had fifty recorded in his favor. Opposite Dr. Hamilton's name appeared 54, made up of nine bull's eyes, and the remainder centres. His shots were a little scattered, dotting the bull's eye in every direction, but the tendency of his shooting seemed to be to the left, as was manifested by the centres. M'Kenna, as in the 800 yards, seemed to be in bad luck, commencing again, for his first shot at this range was an outer far out to the left. The succeeding shot was a "miss," and the one following it a bad centre, very high to the left. The misty weather of the morning had by this time cleared away, and a good breeze sprang up from the south, so that it was necessary to take notice of the wind gauge, and having done so, M'Kenna began to shoot to right and low. Six of his shots were recorded as bull's eyes, and two especially were very good ones, but he had the misfortune to make his ninth shot a miss. and the centres appearing to his credit showed he had aimed low, and too much to the right. His total was only 44, but it was not as bad as Milner, who made the lowest score of any Irishman during the day—37. Now Milner was decidedly in bad form. He might have become nervous or excited by the immense gathering who were watching him, but it was certainly strange that after the excellent shooting which gained him a place amongst the Irish Team, he should absolutely miss five shots out of fifteen. He made two centres over the bull's eye, and one at the right hand corner, and the five bull's eyes to his credit were low and central. It is almost unaccountable that he should have failed at the critical moment so remarkably, for he seemed to take the greatest care in sighting on his back, and to be most anxious about the proper elevation. Johnson's firing was steady, close and accurate—all the shots being more or less to the right. Four centres ranged along the left side of the bull, two below it, and the nine "eyes," with one exception, were towards the left corner. The score was 54 Pollock exhibited great precision and accuracy in the contest, contributing nine bull's eyes and five centres, all close to the bull, which was itself fairly speckled over with his bullets. The advance made by the Americans at the 900 yards changed the betting considerably in their favor, and the majority being 35 four to one was freely offered against the home team. At the conclusion of the second competition—about half-past two o'clock there was an adjournment for luncheon, and the public seemed to become very eager as to the probable result of the match. People were in all directions inquiring whether it was possible for the Irish to recover themselves. Having regard to the admirable shooting of the Americans, the success of Ireland was looked upon as a very doubtful possibility indeed, and when business was resumed at the 1,000 yard range, the victory of America was looked upon as certain. The Irish six went to work very pluckily at the longest range, and shot splendidly. First came Wilson, who had made 55 out of a possible 60, and a glance at the diagram will show that his bull's-eyes were fairly

distributed over the black disc, though he made one outer to the right, a centre low, to the same side, and another centre high to the left. Next came Hamilton, who made nine bull's eyes, five centres and a miss. Five of the bull's eyes were in the upper right-hand corner, closely attended by two centres; and the remaining four were more to the left lower down. One centre was far out to the right. A fine total of 53 was added by M'Kenna, who made eight bull's eyes and seven centres, three to right, two to the left, and two below the bull. As each "bull's eye" was telegraphed from the targets shot at by the Irish Team, there was a hum of gratification, for the Americans seemed to be having it all their own way. Milner succeeded M'Kenna, and with his customary misfortune missed his third, ninth, and eleventh shots. He however, made five bull's eyes and seven centres—shooting all round the eye, and pretty well into it. The public seemed to lack interest in the match after this, for even should the Irish score bull's eyes at every shot they could not come up with their opponents. Johnson, shooting at 1,000, was rather wide. He embellished the target all round with centres to the number of ten, and added five bull's eyes, realizing a total of 50. Mr. Pollock shot very high towards the upper right hand corner, round which he clustered six centres. Seven bull's eyes were spread over the bull, and a centre appeared to the left below it, making in all a total of 49. The aggregate total of the Irish Team at 1,000 yards was 299, while the Americans made 304. At Creedmoor the Irish scored 302 at 1,000 yards, and Americans only made 298, so that the difference is not very great after all. The Irish at the American match scored 317 at 800 yards, yesterday they scored 338; not a small advance. At 900 yards they in America made 312; yesterday they only made 292. In America their total for three ranges was 931, yesterday it was 929. The Americans at Creedmoor scored 326 at 800 yards—on Tuesday their total was 337; they in their own country made 310 at 900 yards—yesterday they scored 327. Their grand total in America was 934—yesterday it was 968. The grand total of the Irish yesterday being only 929—the Americans won by 38 points.

AFTER THE BATTLE.

When the last shot had been fired and all uncertainty about the issue of the contest was past, there was a rush over the benches and ropes. Every one was anxious to get a good look at the American marksmen, whom most of the spectators had been vainly endeavoring to scrutinize during the day between the hats of the front rows of spectators. There was also a manifest disposttion to give the steady shooters of the Irish party an ovation. In the midst of the bustle Major Leech delivered a short address, in which he paid a graceful tribute to the extraordinary marksmanship to which his team had succumbed. While the band of the 50th Regiment were saluting the success of the Americans with the strains of "Hail, Columbia," the immense

throng began to move homewards. Then it was that one became for the first time aware how enormous a crowd had been congregated to witness the Match. When we left the enclosure the whole strand separating it from the Coastguard station was black with a moving mass, as densely crowded together as swarming bees. The new bridge supported a prodigious column of passengers, and the road leading to Dublin was closely thronged with vehicles and pedestrians. On approaching the bridge we had practical demonstrations of the unwisdom displayed by the Port and Docks Board in making that structure of such limited dimensions. The crush was positively terrific. Little children ran serious risk of being stifled, and many ladies had to be extricated from the press by their male friends to save them from fainting. To say that one progressed at a snail's pace would be a euphemism. One was elbowed and pushed to right and left, and turned round so often that for a quarter of an hour together one did not advance by the length of half-a-dozen paces. Everything, however, has an end, and the narrow bridge was finally traversed. We were not the last to leave the range, yet on gaining the Clontarf road we sought vainly for a vehicle. The tramcars had been obliged to cease running to Dollymount, and even when the point at which they stopped was reached, the futility of reckoning on their accommodation was transparent to any one who had not unlimited time at his disposal. They were waylaid and stormed before arriving at their destination, so that those who patiently waited there for their arrival were doomed to endless disappointment. Whether the Dublin car-drivers had miscalculated the chances of employment or had entered into a league with the object of proving their indispensability, there was a deplorable deficiency in the number of "outsides" available. Probably two thirds of the vast assembly who had gathered on the North Bull were compelled to return to town on foot. It is long since the inhabitants of Clontarf have witnessed such a formidable invasion of their usually tranquil locality, and in all likelihood many years will pass before they witness such another migration of Dubliners to their historic neighborhood. The number of persons who congregated to watch the great International Match was not easily calculated, owing to the number who came and went during the course of the proceedings, but we may safely state that it amounted to between fifty and sixty thousand.

SCORES.

AMERICAN TEAM.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
Col. Henry A. Gildersleeve	S. C.	800	3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 4	56	164
		900	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 4 3	56	
		1,000	2 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3	52	
Gen. Thomas S. Dakin...	R. C.	800	4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4	58	165
		900	4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4	55	
		1,000	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 0 3 4 4	52	
Col. John Bodine.....	R. C.	800	4 4 3 4 4 4 0 4 2 4 4 3 4 4 4	52	162
		900	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4	59	
		1,000	4 4 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 2 2 3 3 4	51	
Major Henry Fulton.....	R. C.	800	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4	58	161
		900	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3	57	
		1,000	3 3 4 4 4 2 0 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 0	46	
Geo. W. Yale.....	S. C.	800	2 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	57	160
		900	2 3 4 4 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4	52	
		1,000	4 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 2 4 4 3	51	
Capt. R. C. Coleman.....	R. C.	800	4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3	56	156
		900	0 0 3 3 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	48	
		1,000	3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 2 4 4 4	52	
Team Aggregate					968

IRISH TEAM.

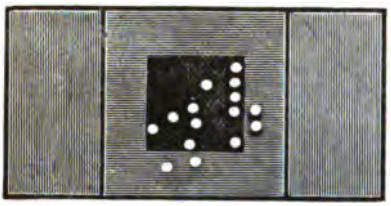
Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
Jas. Wilson	Rigby.	800	4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	58	163
		900	3 3 4 2 4 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 4	50	
		1,000	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 2 3	55	
Edmund Johnson.....	Rigby.	800	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	58	162
		900	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 3 3 3	54	
		1,000	3 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 3	50	
Dr. J. B. Hamilton.....	Rigby.	800	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 3 4 4	56	161
		900	3 3 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4	54	
		1,000	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 0 4	51	
J. G. Pollock	Rigby.	800	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	59	161
		900	4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 2 4 3 3 4 4 3	53	
		1,000	4 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 4 0 3 4	49	
John McKenna.....	Rigby.	800	0 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	52	149
		900	2 0 3 3 4 4 3 4 0 3 4 4 3 3 4	44	
		1,000	4 4 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 4	53	
J. K. Milner.....	Rigby.	800	0 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	55	133
		900	0 0 4 4 4 0 3 0 0 3 3 4 4 4 4	37	
		1,000	3 4 0 4 4 3 3 4 0 3 0 4 3 3 3	41	
Team Aggregate.....					929

American Majority.....39 Points.

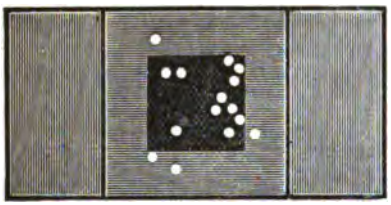
SCORES.

AMERICAN TEAM.

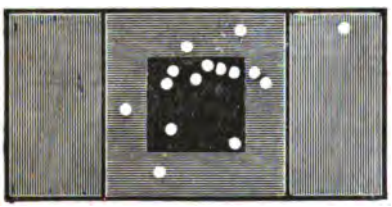
Col. H. A. Gildersleeve—Sharp's Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards, . . . 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 4—56.

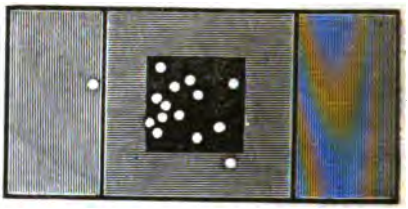


900 yards, . . . 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 4 3—56.

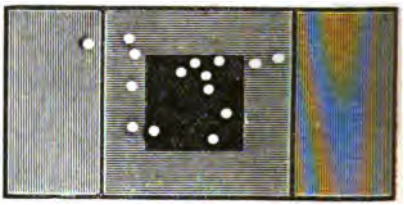


1,000 yards, . . 2 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3—52.
Total, 164.

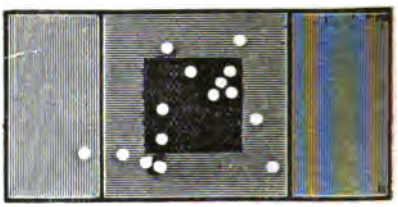
Geo. W. Yale—Sharp's Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards, . . . 2 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4—57.

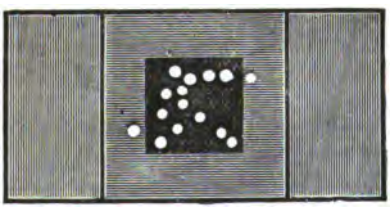


900 yards, . . . 2 3 4 4 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4—52

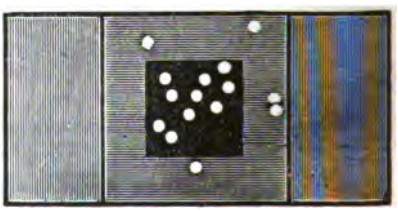


1,000 yards, . . 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 2 4 4 3—51.
Total, 160.

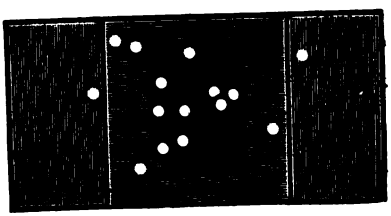
Gen. Thomas S. Dakin—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards. . . . 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4—58

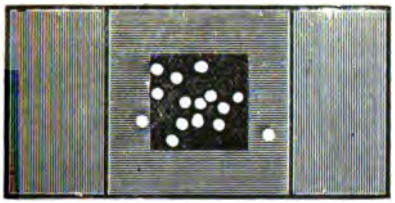


900 yards, . . . 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4—55

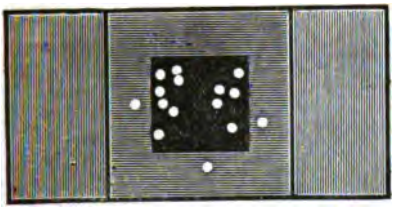


1,000 yards, . . . 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 0 3 4 4—52
Total, 165.

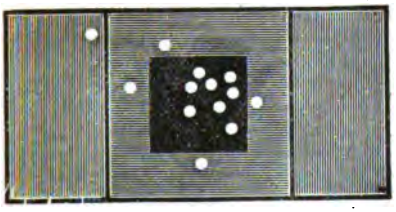
Maj. Henry Fulton—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 Yards, . . . 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4—58

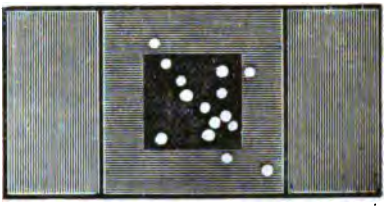


900 yards, . . . 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3—57

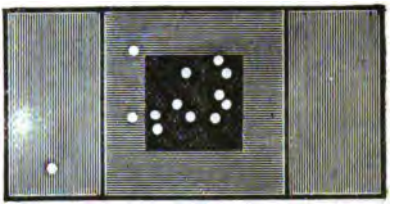


1,000 yards, . . 3 3 4 4 4 2 0 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 0—46
Total, 161.

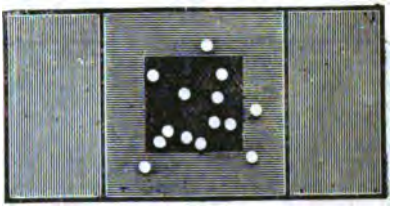
Capt. R. C. Coleman—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards, . . . 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3—56

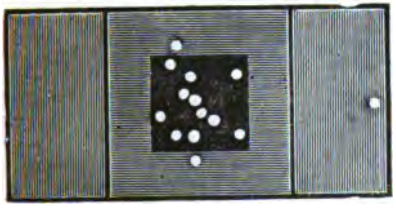


900 yards, . . . 0 0 3 3 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4—48

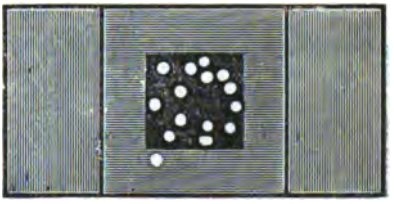


1.000 yords, . . 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 2 4 4 4—52
Total, 156.

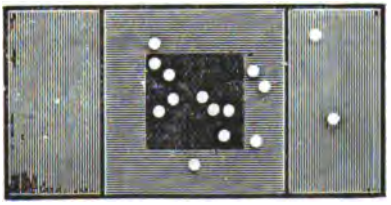
Col. John Podine—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards, . . . 4 4 3 4 4 4 0 4 2 4 4 3 4 4 4—52



900 yards, . . . 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4—59

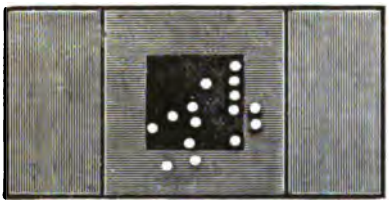


1.000 yards, . . 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 2 2 3 3 4—51
Total, 162. **Team Aggregate, 968.**

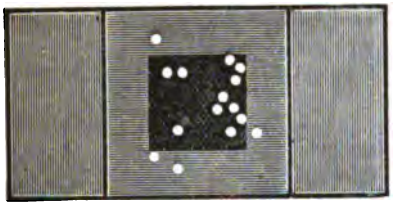
SCORES.

AMERICAN TEAM.

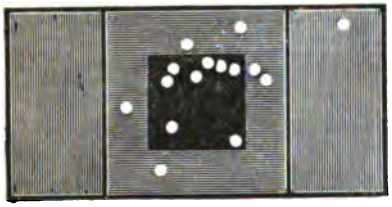
Col. H. A. Gildersleeve—Sharp's Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards, . . . 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 4—56.

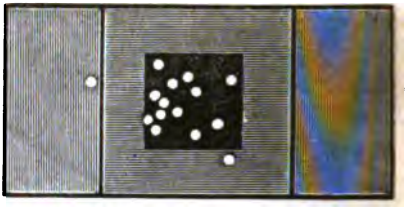


900 yards, . . . 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 4 3—56.

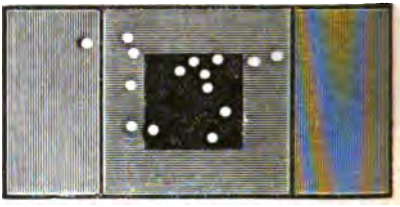


1,000 yards, . . 2 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3—52.
Total, 164.

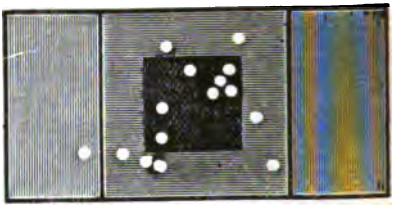
Geo. W. Yale—Sharp's Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards, . . . 2 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4—57.

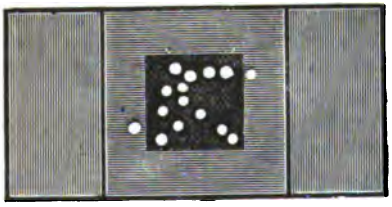


900 yards, . . . 2 3 4 4 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4—52

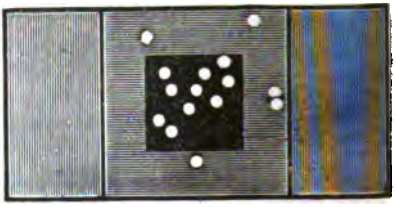


1,000 yards, . . 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 2 4 4 3—51.
Total, 160.

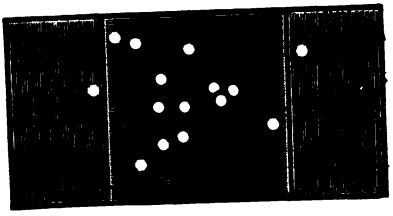
Gen. Thomas S. Dakin—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards. . . . 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4—58

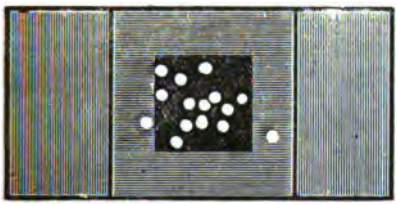


900 yards, . . . 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4—55

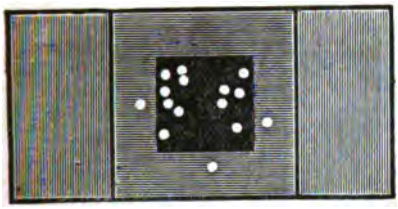


1,000 yards, . . . 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 0 3 4 4—52
Total, 165.

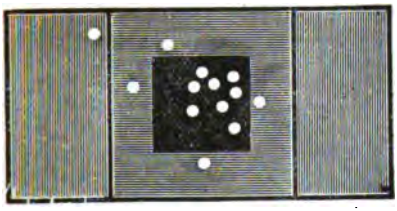
Maj. Henry Fulton—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 Yards, . . . 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4—58

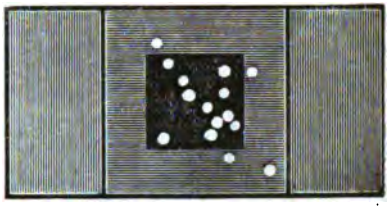


900 yards, . . . 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3—57

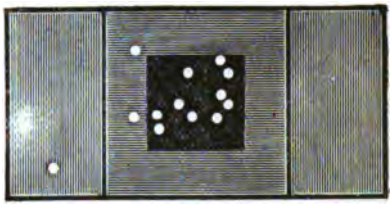


1,000 yards, . . 3 3 4 4 4 2 0 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 0—46
Total, 161.

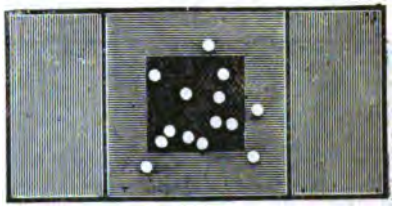
Capt. R. C. Coleman—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards, . . . 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 3—56

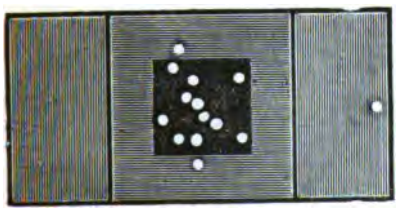


900 yards, . . . 0 0 3 3 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4—48

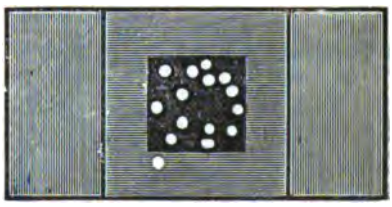


1.000 yords, . . 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 2 4 4 4—52
Total, 156.

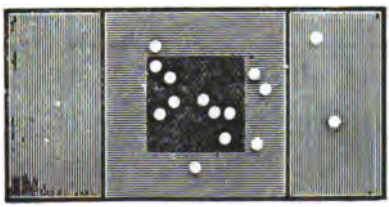
Col. John Podine—Remington Creedmoor Rifle.



800 yards, . . . 4 4 3 4 4 4 0 4 2 4 4 3 4 4 4—52



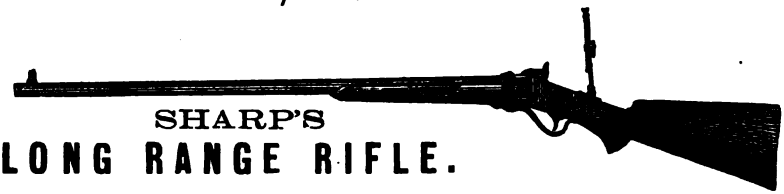
900 yards, . . . 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4—59



1.000 yards, . . 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 2 2 3 3 4—51
Total, 162. **Team Aggregate, 968.**

HOMER FISHER,

260 BROADWAY, Cor. WARREN STREET. N. Y.



SHARP'S

LONG RANGE RIFLE.

N. Y. DEPOT SHARP'S RIFLES.

Also Remington's, Ballard's, Wesson's, Steven's, Winchester and other Rifles at Manufacturers Prices.

Liberal Arrangements made with Clubs.

Single and Double Shot Guns, Muzzle and Breech-Loading of all makes.

Revolvers and Pistols. Ammunition and Equipments. U. S. Ordinance and Quartermasters Stores. Breach and Muzzle Loading Army Rifles.

These I have purchased in large quantities from the Government, since the war, and am enabled to furnish companies or regiments at very low prices.

TENTS,

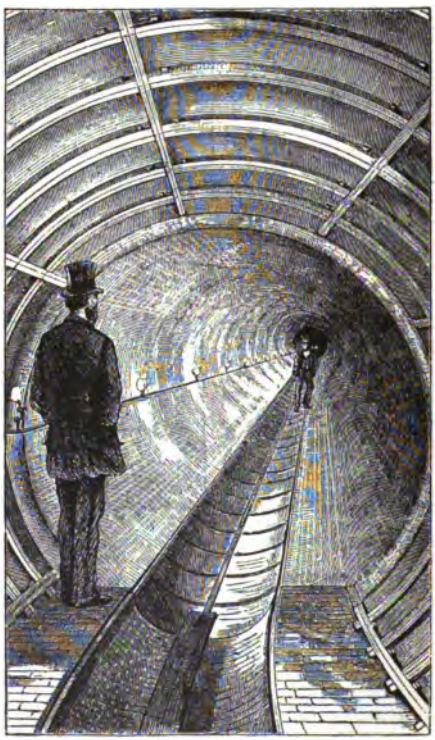
HAMMOCKS,

FLAGS,

AND

SPORTSMEN'S

OUTFITS,



View of Tunnel before Targets were put up.

All Arms

can

Be Sighted

and Tested

at the 100 Yard

Underground Range,

under Broadway.

Range open for

practice daily, from

8 A. M. to 6 P. M.

HOMER FISHER'S Score Book and Illustrated Catalogue of Rifles, Shot Guns, Pistols, Etc. Contains Diagrams of Targets and Score Cards for Short, Mid and Long Range Practice. Instructions for Rifle Practice, Regulation Sizes of Targets, Rules and Regulations of the National Rifle Associations. PRICE 20 CENTS.

THE

National Rifle Association.

ANNUAL REPORT,

1876.

OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION,

23 PARK ROW, NEW YORK.

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, Jr., Secretary.

New York:

PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

1877.

E. S. DODGE PRINTING CO., 12 WARREN ST., N. Y.

THE

HAZARD POWDER CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

GUNPOWDER,

FOR

SPORTING, RIFLE, AND TARGET USE.

Hazard's "Electric" Powder, Hazard's "American Sporting," Hazard's "Duck Shooting," Hazard's "Kentucky Rifle."

FFFG, FFG, and "Sea Shooting" FG, in kegs and canisters. Burns strong and moist. The

"SEA SHOOTING, FG,"

Is the Standard Rifle Powder of the country

It was used by the American Team at Creedmoor and Dublin, and is now universally accepted as the very best for long range shooting.

THE FOLLOWING DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN

Recommend and habitually use it: Col Bodine, Gen. Dakin, Major Fulton, Messrs. Rathbone, Jewell, Hepburn, Anderson, Judd, Bruce, Ballard, Farwell, and others It is well adapted for all classes of breech-loaders, and especially for "Remington Long Range (Creedmoor) Rifles."

Gen. Dakin says: "Your FG is the only Powder to be relied on at 1,000 yards."

Office, 88 Wall Street, New York.

R. L. WHEELER, Sec'y. *THOS. S. POPE, V. P.*

ESTABLISHED IN 1802.

E. I. Dupont De Nemours & Co.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

GUNPOWDER,

WILMINGTON, DEL.

DUPONT'S DIAMOND GRAIN GUNPOWDER,

In 1 lb. and ½ lb. canisters. Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. No. 1 the coarsest.

DUPONT'S EAGLE GUNPOWDER.

Superfine Sporting, Eagle Rifle Shooting, Eagle Duck Shooting, Eagle Sea Shooting, in 1 lb. and ½ lb. canisters, and in 12½ and 6¼ lb. metallic kegs. Eagle Duck, Nos. 1, 2, and 3. No. 1 the coarsest. These are the most popular Powders in use.

DUPONT'S RIFLE GUNPOWDER.

F, FF, FFF, Glazed and Rough, in 25, 12½, and 6¼ lb. metallic and wooden kegs, and in 1 lb., ½ lb., and ¼ lb. canisters.

GUNPOWDER FOR MILITARY AND NAVAL SERVICE.

U. S. Government Proof, Hexagonal, Cannon, Mortar, Musket, and Rifle.

GUNPOWDER FOR MINING, BLASTING, AND SHIPPING.

CC, C, F, FF, FFF, FFFF, and FFFFF, in 100, 50, and 25 lb. metallic and wooden kegs.

Also, PREMIUM SAFETY FUSE.

Office, No. 70 WALL STREET, N. Y.

F. L. KNEELAND, General Agent.

THE

National Rifle Association.

ANNUAL REPORT,

1876.

OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION,

23 PARK ROW, NEW YORK.

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, Jr., Secretary.

New York:
PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

1877.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Officers and Directors, N. R. A. 1
Committees, etc. 2
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 3
Annual Report of the Secretary 9
Annual Report of the Treasurer 15
Annual Report of Range Committee 16
Property at Creedmoor 24
Annual Report of Prize Committee 26
Report of Chief Executive Officer—Fall Meeting 31
Report of Chief Statistical Officer—Fall Meeting 34
Report of Chief Financial Officer—Fall Meeting 36
MATCHES OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION 37
Diagram of Targets 38
Spring Meeting 40
Grand Centennial Rifle Contest 46
Diagram of Foresights 47
International Short Range Match 48
International Mid-Range Match 51
International Long Range Match 53
Fourth Annual Fall Prize Meeting 59
Table of Average Merit 85
Turf, Field and Farm Challenge Badge 86
Hepburn Trophy 90
Spirit of the Times Medal 93
Marksman's Badge 95
Rapidity and Accuracy Prize 98
Sharp's Rifle Co. Prize 100
Winchester Co. Match 101
AFFILIATION 102
Amateur Rifle Club, N. Y.—Irish-American International Match 103
Seventh Regiment Rifle Club, N. Y. 105
Middletown Rifle Association, Conn. 107
California Rifle Association, Cal. 108
Washington Grey Troop Cavalry, N. Y. 115
Massachusetts Rifle Association, Mass. 116
Amateur Rifle Club, Rochester, N. Y. 117
Badge of Life Membership, N. R. A. 118
Roll of Life Members, N. R. A. 119
Review of the Grand Centennial Rifle Contest—Origin, Correspondence, History, and Newspaper Extracts, etc. 123

TIFFANY & CO.,

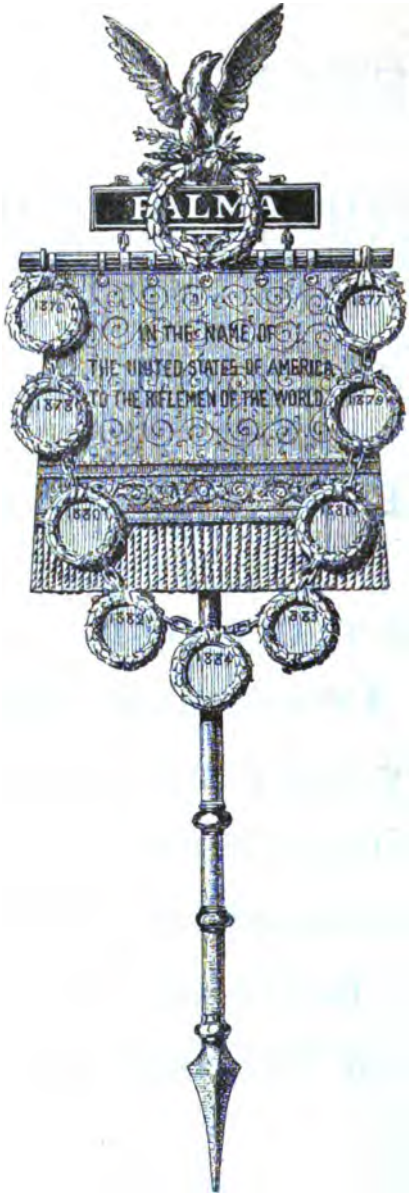
SILVERSMITHS & JEWELERS,

UNION SQUARE,

N E W Y O R K,

Have for many years made most of the Prizes and Badges for Military and other organizations in the United States, and in their various departments have unequaled facilities for the production of Original Emblematic Designs.

The Rifle Trophy made by Messrs. TIFFANY & CO., is Illustrated on the following page.



The International Rifle Trophy,

Won in 1876 by the American Team.

It is composed of Steel, Silver, Copper, and Gold; and Incrustation, Inlaying, and Damascening have been employed in its production.

The Trophy is on exhibition at the makers', Messrs. TIFFANY & CO., Union Square, New York. **[See preceding page.]**

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

PRESIDENT:
HON. N. P. STANTON.

VICE-PRESIDENT:
COLONEL GEO. W. WINGATE.

SECRETARY:
GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, JR.

TREASURER:
GENERAL DANIEL D. WYLIE.

DIRECTORS:

Hon. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Major HENRY FULTON,
Hon. D. W. JUDD,
E. HARRISON SANFORD,
General IRA L. BEEBE,
Colonel GEO. D. SCOTT,
General M. T. MCMAHON,
Captain JOS. G. STORY,
Captain W. C. CASEY,
Colonel JOHN WARD,
Major JOSEPH HOLLAND,
General WM. G. WARD.

DIRECTORS, EX-OFFICIO:

Adjt.-Gen. State of N. Y., MAJOR-GEN. FRANKLIN TOWNSEND.
Insp.-Gen. State of N. Y., BRIGADIER and BREVET-MAJOR-GEN. JOHN B. WOODWARD.
Com'sy-Gen. and Chief of Ord. State of N. Y., BRIGADIER-GEN. D. D. WYLIE.
Com'dg 1st Division S. N. Y., MAJOR-GEN. ALEXANDER SHALER.
Com'dg 2d Division S. N. Y., MAJOR-GEN. THOS. S. DAKIN.
Com'dg 3d Division S. N. Y., MAJOR-GEN. JOS. B. CARR.
Com'dg 5th Division S. N. Y., MAJOR-GEN. JAS. W. HUSTED.

HONORARY DIRECTORS FOR LIFE:

Colonel WATSON C. SQUIRE,
Colonel WILLIAM C. CHURCH.
THOMAS G. BENNETT, Esq.

HONORARY DIRECTORS:

JAMES GORDON BENNETT, Esq.
Colonel HENRY G. SHAW,
Major ARTHUR B. LEECH,
General JOHN F. RATHBONE,
Hon. WM. H. WICKHAM.

STANDING COMMITTEES, N. R. A.

1877.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

HON. N. P. STANTON, CHAIRMAN.

COL. GEO. W. WINGATE,
GEN. D. D. WYLIE,
HON. H. A. GILDERSLEEVE,
G. S. SCHERMERHORN, JR.
GEN. ALEX. SHALER,
GEN. THOS. S. DAKIN.

RANGE COMMITTEE:

COLONEL GEO. W. WINGATE, CHAIRMAN.

CAPTAIN JOS. G. STORY,
COLONEL GEO. D. SCOTT.

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

HON. DAVID W. JUDD, CHAIRMAN.

E. HARRISON SANFORD,
GENERAL WM. G. WARD.

PRIZE COMMITTEE:

COLONEL JOHN WARD, CHAIRMAN.

CAPTAIN W. C. CASEY,
MAJOR JOS. HOLLAND.

ASS'T SEC'Y AND TREAS.:
ALFRED H. WESTON.

SUP'T OF RANGE:
WM. H. BROWER.

PROCEEDINGS

OF

ANNUAL MEETING,

JANUARY 9TH, 1877.

The fifth annual meeting of the National Rifle Association, was held at the First Division "Rendezvous," Nos. 7, 9, and 11 West Thirteenth street, New York City, on Tuesday, January 9th, 1877, at 8 P.M., the President, General Alexander Shaler, taking the chair, and upon calling the meeting to order, read the following address:

GENTLEMEN OF THE ASSOCIATION:

It has been customary at our annual meetings for the President to address the members in reference to the transactions of the past year, and to make such suggestions pertaining to the management of the affairs of the Association as in his judgment would tend to its benefit. It is not my desire to entirely disregard a custom which originated with my distinguished predecessor, and which was so honored by him in his observance, but I will be pardoned for being very brief in speaking of the past, and in inviting your attention to a matter or two connected with the welfare of the Association.

Referring to the past, it may be said that the year just closed has been the most eventful of any in the history of the Association. The Centennial Anniversary of American Independence had not yet dawned upon us, when our invitations to the whole world for a friendly contest at long range shooting had been distributed. All the countries which laid any claim to skill in this noble pastime (except England), promptly accepted the invitation, and commenced their preparations for the contest. Our own men in good time measured lances, and determined among themselves which of them should have the honor of contending against the world for the Grand American Trophy, already in the hands of the designer.

On the 12th, 13th, and 14th of September, Creedmoor, decked in her gayest attire, opened her gates to the representative riflemen of Ireland, Scotland, Australia, and Canada. The first day was devoted to individual shooting, and like the skirmishing before a great battle, attracted but little attention, and furnished

no evidence by which to judge of the strength of the teams that were to contend on the two following days. Our people were alive to the importance of this contest—it being the first International one in which more than two teams had taken part—and flocked to Creedmoor by the thousands. The morning of the 13th opened bright and pleasant, the riflemen were all in good health and spirits, and promptly on time; the respective teams took up their positions and cautiously opened the contest with an evenness of shooting quite remarkable; the day closed with the Scotch team *four* points ahead of the Irish and *nine* points ahead of the American, the Australian and Canadian teams following close. The second day opened with a clear atmosphere, but as though to fully test the skill of the marksmen, a lively breeze, not experienced the day before, sprung up, and added not a little to the uncertainties of the final result. At the close of the shooting at the first distance (800 yards), the relative positions of the Scotch and American teams were unchanged, the former being still *nine* points ahead, but the Irish with less good luck had lost their advantage, and were found *eighteen* points behind the Americans. At 900 yards the steady shooting of the Americans, aided by a continuance of bad luck to the Irish, and an unexpected demoralization or collapse on the part of the Scotch, placed them 44 points ahead of the field, the Scotch leading the Irish four points. Hopeless to their rivals, as the contest seemed to be at this time, the Americans were not to be allowed a certainty of success. With a native and characteristic will, the Irish and Scotch teams applied themselves at 1,000 yards to recovering their lost advantage; and the Irish by rolling up the unprecedented score of 535, reduced, at that one distance, by more than one-half the majority which the Americans had obtained at all the other distances.

This victory thus gloriously achieved and awarded to the Americans, secured to us the honor of having the name of America first inscribed upon the beautiful emblem which for many years to come is to record the prowess of long range riflemen. The result of a peaceful contest with arms, occurring just 100 years after the beginning of a sanguinary struggle between the forefathers of the competitors, coupled with the fact that in the *five* competitions with foreigners, not a single defeat has been suffered, is calculated to inspire a feeling of invincibility, and give just cause to the American rifleman to boast of his nativity. We need to go back but a short distance to recall the successive steps of progress of the modern American rifleman to the high eminence he has attained among the riflemen of the world. Indeed, so rapid have they been, that it seems as though he had by a succession of bounds leaped to the world's championship. The fact is, long range rifle shooting was taken hold of in America, just as our people take hold of everything, with a determination to be second to no others—to be at the top of the heap, or nowhere.

It would be interesting to trace the causes in detail which secured to America five consecutive victories within the space of three years, but time will not permit. I may be allowed, however, to call attention to two or three important traits developed

by the Americans in these matches, tending to contribute in no small degree to their success. They are the staying power, as the sportsmen call it, as shown by the uniformity of their shooting from first to last, and their superior *holding*, and wind calculations, as shown by the clustering of their shots in and about the bull's-eye. These three important qualities the American rifleman possesses, and they have, in my opinion, been the chief factors in making up his success. But they alone cannot assure a victory. The slightest defect in the rifle, the powder, or the ball, will neutralize the rifleman's skill, and render fruitless his most brilliant efforts. That these defects exist to a greater or less extent, either in the rifle, the powder, or the ball, as at present used by Americans, is, I think, beyond doubt. The large excess in the number of misses made by the Americans in the Great Intern national contest, is pretty strong evidence of that fact. 21 misses by a victorious team against 7 made by a team beaten 22 points, is a most wonderful circumstance, the causes of which we should not long leave undetermined. If, as seems probable, it can be accounted for by a slight defect in either the rifle, the powder, or the ball, we have only to remedy that defect to be tolerably certain of Fortune's favors in International contests for a long time to come. The difference between the rifles and the ammunition used by the American team and those used by their competitors in the match just referred to was so great as to suggest the thought that the result was in a measure due to the superiority of the breech-loader over the muzzle-loader. However it may be, the enterprise of our riflemen will soon settle the question. It would be an interesting contest, and the day may not be far distant, when competitions between foreign teams, all using the same rifle and ammunition, will have to be resorted to, to determine their respective merits.

A gratifying result of these International matches has been to awaken throughout the country an interest in rifle shooting, and the organization of associations and clubs, through which, in a few years, rifle shooting is likely to become, if, indeed, it has not already, one of the most popular amusements, as it is one of the most invigorating and manly. But the most lasting and important benefits to be realized from these contests is the cultivation of a feeling of amity and good fellowship among the riflemen of the world, and the opportunity afforded at the meetings for the interchange of friendly courtesies, by which the social and commercial ties of the different peoples are strengthened, and for the exchange, also, of views upon questions relating to this particular pastime, tending to the establishment of such general rules and regulations as seem best calculated to promote and foster it among the young men of all countries.

These matches, which this Association has the honor of inaugurating, cannot fail to establish the most cordial and friendly relations between representative riflemen, the influence of which is likely to be felt, to some extent at least, by the masses of the people. In view of this fact, let us contribute, to the extent of our powers, to the perpetuity of them.

The usual Spring meeting of the Association took place May 25th to 27th, was fairly attended, and resulted profitably. The

regular Fall meeting was held the week following the Great International Match, Sept. 18th to 21st, and notwithstanding the all-absorbing interest taken in the latter by the patrons of the Association, was in many respects more successful than any which has preceded it. The prize list was full, many valuable prizes having been contributed by the friends of the Association and patrons of the sport. The programme of matches was varied and attractive, the shooting unequaled, the weather pleasant, and the gross result satisfactory. One serious case only of protest occurring to mar the pleasure and harmony of the meeting, a very careful examination of which, by the whole Board of Directors, resulted in denying to a military team important and valuable prizes to which the scores made would seem to have entitled them. However great the disappointment may have been to the team referred to and their friends, there can be no doubt of the justice of the decision. That anything should occur to raise the question of fairness on the part of contestants at Creedmoor, was a source of deep regret to the Officers and Directors of the Association, and if in passing judgment upon the appeal their decision failed to satisfy all the parties in interest, it must be remembered that it was in accordance with the published rules of the Association; and that it is only by a strict adherence to those rules that exact justice to all can be done, the confidence of our patrons retained, and the prosperity of the Association assured.

The interest in military shooting continues unabated. The encouragement given it at General Headquarters by providing for the pay of markers required for practice, and the zealous efforts of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice to develope the highest possible degree of efficiency, has tended to encourage a spirit of emulation, the results of which are every day made more and more apparent.

During the past year our facilities for practice and match shooting have been greatly increased by the addition of about fifteen (15) acres of land, leased on very favorable terms of Mr. H. C. Poppenhusen. Upon this land has been erected ten (10) new targets, and, through the munificence of the Winchester Arms Company, a running deer with all of its appurtenances has been put in complete working order, adding greatly to the attractions of our already beautiful grounds, and inviting practice of a new and interesting kind. The expenses incurred in inclosing this new field, clearing it, and in putting up the ten new targets, have necessarily been heavy; but the money thus expended, will, without doubt, produce good returns.

For the details of all matters pertaining to the administration for the past year, you are referred to the reports of the Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Standing Committees.

In reference to the future administration I would suggest, that the range be made self-sustaining, and that the necessary charges to those who visit Creedmoor to enjoy this healthful recreation be reduced to the lowest possible figure. Up to the present time, so much has seemed necessary to properly prepare and equip the range to meet the demands of practice at the different distances, that our Range Committee have been unable to cease laying out money. But having now gotten their work of im-

provements about completed, it will not be a difficult task to confine their expenditures to the amount of the regular receipts. Under no circumstances should the Association be embarrassed by the establishment of a permanent debt. It would be far better to curtail improvements and current expenses, than impose so serious a burden upon its future managers. At present, the property of the Association is unencumbered, as it is practically free from debt. By judicious management it may not only be kept so, but by the extraordinary receipts from meetings and important matches, a handsome fund may eventually be accumulated for future embellishment of the grounds, or other proper uses.

A matter of the highest importance to the welfare of the Association, is the manner in which its business is, or may be, conducted. To my mind no greater mistake can be made than a departure from purely business principles. So far, the Association has had the voluntary services of a sufficient number of enthusiastic and public-spirited gentlemen to secure a reasonable supervision over its properties and the services of its employees; but we cannot hope to always have the benefit of such gratuitous services. We have to-day a Secretary who devotes much of his time to the indispensable work of the Association.

When he is succeeded by one with less leisure, the Association must suffer. The remedy for this is, in choosing for that office, when a successor must be chosen, a practical business man, giving him such a compensation as will enable him to devote his whole time to the business of the Association, and holding him responsible, through the higher officials, for a faithful discharge of his duties. The idea need not be elaborated. Every business man will at once see the advantage of having some one individual responsible for the floating property of the Association, and for the proper conduct of its business, and upon whom may be imposed much labor with which the officers and committee-men are now taxed.

Permit me to congratulate you, gentlemen, upon the excellent condition of the Association, and the proud eminence obtained by American Riflemen. I thank you, officers and members, for the many favors and kind words received from you, during the four years I have enjoyed official honors, and assure you that in retiring from the Presidency, I leave to my successor, and to you one and all, my very sincere wishes for your continued prosperity.

Upon motion, the calling of the Roll of Life Members was suspended until later in the proceedings.

Mr. G. S. Schermerhorn, Jr., the Secretary, then read and presented his Annual Report, which was upon motion accepted and ordered to be printed in full in the next Annual Report of the Association.

Captain Wm. Lindsay then moved that the further reading of reports from officers and committees be dispensed with, and that the same be all printed in full in the Annual Report of the Association of 1876. The above motion was duly seconded and carried.

The President then announced that the adoption of the above resolution made the election of Directors the next business in order.

The retiring Directors, he stated, were Hon. H. A. Gildersleeve, Hon. N. P. Stanton, Captain Joseph G. Story, Lieutenant-Colonel John T. Camp, and Major George Moore Smith, and the gentlemen to be elected in their places were to hold office for the full term of three years. Nominations being then in order :

Colonel Wingate nominated Hon. H. A. Gildersleeve.

Hon. H. A. Gildersleeve nominated Brigadier-General W. G. Ward.

Captain Lindsay nominated Captain Joseph G. Story.

Major Fulton nominated Major Joseph Holland.

Adjutant Murphy nominated Colonel G. D. Scott.

Captain Price nominated Hon. N. P. Stanton.

Major Cowperthwaite nominated Major H. S. Jewell.

On motion of Major Fulton, the nominations closed, and the Chairman appointed Messrs. E. H. Sanford and Alfred Vredenburgh to act as Tellers.

The Secretary then called the Roll of Life Members, each member present as his name was called stepping forward and depositing his vote. At the conclusion it was found that fifty-two members had answered to their names, and the polls were then declared closed.

The President stated that while the Tellers were counting the ballots, under the head of general business, motions and resolutions would be in order, but none were made.

At the conclusion of the count, the President announced the result as follows : A total of 52 votes had been cast, of which Captain Joseph G. Story had received 51, Hon. H. A. Gildersleeve 50, Colonel George D. Scott 46, Hon. N. P. Stanton 39, Major Joseph Holland 35, General Wm. G. Ward 21, and Major H. S. Jewell 16, thus showing the five gentlemen first named to have been elected by a majority of votes of all the members present.

On motion, the meeting was then adjourned.

A special meeting of the Board of Directors was held immediately after the adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association, with thirteen members present.

The purpose of the meeting was to elect officers for the year, and in pursuance of this object the following gentlemen were each in turn nominated, and upon ballot were each declared unanimously elected, viz. : Hon. N. P. Stanton, President, *vice* General Shaler, retiring ; Colonel George W. Wingate, Vice-President, *vice* General Woodward ; Mr. George S. Schermerhorn, Jr., re-elected Secretary ; and Major D. D. Wylie, Treasurer, *vice* General McMahon.

An appropriate vote of thanks was passed to each of the retiring officers. Generals Shaler and Dakin, and Hon. H. A. Gildersleeve were unanimously elected to serve upon the Executive Committee.

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE SECRETARY OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

NEW YORK, January 9th, 1877.

The Fifth Annual Report of the Secretary of the National Rifle Association embraces the year 1876, the Centennial year of American Independence, and the Association has endeavored to perform its part toward a proper celebration of this eventful period by its programme of Grand International Rifle Contests, open to the riflemen of the whole world, which was carried out with the most gratifying results. These matches, and particularly the International Team Match for the championship of the world, have been thought worthy of a separate report, which will be found in its proper place.

All that your previous Secretaries have been enabled to say to you as to the success and prosperity of the Association and its growing influence, may be truthfully repeated at this time, and with even greater reason.

The reorganization of the Board of Directors took place on January 11, 1876, at a meeting held immediately after the adjournment of the Annual meeting, with the following gentlemen as members, viz.: Hon. H. A. Gildersleeve, General M. T. McMahon, Colonel George W. Wingate, Major George Moore Smith, Hon. D. W. Judd, Captain J. G. Story, Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Camp, Captain W. C. Casey, Colonel John Ward, Hon. N. P. Stanton, Major D. D. Wylie, Major Henry Fulton, E. Harrison Sanford, G. S. Schermerhorn, Jr., and Colonel Ira S. Beebe, together with Generals Townsend, Woodward, Knox, Shaler, Dakin, Carr, and Husted, as *ex-officio* members. At this meeting of the Directors, Generals Shaler and Woodward were re-elected President and Vice-President, respectively, George S. Schermerhorn, Jr., was elected Secretary, and General M. T. McMahon re-elected Treasurer.

Colonel Wingate, Judge Gildersleeve, and General Dakin were elected to serve upon the Executive Committee.

The Directors retiring January, 1877, by reason of expiration of term, are Hon. N. P. Stanton, Hon. H. A. Gildersleeve, Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Camp, Major George Moore Smith, and Captain J. G. Story.

The terms for which the following gentlemen were elected

Honorary Directors expired September 9th, 1876, viz.: General Henry L. Abbott, General Samuel W. Johnson, Hon. Alfred W. Craven, and Dr. R. J. Gatling, and on December 30th, 1876, General Joseph R. Hawley and Hon. N. W. Niles.

At the regular meeting of the Board of Directors held February 1st, 1876, the President announced that he had appointed the following as the Standing Committees for the year:

Range Committee. { Colonel George W. Wingate, Captain J. G. Story, E. Harrison Sanford.

Finance Committee. { General J. B. Woodward, Hon. D. W. Judd, Hon. N. P. Stanton.

Prize Committee. { Colonel John Ward, Captain W. C. Casey, General Kilburn Knox.

The President also announced at this meeting that he had appointed General J. B. Woodward, Colonel G. W. Wingate, Hon. H. A. Gildersleeve, General M. T. McMahon, and Hon. N. P. Stanton as members of the Joint Committee National Rifle Association and Amateur Rifle Club on International Matches, on behalf of this Association, in compliance with the terms of a resolution passed at a meeting of the Board held January 4, 1876.

There have been but two elections during the past year of Honorary Directors, Hon. W. H. Wickham, Mayor of the City of New York, and Mr. T. G. Bennett, the latter for life, in commemoration of the munificence of the Winchester Repeating Arms Company (of which corporation Mr. Bennett is Secretary), in erecting and presenting to the Association the Running Deer Target. By a resolution of the Board, Captain Douglas Smyth was at the same meeting elected a Life Member without expense to him, in acknowledgment of many and valuable services rendered by him, and especially in the matter of the erection of the new bullet-proof fence, embankments, and targets.

The office of the Association was removed to No. 23 Park Row on the 1st of May, where more room was obtained at a reduced rental, but experience makes it apparent that another change is desirable, as the present office is entirely too noisy, especially at that part of the day at which the meetings of the Board and Committees are usually held.

There have been up to this date 52 of the silver Life Member's badges issued, and a new design of card badges for those not wishing to purchase the silver ones has been prepared under a resolution of the Board.

There have been 26 new Life Members qualified during the year, the total number at present being 285. A part of these were noticed in the Annual Report for 1875, which, owing to a variety of mischances, was not issued to our members until about midsummer of the year just closed.

The only Life Members deceased during the year of which this

office has information, were the late A. T. Stewart and Colonel M. Lefferts, of this city. The Roll of Annual Members continues about as last reported, but there has been a marked and gratifying addition to our Affiliated Club list, owing mainly to the amended regulations as to affiliation passed February 1st, 1876, and in this connection the Secretary has to report that the first of the "Conventions of Riflemen," as provided for in these amended regulation, was held at Creedmoor, L. I., on the 26th of May last, during the Spring meeting. This Convention, organized by the election of Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve as Chairman and Colonel G. W. Wingate as Secretary, the following Clubs and Associations were represented by delegates :

Amateur Rifle Club.....New York City.
Jamaica Rod and Rifle Association.....Long Island, N. Y.
Seventh Regiment N. G. S. N. Y. Rifle Club....New York City.
Twenty-third Reg't N. G. S. N. Y. Rifle Club..Brooklyn, N. Y.
Scottish-American Rifle Club.....New York City.
Hudson River Rifle Association.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Yonkers Rifle Association.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Parthian Rifle Club.....Hudson, N. Y.
Connecticut Rifle Club.....Stamford, Conn

Considerable interest was manifested and several important resolutions were adopted.

The contract with the State of New York, giving to the members of the National Guard of this State, in uniform, the free use of fifteen targets upon the range at Creedmoor, on Monday, Thursday, and Friday of each week, from June 1st to December 1st, for the sum of four thousand dollars, was renewed for the year 1876.

There have been fifty-seven matches shot at Creedmoor during the year, under the auspices of the Association, as follows: Spring meeting, six ; Fall meeting, seventeen ; special matches for badges and trophies, thirty-four ; in addition to these, and inserted in the programmes of the Association for the Spring and Fall meetings, respectively, were the Leech Cup match and the Irish-American Return match of 1876, shot under the auspices of the Amateur Rifle Club. The full details and statistics of these matches will be seen in the tables annexed.

During the year the following prizes have been offered for monthly competitions, viz. :

"Spirit of the Times" Medal, shot for seven times.

Marksman's Badge, shot for seven times.

Badge for Rapidity and Accuracy, shot for five times.

Sharp's Rifle Company Prize, $250 gold, shot for twice.

"Winchester Company Match," offered by Board, shot for once.

And after the close of the season, and too late to be offered for competition, the Remington Prize, $300 in gold.

The Association acknowledges its indebtedness to the following, for valuable prizes, for particulars of which attention is called to the report of the Prize Committee.

DONORS OF PRIZES, 1876.

Mr. E. A. Buck, "Spirit of the Times," Gold Medal.
Mr. H. C. Poppenhusen, Marksman's Badge, Gold Badge.
Messrs. Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, Rapidity and Accuracy, Gold Badge.
Sharp's Rifle Company, $250 Gold.
U. S. Centennial Commission, eight Medals and eighty Diplomas.
By contributions through Joint Committee, American Centennial Trophy.
Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, Military Rifle.
Messrs. Albert Berger & Company, a Clock.
Laflin & Rand Powder Company, 1 Gold, 1 Silver, and 1 Bronze Medal.
Messrs. Gorham & Company, a Trophy.
Commander-in-Chief State N. Y., Water Cooler.
Commander-in-Chief State N. Y., a Trophy.
Adjutant-General State N. Y., Gold Badge.
First Division Headquarters, a Trophy.
Second Division Headquarters, Gold Badge.
Second Division Headquarters, Denslow Prize.
W. A. Bailey, Esq., Dublin, Croquet Marquee Tent.
Messrs. Tiffany & Company, a Trophy.
Messrs. Baker & McKenney, Gold Badge.
Mr. J. H. Steward, of London, Optician, to National Rifle Association, Telescope, Field Glass, and Barometer.
Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, $300 in Gold.

[NOTE.—This prize was not formally accepted until the 4th inst., in consequence of difficulty in settling conditions.]

It was formally announced that the Range would be open for the year from the 15th of March (at a meeting of the Executive Committee held March 4th), and it has been greatly improved and enlarged, and the additional ground made use of by the erection of a bullet-proof fence and ten new targets, and also the Running Deer target, presented by the Winchester Repeating Arms Company, as previously announced. Your particular attention is called to the report of the Range Committee, which gives in detail work done upon the Range during the past year.

The reports of the Treasurer, Range, Prize, and Financial and Joint Committees, and of the Chief Executive, Statistical, and Financial Officers of the Fourth Annual Prize meeting, it is believed, are so complete in every detail, it is not deemed necessary to prolong this report further than to state that a perusal of same affords in connection herewith a complete history of the work of the Association during the year 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held October 4, 1876, the following preamble and resolution were unanimously adopted, viz.:

Whereas, The recent Fall Meeting of this Association, as well as the Great International Rifle Contests at Creedmoor, were conducted with unusual dispatch and success, and concluded with great credit to those charged with the management, and it is fitting and proper that those gentlemen to whom the Association is indebted for such delicate and arduous services, voluntarily ren-

dered, should receive some acknowledgment for their services; therefore

Resolved, That to Major-General John B. Woodward, Chief Executive Officer, Colonel George W. Wingate, Chief Range Officer, Captain Joseph G. Story, Chief Statistical Officer, Major D. D. Wylie, Chief Financial Officer, and their respective assistants, the thanks of this Association are due, and are hereby cordially tendered for the tact, skill, and energy displayed by them in conducting the competitions at Creedmoor just closed. That this preamble and resolution be entered in full upon the minutes, a written copy furnished each of the gentlemen named, and be published in the next Annual Report of the Association.

At the next meeting of the Board, the name of Captain William C. Casey, who acted in the capacity of Assistant Range Officer at the late Fall Meeting, was by unanimous vote added to those specially mentioned in the foregoing resolution, and the Secretary directed to inform him of the fact.

Among the entries at the late Fall Meeting for the matches confined to Teams of the National Guard, *i.e.*, the N. Y. State, Gatling, and Army and Navy Journal Matches, was that of the Forty-eighth Regiment N. G. S. N. Y., of Oswego. This Team in the several matches spoken of made the highest number of points, but a protest was made against the scores on the ground of their having used filed sights. The protest was duly tried by the Executive Committee and sustained, thus ruling out the scores made by the Oswego Team, and giving the prizes to the Teams standing next highest. The decision of the Executive Committee was appealed from and finally heard by the Board of Directors, at a meeting held at the State Arsenal on Thursday evening, November 23, who sustained the same by unanimous vote. The full records of the hearings before the Executive Committee and the Board of Directors are on file in the office of the Association.

It is with great gratification a report is made of growing interest on the part of officers of the Regular Army in the National Rifle Association, as the increasing number of communications making inquiries as to the regulations, description of targets, etc., indicate, and it is earnestly hoped that ere long the Association will receive the official recognition of the General Government.

The thanks of the Association are due to the Editors of the following newspapers, which have been regularly received and filed at the office, viz.: "Army and Navy Journal," "Rod and Gun," "Forest and Stream," "Spirit of the Times," "Turf, Field, and Farm," and the "Chicago Field."

In conclusion, it is hoped that the several reports herein referred to and presented herewith will be so far satisfactory to our members, as to secure to the Officers and Directors their approbation of the management.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, Jr.,

Secretary National Rifle Association.

STATEMENT SHOWING ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

ACCOMPANYING TREASURER'S REPORT,

DECEMBER 31, 1876.

ASSETS.

Range and equipments at Creedmoor (estimated)		$100,000 00
Amount due from State of New York		1,000 00
Amount due from various parties		1,620 29
Balance due from Central Railroad		346 70
Cash on hand at this date		666 80
		$103,633 79

LIABILITIES.

Notes outstanding on account of Embankment	$1,900 00	
Due to various parties	978 07	
		2,878 07
		$100,755 72

REPORT OF TREASURER, N. R. A.

DR. MARTIN T. MCMAHON, *Treasurer, in account with the National Rifle Association, for the year ending December* 31, 1876. CR.

Jan 3, 1876.	To balance, cash on hand at this date	$4,334 65
Dec. 31.	" Amount received on Range for Markers, Cartridges, Ammunition, Admissions, etc.	6,989 56
"	" " Life Members	450 00
"	" " " Badges	90 00
"	" " Annual Dues	1,102 50
"	" " Entries to Matches	3,438 50
"	" " Annual Reports	1 00
"	" " Rent of Lockers	100 00
"	" " Affiliation	225 00
"	" " J. Klein Refreshment Privilege	800 00
"	" " Advertising	903 50
"	" " State of New York use of Range for Troops	3.000 00
"	" " Amateur Rifle Club	242 38
"	" " Central Railroad Return Tickets	13 40
"	" " General Knox	6 05
"	" " Prize uncalled for	30 00
"	" " Bull's-eye Tickets	825 60
"	" " Privilege of Shooting Gallery	50 00
"	" " " to Sell on Range	10 90
		$22,613 04

Dec. 31, 1876.	By amount paid, Clerical Expenses	$1,124 00
"	" Rent	716 65
"	" Printing	1,527 09
"	" Expenses on Range	10,479 39
"	" Cash and other Prizes	3,535 30
"	" Advertising	144 50
"	" Embankment, new and old	1,455 04
"	" Sundries, Office expenses, Postage, Telegrams, &c	722 57
"	" Central Railroad balance of old account	1,310 72
"	" Remington & Sons Error on Discount	27 09
"	" Commissions on Advertisements	157 70
"	" Badges	428 25
"	" Return of Entrance Fees	44 50
"	" Banner on Broadway	75 00
"	" D. D. Wylie, balance due him on account Fall Meeting	78 44
"	" Special Employes on Range	120 00
"	Balance carried forward	666 80
		$22,613 04

Jan. 2, 1877.
To Balance, cash on hand $666 80

Also Notes outstanding on account of Embankment $1,900 00

E. E.—New York, Jan. 2, 1877.

M. T. MCMAHON, *Treasurer, National Rifle Association.*

REPORT OF RANGE COMMITTEE, N.R.A.

NEW YORK, January 8th, 1877.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION :

Gentlemen : At the opening of the season the feeling among the members and officers of the Association in favor of canvas targets was very strong, and this Committee was charged with the task of introducing them at Creedmoor, and have used their best endeavors to give them a fair and thorough test. Having procured drawings of the plans held in most estimation in England and Canada, they erected three different targets, namely : One upon the plan used in Canada, consisting of a frame sliding up and down upon two rods, with a counter balance ; another, constructed with a dummy, moving like a window sash, designed by Mr. E. H. Sanford upon the model used at Wimbledon, and the third turning sidewise upon a pivot, something like a pendulum, and exposing a signal when depressed, devised by Major H. S. Jewell, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Fifth Brigade. Mr. Sanford's target had a wooden frame, the others were all of iron, knife edged. A triangular disc was used to hook into the bullet hole until the second shot, when the aperture was pasted over with paper. These targets were covered with canvas, over which paper targets were pasted when a new surface was required. They cost as follows, including the excavating necessary to place them in the pits (which was difficult work), lumber, etc. : Canada target, $140 ; Jewell's target, $166 ; Sanford's target, $112.77. These prices are, of course, higher than would have been the case if a number had been constructed, but we are informed that in no event could they have been put up for less than from $75 to $80 each.

The Committee regret to say that the result of the experiment was unsatisfactory. The Jewell target from the first worked comparatively easy, while the system of marking was generally admired. Both the iron frames, if not used frequently, were difficult to operate. The Canada target was stiff at first, but subsequently worked easier. The dummy target worked the hardest, and, when the firing was rapid, required two men. In the latter part of the season the "dummy" was given up, and a regular target substituted, making it double, the shot being signalled by showing a disc over the place struck ; the lowering

of the target raising the other, which could be shot at while the first shot hole was being pasted over. The expense of operating the canvas targets has been found to be fully as great as iron ones, including even the glass. During the practice of the National Guard, six quarts of paste a day have been found necessary at each target, and the disbursements for paper, canvas, etc., amount, in the course of a month, to a considerable sum. The Committee have not been able to calculate this exactly, but have been informed by the President of the Jamaica Rod and Rifle Association, that a canvas target erected on the double system last mentioned, upon their range, though made as cheap and light as possible, cost $53, and that the expense of operating and keeping it in repair, from January to November, was $23.50, the number using it being but fifteen.

The Committee were, originally, in hopes that the great cost of the iron-framed targets could be saved by using a light wooden frame, which could be replaced at small cost when damaged. They have found, however, that the wooden frame of the Sanford target (although quite heavy) is shot away so fast as to occasion much delay and inconvenience. The canvas targets have not proved popular among either the riflemen or markers. The former complain that, when a ricochet bullet throws the dirt from the bank against the target (as is often the case, particularly with troops), the dust sticks to the paste, with which the face of the target becomes more or less covered after a few shots, giving it a very dingy appearance. The main objection, however, is that, while it is almost impossible for a marker, upon an iron target, not to know that it has been struck, and a telescope will disclose any carelessness upon his part, shots frequently slip through a canvas target without attracting the marker's attention, while, if he is careless, there is no check whatever upon him, the telescope not showing the shot. The marking upon the canvas targets has been found to be slower than that upon the iron targets. During the practice of the National Guard, the squads upon the canvas target have always been behind the others. In the company matches at the Spring meeting of the National Rifle Association, while one of the teams completed their 45 shots on an iron target in 15 minutes, nearly an hour was required to do the same on the canvas targets (except, perhaps, upon Jewell's), the delay arising from the time taken by the marker to locate the shot hole. Since Mr. Sanford's target has been altered to the double system, it works much more rapidly, the only delay being for the marker to find the shot. From the fact that the disc is exposed but for an instant, it is complained that the location and value of the shot are sometimes left in doubt. So strong have been the objections by the riflemen to the canvas targets, that, during the National Guard practices at Creedmoor, officers have refused to allow their men to use canvas targets at all, and many of the regimental teams would never shoot upon them, if iron ones could be had. Before the erection of the new butts, your Committee discussed the subject with a large number of the best riflemen at Creedmoor, and received a unanimous expression from them, that the iron targets were the most satisfactory, and should be introduced on the new

butts. The markers on the range are also unanimous in their preference for the iron targets. They say that, if the firing is heavy, the strictest attention is necessary to see the shots upon the canvas targets, causing a great strain upon the eyes when the sun is bright, that they are harder to work, and more trouble to keep in order than the iron slabs. The fact that they are less likely to cause injuries to the markers does not seem to weigh with them. Since the plan of the butts at Creedmoor has been changed, and the traps reduced in size and set back from the target, there have been but few injuries from the splash of the bullets, and the markers consider that their risk is no greater when marking at the iron slabs than from the iron frames of the the canvas targets, from which a piece of lead will sometimes fly. This change in the trap has also reduced the quantity of glass broken to a minimum. During a rain, there is no question but that the canvas targets are superior to the iron. There seldom, however, is very wet weather at Creedmoor, and the number who shoot when it prevails is so few, that that cannot be considered as overriding other objections to this description of targets.

The Committee are, therefore, of opinion that, while canvas targets may be preferable in a climate like that of England, they are not to be recommended in America. It is proper to say that there are few ranges where the test given to a target is more severe than at Creedmoor. From May to November the range has been used on three days in the week by an average of 300 men a day, whose practice is almost continuous and as rapid as possible. This is exclusive of the practice of the regular members and teams on other days, and of the Spring and Fall meetings, and the weekly matches of the Association. Consequently, it scarcely follows that because a target does not answer at Creedmoor, it might not serve the purpose on a small range, where time is not of such importance,

The objection of the persons using the range to the canvas targets having made it necessary that a change should be made, the experiment was tried of covering them with light sheet-iron, the result being a great improvement. The blow of the bullet on the iron made a sufficiently loud sound to attract the marker's attention to the spot hit, and it was also frequently heard at the firing-point. The shot-hole not closing up, as is the case on the canvas targets, was clear and distinct, and often visible with a good glass from the firing-point. The iron cover stands much more shooting than would be imagined, and after several months' practice has not as yet required renewing. In addition to this improvement, the canvas targets were placed upon a square instead of a round frame, when used as second-class targets, to give them the same surface as the iron ones. These changes have done much to place them upon an equality with the latter. Still, they are not liked as well as the iron ones by the riflemen using the range, and were therefore used only as pool targets during the Fall meeting.

A sandstone target, manufactured by the Potsdam Sandstone Company, was introduced upon the range in September, 1876, and has given satisfaction. It is composed of a slab of fine-

grained brown sandstone, six inches thick and six feet square. Contrary to all expectations, it has sustained little or no injury, although it has been used more than any other target upon the range during that period. Shots striking it are heard and seen the same as upon an iron target, and the paint put on to obliterate the shot marks dries much more rapidly than on the iron target. In wet weather, therefore, it has a more clear and distinct appearance than any other target on the range. It is as yet uncertain whether it will continue to stand the wear it has received. While in these respects it will prove a success, the great objection to it is its great weight, and that its size cannot be altered, as with iron targets. It costs less than half the price of iron slabs, but the expense for freightage, carting, etc., is heavier.

The results at Creedmoor have convinced your Committee that the life of an iron target, when used as constantly as they are there, cannot exceed three years. This is owing greatly to the short-range practice of the troops, whose continuous practice at 100 and 150 yards has been found very destructive. Of the targets originally imported by the Association, 31 are now in good order, and the Association has been obliged to draw 46 slabs from the State to supply those broken by the troops, and to fit out the ten new targets; of these 45 are in good order. To cast an iron target, which will stand the tests to which it is subjected, is quite difficult. They must have a chilled face, and be of a certain density of iron. If too soft, they curl up at the edges; if too hard, they crack and break. Messrs. Cornell, the contractors for the State, were obliged to make three attempts before they were able to ascertain the quality of the metal required, and turn out slabs which would stand. Those they now manufacture have been thoroughly tested and stand well. They cost $25 a slab.

For the purpose of obviating the tendency to undue deliberation, so frequently resulting from practice at a fixed target, your Committee erected a "moving man" on the range during the Spring. This consisted of the figure of a man cut out of a board and arranged on arms and hinges (like a gate) so as to swing out from behind one of the iron targets. The latter served as a cover for the marker, who, at a signal from the firing-point, swung the target into view by pulling a cord, and at the end of a certain time swung him back. He was exposed five seconds for a single shot, or ten, the marksman firing as many as possible. The target was inexpensive and worked well. It was taken down to make room for the canvas targets, and has not since been replaced, the "time match" being substituted. This was a competition for a badge offered by Messrs. Schuyler, Hartley & Graham for the highest scores to be made in two chances of thirty seconds each. This match brought out some wonderful shooting; but it was one at which the Remington used by the National Guardsmen, who form the majority of the members of the Association, was heavily handicapped, if the fact that most of the competitors were experts had not placed them at a disadvantage.

In pursuance of a resolution of the Board of Directors, the Committee have erected upon the range at Creedmoor, ten new

targets, for short-range practice. These are located in a line with the 150 yards firing-point, and 300 feet west of the main line of targets, and consequently can be used for short-range practice, while mid-range and long-range practice are going on at the latter. The original intention was to erect canvas targets upon them, but for the reasons above given this was abandoned, and they were fitted up with iron targets. A barrier has been erected behind them, composed of a double plank fence, filled with stone, and 30 feet high, the front being protected with earth, filled up to a height of 15 feet. The markers' pit is 300 feet long. The work is well done, and the cost to the Association was $2,750, $1,000 being paid in cash, and the remainder in the notes of the Association. This work forms a much needed improvement at Creedmoor, and more than doubles its efficiency.

The Winchester running deer, presented to the Association by the Winchester Repeating Arms Company, was finished and formally presented Sept. 30, 1876. This important improvement had its origin in a personal correspondence between the Chairman of this committee and the latter company, which resulted in the latter deciding to erect and present this structure. It consists of a bullet-proof double fence, filled with stone, 162 feet long and 20 feet high, with wings of the same material to protect the markers. The deer is life size, made of two thicknesses of iron riveted together, and is hung on a central pivot, which admits of its being revolved so as to always run head forward. The track is made with light rails, and has a fall of about six feet at each end, which descent, together with the impetus given by the push from the marker, gives the necessary speed to carry the deer across. Firing is only allowed while the deer is crossing a space 90 feet long in the centre, which requires about five seconds.

This structure was painted and put in complete order by the Winchester Repeating Arms Company, before it was presented, at a cost to them of $1,417.17. This donation exceeds in value almost anything that the Association has ever received from a single individual or corporation, and merits our warmest thanks. The Association is also indebted to Captain Douglas Smyth, for his services as architect, which he rendered gratuitously, not only in this instance, but in the erection of the short-range butts.

Owing to the lateness of the season, but little opportunity was had to practice at this target; the last match was, however, very successful, and demonstrated that it was certain to be popular.

The contract for the use of the range by the National Guard was continued during 1876, upon the same terms as during 1875, all members of the National Guard in uniform being allowed free use of fifteen targets and markers on Monday, Thursday, and Friday of each week, for which the State paid $4,000. Including those members of the National Guard who practiced on other days, the range during this season has been used by some 12,000 men. As a general thing, the discipline on the range has been good. But one marked exception has been observed, that of Captain Ebler, Fifth Regiment, for which he was court-martialed and cashiered. The Committee exercised all their energies to put the range in creditable condition for the International

Matches, and they feel that as everything passed off satisfactorily, they were able to give satisfaction. Many drawbacks have existed during the past year in respect to rifle practice. The hard times, the interest taken in politics, and the Centennial Exhibition have all aided in diverting the public attention from this subject, and the range has been used to a less extent than otherwise would have been the case. At the same time, the falling off has been but light, and the committee think that under the circumstances, the Association has reason to congratulate itself on the manner with which it has gone through the ordeal.

The last Fall meeting of the Association was undoubtedly the most successful it has ever had. The Centennial and Irish Matches took place at Creedmoor, on Sept. 13, 14, and 21, and attracted a large number of spectators. During these and the regular matches of the Association, occupying the next week, over twenty teams and ten rifle clubs, occupying nearly a hundred tents, were camped upon the range. In pursuance of the direction of the Board, the committee leased a portion of the ground in rear of the long-range targets, during the Centennial Matches. They also moved the sink fifty feet further from the well, levelled off the land hired from Messrs. Poppenhusen, and fitted it for shooting over. The firing points at a number of the long-range targets were raised and sodded, and many small improvements made. The railroad company have added to the attractions of the range, by planting four rows of trees through the avenue leading to it, and in building a large depot, to be used during the matches. The butts and embankment have stood through the season without damage, and all the trees are thriving.

In August last, your Committee were authorized to erect a telegraph upon the range. In view, however, of the heavy expense which the Association was incurring in regard to the Centennial Matches, it was not deemed wise to spend the money. It is a matter which is almost a necessity, and it should be put up as soon as possible.

As stated in our last annual report, there is great need of a building upon the range, to be used as a permanent headquarters and storehouse. A number of gentlemen united in July last in agreeing to subscribe a certain amount for this purpose; but the extreme hot weather of last year caused the matter to be laid over, and the time required to be devoted to the Centennial and other matches rendered it impossible to carry it out. It is hoped that some arrangement of that kind will be made during the coming year. If a proper building should be erected, your Committee think it would prove a source of income, by being leased for a restaurant during the matches, as well as by letting out club-rooms, lockers, etc.

CREEDMOOR, January 1st, 1877.

Report of Cash received from January 1st, 1876, to January 1st, 1877.

MONTHS.	Rec'd Mark'g.	Rec'd Loan Rifles.	Rec'd Cartgs.	Rec'd Gate.	Rec'd Wood.	Rec'd Hay.	Rec'd Cart'g.	Rec'd Work.	Total.
January	$27 75	.....	$4 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$32 30
February	30 37	$ 25	15 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 88
March	33 60	.....	4 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 40
April	112 90	1 75	64 68	.....	$10 00	.....	.....	.....	189 33
May	150 63	2 50	112 10	$17 25	5 50	$ 5 00	.....	.....	292 98
June	82 29	3 50	79 26	21 50	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	190 55
July	68 92	1 50	99 68	1 75	7 00	11 90	.....	.....	190 75
August	191 46	1 75	63 38	8 50	1 50	†3 00 9 00	$3 45	$3 52	285 56
September	147 16	4 50	87 60	2 50	.....	45 70	3 35	.....	290 81
October	83 09	1 00	30 68	.....	.....	22 00	.....	2 38	139 15
November	68 65	1 00	27 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 20
December	21 35	*26 35	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 95
	1,018 19	44 10	591 79	51 50	27 00	97 60	6 80	5 90	1,842 88

* For lead. † Paint.

CREEDMOOR, January 1st, 1877.

Report of Expenditures from January 1st, 1876, to January 1st, 1877.

MONTHS.	Paid Freight.	Paid Car Fare.	Paid Monthly Men.	Paid Extra Men.	Paid Supplies.	Total.
January	$ 30	$1 24	$131 61	$12 24	$3 15	$147 54
February	1 43	2 58	126 88	20 97	7 00	158 86
March	6 90	2 60	179 10	28 81	22 44	239 85
April	12 96	1 91	296 40	18 52	3 80	328 59
May	9 36	1 51	537 73	113 87	8 75	671 22
June	7 92	2 57	509 70	172 69	37 32	730 20
July	3 96	2 21	494 21	82 37	34 49	617 24
August	19 97	2 90	545 07	196 64	22 81	787 39
September	62 68	2 64	561 82	140 92	Kissam 20 00 44 95	833 01
October	1 55	2 48	360 00	26 50	12 64	403 17
November	4 96	1 54	236 82	44 99	10	288 41
December	.....	1 54	117 06	9 23	9 69	137 52
	131 99	25 72	4,096 40	856 75	232 14	5 343 00

The above does not include monies paid by Financial Officers in the Spring and Fall Meetings for extra markers. Only receipts and expenditures by the Superintendent.

CREEDMOOR, January 1st, 1877.

Report of Ammunition sold and received from January 1st, 1876, to January 1st, 1877.

Kind.	On hand Jan. 1st. Rounds.	Received.	Sold.	Credited by Remington & Sons, owed State.	Balance on hand.	Amount Received.
Remington 50.70	.....	4,000	3,638	358	6	$135 69
44.77	220	760	260	.....	980	9 25
40.70	.....	260	200	.....	380	7 63
40.50	.....	220	260	.....	660	9 90
44.90	.....	300	602	40	134	29 31
44.100	.....	700	564	132	4	28 10
Sharp's, 50.70	370	.....	80	.....	.....	3 00
44.77	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moor & Co., 44.77	.....	500	322	.....	178	23 97
Sharp's, 40.50	.....	1,010	614	.....	396	25 92
44.90	268	.....	230	.....	38	12 30
44.100 & 105	.....	1,000	523	.....	477	27 88
40.70	100	500	296	.....	304	11 72
U. M. C., 40.50	191	.....	140	.....	51	5 25
S. H. & G. 50.70	.....	7,000	6,952	40	8	260 65
						590 59

The following is a summary of the receipts and expenditures upon the range during the past season (a detailed statement whereof is hereto annexed), and also the other expenditures made for its maintenance and improvement:

Expenditures (Running Expenses).

Wages regular Markers and Superintendent	$4,096 40
" extra men	856 75
Freight	131 99
Superintendent's Car Fare to and from New York	25 72
Supplies purchased and paid for by Superintendent	232 14
" " by Committee	1,245 98
Total	$6,588 98
(This is exclusive of the disbursements for the Spring and Fall Matches of the Association.)	
Improvements on Range ($1,900 of which is in the shape of notes not yet due)	4,142 76
	$10,731 74
Less outstanding notes	1,900 00
	$8,831 74

Receipts by Superintendent on Range.

For marking		$1,018 19
Loan of Rifles and lead sold		44 10
Cartridges sold	$591 79	
Less paid for cartridges	463 24	
		128 55
Gate money	51 50	
Sale of wood	27 00	
" hay	97 60	
Sundries	12 70	
		1,379 64
Amount paid by the State of New York for the use of Range		4,000 00
		$5,379 64

This does not include the profits arising from the matches, gate money, etc., which are not controlled by your Committee.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. WINGATE,
JOSEPH G. STORY,
E. H. SANFORD.
} *Range Committee.*

LIST OF PROPERTY ON HAND

AT CREEDMOOR, JAN. 1st, 1877.

Fixtures.

Target slabs.	
" " New, good	45
" " Broken or cracked	7
Old lot, good	31
" " Broken or cracked	15
Stone target	1
Galv. iron targets (formerly canvas)	3
Target braces	196
Ring in centres	16
Brackets for same	17
Bull's-eye stencils	9
Glass lights	38
Discs with brushes	111
Danger signals	26
Numbered boards	25
Sign "	27
Paint pans	56
Embankment flags	7
Danger signals, good	28
" " old	10
National flags	5
Bunting, yards	5
Scoring tins	32
" boards	3
Flag poles	16
Trigger testers (34 six pound, 10 3 pound)	44
Rope stakes	130
Tripod for wind-vane	1
Trap discs	28
Flag halyard, feet	700

Stationery.

Time book	1
Register book	1
Cash book	1
Ammunition book	1
Envelopes, pack	½
Pens, box	1
Penholders	20
Pencils	4
Paper cutter	1
Inkstands	2
Whistles	2

Camp Equipage.

Camp stools, 56 good, 100 almost useless	156
Hospital tents, with flies	2
Wall tents, without "	2
Headquarter tent, without flies.	1
Tent poles, sets	5

Tools and Implements.

Iron wrenches	5
Spades	3
Pruning shears, pair	1
Stencil sets	2
Steel punch	1
Grub axes	2
Pick axe	1
Scythes	2
Sickle	1
Paint mill	1
Saw	1
Crowbar	
Paint brushes	6
Whitewash brushes	2
Marking brushes	10
Wheelbarrow	1
Grindstone	1
Brooms	14
Water pails	15
Whitewash pails	9
Work bench	1
Iron rake	1
Wooden rake	1
Mankiller rake	1
Oil squirts	4
Fog horn	1
Paint pots	6

Oil cans, gallons, ½	5
" " " 5	1
" " " 2	1
" " " 10	1
Marking pots	3
Screw driver	1
Pulley blocks	15
Hammer	1
Cold chisel	1
N. R. A. stamps	2
Lawn mower	1
Mowing machine	1
Sets harness	1½
Extra traces, pair	1
Curry comb	1
Horsebrush	1
Whip	1
Cart	1
4 quart measure	1
Whiffletree	1
Monkey wrench	1
Vise	1
Auger bit	1
Clamp	1
Pitchforks	3

MISCELLANEOUS.

Wire, pounds	60
Barrels	3
Tubs	6
Well-rope, feet	75
Well-chain, "	8
Well-buckets	3
Well-wheel, extra	1
Stove	1
Stove-pipe, feet	18
Tin dippers	3
Wash basins	2
Benches	10
" for seats	28

SUPPLIES.

White lead, pounds	3
Copperas, pounds	50
Lamp black, "	17
Door locks	14
Padlocks	10
T hinges	2
N. R. A. badges	58
Metallic paint, pounds	20
Red " "	1
Lath, bunch	1
Shingles, "	1
Coal, tons	1½
Glue, pounds	3
Spruce boards, 1 inch	38
Pine, matched, piled	
Spruce plank, 2 inch	8
Wall strips, piled, cannot be counted	
Grass seed, bags	1½
Bracket lamp	1
Lantern	1
Match box	1
Circular box	1
Tables	2
Mattress	1
Blankets	5
Chairs, 4 broken, 3 good	7
" folding	4
Awning and rods	1
Coils of rope	5
Sponges, pounds	2
Bulletin boards	5
Rope reels	2

ARMS.

Remington Military	8
" Special Military	2

PROPERTY LOST OR STOLEN.

1 Remington Military Rifle.
1 Crowbar.
2 Hammers.
2 Cold chisels.
1 Shovel.
1 New step-ladder.

REPORT OF PRIZE COMMITTEE, N. R. A.

NEW YORK, January 9th, 1877.

The Prize Committee respectfully submit their annual report as follows: Their Committee was appointed by the President February 1st, 1876, consisting of Colonel John Ward, Chairman, and Captain William C. Casey and Brigadier-General Kilburn Knox, members. During the past year twenty (20) Life Members' Badges have been made by the Gorham Company, the duty of ordering them falling to the Prize Committee.

The Spring meeting at Creedmoor commenced on Thursday, May 25th, 1876. The Chairman of the Prize Committee selected telescopes, field glasses, clocks, etc., for the prizes. Messrs. Schuyler, Hartley & Graham presented a Martini-Henry rifle, valued at $75.00, and Messrs. E. Remington & Sons presented a Remington gold-mounted breech-loading rifle, valued also at $75.00. A rifle that once belonged to the celebrated Patrick Henry was also offered for competition.

The matches were as follows:

1. Director's match, Major Henry Fulton winning the Director's championship gold badge, shot for annually.

2. Short Range match. First prize a Martini-Henry rifle, presented by Messrs. Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, 19 Maiden Lane, valued at $75.00, was won by Major Henry Fulton. The second prize a field glass, worth $18.00, being won by F. Schilling. The remaining eight prizes were in cash, amounting to $37.00.

In the third, or *Military match*, the first prize was an embroidered flag, valued at $100.00, won by Company I, Seventh Regiment. Second prize a wall tent, complete, won by the U. S. Engineer Battalion. Third prize a clock, worth $35.00, won by Company G, Twenty-third Regiment.

In the fourth, or Mid-Range match, the first prize was a telescope, won by the Amateur Rifle Club, the second prize a clock, won by the Amateur Rifle Club, and the third prize cash, $20.00, won by Company D, Seventy-first Regiment.

In the fifth, or Individual match, the first prize was a gold-mounted breech-loading rifle, valued at $75.00, presented by Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, 281 Broadway, N. Y., and won by William Reed. Second prize a telescope and tripod, valued at $25.00, and won by A. H. Jocelyn. The remaining eight prizes were in cash, and amounted to $42.00.

The sixth, or "Leech Cup" match, was shot for under the auspices of the Amateur Rifle Club.

In the seventh match, the "Patrick Henry" Rifle was won by Colonel Henry A. Gildersleeve.

The total value of the prizes offered in the second, third, fourth, and fifth matches amounted to $582.00, of which the Association contributed $332.00.

The Fall meeting was, of course, much more important in its character, and your Committee, as usual, found it necessary to use great exertions.

The Executive Committee revised last year's programme for this occasion, so as to throw out Individual prizes in Team matches. While this proceeding saved money for the Association, it produced dissatisfaction among the regiments, and much less interest was evinced in the competitions, so it is to be hoped that a different course may be pursued next year. The programme was carefully prepared, and was otherwise very attractive. The Chairman of the Prize Committee visited many prominent firms, and succeeded in inducing a number of them to offer prizes on this occasion. The aggregate value of the one hundred and eleven (111) prizes offered by the Association, the State, firms, and individuals, etc., was six thousand eight hundred and twenty-two dollars ($6,822.00), besides the three grand gold, silver, and bronze medals of the National Rifle Association.

The summary of the prizes is as follows:

By the State of New York, Trophies, etc.	$1,200.00
By the Adjutant-General, State of New York, Gold Medal	100.00
First Division Headquarters, Trophy	100.00
Second Division Headquarters, Denslow Prize	100.00
Second Division Headquarters, Cavalry Prize	50.00
By the National Rifle Association of Great Britain, Wimbledon Cup	500.00
By the Army and Navy Journal, Silver Trophy	750.00
By the Gatling Gun Company, Gatling Gun	2,000.00
By the Laflin & Rand Powder Company (Murray street), Gold, etc., Medals	270.00
By Mr. Wm. H. Bailey, Dublin, Marquee Tent, 24x12 feet	100.00
By Mr. J. H. Steward, London, Field Glass and Telescope	85.00
By the Gorham Manufacturing Company, Union Square, Silver Trophy	100.00
By Messrs. Tiffany & Company, Union Square, Silver Cup	75.00
By Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, Gold and Silver mounted Rifle	75.00
By Messrs. Baker & McKenney, 141 Grand street, Gold Badge	75.00
By Messrs. Albert Berger & Company, 47 Maiden Lane, Alabaster Clock	40.00
Eight National Rifle Association Prizes, Bronze Figures, etc.	425.00
Three Life Memberships, National Rifle Association	75.00
Cash Prizes, National Rifle Association	702.00
Aggregate	$6,822.00

Besides three National Rifle Association grand medals in gold, silver, and bronze, not valued.

The Laflin & Rand Powder Company were visited by the Chairman, and they agreed to offer three medals in gold, silver, and bronze, leaving the conditions of the match to be settled by the Association. The State prize, ordered by Colonel Wingate, was a repetition of the handsome design offered last year for the same prize, being an elegant reduced copy, in gilt bronze, of the upper portion of the dome of the National Capitol at Washington, crowned by Crawford's noble statue of America, the base being of red Pyrenees marble. Bronze figures were selected for a number of the prizes this year by the Chairman, and it is believed that they gave particular satisfaction as team prizes, being well adapted to ornament Regimental Armories.

It is worthy of mention that Messrs. Tiffany & Co. showed a very liberal disposition with regard to the price of the bronze figures selected at their establishment, charging apparently nothing above actual cost.

On Tuesday, September 12th, 1876, commenced the three International matches, short range, mid-range, and long range, which continued for three days. The prizes offered in the short range match consisted of five medals, offered by the United States Centennial Commission, and cash prizes presented by the National Rifle Association amounting to $365.00 Those offered in the mid-range match were precisely similar ; five medals as above, and cash prizes from the National Rifle Association amounting to $365.00.

But the great interest centered in the International long range match for the championship of the world, in which the American Team of eight, under Major Henry Fulton, won a remarkable victory over teams from Ireland, Scotland, Canada, and Australia. The match lasted for two days, the distances each day being 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, and the triumph of American marksmanship was considered largely due to the fact of Judge Gildersleeve and Colonel Bodine consenting at the last moment to join the team.

The prize was a superb Centennial Trophy, modelled by Tiffany & Co. in three metals, and in shape resembles the Roman legionary standards. Colonel Mitchell's team of six subsequently won a return match from the Irish Team. The *Fourth Annual Prize Meeting* commenced on Monday, September 18th, 1876, and lasted till Wednesday, the 20th, consisting of fourteen competitions. The various prizes were sent to Creedmoor in charge of Mr. Milton Vosburgh, a person recommended by the Gorham Company as worthy of all confidence, and who has had charge of the prizes for several years.

The prizes were well arranged, as usual, in a tent, and remained on exhibition until nearly the whole of the matches had been concluded, when they were brought back to New York and conveyed to the State Arsenal, where they were arranged on a long table for exhibition and distribution, on the evening of Friday, September 22d. General Knox took every pains to have the large drill room in the Arsenal attractively decorated with flags, etc., for the occasion, and procured the services of the band from Governor's Island. The prizes presented a very handsome appearance. Major-General Shaler, as President of the Association, took the Chair, and made a

short opening address, after which General McMahon briefly addressed the audience in the absence of Colonel Gildersleeve, who was expected to have delivered a short oration. General McMahon then awarded the following prizes, in the Gatling (Gun) match :

1. Gatling Gun, Twenty-third Regiment.
2. Silver Cup, presented by Gorham Company, Seventh Regiment.
3. Bronze figure of Condé (National Rifle Association), Eighth Regiment, and in the

CHAMPION'S MATCH.

1. National Rifle Association Grand Gold Medal, to E. H. Sanford, Seventh Regiment.
2. National Rifle Association Grand Silver Medal, to Peter Rae (Scotch Team).
3. National Rifle Association Grand Bronze Medal, to J. K. Millner (Irish Team).

Major Leech, Captain of the Irish Team, then made a happy speech, and presented the first prize in the long range match, an Aneroid Barometer, to J. K. Millner of the Irish Team.

Colonel Macdonald, of the Scotch Team, then awarded the Wimbledon Cup to I. L. Allen, making an appropriate speech.

Mr. J. J. Slade, of the Australian Team, then made a few remarks, and presented *Steward's aggregate prizes*, as follows :

Field glass to W. H. Dewar, Eighth Regiment.
Telescope to E. Harrison Sanford, Seventh Regiment.

Colonel Mitchell then presented the Judd prizes, which were won by

1. F. J. Fullgraff.
2. George Cowles.
3. W. Gear.

and then awarded the Laflin & Rand Powder Company prizes as follows :

1. Gold Medal, R. C. Coleman.
2. Silver Medal, A. Menzies (Scotch Team).
3. Bronze Medal, T. Postley.

General McMahon then presented the prizes in the short range match :

1. Remington Military Rifle, H. F. Clark.
2. Clock, from Albert Berger & Co., George Fenton (Irish Team).

Colonel Wingate made the presentations for the Cavalry match :

1. Water Cooler, Yates Dragoons.

2. Bronze Group, Washington Grey Troop.

3. Column Vendome, Separate Troop, Fifth Brigade, Second Division.

General Woodward then presented the Adjutant-General's Gold Medal to W. H. Dewar, of the Eighth Regiment, and then distributed the prizes in the *State match*, which were won as follows:

1. New York State Prize, Forty-ninth Regiment.

2. Marquee Tent, presented by Wm. H. Bailey, Dublin, Eighth Regiment.

3. Silver Vase, presented by Tiffany & Co., Seventh Regiment.

4. Two (imitation) Bronze Statuettes, Mars and Minerva, Seventy-first Regiment.

General McMahon then announced the winners in the *Army and Navy Journal* match, and distributed the prizes:

1. Silver Trophy, Seventh Regiment.

2. Handsome copy in Bronze of the 2 Horses of Marly, Twelfth Regiment.

3. Flying Mercury, Eighth Regiment.

Colonel Gildersleeve then presented the prizes in the First Division National Guard match:

1. New York State Prize, Seventy-first Regiment.

2. First Division Headquarters Prize, Seventh Regiment.

3. Bronze Bust of Minerva, Eighth Regiment.

General Shaler then announced the prizes in the Second Division National Guard match:

1. New York State Prize, Twenty-third Regiment.

2. Denslow Prize (Second Division Headquarters), Fourteenth Regiment.

3. Bronze Statuette, Minerva, Thirty-second Regiment.

4. Second Division Headquarters Prize, Separate Troop Cavalry, Fifth Brigade.

The large drill room at the Arsenal was densely crowded, and every one seemed pleased with the arrangements.

JOHN WARD, Chairman.
WM. C. CASEY.
KILBURN KNOX.
} *Prize Committee.*

REPORT OF CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, N. R. A.

NEW YORK, September 30, 1876.

GENERAL ALEXANDER SHALER, *President, N. R. A.*

Sir: I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the result of "Grand Centennial Rifle Contests," and Fourth Annual Prize Meeting of this Association, which were conducted under my supervision as Chief Executive Officer.

The Grand Centennial Contests were fired, as arranged in the programme, viz., Sept. 12, 13, and 14th, the 12th September being devoted to the "International Short Range Match," and the "International Mid-Range Match."

There were one hundred and eighty-six entries in the former and one hundred and fifty-nine entries in the latter. I refer you to the records prepared by Statistical Officer for the names and scores of the contestants and names of winners.

The International Long Range Match was fired on the 13th and 14th insts., there being five competing Teams of eight men each, representing the following countries, Australia, Canada, Ireland, Scotland, and United States. The latter team proved to be the victors. The range was visited during these competitions by an immense number of spectators, but no interference or disorder was complained of.

The full scores of each team is submitted herewith, certified by the Chief Statistical Officer.

In arranging for conducting the Fourth Annual Prize Meeting, I induced the Railroad Company to dispatch a train from Hunter's Point at 8 o'clock A. M. This enabled all contestants and officials to reach the range in ample season to have the competitions commence at 9 o'clock A. M. each day.

I also employed about thirty well recommended and competent men, most of whom were non-commissioned officers in the various Regiments of National Guard, as *scorers.* I found these young men to be prompt and efficient, and during the meeting no complaint of any kind reached me, concerning them.

Being desirous of completing all the Team Matches within two days, I altered somewhat the order of shooting as arranged in the programme, and fired only individual competitions on the first day, excepting the Gatling Match.

MONDAY, September 18, 1876.

The whole Range was opened at 9 o'clock A. M., with third class targets, and the firing progressed in the following order:

Judd Match commenced 9 A. M. Closed 10:30 A. M.

Short Range Match commenced 10:30. Closed 11:50.

An intermission of one hour was then had, during which time the targets on the Old Range were changed from third to second class.

Laflin & Rand Powder Company Match commenced 1 P. M. Closed 2:50.

Gatling Match commenced 3 P. M. Closed 5 P. M

First Stage Champion's Match was fired upon the New Range (200 yards). Commencing at 1 o'clock, closing at 2:50 P. M.

TUESDAY, September 19.

The whole Range was opened at 9 o'clock A. M. with all third class targets, and each competing team was assigned a Target, with instructions to fire the competitions in the following order, and were limited to an average time of one minute per shot:

First Stage N. Y. State Match, 17 Teams, commenced 9 A. M. Closed 10:25 A. M.

First Stage First Division Match, 7 Teams, commenced 10:30 A. M. Closed 11:50 A. M,

First Stage Second Division Match, 6 Teams, commenced 10:30 A. M. Closed 11:50 A. M.

An intermission of one hour, during which all the Targets on Old Range were changed from third to second class.

Second Stage N. Y. State Match, 17 Teams, commenced 1 P. M. Closed 2:30 P. M.

Second Stage First Division Match, 7 Teams, commenced 2:30 P. M. Closed 3:55 P. M.

Second Stage Second Division Match, 6 Teams, commenced 2:30 P. M. Closed 3:55 P. M.

Army and Navy Journal Match, 17 Teams, commenced 4 P. M. Closed 5:50 P. M.

Cavalry Match, 13 Teams, fired on New Range, commencing at 1 P. M. Closed 3 P. M.

WEDNESDAY, September 20.

The New Range was opened with third class Targets, and the Old Range with second and first class Targets.

The firing progressed as follows:

First Stage Inter-State Match, 9 A. M. New Range.

Second Stage (600 yards) Champion's, 9 A. M., Old Range.

Second Stage Inter-State Match, 11 A. M., Old Range.

First Stage (800 yards) Long Range, 11 A. M., Old Range.

Third Stage (1,000 yards) Champion's, 1 P. M., Old Range.

Second Stage (1,000 yards) Long Range, 3 P. M., Old Range.

THURSDAY, September 21.

The entire range was reserved for the purpose of firing the International Rifle Match, between Ireland and United States. The competition was fired under the auspices of the Amateur Rifle Club.

FRIDAY, September 22.

This proved to be the only rainy day of the meeting—nevertheless the firing commenced at 11 A. M. in the "Wimbledon Cup" match, and was successfully completed.

The Carton Match was not fired, there having been but two entries made therein.

As a result of this meeting, I respectfully recommend that Rule II., Section 8, be altered so as to read:

"In all Team Matches fired with military guns, each team will be limited to an average of one minute per shot for each squad to complete its score."

The experiment was tried during the meeting of such limitation, and the minute per shot was found quite ample.

I submit herewith a report from the Chief Financial Officer, Major D. D. Wylie, showing in detail the whole receipts and expenses of the meeting, to which I beg to ask your careful attention. The thanks of the Officers and Directors of the Association are due to Major D. D. Wylie who accepted and filled the duties of Financial Officer, for the thorough manner in which he discharged the duties devolving upon him. He gave his whole time from 12th to 22d September, to the Association, and to his attention and care is due the prompt manner in which the Pool Target winnings and cash prizes have been settled.

I also hand with this a report from the Chief Statistical Officer (Captain J. G. Story), to whom also the Association is greatly indebted for services rendered during the whole meeting. His report is accompanied with complete details of the score of each competitor, and names of all prize winners.

The Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. Weston, the Superintendent of Range, Mr. Brower, and the Superintendent of the Butts, Mr. Cox, contributed as usual their entire time and attention to their respective duties, and it is a pleasure to report to you, that I found them all skillful and competent.

Very respectfully,

JNO. B. WOODWARD, *Chief Executive Officer.*

REPORT OF CHIEF STATISTICAL OFFICER, N. R. A.

NEW YORK, September 25th, 1876.

Major-General ALEXANDER SHALER, *President, and Directors of the National Rifle Association.*

Gentlemen: I have the honor as your Chief Statistical Officer for the "Grand Centennial" Rifle Contest and Fourth Annual Prize Meeting, to report that the matches of the "Grand Centennial" Rifle Contest were commenced on Tuesday, September 12th, and concluded on Thursday, September 14th, 1876, and those of the Fourth Annual Prize Meeting were commenced on Monday, September 18th, and terminated on Friday, September 22d, 1876.

The total number of entries were:

"GRAND CENTENNIAL" RIFLE CONTEST.

1. International Short Range Match, 200 yards	186
2. International Mid-Range Match, 500 yards	159
3. International Long Range Match, 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, 5 teams	40
3 Matches. Total Entries	385

FOURTH ANNUAL PRIZE MEETING.

1. Judd Match, 200 yards	200
2. Short Range Match, 200 yards	211
3. Laflin & Rand Powder Company Match, 500 yards	210
4. Gatling Match, 500 yards, 15 Teams	180
5. Champion's Match, 200, 600, and 1,000 yards	55
6. Cavalry Match, 200 yards, 13 Teams	65
7. New York State Match, 200 and 500 yards, 17 Teams	204
8. "Army and Navy Journal" Match, 500 yards, 17 Teams	204
9. First Division N. G. S. N. Y. Match, 200 and 500 yards, 7 Teams	84
10. Second Division N. G. S. N. Y. Match, 200 and 500 yards, 6 Teams	72
11. Inter-State Military Match, 200 and 500 yards, 2 Teams	24
12. Long Range Match, 800 and 1,000 yards	75
13. Wimbledon Cup Match, 1,000 yards	37
14. Running Deer Match, 125 yards	20
14 Matches. Total Entries	1,641

Total Entries in "Grand Centennial" Rifle Contest, 3 Matches 385
" " Fourth Annual Prize Meeting, 14 Matches...1,641

17 Matches. Entries.....2,026

The return match between Ireland and America was shot under the auspices of the Amateur Rifle Club on Thursday, September 21st, 1876, and comprised two teams of six men each.

In the "International" Long Range match were teams representing Australia, Canada, Ireland, Scotland, and the United States. Two days (September 13th and 14th) were occupied in this great contest.

The total entries in the Fourth Annual Prize Meeting show a slight increase in comparison with last year's meeting, and the absence of some military teams can be accounted for by reason of Regimental disbandment or consolidation since last annual meeting.

The contestants were favored throughout the entire meeting with fair and pleasant weather, except the last day (Sept. 22d) on which the "Wimbledon Cup" match was shot.

The suggestion in my last report, that National Guard Matches should not occupy more than two days, was tried at this meeting and proved a success, the credit for which is due to the able management of General Jno. B. Woodward, Chief Executive Officer, and not only were these but other matches shot on schedule time, as follows:

September 18, Judd Match, Entire Range, 9 to 10:30 A. M.

September 18, Short Range, Entire Range, 10:30 to 11:50 A. M.

September 18, Laflin & Rand Powder Company Match, Old Range, 1 to 2:50 P. M.

September 18, Gatling Match, Old Range, 3 to 5 P. M.

September 18, First Stage (200 yards) Champion's Match, New Range, 1 to 2:50 P. M.

September 19, First Stage N. Y. State Match, 200 yards, 9 to 10:25 A. M.

September 19, First Stage First Division N. G. S. N. Y., 200 yards, 10:30 to 11:50 A. M.

September 19, First Stage Second Division N. G. S. N. Y., 200 yards, 10:30 to 11:50 A. M.

September 19, Second Stage N. Y. State Match, Old Range, 1 to 2:30 P. M.

September 19, Second Stage First Division N. G. S. N. Y., Old Range, 2:30 to 3:55 P. M.

September 19, Second Stage Second Division N. G. S. N. Y., Old Range, 2:30 to 3:55 P. M.

September 19, "Army and Navy Journal" Match, Old Range, 4 to 5:50 P. M.

September 19, Cavalry Match, New Range, 1 to 3 P. M.

September 20, Inter-State Military Match, New and Old Range, 9 A. M.

September 20, Second Stage Champion's, 600 yards, Old Range, 9 A. M.

September 20, First Stage Long Range, 800 yards, Old Range, 11 A. M.

September 20, Second Stage Inter-State Match, Old Range, 11 A. M.

September 20, Third Stage Champion's, 1,000 yards, Old Range, 1 P. M.

September 20, Second Stage Long Range, 1,000 yards, Old Range, 5 P. M.

September 21, Return Match Ireland and America.

September 22, Wimbledon Cup Match, 11 A. M. to 2 P. M.

But one protest was entered, and that in team shooting, which was allowed by decision of your Executive Committee.

The Carton Match, advertised in the Programme, was not shot, for want of time and sufficient number of entries.

In closing my report, I would most earnestly urge, that before the next annual meeting, permanent and comfortable quarters be provided for the Statistical Department, the necessity and importance of which grows with every meeting, and must be apparent to the Board of Directors and those having business therewith.

Annexed I beg to add names of Prize Winners in the several matches. (See Tabular accounts of matches.)

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH G. STORY, *Chief Statistical Officer.*

NEW YORK, OCTOBER 3D, 1876.

To GEN. JNO. B. WOODWARD,
Chief Executive Officer, N. R. A.

I herewith submit my Report as Chief Financial Officer, for the Fourth Annual Prize Meeting, held at Creedmoor, L. I., September 12th to 22d, 1876.

RECEIPTS.

Gate Money, L. I. R. R. tickets	$4,024 35		
Cash,	1,463 75		
		$5,488 10	
Less Amount withheld by R. R. Co. for interest, etc., but claimed by N. R. A.,		563 56	
			$4,924 54
Entries to matches,		2,625 25	
Less entrance fees returned,		64 75	
			2,560 50
Bull's-eye tickets,			825 60
Sale of Ammunition,			11 00
			$8,321 64

DISBURSEMENTS.

Pay Rolls,		$1,370 08	
Bull's-eye tickets paid,		388 96	
Cash Prizes,	$1,457 00		
Less Prize paid by Treasurer N. R. A.,	50 00	1,407 00	
			$3,166 49
Receipts over Disbursements,			$5,155 69

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL D. WYLIE, *Chief Financial Officer.*

MATCHES

HELD BY THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

DURING THE YEAR

1876,

Upon the Range at Creedmoor, L. I.

NOTE.—In the following tables the arms used have been given as far as possible; but the records being somewhat imperfect, on account of the inexperience of the scorers, some omissions have necessarily been made.

CONTRACTIONS IN NAMES OF RIFLES.

Al	Allen.
Bal	Ballard.
Car	Carbine.
En	Enfield.
Hen	Henry.
Hol	Holden.
Ing	Ingram.
Mag	Magazine.
May	Maynard.
Met	Metford.
M. H	Martini-Henry.
M. L	Muzzle-loader.
Pea	Peabody.
R	Remington.
Rig	Rigby.
Rob	Robinson.
S	Sharp's.
Sni	Snider.
Spe	Spencer.
Spg	Springfield.
Ste	Stevens.
V. C	Van Choate.
W	Whitworth.
Win	Winchester.
W. B	Ward-Burton.

The following letters added to the name of the rifle, M, S, or C, mean respectively "Military," "Sporting," or "Creedmoor."

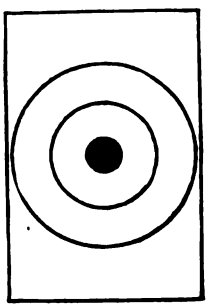
DIAGRAM OF TARGETS

IN USE UPON THE RANGE AT CREEDMOOR, L. I.

ADOPTED BY THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

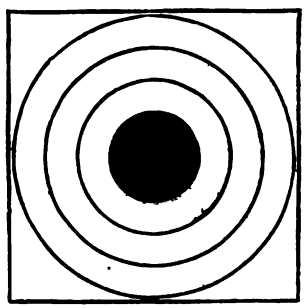
1875.

Third Class Target, 4 x 6 Feet.
All distances up to and including 300 yards.



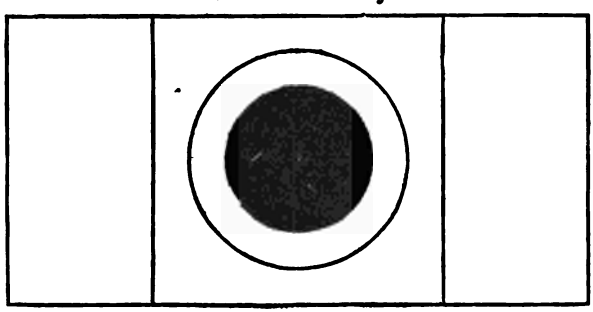
Bull's-eye, circular, 8 in. in diameter.
Centre, " 26 " "
Inner, " 46 " "
Outer, square, 4 feet x 6 feet.

Second Class Target, 6 x 6 Feet.
All distances over 300 to and including 600 yards.



Bull's-eye, circular, 22 in. in diameter.
Centre, " 38 " "
Inner, " 54 " "
Outer, " 70 " "

First Class Target, 6 x 12 Feet.
All distances over 600 yards.



Bull's-eye, circular, 36 inches in diameter.
Centre, " 54 " "
Inner, square, 6 feet x 6 feet.
Outer, " 6 feet x 12 feet.

OPENING MATCHES

OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

NOTE.—In the following Tables of Individual Matches, the names and scores of competitors having failed to make a score equal to an average of *inners* (8) have been omitted.

The Spring Meeting and Opening Matches of the National Rifle Association were held upon the range at Creedmoor, L. I., on Thursday, May 25th, 1876, commencing with

MATCH I.

DIRECTORS' MATCH.

Open only to Directors and Honorary Directors of the National Rifle Association.

Distance, 200 yards. Position standing. Weapon, any rifle. Rounds, five, with two sighting shots. Entrance fee, $1.00.

PRIZE.—The Directors' Championship Gold Badge, shot for annually, and held by the winner during the year.

WINNERS.

1874. Colonel Geo. W. Wingate...Spg. M. Rifle. Score, 17 points (old count).
1875. Major Henry Fulton.....R. M. Rifle... " 17 " "
1876. Major Henry Fulton.....R. S. Rifle... " 21 "

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Major Henry Fulton.....	R. S.	5 4 4 4 4	21
Major D. D. Wylie.....	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4	21
Corporal E. H. Sanford.....	R. S.	4 5 4 3 4	20
G. S. Schermerhorn, Jr.....	.....	5 4 4 3 4	20
General T. S. Dakin.....	.....	4 4 4 3 4	19
Captain J. G. Story.....	R. S.	2 4 3 3 4	16
General Alexander Shaler.....	S. M.	2 3 4 4 3	16

MATCH II.

SHORT RANGE MATCH.

Open to all comers. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Weapon, any Rifle within the rules. Rounds, seven, with two sighting shots. Entrance Fee, $1.00.

1st prize, a Martini-Henry Rifle, presented by Messrs. Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, 19 Maiden Lane, N. Y.	Value,	$75
2d " a Field Glass	"	18
3d " Cash		10
4th, 5th and 6th, each, Cash $5		15
7th, 8th, 9th and 10th, each, Cash $3		12
10 prizes, total value		$130

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
1st prize	Henry Fulton	R. S.	5 5 5 4 4 4 4	31
2d "	F. Schilling	S. S.	5 4 4 4 4 4 5	30
3d "	I. L. Allen	R. C.	5 4 4 5 4 4 4	30
4th "	W. B. Farwell	R. C.	4 4 5 5 3 4 5	30
5th "	T. R. Murphy	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
6th "	C. Heizman		4 4 4 4 5 4 4	29
7th "	J. A. Gee	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4 4 4	29
8th "	J. T. B. Collins	R. S.	5 4 4 4 4 4 4	29
9th "	W. S. Jones	R. S.	4 4 3 4 4 5 5	29
10th "	D. F. Davids	S. S.	5 4 4 4 4 3 5	29

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total
D. D. Wylie	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 4 5	28	F. Hyde	R. C.	3 4 4 3 4 4 4	26
T. S. Dakin	.....	4 4 4 5 3 4 4	28	J. L. Price	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 3 3	26
G. H. Creed	S. S.	5 4 4 4 4 4 3	28	G. L. Morse	S. S.	3 4 3 5 4 4 4	26
J. Sillick	R. S.	3 3 4 4 5 4 5	28	R. H. Keene	S. S.	0 4 5 4 4 4 4	25
G. D. Scott	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27	H. Douglas	R. M.	4 3 3 3 3 4 4	24
L. Geiger	R. C.	4 4 4 4 4 3 4	27	W. Bevans	R. M.	4 3 4 4 3 3 3	24
C. W. Coleman	S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 3	27	Geo. Crouch	R. S.	4 4 4 3 3 3 3	24
L. Tiffany	S. M.	4 3 4 4 3 4 5	27	C. F. Beebe	R. M.	4 4 4 3 3 3 3	24
H. Fisher	S. S.	4 3 4 3 4 5 4	27	C. J. Stewart	S. M.	4 3 5 3 3 3 3	24
J. I. C. Clarke	R. S.	4 4 3 3 5 4 4	27	W. H. Dewar	R. M.	3 4 4 4 3 4 2	24
J. M. Crane	S. S.	4 3 5 4 3 4 4	27	J. Beattie	R. M.	2 4 3 3 3 4 5	24
G. A. Roullier	R. S.	3 5 4 4 4 3 4	27	W. E. McCredy	R. M.	0 4 3 4 4 4 5	24
J. W. Todd	Bal.	3 5 3 3 5 4 4	27	J. Flemming	S. S.	3 3 4 3 4 3 3	23
D. Cameron	R. M.	4 4 4 4 5 2 4	27	J. C. Ogden, Jr.	R. M.	3 4 3 4 3 3 3	23
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	3 2 5 4 5 4 4	27	G. F. Merchant	R. M.	3 4 3 3 4 4 2	23
J. R. Grohman	R. M.	3 4 3 4 4 4 4	26	H. B. Smith	R. M.	4 2 5 3 3 3 3	23
Alex. Smith	Spg. M.	3 4 4 3 4 4 4	26	W. L. Candee	R. M.	5 3 3 4 3 2 3	23
W. C. Reddy	R. M.	4 3 4 3 4 4 4	26	W. Stuart	R. M.	3 4 4 5 2 2 3	23
S. Clark	R. M.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4	26	W. S. Elmendorf	May.	3 0 4 4 4 4 4	23
Stedman Clark	Hol.	3 5 3 4 4 4 3	26	W. Moser, Jr.	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4 4 0	23
O. Hemeke	S. C.	4 3 5 3 4 4 3	26	J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	0 4 4 3 4 3 5	23
W. R. Livermore	Spg. M.	4 4 5 3 4 3 3	26	W. Reed	R. M.	0 4 2 5 4 4 4	23
A. Anderson	R. M.	5 3 4 3 3 3 5	26	J. T. VanRenssel'r	R. M.	4 3 3 3 2 3 4	22
F. Backofen	R. M.	5 3 5 3 3 3 4	26	S. Storer	Spg. M.	2 3 4 4 3 3 3	22
L. J. Pooler	R. C.	4 2 4 4 4 3 5	26	W. J. Cogswell	R. S.	4 2 4 3 3 3 3	22
D. C. Pinney	R. M.	4 5 3 4 4 4 2	26	J. R. B. Bayly	R. M.	4 4 3 2 3 3 3	22
H. T. Rockwell	R. M.	5 4 4 2 4 5 2	26	S. Sargeant	S. M.	3 3 4 4 3 2 3	22
G. E. Moore	R. M.	3 3 3 4 4 4 4	25	Thos. Lloyd	S. M.	4 4 3 3 3 3 2	22
Sergt. Von Sothen	Spg. M.	3 3 4 4 4 3 4	25	P. Schaefer	R. M.	4 2 3 3 3 4 2	21
E. H. Sanford	R. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 3	25	D. Deacon	R. M.	3 4 3 3 2 4 2	21
W. J. Douglass	R. M.	4 3 3 4 5 3 3	25	F. H. Holton	R. S.	4 3 0 4 4 3 3	21
P. Sutton	Spg. M.	3 4 4 3 5 3 3	25				

MATCH III.

MILITARY MATCH.

Open to teams of five, from any Company, Troop, or Battery of the National Guard of New York, or other States, or of the Regular Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, to be composed of Company Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, or Privates, certified to have been members of the Company they represent, on March 1, 1876. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, seven, with two sighting shots. Teams to use the rifle their Company is armed with. Entrance fee, $1.00 per man. Teams representing organizations using Carbines, to be allowed to use the full shell.

	Winners.
1st Prize, an Embroidered Flag, to be won three times before becoming the property of the organization, value $100 .	Company I, 7th Regiment.
2d Prize, a Wall Tent, complete, value $45..	U. S. Engineers Battalion.
3d Prize, a Clock, value $35.....	Co. G, 23d Regiment.

Name.	Regiment.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Sergeant D. Chauncey. Jr	Company I. 7th Reg.	R. M.	3 3 4 5 4 5 5	29
Corporal B. Dominick.....	"	"	4 3 4 4 4 4 5	28
Private G. E. Moore.....	"	"	4 3 2 4 5 4 4	26
Private G. F. Merchant.....	"	"	4 4 4 3 4 3 3	25
Private H. B. Dominick.....	"	"	4 4 4 3 2 3 3	23
				— 131
Sergeant Von Sothen	U. S. Engineers.	Spg. M.	4 4 4 3 4 4 5	28
Corporal Livermore..... ...	"	"	4 4 5 3 3 4 5	28
Sergeant C. Smith.....	"	"	4 4 4 4 5 2 4	27
Private Hickman.....	"	"	4 4 3 4 4 3 4	25
Private Fraser.....	"	"	2 3 4 3 2 4 4	22
				— 130
Corporal J. H. Stearnes.....	Company G, 23d Reg.	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 3	27
Private F. H. Holton.....	"	"	4 3 4 3 4 4 5	27
Sergeant W. J. Oliver	"	"	3 3 4 4 3 4 4	25
F. Albers	"	"	4 2 5 3 3 3 4	24
A. G. Weber.....	"	"	4 3 4 4 0 3 4	22
				— 125
Private W. J. Douglas..... .	Company B, 8th Reg.	R. M.	4 4 4 5 4 4 4	29
Lieutenant J. A. Gee.....	"	"	3 4 5 5 3 3 5	28
Private S. Clark.....	"	"	4 5 3 4 4 3 4	27
Private H. Douglas	"	"	4 3 3 0 3 3 5	21
Private Wm. Stuart.....	"	"	2 4 3 3 3 3 3	20
				— 125
Corporal G. Wilson.....	Company D, 71st Reg.	R. M.	3 4 3 5 4 4 4	27
Private W. Robertson	"	"	3 4 4 4 4 4 3	26
Private W. Lindsay.....	"	"	4 4 3 3 4 4 3	25
Private A. Pyle.....	"	"	4 3 2 3 3 4 4	23
Corporal W. C. Clark.....	"	"	3 4 2 4 4 3 3	23
				— 124
Corporal E. H. Sanford.....	Company H, 7th Reg.	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4 4 4	29
Sergeant J. Le Boutillier.....	"	"	3 4 3 5 5 4 4	28
Lieutenant J. L. Price.....	"	"	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27
Private Geo. Waterman.....	"	"	4 4 3 2 3 4 3	23
Sergeant J. B. Holland.	"	"	3 0 4 2 2 4 0	15
				— 122
Private H. Downey.....	Company D, 71st Reg.	R. M.	4 5 4 3 4 3 3	26
Private T. Duke.....	"	"	3 4 4 3 4 4 3	25
Lieutenant J. Shand.....	"	"	4 3 4 2 4 3 4	24
Private W. F. Stevenson.....	"	"	4 2 4 4 4 3 3	24
S. Gleason.....	"	"	2 5 2 0 4 4 3	20
				— 119
Private W. L. Candee.....	Company C, 23d Reg.	R. M.	4 3 2 4 3 4 4	23
Sergeant J. J. Norris.....	"	"	3 3 4 3 4 2 4	23
Sergeant O. A. Frost.....	"	"	4 3 3 3 4 2 2	21
Private T. Postley.....	"	"	2 4 4 3 2 2 4	21
Sergeant E. De Forest.....	"	"	2 3 2 4 3 4 2	20
				— 108
Private D. C. Pinney.	Company D, 23d Reg.	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 4 3	26
Private E. C. Halsey.....	"	"	4 3 3 3 5 5 3	26
Private F. C. Martins.....	"	"	4 2 4 3 2 2 3	20
Sergeant R. M. Johnson.....	"	"	2 2 3 3 3 3 3	19
Sergeant E. Nexsen.....	"	"	3 3 1 2 2 2 2	14
				— 105
Captain P. A. Hardy.....	Company E, 23d Reg.	R. M.	3 4 4 4 5 4 3	27
Corporal J. D. W. Clark.....	"	"	4 4 3 2 4 3 2	22
Private A. D. Buken.....	"	"	2 3 4 2 3 3 3	20
Private D. Moffat, Jr.....	"	"	3 4 3 2 0 2 2	16
Private H. Traver.....	"	"	4 0 0 0 2 3 2	11
				— 96
Private G. T. Musson.....	Company K, 23d Reg.	R. M.	4 3 3 4 4 4 3	25
Private F. L. Barnard.....	"	"	2 4 3 4 2 2 4	21
Sergeant H. A. V. Schow	"	"	4 3 5 2 3 3 3	20
Lieutenant W. M. Moore	"	"	0 4 3 4 4 3 0	18
Corporal J. G. Koop.....	"	"	0 0 3 2 0 0 0	5—89

Note.—Company H, 8th Regiment, entered a team in the above match, but a protest against allowing the scores was made and sustained, and the same are therefore omitted.

MATCH IV.

MID-RANGE MATCH.

Open to teams of five, from any Company, Troop, or Battery of any State, or of the Regular Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, or Rifle Club. Position, any, without artificial rest. Rounds, five. Weapon—Those using Military Rifles to shoot at 500 yards. Special Military Rifles to shoot at 600 yards. Any Rifle to shoot at 700 yards. Second-class Targets (22 in. Bull's-eye) in all cases.

Each Company, Troop, Battery, or Club may send as many teams as they choose.

Entrance Fee, $1.00 per man for each distance. One team may enter for more than one distance by making a separate entry.

		Winners.
1st Prize, a Telescope	Value $75	Amateur Rifle Club.
2d Prize, a Clock	" 35	Amateur Rifle Club.
3d Prize, Cash	20	Co. D. 71st Regiment.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.
Amat. Rifle Club.				
John Bodine	R. C.	700	5 5 4 5 4	23
H.A. Gildersleeve	S. C.	"	3 5 5 4 5	22
E. H. Sanford	R. C.	"	4 3 4 5 5	21
G. W. Yale	S. C.	"	5 3 5 4 4	21
Henry Fulton	R. C.	"	4 4 5 4 3	20
				107
Amat. Rifle Club.				
E. H. Sanford	S. M.	600	3 4 4 4 5	20
J. L. Price	"	"	5 2 4 4 5	20
H.A. Gildersleeve	"	"	2 4 5 5 4	20
John Bodine	"	"	4 5 4 5 2	20
Henry Fulton	R. M.	"	3 2 3 3 4	15
				95
D. Co., 71st Reg't.				
Pvt. W. Roberts'n	R. M.	500	2 4 4 5 5	20
" W. Lindsay	"	"	0 5 5 5 5	20
Capt. W. C. Clark	"	"	2 4 5 4 3	18
Pvt. A. Pyle	"	"	5 3 5 3 2	18
Sgt. Edm'ndstone	"	"	5 2 2 5 4	18
				94
Scot. Am. R. Club.				
Wm. Lindsay	R. M.	500	4 5 4 5 3	21
Alex. Pyle	"	"	5 3 5 5 3	21
W. C. Clark	"	"	4 4 3 2 5	18
Wm. Robertson	"	"	3 5 4 2 4	18
W. F. Edm'ndstone	"	"	0 4 5 2 4	15
				93
7th Reg't R. Club.				
W. A. French	R. M.	500	5 4 4 4 4	21
J. L. Price	"	"	5 5 3 5 2	20
E. H. Sanford	"	"	4 2 5 2 5	18
J. Le Boutillier	"	"	3 3 3 4 3	16
W. E. McCredy	"	"	2 2 3 5 3	15
				90
Scot. Am. R. Club.				
D. Cameron	R. M.	500	3 4 5 4 5	21
J. Shand	"	"	4 3 3 5 5	20
W. F. Stevenson	"	"	5 3 4 3 5	20
T. Duke	"	"	4 2 3 4 4	17
D. E. Vannett	"	"	0 0 3 3 5	11
				89
8th Reg't R. Club.				
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	500	5 5 4 4 4	22
J. C. Clark	"	"	4 3 4 4 5	20
F. W. Hofele	"	"	3 5 5 3 4	20
W. Reed	"	"	2 3 2 3 4	14
H. Douglas	"	"	3 0 0 4 3	10
				86
H. Co., 7th Reg't.				
Lt. J. L. Price	R. M.	500	3 5 5 3 4	20
Pvt. Geo Waterman	"	"	3 4 4 3 2	17
C'pl E.H. Sanford	"	"	5 5 5 2 0	17
Pvt. W.E. McCredy	"	"	2 5 5 2 2	16
Sgt. J. LeBoutillier	"	"	3 4 3 0 5	15
				85

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.
I. Co., 7th Reg't.				
Pvt. J. C. Ogden	R. M.	500	4 4 5 2 5	20
Corp. B. Dominick	"	"	3 4 4 4 4	19
Pvt. G. E. Moore	"	"	4 3 2 2 5	16
" H.B. Dominick	"	"	5 2 2 4 2	15
" G.F. Merchant	"	"	2 0 2 3 2	9
				79
G. Co., 23d Reg't.				
Corp J H Stearnes	R. M.	500	5 4 5 2 5	21
Pvt. F. H. Holton	"	"	5 5 3 4 0	17
F. Albers	"	"	0 4 2 4 2	12
A. G. Weber	"	"	2 2 2 3 2	11
Sgt. W. J. Oliver	"	"	0 2 3 0 0	5
				66
I Co, 7th Reg't.				
Sgt D. Chauncey, Jr	R. M.	500	3 4 5 5 4	21
Pvt. F. Harper	"	"	3 4 3 4 5	19
Lt. W.G. Dominick	"	"	4 2 0 2 5	13
Corp. S.C. Martine	"	"	0 2 4 0 3	7
" F. P. Marshall	"	"	3 0 0 0 3	6
				66
8th Reg't R. Club.				
W. Stuart	R. M.	500	4 3 2 3 4	16
W. Bevan	"	"	2 3 0 5 4	14
J. A. Gee	"	"	0 3 3 4 3	13
John Buckbee	"	"	3 4 2 2 4	13
S. Clark	"	"	0 0 0 2 4	6
				62
C. Co., 23d Reg't.				
Pvt. T. Postley	R. M.	500	4 4 3 3 3	17
" W. L Candee	"	"	2 4 2 4 4	16
Sgt. E. De Forest	"	"	2 5 5 4 0	14
" J. J. Norris	"	"	2 4 2 0 0	8
" C. A. Frost	"	"	0 0 0 3 4	7
				62
D Co., 71st Reg't.				
Pvt. T. Duke	R. M.	500	5 5 3 3 5	21
" W.F. Stevenson	"	"	4 5 4 3 2	18
Lt. J. Shand	"	"	4 5 2 3 0	14
Corp. G. Wilson	"	"	3 3 0 0 2	8
S. Gleason	"	"	0 0 0 0 0	0
				61
U.S. Engineer Batt.				
Corp Cavanagh	Spg M	500	3 5 0 3 3	14
Sgt. Turner	"	"	3 3 3 4 0	13
" C. Smith	"	"	3 5 0 5 0	13
Pvt. Fraser	"	"	0 3 2 4 3	12
" Hickman	"	"	0 3 0 0 2	5
				57
23d Reg't R. Club.				
F. H. Holton	R. M.	500	0 3 5 3 4	15
W. G. Burton	"	"	3 3 0 4 3	13
J. H. Stearnes	"	"	0 0 2 4 5	11
D. C. Pinney	"	"	4 0 2 0 5	11
E. De Forest	"	"	0 2 0 2 3	7
				57

NOTE.—Company H, 8th Regiment, entered a Team in the above Match, but a protest against allowing the scores made, was duly sustained, and the same are therefore omitted.

MATCH V.

INDIVIDUAL MATCH.

Open to all comers.

Distances—Those using Military Rifles (other than special) to shoot at 500 yards. Special Military Rifles to shoot at 600 yards; and those using any Rifle, at 700 yards. Second-class Targets (22 in. Bull's-eye) in all cases.

Rounds, five. Position, any without artificial rest. Entrance Fee, $1.00 for each distance.

1st prize, a Remington Gold-mounted Breech-loading Rifle, presented by Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, 281 Broadway, N. Y. ... Value, $75
2d " a Telescope and Tripod ... " 25
3d " Cash ... 15
4th, 5th, and 6th prizes, each, Cash $5.00 ... 15
7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th prizes, each, Cash $3.00 ... 12

10 prizes, total value ... $142

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Tota
1st prize	W. Reed	R. M.	500	5 4 5 5 5	24
2d "	A. H. Jocelyn	R. C.	700	5 5 5 4 5	24
3d "	G. L. Morse	S. C.	700	4 4 5 5 5	23
4th "	F. Hyde	R. C.	700	5 4 4 5 5	23
5th "	A. V. Canfield, Jr	R. C.	700	5 5 5 4 4	23
6th "	R. Rathbone	R. C.	700	5 5 4 4 4	22
7th "	Geo. Crouch	R. C.	700	5 5 4 3 5	22
8th "	C. Heizman	R. M.	500	5 5 2 5 5	22
9th "	W C. Reddy	R. M.	500	3 4 5 4 5	21
10th "	J. Shand	R. M.	500	5 4 4 3 5	21

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards	Score.	Total.
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	500	5 4 3 5 4	21
T. S. Dakin	R. C.	700	4 5 5 4 3	21
A. S. Swan	S. S.	700	3 3 5 5 5	21
J. Booth	R. C.	700	5 5 4 5 2	21
Alexander Pyle	R. M.	500	5 5 3 4 3	20
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	700	2 4 5 5 4	20
J. R. Grohman	R. C.	700	5 2 4 5 4	20
H. Douglas	R. M.	500	2 5 5 5 3	20
William Lindsay	R. M.	500	3 3 4 4 5	19
J. C. Ogden, Jr	R. M.	500	4 3 5 3 4	19
I. L. Allen	R. C.	700	4 4 3 5 3	19
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	500	4 4 5 2 4	19
L. Geiger	R. C,	700	3 4 5 2 5	19
E. H. Sanford	R. C.	700	5 3 2 5 4	19
C. W. Coleman	... ..	700	4 5 5 2 3	19
D. Cameron	R. M.	500	3 3 4 4 4	18
J. L. Price	S. M.	600	4 2 5 3 4	18
L. J. Pooler	R. C.	700	4 5 2 5 2	18
C. Dusenberry	S. C.	700	4 4 5 0 5	18
J. T. Van Rensselaer	R. M.	500	3 3 4 3 4	17
J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	500	4 4 4 2 3	17
L. Tiffany	S. M.	600	3 4 2 3 5	17
A. D. Hodgeman	S. C.	700	2 2 5 4 4	17
W. Stuart	R. M.	500	2 2 5 5 3	17
C. A. Hodgeman	S. C.	700	4 5 4 4 0	17
A. Anderson	R. M.	600	2 5 0 5 5	17
W. C. Clark	R. M.	500	4 3 3 2 4	16
W. R. Livermore	Spg. M.	500	3 5 2 2 4	16
Alexander Smith	Spg. M.	500	4 4 4 0 4	16
J. L. Price	R. M.	500	3 4 4 5 0	16
J. Cavanagh	Spg. M.	500	0 2 5 4 5	16
T. S. Dakin	R. M.	500	3 3 2 3 4	15
J. T. B. Collins	S. C.	700	2 4 2 4 3	15
C. Smith	Spg. M.	500	2 2 5 4 2	15
Joseph Ross	R. M.	500	2 3 5 0 5	15
G. D. Scott	R. M.	500	5 0 0 5 5	15

MATCH VI.

"LEECH CUP" MATCH.

Under the auspices of the Amateur Rifle Club.

Open to all native-born citizens of the United States, and all resident members of the Amateur Rifle Club, regardless of nationality.

Distances—800, 900, and 1000 yards. Position, any, without artificial rest. Rounds, fifteen at each distance, without sighting shots. Weapon, any Rifle within the rules. Entrance Fee, $1.00 for members of A. R. C., and $2.00 for all others.

Prize—The Leech Cup, to be held by the winner during the year, and Championship Gold Badge, value $50.00.

WINNER—Col. H. A. Gildersleeve.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
H A Gildersleeve	S C.	800	3 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3	66	204
		900	3 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	71	
		1,000	4 2 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 3 5 4 5 5	65	
E. H. Sanford	R. C.	800	4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4	72	201
		900	3 5 4 5 3 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 5	65	
		1,000	5 3 4 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 2 5 4	64	
Henry Fulton	R C.	800	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	74	194
		900	2 3 3 5 5 5 2 5 4 5 5 5 2 3 4	58	
		1,000	3 4 3 5 5 4 3 5 4 4 5 5 3 5 4	62	
W. B Farwell	R. C	800	4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 3 5 5 4 2	65	198
		900	4 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 5	67	
		1,000	3 0 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 5	61	
Thos S Dakin	R C	800	3 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	70	198
		900	3 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 2	64	
		1,000	2 0 4 3 4 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 4	59	
Chas E Overbaugh	S C.	800	3 5 5 5 5 3 3 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 2	63	191
		900	2 5 5 2 5 5 3 5 3 5 4 5 3 4 5	61	
		1,000	3 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4	67	
R C. Coleman	R. C	800	4 4 5 4 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 4 4 5 4	66	190
		900	3 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 3 5 5 5	66	
		1,000	3 5 4 4 3 5 5 5 2 3 2 5 5 3 5 4	58	
George W. Yale	S. C	800	5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4	72	189
		900	3 4 5 3 4 5 2 5 3 3 3 5 4 5 5	59	
		1,000	4 4 5 3 4 0 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 3 5	58	
E H. Raymond	R. C.	800	4 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 4 4 4 5	64	188
		900	5 4 3 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 3 5 5 4 4	63	
		1,000	3 5 3 5 5 4 3 3 5 5 0 5 5 5 5	61	
N. Washburn	R. C.	800	5 5 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 2 4 2 5 5	63	186
		900	5 3 4 5 4 3 5 3 4 3 5 5 5 3 5	62	
		1,000	3 2 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 3 3 3 5 5 4	61	
A. Anderson	R C	800	3 5 3 3 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 3 4 0 5	58	182
		900	4 4 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 3 5 5	66	
		1,000	3 5 3 5 4 4 5 3 3 5 2 4 4 4 4	58	
R. Rathbone	R. C	800	2 5 4 5 2 4 5 5 4 5 4 4 3 4 5	61	181
		900	5 5 4 5 4 3 4 3 3 4 5 4 4 4 0	57	
		1,000	5 5 5 3 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 3 3 3	63	
S. G. Perry	R. C.	800	3 3 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 3	64	179
		900	3 3 4 4 5 4 4 3 5 4 5 2 5 5 3	59	
		1,000	3 5 5 5 5 3 3 3 5 2 4 4 3 5 4	56	
John Bodine	R. C	800	5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 4 4 2	66	177
		900	5 5 5 5 3 4 3 3 5 2 3 3 5 5 2	58	
		1,000	5 0 3 2 5 3 4 5 4 5 3 3 4 3 4	53	
L M. Ballard	R. C	800	5 3 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	70	176
		900	5 5 3 5 3 4 2 5 4 5 4 3 4 4 5	61	
		1,000	5 3 3 0 5 0 0 5 3 0 5 4 5 3 4	45	
C. A. Hodgeman	S. C.	800	5 5 4 5 5 5 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 4	67	176
		900	2 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 2 5 5 5	65	
		1,000	3 2 0 0 2 5 0 5 3 3 4 5 4 4 4	44	
A. D Hodgeman	S. C.	800	4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 5	69	175
		900	3 5 3 5 3 2 4 4 0 5 4 2 5 5 5	55	
		1,000	4 3 3 5 3 0 4 4 3 0 5 3 4 3 5	51	
C E Blydenburgh	R. C.	800	3 2 5 5 3 0 3 5 3 4 5 5 4 0 5	52	174
		900	5 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 5 4 4 5	66	
		1,000	5 2 5 5 3 3 4 5 4 5 3 5 4 3 0	56	
L. C. Bruce	R. C.	800	5 4 5 5 5 4 3 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 3	65	173
		900	0 5 4 3 5 5 4 0 4 0 5 5 5 4 4	53	
		1,000	0 3 4 5 5 0 5 4 4 5 3 4 4 5 4	55	
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. C.	800	4 4 5 3 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	68	173
		900	4 5 5 4 0 5 5 5 3 5 0 3 4 3 5	56	
		1,000	3 4 4 4 0 2 2 3 4 3 3 5 4 3 5	49	

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
L. Weber	R. C.	800	5 5 2 3 5 5 5 3 2 5 3 5 5 5 3	61	171
		900	3 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 0 4 3 5 3 5 5	58	
		1,000	2 0 5 4 0 3 4 5 5 4 3 5 4 4 4	52	
George Crouch	R. C.	800	5 5 5 3 5 5 5 2 3 4 5 5 3 5 5	65	170
		900	4 5 5 3 5 3 5 3 0 2 4 5 3 3 5	55	
		1,000	4 3 3 5 2 3 3 0 3 5 2 5 5 3 4	50	
W. S. Elmendorf	R. C.	800	5 2 3 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 4 5	64	170
		900	0 3 3 2 5 5 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 4	58	
		1,000	3 4 4 4 0 0 2 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 0	48	
Frank Hyde	R. C.	800	5 4 5 5 3 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	69	170
		900	4 5 3 0 5 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 3 5	60	
		1,000	2 0 2 0 4 4 5 3 3 3 4 4 0 3 4	41	
A. S. Swan	S. C.	800	4 5 4 4 5 4 4 3 2 3 4 4 5 4 2	57	168
		900	4 4 5 5 3 5 5 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 4	57	
		1,000	5 4 4 3 5 5 3 5 5 5 0 2 3 5 0	54	
L. Geiger	R. C.	800	5 5 5 5 5 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5	69	167
		900	5 2 3 0 0 3 2 4 4 4 5 3 4 5 0	44	
		1,000	0 0 5 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 4 3 2	54	
H. Fisher	S. C.	800	5 4 4 5 3 5 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5	66	166
		900	4 4 3 5 5 5 3 2 3 4 5 5 3 3 5	60	
		1,000	0 0 2 2 3 2 4 3 4 2 2 5 5 4 2	40	
H. S. Jewell	R. C.	800	5 3 3 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 4 3 4	63	165
		900	3 4 5 4 4 5 2 3 3 3 2 4 2 4 5	53	
		1,000	2 2 3 3 5 3 5 5 5 0 5 4 0 4 3	49	
C. Dusenberry, Jr.	S. C.	800	5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 2 3 5	65	158
		900	3 3 3 5 3 3 5 5 4 5 3 4 4 5 0	52	
		1,000	4 4 0 4 4 0 3 4 4 0 0 0 5 5 5	41	
D. F. Davids	R. C.	800	5 5 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 3 4 4 5 5 4	66	157
		900	0 3 0 3 5 5 5 0 5 2 0 5 5 5 4	47	
		1,000	3 3 0 4 2 5 4 4 2 5 3 3 0 3 3	44	
J. S. Conlin	R. C.	800	5 3 4 5 5 3 2 5 5 2 4 3 5 2 4	57	151
		900	4 4 5 5 4 4 3 4 5 0 5 3 5 3 0	53	
		1,000	3 3 2 4 3 4 3 2 2 3 4 3 3 0 5	41	
Isaac L. Allen	R. C.	800	3 2 5 3 4 3 3 3 5 5 5 4 2 3 5	54	147
		900	2 5 5 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 2 4 5	51	
		1,000	2 0 3 3 5 4 0 3 0 3 5 2 5 4 3	42	
Thos. Lamb, Jr	R. M.	800	5 0 2 0 5 0 0 4 3 5 4 2 5 2 4	41	141
		900	3 2 0 4 3 2 4 0 0 5 5 4 3 4 4	43	
		1,000	5 2 5 0 5 5 4 3 4 4 5 3 5 3 5	57	
E. H. Madison	R. M.	800	4 4 4 0 2 3 4 5 5 3 3 5 0 5 5	52	138
		900	4 3 3 3 2 2 2 0 5 0 3 2 0 0 0	29	
		1,000	3 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 2 2 3 3 3 5	57	
A. J. Hennion, Jr.	S. C.	800	4 4 0 4 3 3 5 4 4 4 3 4 5 5 3	54	138
		900	5 4 3 3 4 2 5 0 5 3 5 5 3 2 3	52	
		1,000	4 4 3 3 0 0 0 0 5 3 0 5 0 5 0	32	

MATCH VII.

"PATRICK HENRY RIFLE" MATCH.

Open only to members of the American Team and Reserve of 1875. Distance, 1,000 yards Rounds, ten. No sighting shots. Any Rifle.

Prize—The Old Rifle owned and used by Governor Patrick Henry.

WINNER—Col. H. A. Gilderslceve.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
H. A. Gilderslceve	S. C.	5 5 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 5	46
T. S. Dakin	R. C.	4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 3	45
Henry Fulton	R. C.	4 5 5 4 3 4 5 5 5 3	43
G. W. Yale	S. C.	3 5 0 5 3 3 5 5 4 5	38
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. C.	5 5 4 3 4 4 0 3 4 5	37
L. M. Ballard	R. C.	4 0 4 4 0 3 5 5 4 5	34

MATCHES

OF THE

GRAND CENTENNIAL RIFLE CONTEST,

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE

UNITED STATES CENTENNIAL COMMISSION,

AND

FOURTH ANNUAL FALL PRIZE MEETING

OF THE

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

HELD UPON THE

RIFLE RANGE AT CREEDMOOR, LONG ISLAND.

INTERNATIONAL SHORT & MID-RANGE MATCHES, SEPTEMBER 12, 1876.

INTERNATIONAL LONG RANGE MATCH, SEPTEMBER 13 & 14, 1876.

FALL MEETING, COMMENCING SEPTEMBER 18, 1876.

RANGE OFFICERS:

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
GENERAL JOHN B. WOODWARD.

CHIEF STATISTICAL OFFICER,
CAPTAIN JOSEPH G. STORY.

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER,
MAJOR D. D. WYLIE.

CHIEF RANGE OFFICER,
COLONEL GEORGE W. WINGATE.

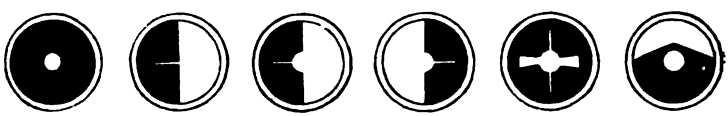
SURGEON,
COLONEL J. M. HOMISTON, M.D.

DIAGRAM OF FORESIGHTS ALLOWED.

Metal mark not to exceed 3-100ths of an inch.

Width of the bar not to exceed 8-100ths of an inch.

PATTERNS DISALLOWED.



Other sights than those shown above will not be allowed until approved by the Executive Committee.

GRAND CENTENNIAL CONTEST.

COMPETITION I.

"INTERNATIONAL SHORT RANGE" MATCH.

Open to all comers. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rifles, any not exceeding ten pounds weight; minimum pull of trigger, three pounds. Ten shots. No sighting shots Entrance Fee, $2.00.

PRIZES.

1st—Medal of United States Centennial Commission and $100 Offered by the N. R. A.	$100
2d—Medal of the United States Centennial Commission and	75
3d " " "	50
4th " " "	25
5th	15
6th to 10th—5 prizes of $10 each	50
11th to 20th—10 prizes of $5 each	50
4 medals and	$365

Each Prize Winner in this match will also receive a diploma issued by the United States Centennial Commission.

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
1st prize	F. J. Rabbeth	Pea.	4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 5	45
2d "	E. T. Osgood	R. S.	5 5 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4	45
3d "	G. M. Hand	S. S.	5 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 5	44
4th "	G. W. Davison	Pea. M.	4 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 5 4	44
5th "	C. E. Rider	M. L.	3 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5	44
6th "	C. J. Stewart	May.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 5	42
7th "	Wm. Hayes	Bal.	4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 4	42
8th "	M. A. Scull	May.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4 4	42
9th "	J. E. Stetson	Win.	4 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4	42
10th "	H. J. Quinn	S. S.	5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4	42
11th "	D. E. Vannett	R. S.	5 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4	42
12th "	John Rueger	R. M.	4 4 5 3 4 5 4 5 4 4	42
13th "	G. W. Yale	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5	41
14th "	J. G. Fream	S. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4	41
15th "	W. Robertson	S. C.	4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4	41
16th "	G. Disher	Met.	4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4	41
17th "	F. H. Holton	R. M.	4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4	41
18th "	A. B. Smith	Win.	4 3 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 5	41
19th "	E. W. Burd	R. M.	4 4 5 4 3 4 4 5 4 4	41
20th "	C. W. Coleman	May.	4 5 4 4 4 4 3 4 5 4	41

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. Mason	Met.	5 4 4 4 5 4 4 3 4 4	41
A. T. Decker	R. Car.	5 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 3 4	41
A. Anderson	R. M.	4 4 4 4 5 5 4 4 4 3	41
W. Hill	Rig.	3 5 4 5 3 4 4 5 4 4	41
H. F. Clark	R. M.	5 5 3 4 4 3 4 5 4 4	41

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
H. Fisher	S. S.	5 4 3 4 4 4 5 5 3 4	41
H. B. Smith	R. M.	5 4 4 3 4 2 4 5 5 5	41
H. W. Gourley	R. S.	5 4 3 2 4 5 5 4 5 4	41
D. Cameron	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	40
J. Buckbee	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 5	40
G. A. Roullier	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 5 4	40
C. Schaefer	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 4 4	40
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	4 4 4 5 4 4 4 3 4 4	40
I. L. Allen	.....	4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 3 4	40
D. F. Davids	R. S.	4 3 4 4 3 5 4 4 4 5	40
W. Cruit	Met.	4 3 4 4 5 4 3 4 5 4	40
O. Schneeloch	R. M.	3 5 4 3 4 4 3 5 5 4	40
J. A. Gee	R. M.	4 3 3 5 4 5 5 3 3 5	40
W. H. Benson	Ste.	4 4 5 2 4 4 4 5 4 4	40
Thomas Lloyd	Win.	5 4 2 5 4 4 4 4 4 4	40
C. E. Overbaugh	S. C.	5 4 4 4 3 4 4 5 2 5	40
W. S. Cogswell	S. S.	4 4 5 5 4 5 4 2 3 4	40
E. S. Browe	S. S.	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	39
A. Vredenburgh	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	39
E. Barker	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4	39
A. B. Banta	W.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 5	39
R. H. Keene	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4 3 4 5 4 4	39
W. B. Farwell	Bal.	4 4 4 3 3 4 5 4 4 4	39
A. B. Van Heusen	R. M.	3 4 3 4 5 4 4 4 4 4	39
S. F. Kneeland	R. M.	3 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4	39
H. G. Wolcott	S. C.	3 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4	39
B. Zettler	.....	4 5 4 4 3 4 3 4 4 4	39
C. E. Huntington	R. C.	4 3 4 4 5 4 4 3 4 4	39
J. B. Rathyen	Bal.	3 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 3	39
H. T. Rockwell	.....	5 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3	39
W. Gerrish	S. S.	4 4 3 4 3 3 5 4 4 5	39
T. Rogers	May.	3 4 5 3 4 4 4 3 4 5	39
J. L. Price	.....	4 3 3 5 5 4 4 3 4 4	39
G. D. Hobart	R. M.	4 4 4 4 5 3 3 5 3 4	39
O. C. Hoffman	R. M.	3 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 5 3	39
L. C. Bruce	S. C.	4 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4	38
H. J. Schrader	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	38
T. R. Murphy	.....	4 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4	38
W. J. Oliver	.....	4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4	38
J. M. Oakley	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4	38
W. Bevan	R. S.	4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3	38
E. H. Raymond	R. C.	4 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 5	38
A. Ward	Rig.	3 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 5 4	38
A. Steele	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 3 5 3 4 4	38
J. J. Slade	.....	3 3 4 4 5 4 4 3 4 4	38
A. Bell	.....	4 4 4 4 3 3 5 4 3 4	38
J. T. B. Collins	.....	4 3 3 4 4 5 4 4 4 3	38
L. Weber	.....	3 4 3 4 3 3 5 4 5 4	38
J. L. Beach	S. S.	3 4 4 3 5 4 3 3 5 4	38
Henry Fulton	.....	4 4 3 5 3 5 3 4 3 4	38
H. S. W. Evans	Met.	3 2 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4	38
W. C. Clark	R. M.	4 4 2 3 5 4 4 4 4 4	38
E. H. Sanford	R. S.	5 4 5 4 0 4 3 4 4 5	38
J. Adam	.....	3 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4	37
G. G. Dempster	M. L.	4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4	37
W. M. Cooper	.....	4 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4	37
F. F. Millen	.....	4 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4	37
G. F. Tolley	M. L.	3 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	37
G. D. Scott	R. M.	4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	37
J. E. Irwin	S. S.	3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3	37
T. W. Linton	.....	3 4 4 3 5 3 4 4 3 4	37
G. A. Hicks	May.	3 4 4 4 3 3 5 4 4 3	37
F. Backofen	R. M.	3 5 4 4 3 4 3 4 4 3	37
L. M. Ballard	.....	5 4 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 3	37
E. Duffy	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 3	37
G. H. Wolcott	R. C.	3 2 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 5	37
L. J. Pooler	R. C.	3 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 2 3	37
W. H. Richards	R. M.	2 3 4 5 4 3 4 3 4 5	37
J. W. Gardner	.....	4 5 2 3 3 4 5 4 3 4	37
F. Schilling	S. S.	3 3 3 5 3 4 5 5 4 2	37
J. M. Crane	S. S.	4 0 4 3 4 5 4 4 5 4	37
W. B. Clark	S. S.	4 5 0 4 4 3 4 4 5 4	37
W. H. Jackson	May.	3 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 0 4	37
J. S. Loomis	R. M.	3 4 4 4 3 3 4 3 4 4	36
J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 4	36
W. H. Dewar	R. M.	3 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 3	36
J. R. Grohman	R. M.	3 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 3	36
J. J. Carton	R. M.	4 3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 3	36
R. C. Coleman	.....	4 3 3 3 4 3 4 4 3 5	36
F. N. De Witt	S. S.	4 3 3 5 3 4 4 3 4 3	36

Name	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Geo. Waterman	.....	4 3 4 3 5 3 3 3 5 3	36
Alex. Smith	.....	4 3 4 4 4 3 4 2 4 4	36
C. White	R. M.	3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 2 4	36
J. Magner	R. M.	4 3 3 3 2 4 5 4 4 4	36
W. J. Story	.....	3 2 3 3 4 4 3 5 4 5	36
T. Lamb, Jr	R. M.	3 5 4 3 2 4 3 3 5 4	36
W. H. Reddy	R. M.	5 3 4 4 5 2 4 3 2 4	36
G. W. Damond	May.	4 4 0 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	36
E. De Forest	R. M.	3 3 4 3 3 4 3 4 4 4	35
J. S. Case	R. S.	4 3 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 3	35
G. L. Dennis	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 2 3 3 4 4	35
N. D. Ward,	R. M.	4 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 4	35
T. B. Fish	May.	4 4 3 3 3 4 5 4 2 3	35
Orange Judd	R. S.	3 0 4 5 4 4 3 4 4 4	35
M. Cochrane	R. M.	4 4 3 5 4 4 0 4 3 4	35
J. L. Kellinger	.....	4 5 4 4 0 4 3 5 3 3	35
G. H. Creed	S. S.	4 3 4 3 5 4 5 3 4 0	35
C. E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	3 5 2 4 5 4 4 4 0 4	35
F. Carpenter	Bal.	3 3 2 4 4 3 4 3 4 4	34
R. McFeely	R. M.	2 4 3 3 4 3 4 4 4 3	34
J. Fried	R. M.	3 2 4 4 4 4 2 5 3 3	34
M. Mitchell	Bal.	4 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 3 3	33
T. W. Davis	R. M.	3 3 4 3 4 2 4 3 3 4	33
C. Renaud	Spg.M.	3 4 4 3 4 2 3 3 4 3	33
J. Brodigan	R. M.	5 3 4 3 3 3 4 2 3 3	33
D. P. Austen	.....	2 4 2 4 3 4 4 3 4 3	33
Samuel Clark	R. M.	3 3 4 5 4 2 3 2 3 4	33
C. W. Minor	S. S.	4 4 4 3 3 0 4 4 4 3	33
Leon Backer	.....	5 3 2 3 4 4 0 4 4 4	33
Henry Frers	.....	4 4 3 3 4 2 3 2 4 3	32
J. F. McHugh	R. Car.	4 3 0 4 4 3 4 3 4 3	32
C. Hyde	May.	3 3 4 4 3 4 4 0 4 3	32
R. H. Williams	.....	4 2 3 4 4 3 2 4 4 4	32
M. M. Maltby	Wes.	4 2 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 4	31
C. H. Eagle	.....	3 5 4 4 3 3 3 0 3 3	31
F. Kirsher	Bal.	4 4 0 4 4 4 3 2 3 3	31
W. H. Sanford	R. S.	4 4 4 0 4 3 3 3 4 2	31
F. S. Gardner	.....	4 2 3 2 2 4 4 3 2 4	30
S. I. Scott	R. C.	4 3 3 2 4 3 2 3 4 4	30
H. E. Roehr	R. M.	4 3 3 3 5 2 2 4 3 3	30
J. B. Holland	.....	5 0 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 2	30
G. Murison	.....	3 4 3 3 3 4 5 3 2 0	30
J. H. Fisher	R. M.	3 0 3 5 4 4 4 3 2 2	30

Number of entries, 186. In addition to the above scores there were 38 competitors who did not make an average of "inners," *i.e.*, 30 points, and their scores are therefore omitted.

COMPETITION II.

"INTERNATIONAL MID-RANGE" MATCH.

Open to all comers. Rifles, any. Distances: Military rifles of 50 calibre or over to be used at 500 yards; other rifles at 600 yards. Position, any without artificial rest. Ten shots. No sighting shots. Entrance fee, $2.00 each distance. Competitors may enter for both distances.

PRIZES.

1st—Medal of the United States Centennial Commission and ..... Offered by the N. R. A.	$100
2d—Medal of the United States Centennial Commission and	75
3d " "	50
4th " "	25
5th	15
6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th—5 prizes $10 each cash	50
11th to 20th—10 prizes $5 each cash	50
Total, 4 medals and	$365

Each prize winner will receive a diploma from the United States Centennial Commission.

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.
1st prize	H. S. Jewell	R. C.	600	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	50
2d "	L. M. Ballard	R. C.	"	5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	49
3d "	C. E. Overbaugh	S. C.	"	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	49
4th "	Ransom Rathbone	R. C.	"	5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5	48
5th "	D. Sargent	S. C.	"	5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5	48
6th "	I. L. Allen	R. C.	"	5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	48
7th "	S. G. Perry	May.	"	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4	48
8th "	R. J. Haire	S. C.	"	5 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	47
9th "	G. W. Yale	S. C.	"	4 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	47
10th "	C. E. Rider	M. L.	"	4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	47
11th "	R. C. Coleman	R. C.	"	5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5	47
12th "	A. S. Swan	S. C.	"	5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 5	47
13th "	H. A. Gildersleeve	S. C.	"	5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5	47
14th "	E. H. Sanford	R. C.	"	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4	47
15th "	Henry Fulton	R. C.	"	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4	47
16th "	B. Barker	R. C.	"	5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 3	47
17th "	J. K. Millner	Rig.	"	4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	46
18th "	J. Booth	R. C.	"	4 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5	46
19th "	L. C. Bruce	R. C.	"	5 4 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 5	46
20th "	L. Weber	R. C.	"	4 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	46

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.
E. H. Raymond	R. C.	600	4 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 5	46
H. J. Schrader	R. C.	"	5 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 5	46
Orange Judd	R. C.	"	5 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4	46
J. Murison	Met.	"	5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 4	46
J. Adam	Rig.	"	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 4	46
D. E. Vannett	R. S.	"	3 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5	46
R. Luke	Rig.	"	5 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 4 5	46
Homer Fisher	S. C.	"	5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 3 5	46
A. V. Canfield, Jr	R. C.	"	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 4	46
J. I. C. Clarke	R. S.	"	4 5 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 5	45
A. Menzies	Ing.	"	5 4 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 4	45
C. E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	"	5 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 4	45
H. C. Baldwin	R. C.	"	3 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	45
N. Washburn	R. C.	"	3 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5	45
Wm. Robertson	S. C.	"	5 5 3 5 5 4 4 5 4 5	45
L. Geiger	R. C.	"	5 5 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 4	45
A. Ward	Rig.	"	5 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 4 4	45
J. Mason	Met.	"	5 5 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 5	45
G. W. Davison		"	2 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5	45
D. F. Davids	R. C.	"	5 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4 5	44
H. S. W. Evans	Met.	"	5 4 4 5 4 5 4 4 5 4	44

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.
A. B. Smith	R. C.	600	4 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 4 4	44
T. Denigar	R. C.	"	4 4 4 5 4 5 5 3 5 5	44
Wm. Paton	.....	500	4 3 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5	44
C. A. Hodgeman	S. C.	600	4 4 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 4	44
C. C. Hebbard	M. L.	"	4 5 4 5 4 5 3 5 5 4	44
G. A. Roullier	R. S.	"	5 5 4 4 5 4 5 2 5 5	44
A. Anderson	R. C.	"	5 5 5 5 2 4 3 5 5 5	44
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	"	4 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 4	43
H. Thynne	Rig.	"	3 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 4 4	43
F. J. Rabbeth	Pea.	"	4 5 3 4 5 4 5 4 4 4	43
F. Backofen	R. M.	500	5 3 4 4 4 3 5 5 4 5	43
G. Williams	R. M.	"	5 5 3 4 3 4 4 5 5 4	43
J. J. Slade	Rig.	600	3 5 5 5 5 4 3 4 5 3	42
T. Lamb, Jr	R. C.	"	4 4 5 2 3 4 5 5 5 5	42
G. Disher	Met.	"	2 5 3 4 5 5 5 4 4 5	42
G. D. Hobart	R. M.	500	3 5 3 5 4 5 4 4 4 4	41
A. D. Hodgeman	S. C.	600	5 3 5 4 3 4 2 5 5 5	41
Wm. Gerrish	S. C.	"	4 3 4 5 4 5 4 4 3 4	40
A. Menzies	Hen.	500	5 3 4 5 5 3 5 5 3 2	40
E. H. Sanford	R. M.	"	3 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 2 2	40
W. F. Edmundstone	R. M.	"	4 4 5 5 4 4 0 5 4 5	40
H. F. Clark	R. C.	600	2 4 4 0 5 5 5 5 5 5	40
W. Cruit	Met.	"	4 4 4 4 3 5 4 4 4 3	39
S. I. Scott	R. C.	"	5 5 4 2 3 3 4 4 5 4	39
D. Smyth	S. C.	"	3 0 4 3 5 4 5 5 5 5	39
J. S. Conlin	.....		3 5 5 5 4 5 5 0 5 2	39
J. Pitney	R. C.	"	3 4 2 4 4 4 4 5 4 4	38
W. L. Candee	R. M.	500	2 4 4 5 4 4 3 5 3 4	38
R. H. Keene	S. S.	600	5 3 3 4 3 5 3 3 3 5	37
O. Schneeloch	R. M.	500	4 2 2 5 3 5 4 3 4 5	37
J. A. Gee	R. M.	"	3 3 5 4 5 5 4 0 3 5	37
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	"	4 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 3 0	37
H. J. Quinn	S. S.	600	3 0 5 5 3 3 3 5 5 5	37
W. H. Jackson	May.	"	5 4 2 5 5 4 3 0 4 5	37
W. H. Dewar	R. M.	500	4 5 4 3 2 5 3 3 4 3	36
C. White	R. M.	"	5 4 5 5 2 2 4 3 2 4	36
H. Parrish	Rob.	600	2 5 4 3 4 5 5 2 4 2	36
W. J. Oliver	R. M.	500	4 5 2 4 4 0 5 5 5 2	36
J. Rueger	R. M.	"	2 4 5 4 4 4 3 3 4 2	35
J. S. Loomis	R. M.	"	3 3 5 4 4 3 3 3 5 5	35
W. H. Layne, Jr	Bal. C.	600	3 2 0 4 4 3 5 4 5 5	35
H. G. Wolcott	S. C.	"	0 2 4 5 4 2 5 5 5 3	35
W. H. Benson	S. C.	"	0 0 3 3 5 5 5 5 4 5	35
T. W. Linton	R. M.	500	2 2 5 3 3 4 2 4 4 5	34
Jno. Magner	R. M.	"	3 4 0 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	34
A. H. Hebbard	M. L.	600	5 5 4 4 3 2 4 0 3 4	34
A. G. Brown	R. M.	500	4 2 2 5 4 3 4 5 2 2	33
Geo. Waterman	R. M.	"	4 4 3 4 3 5 4 3 0 3	33
A. B. Smith	R. M.	"	0 4 4 2 5 4 3 4 4 3	33
T. Lamb, Jr	R. M.	"	2 0 3 5 2 5 4 5 5 2	33
W. C. Clark	R. M.	"	3 0 2 5 5 0 5 5 3 5	33
L. J. Pooler	R. C.	600	4 2 3 0 5 4 3 4 4 3	33
Wm. Stuart	R. M.	500	5 0 0 3 3 5 4 5 3 4	32
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	"	4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 0 2	31
H. B. Smith	R. M.	"	3 4 2 3 0 3 4 3 4 5	31
H. Douglas	R. M.	"	5 5 4 3 2 2 4 2 4 0	31
J. W. Gardner	R. M.	"	0 5 4 3 4 4 4 4 0 3	31
F. Carpenter	S. S.	600	4 4 4 0 3 4 3 5 5 2	31
S. B. Gates	S. C.	"	3 0 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4	30
E. DeForest	R. M.	500	2 2 4 3 4 0 4 4 4 3	30
W. H. Richards	R. M.	"	2 4 4 3 5 0 4 5 3 0	30

Number of entries, 159. In addition to the above scores, there were 57 competitors who did not make an average of "inners," *i.e.*, 30 points, and their scores are therefore omitted.

COMPETITION III.

"INTERNATIONAL LONG RANGE" MATCH.

FOR THE CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE WORLD.—OPEN TO RIFLEMEN OF ALL COUNTRIES.

Wednesday, September 13, 1876, First Day. Thursday, September 14, 1876, Second Day. Commencing each day at 11 A. M.

CONDITIONS.

TEAMS.—Each team shall consist of eight men. Members of the various teams participating must be native-born citizens and residents of the countries they respectively represent, except in the case of teams representing a provincial territory of a government, in which case a residence in the province will be sufficient, provided the member is a native-born subject of the parent country.

RIFLES.—Any, not exceeding ten pounds weight; minimum pull of trigger, three pounds.

DISTANCES.—800, 900, and 1,000 yards.

NUMBER OF SHOTS.—Thirty at each range, by each competitor. No sighting shots. Match to last two days. Competitors to fire fifteen shots at each distance upon each day, commencing at 800 yards.

POSITION.—Any, without artificial rest.

ENTRANCE FEE.—None.

PREVIOUS PRACTICE.—Competing teams shall be allowed the use of the range for one week previous to these matches, but on the days of this match, no person will be allowed to shoot on the range at any of the distances prescribed herein, except as a competitor.

CAPTAINS of the competing teams shall elect two referees, and the referees so chosen shall appoint an umpire, whose decision, in all cases, shall be final.

PRIZE.—An American Centennial Trophy. Such trophy to be shot for in each subsequent year, upon the same terms, in the country of the team holding it, at such time and place as said team, or a majority thereof, shall prescribe. Each member of the winning team to receive a medal representing the Trophy, and also the medal of the United States Centennial Commission. Each *Competitor* in this match will receive a diploma issued by the United States Centennial Commission.

Sights, targets, marking, and scoring in the foregoing matches to be according to the printed Regulations of the National Rifle Association of America.

DETAILED SCORE.—FIRST DAY, SEPTEMBER 13.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Avg'te.
SCOTCH TEAM.				
R. McVittie	800	5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	71	209
	900	5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4	71	
	1000	3 5 5 3 3 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	67	
Wm. Thorburn	800	5 5 2 5 5 2 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 5	65	202
	900	5 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	70	
	1000	4 4 5 2 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	67	
Dr. J. Mitchell	800	3 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 3 4	66	201
	900	4 5 4 4 5 4 4 5 5 0 5 2 5 5 5	62	
	1000	5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	73	
Wm. Clark	800	5 3 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 3 5 3 4 5	65	198
	900	5 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 3 5 5 4 5	68	
	1000	5 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 3 5 4	65	
Peter Rae	800	5 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	71	196
	900	5 3 3 5 4 5 4 5 3 3 5 4 5 5 4	63	
	1000	5 4 5 5 5 5 2 3 5 2 5 3 3 5 5	62	
D. Fraser	800	3 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 4	67	196
	900	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 5 4	67	
	1000	4 5 5 5 3 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 0 4 5	62	
Thomas Whitelaw	800	5 5 5 4 4 4 5 3 4 2 5 3 5 5 5	64	193
	900	5 2 3 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 4	65	
	1000	4 5 3 5 5 4 5 3 5 5 3 3 5 4 5	64	
Martin Boyd	800	5 4 3 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5	66	191
	900	5 5 3 3 4 4 5 3 3 5 4 4 4 5 5	62	
	1000	3 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 0 5 3 5 5 5	63	
				1586
IRISH TEAM.				
William Rigby	800	5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 5	69	206
	900	4 3 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	69	
	1000	3 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 4 5	68	
Edmund Johnson	800	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	75	206
	900	4 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 4	67	
	1000	5 5 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 0 5 4 4	64	
J. K. Millner	800	3 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 3	67	204
	900	0 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5	66	
	1000	2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5	71	
Lieut. George Fenton	800	5 4 4 3 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 3 4 5 5	65	200
	900	3 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 4	66	
	1000	3 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5	69	

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
Lieut. A. Ward	800	2 5 3 5 3 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 5	64	194
	900	3 3 3 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5	65	
	1000	4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 4 4 5 5	65	
W. G. D. Goff	800	4 4 4 5 3 4 5 4 3 4 5 5 4 5 5	64	192
	900	3 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 3 3 4 3 4 5 4	62	
	1000	4 0 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	66	
Henry Dyas	800	4 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5	66	192
	900	0 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	65	
	1000	3 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 0 5 4 5 5 4 5	61	
W. R. Joynt	800	4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 4 4 3 5 4 4	65	188
	900	4 3 4 3 5 5 5 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 4	64	
	1000	4 0 3 5 3 4 5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 4	59	
				1582
AMERICAN TEAM.				
General T. S. Dakin	800	5 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4	69	203
	900	5 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4	65	
	1000	4 5 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4	69	
L. Weber	800	5 5 4 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5	68	202
	900	4 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5	69	
	1000	3 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 5	65	
Major Henry Fulton	800	4 0 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	66	200
	900	5 2 5 4 5 5 4 5 0 5 5 5 5 4 5	64	
	1000	5 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5	70	
Ransom Rathbone	800	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 5	70	199
	900	3 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 5 5 5	66	
	1000	3 5 3 4 5 4 3 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4	63	
Isaac L. Allen	800	5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 3 3 5 5 5 4 5	68	198
	900	4 2 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 0 4 4 5 5 5	62	
	1000	5 0 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	68	
Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve	800	3 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	70	194
	900	5 5 4 4 5 4 4 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5	69	
	1000	3 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 0 4 5 5 0	55	
Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Farwell	800	5 5 3 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	70	192
	900	5 5 3 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 3 5 4 5 4	66	
	1000	5 3 3 5 5 5 4 0 5 3 4 5 0 5 4	56	
Colonel John Bodine	800	4 4 3 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	69	189
	900	2 5 5 2 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 4 4 3 0	57	
	1000	3 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 0 4 4	63	
				1577
AUSTRALIAN TEAM.				
Captain H. J. King	800	5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5	69	206
	900	4 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5	68	
	1000	5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 4	69	
Sergeant D. Gee	800	5 5 5 5 3 5 5 3 4 4 4 3 5 4 5	65	201
	900	4 5 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5	68	
	1000	4 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4	68	
Major J. T. Sleep	800	4 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3	69	199
	900	3 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4	69	
	1000	5 3 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 0 5 5 4 4	61	
J. S. Lynch	800	2 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5	65	195
	900	5 3 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 3 4 5 5 3	64	
	1000	3 4 5 3 3 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	66	
J. J. Slade	800	5 4 4 4 3 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4	63	193
	900	4 3 4 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	66	
	1000	4 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 3 3	64	
Captain B. J. Wardill	800	4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5	71	191
	900	5 5 4 3 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 0 5 5 5	64	
	1000	3 2 2 5 5 0 4 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 4	56	
Captain J. M'G. Smith	800	4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3	69	197
	900	2 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5	66	
	1000	0 0 3 2 3 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 4 3	52	
Lieut. T. T. Draper	800	0 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 3 3 4 4 4 5 5	60	173
	900	3 5 4 5 5 2 3 2 2 4 5 5 5 5 4	59	
	1000	0 3 5 4 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 0 3	54	
				1545

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
CANADIAN TEAM.				
Lieutenant J. Adam	800	2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	69	202
	900	4 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 2 4 5 5 5 5	67	
	1000	5 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 2 5	66	
A. Bell	800	5 4 3 5 4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 4 5	65	200
	900	2 5 2 5 2 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5	64	
	1000	5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4	71	
Captain J. J. Mason	800	3 4 4 3 5 5 2 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5	63	191
	900	3 2 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 3 5 5	64	
	1000	5 5 4 5 2 5 4 4 5 5 0 5 5 5 5	64	
Major J. M. Gibson	800	3 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 4	64	184
	900	3 3 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 4 4 0 5 4	59	
	1000	3 5 3 5 3 2 3 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 5	61	
George Disher	800	4 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 0 3	62	180
	900	5 5 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 3 3 5 2 3 0	57	
	1000	0 5 5 5 4 5 2 4 5 4 4 5 4 5 4	61	
G. Murison	800	4 3 3 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 5	64	180
	900	3 0 3 4 3 4 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 4 5	57	
	1000	4 5 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 5 4 0	59	
William Cruit	800	5 5 5 5 5 4 4 3 5 5 4 4 4 5 4	67	178
	900	4 5 0 3 4 4 4 2 3 5 5 4 3 3 3	52	
	1000	3 5 3 3 2 4 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 3 5	59	
Major W. H. Cotton	800	4 3 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	67	175
	900	4 2 4 2 4 5 2 4 4 4 3 5 5 3 5	56	
	1000	0 2 0 0 3 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5	52	
				1490

RECAPITULATION.—TOTALS.

Scotch	1586	Australian	1545
Irish	1562	Canadian	1490
American	1577		

DETAILED SCORES.—Second Day, September 14.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
AMERICAN TEAM.				
Ransom Rathbone	800	5 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 0	65	203
	900	5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	72	
	1000	3 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 5	66	
Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve	800	5 5 5 4 4 4 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 4	68	200
	900	4 5 4 2 4 4 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 3	61	
	1000	4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5	71	
Colonel John Bodine	800	4 5 4 4 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4	65	196
	900	3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 5	69	
	1000	2 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 0 5 5	62	
Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Farwell	800	4 5 4 5 5 3 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	68	195
	900	4 4 5 3 0 5 3 4 4 5 5 5 2 5 5	59	
	1000	4 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5	68	
Lawrence Weber	800	4 5 2 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5	67	193
	900	3 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 2 4 5 5 3 5 4	61	
	1000	4 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 3 3 5 5	65	
Isaac L. Allen	800	0 2 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 0 5	60	188
	900	5 5 5 3 5 5 4 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 2	63	
	1000	5 3 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 5	65	
General T. S. Dakin	800	5 4 0 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	66	188
	900	4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 3 5	68	
	1000	3 3 0 4 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 3 0 5	54	
Major Henry Fulton	800	3 5 3 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 5	66	186
	900	5 5 3 2 5 4 3 3 5 4 5 5 5 3 5	62	
	1000	5 3 5 0 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 0	58	
				1549

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
IRISH TEAM.				
Lieut. George Fenton	800	5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 3 2 5 5 5 5	68	199
	900	3 5 5 4 5 4 4 5 4 3 5 5 5 2 3	62	
	1000	5 3 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5	69	
J. K. Millner	800	3 5 3 4 4 4 5 3 5 4 5 5 4 3 5	62	198
	900	2 4 2 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 5 2	61	
	1000	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	75	
Henry Dyas	800	3 4 4 5 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 2 5 4	63	196
	900	5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 0 3 2 5	62	
	1000	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 4	71	
William Rigby	800	3 3 5 4 5 5 3 5 4 4 4 3 5 5 4	62	191
	900	3 4 3 3 5 5 3 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 5	62	
	1000	3 5 5 5 4 5 3 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5	67	
Edmund Johnson	800	3 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 4 2 4 4 4 3 5	61	190
	900	5 5 5 5 4 5 2 4 2 3 5 5 4 4 4	62	
	1000	5 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 4	67	
W. R. Joynt	800	3 5 5 3 5 5 2 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 2	64	188
	900	3 5 4 5 3 5 4 3 4 4 5 5 4 4 4	62	
	1000	5 4 3 5 4 3 4 5 5 5 3 5 3 4 4	62	
Lieut. A. Ward	800	5 4 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 5 3	66	185
	900	3 3 2 2 4 3 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 3 2	54	
	1000	5 3 5 5 5 3 4 5 3 4 5 3 5 5 5	65	
W. G. D. Goff	800	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 5	56	175
	900	3 3 3 4 4 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 3 4	60	
	1000	3 5 4 4 4 3 5 3 4 4 4 4 3 5 4	59	
				1522
AUSTRALIAN TEAM.				
J. J. Slade	800	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 5	70	205
	900	5 4 4 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 4 4	66	
	1000	3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	69	
Sergeant D. Gee	800	5 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	72	196
	900	2 4 2 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 2	62	
	1000	0 4 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5	62	
Captain H. J. King	800	5 4 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 4	68	190
	900	4 4 3 3 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 3 4 4	61	
	1000	4 3 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 3 5 5 0	61	
Captain J. M'G. Smith	800	4 5 3 2 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 2 3 4 3	59	189
	900	5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 3 5	67	
	1000	4 5 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 3 4 5 5 3 4	63	
Lieut. T. T. Draper	800	3 3 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 3 4 4 3 5	61	188
	900	5 4 2 5 3 4 5 3 5 4 5 3 4 3 5	60	
	1000	4 3 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5	67	
J. S. Lynch	800	5 4 2 5 5 3 5 5 5 0 4 5 5 3 5	61	187
	900	3 2 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 2 5 2 5 5 4	62	
	1000	4 4 5 3 5 2 4 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 5	64	
Major J. T. Sleep	800	5 2 3 2 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 4	64	185
	900	0 4 4 4 5 3 5 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 4	60	
	1000	2 4 5 4 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 3 5 5 3	61	
Captain B. J. Wardill	800	3 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5	67	177
	900	3 5 0 2 4 3 5 2 4 5 4 4 5 5 5	56	
	1000	3 3 5 4 3 3 4 5 3 2 4 4 4 4 3	54	
				1517
SCOTCH TEAM.				
Martin Boyd	800	5 4 3 5 5 4 4 3 5 5 4 5 4 5 5	66	196
	900	3 3 2 5 5 3 4 5 4 5 4 2 5 5 4	59	
	1000	5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 5	71	
Wm. Thorburn	800	5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5	73	194
	900	5 4 5 3 5 3 4 5 5 2 3 4 5 4 0	57	
	1000	3 5 4 4 5 3 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 3 5	64	
Wm. Clark	800	4 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 3 5 5	67	190
	900	3 5 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 5 3 5 5 5 5	61	
	1000	3 4 4 3 4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 3 5	62	
R. McVittie	800	5 3 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 0 4 4 3 5	60	183
	900	5 4 3 5 5 3 3 3 3 4 3 5 5 5 5	61	
	1000	3 4 4 3 4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 3 5	62	

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
D. Fraser	800	5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5	70	183
	900	2 5 5 4 4 2 5 3 3 5 2 5 4 5 5	59	
	1000	2 3 3 4 4 0 5 5 3 2 4 5 4 5 5	54	
Peter Rae	800	4 5 4 4 5 3 0 5 5 4 4 5 5 3 5	61	182
	900	3 4 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 4 3 3 3 5 5	61	
	1000	3 4 5 3 5 4 5 4 5 3 3 3 5 3 5	60	
Thomas Whitelaw	800	4 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 2 4 4 5 5	65	182
	900	3 4 2 5 4 5 4 4 3 5 4 4 4 3 3	57	
	1000	4 4 5 3 4 3 3 4 5 4 4 4 5 3 5	60	
Dr. J. Mitchell	800	3 5 4 5 3 3 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 3 5	63	167
	900	0 4 0 3 4 3 5 5 5 3 3 0 4 5 3	47	
	1000	5 5 0 4 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 3 5 4 0	57	
				1477
CANADIAN TEAM.				
Lieutenant J. Adam	800	4 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 3	66	190
	900	3 3 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 2 4 2 5 5 4	60	
	1000	5 5 4 5 3 2 5 3 4 5 4 4 5 5 5	64	
Major W. H. Cotton	800	5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 4 4 4 5	66	186
	900	4 3 2 3 5 4 5 4 3 4 5 5 5 3 5	60	
	1000	4 5 5 5 3 4 3 0 4 3 5 5 4 5 5	60	
A. Bell	800	5 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3	68	183
	900	5 5 4 5 3 0 4 2 4 4 5 5 5 4 2	57	
	1000	3 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 2 4 4	68	
Major J. M. Gibson	800	5 4 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5	69	183
	900	4 2 4 1 5 3 5 5 5 3 2 5 3 3 5	54	
	1000	2 5 4 3 5 5 5 4 2 5 3 5 3 4 5	60	
G. Murison	800	3 2 5 5 4 2 2 5 5 2 5 5 4 5 4	58	182
	900	5 5 5 4 3 5 5 3 5 5 3 4 5 5 3	65	
	1000	5 3 4 4 4 5 4 3 0 3 4 5 5 5 5	59	
Captain J. J. Mason	800	4 4 5 3 5 0 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 2 5	60	180
	900	5 5 5 5 5 5 2 4 0 2 4 4 5 5 3	59	
	1000	3 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 3 5 0 5 3 5	61	
William Cruit	800	3 3 3 5 3 5 4 5 2 5 5 3 3 2 4	55	166
	900	3 3 4 3 5 3 3 5 3 5 4 3 5 4 4	57	
	1000	5 5 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 0 2 5 4 5 4	54	
George Disher	800	3 4 4 3 4 4 5 3 3 3 4 5 3 4 3	55	168
	900	2 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 2 3 5 2 2 5	53	
	1000	5 5 2 0 2 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 3 5 3	55	
				1433

RECAPITULATION.—TOTALS.

American	1549	Scotch	1477
Irish	1522	Canadian	1433
Australian	1517		

GRAND TOTALS.

			Points.
America	3126		
Ireland	3104	America over Ireland	22
Scotland	3063	" " Scotland	63
Australia	3062	" " Australia	64
Canada	2923	" " Canada	203

SUMMARY.

Name.	SEPTEMBER 13.				SEPTEMBER 14.				Grand Total.
	800 Yards	900 Yards	1000 Yards	Totals.	800 Yards	900 Yards	1000 Yards	Totals.	
AMERICA.									
R. Rathbone	70	66	63	199	65	72	66	203	402
L. Weber	68	69	65	202	67	61	65	193	395
H. A. Gilderaleeve	70	69	55	194	68	61	71	200	394
T. S. Dakin	69	65	69	203	66	68	54	188	391
W. B. Farwell	70	66	56	192	68	59	68	195	387
H. Fulton	66	64	70	200	66	62	58	186	386
I. L. Allen	68	62	68	198	60	63	65	188	386
J. Bodine	69	57	63	189	65	69	62	196	385
	550	518	509	1577	525	515	509	1549	3126
IRELAND.									
J. K. Millner	67	66	71	204	63	61	75	198	402
George Fenton	65	66	69	200	68	62	69	199	399
W. Rigby	69	69	68	206	62	62	67	191	397
E. Johnson	75	67	64	206	61	62	67	190	396
H. Dyas	66	65	61	192	63	62	71	196	388
A. Ward	64	65	65	194	66	54	65	185	379
W. R. Joynt	65	64	59	186	64	62	62	188	376
W. G. D. Goff	64	62	66	192	56	60	59	175	367
	585	594	523	1582	502	485	535	1522	3104
SCOTLAND.									
W. Thorburn	65	70	67	202	73	57	64	194	396
R. McVittie	71	71	67	209	60	61	62	183	392
Wm. Clark	65	68	65	198	67	61	62	190	388
M. Boyd	66	62	63	191	66	59	71	196	387
D. Fraser	67	67	62	196	70	59	54	183	379
Peter Rae	71	63	62	196	61	61	60	182	378
T. Whitelaw	64	65	64	193	65	57	60	182	375
Dr. J. Mitchell	66	62	73	201	63	47	57	167	368
	535	528	523	1586	525	462	490	1477	3063
AUSTRALIA.									
J. J. Slade	63	66	64	193	70	66	69	205	398
D. Gee	65	68	68	201	72	62	62	196	397
H. J. King	69	68	69	206	68	61	61	190	396
J. T. Sleep	69	69	61	199	64	60	61	185	384
J. S. Lynch	65	64	66	195	61	62	64	187	382
J. McG. Smith	69	66	52	187	59	67	63	189	376
B. J. Wardill	71	64	56	191	67	56	54	177	368
T. T. Draper	60	59	54	173	61	60	67	188	361
	531	524	490	1545	522	494	501	1517	3062
CANADA.									
G. Disher	63	57	61	180	55	53	55	163	343
J. Adam	69	67	66	202	66	60	64	190	392
J. J. Mason	63	64	64	191	60	59	61	180	371
J. M. Gibson	64	59	61	184	69	54	60	183	367
G. Murison	64	57	59	180	58	65	59	182	362
W. H. Cotton	67	56	52	175	66	60	60	186	361
A. Bell	65	64	71	200	63	57	63	183	383
W. Cruit	67	52	59	178	55	57	54	166	344
	521	476	493	1490	492	465	476	1433	2923

FOURTH ANNUAL FALL PRIZE MEETING, N. R. A.

Sept. 18, 1876, and the following days, at 9 A. M., each day.

COMPETITION I.

"JUDD" MATCH.

Offered annually, under resolution of Board of Directors, N. R. A., to commemorate the services rendered by Hon. David W. Judd in securing the passage of the law by which the Association was enabled to secure its range.

CONDITIONS.

Weapon, any Military rifle. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, seven. Entrance fee, $1.00. Open to all comers.

PRIZES.

1st—A Trophy	Value *	$50
2d—A Trophy	" *	30
3d—Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner	"	25
4th—Cash		15
5th—Cash		10
6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th—Each Cash $5		20
10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th—Each Cash $3		33
In all 20 prizes, value		$183

* Cup or money at winner's option.

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
1st prize	F. J. Fulgraff	R. M.	5 5 4 5 5 5 5	34
2d "	George Cowles	.....	5 4 4 4 4 5 5	31
3d "	W. Gear	R. M.	5 4 5 4 4 4 5	31
4th "	Henry Fulton	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4 4 5	30
5th "	W. Robertson	R. M.	4 4 4 5 5 4 4	30
6th "	S. A. Bates	R. M.	5 5 4 4 4 4 4	30
7th "	D. Chauncey, Jr	R. M.	4 3 5 4 5 4 5	30
8th "	J. S. Barton	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 5 4	29
9th "	O. C. Hoffman	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4 4 4	29
10th "	J. B. Frothingham	.....	4 3 4 4 5 4 5	29
11th "	R. Luke	Hen.	4 3 5 4 4 4 5	29
12th "	A. Menzies	Hen.	4 3 5 5 4 4 4	29
13th "	C. Van Orden	R. M.	4 5 4 4 3 5 4	29
14th "	A. Cropsey	R. M.	3 4 4 3 5 5 5	29
15th "	J. L. Mills	R. M.	4 3 3 5 5 5 4	29
16th "	D. C. Pinney	.....	4 5 5 3 5 3 4	29
17th "	T. W. Linton	R. M.	5 5 4 5 3 4 3	29
18th "	A. Ward	Met.	5 5 5 4 3 2 5	29
19th "	G. D. Hobart	R. M.	5 5 4 5 4 4 2	29
20th "	J. P. Hall	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total
B. F. Davis	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28	George White	R. M.	3 4 4 4 5 4 4	28
J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 4 5	28	W. F. Stevenson	R. M.	4 3 4 4 5 4 4	28
J. E. Storke	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 5 4	28	J. A. Gee	R. M.	4 4 3 4 5 4 4	28

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
L. L. Barnes.....	.....	4 4 4 3 5 4 4	28
T. W. Davis.....	R. M.	3 4 4 5 4 4 4	28
C. E. Rider.....	"	3 5 4 4 4 4 4	28
J. L. Price.....	.....	4 4 5 3 4 4 4	28
J. F. McHugh...	R. Car.	4 5 4 4 4 4 3	28
W. H. Murphy...	R. M.	4 4 3 3 5 5 4	28
E. De Forest.....	"	3 5 3 4 4 5 4	28
Homer Fisher...	S. M.	3 4 4 5 5 3 4	28
W. H. Reddy....	R. M.	4 3 4 5 5 4 3	28
A. Steele.....	.....	4 4 4 4 5 5 2	28
Wm. Lindsay....	.....	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27
S. E. Condon....	R. M.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27
J.B. Fradenburgh	"	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27
Orange Judd....	"	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27
W. S. Turner...	.....	4 3 3 4 4 4 5	27
O. Schneeloch...	R. M.	4 4 3 3 4 4 5	27
A. G. Scranton..	"	3 4 3 5 4 4 4	27
T. E. Royston ..	Spg. M.	4 3 3 5 4 4 4	27
C. F. Robbins...	.....	4 5 3 4 4 3 4	27
B. Zettler.....	.....	4 3 4 4 4 5 3	27
C. V. Houghton..	R. M.	3 4 5 4 4 4 3	27
M. D. W. Loomis	"	4 4 4 2 4 4 5	27
H. B. Smith.....	"	4 4 4 4 5 4 2	27
E. S. Browe.....	"	3 3 4 4 4 4 4	26
A. G. Weber.....	.....	3 4 4 4 3 4 4	26
J. F. Rathyen...	.....	4 3 4 4 4 3 4	26
H. Funke, Jr....	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 3 4	26
D. D. Wylie.....	.....	3 4 4 4 4 4 3	26
J. L. S. Kellner..	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 4 3	26
J. Rowley.....	"	4 4 3 4 4 4 3	26
D. E. Austen	"	4 4 3 4 4 4 3	26
J. H. Figary.....	.....	3 5 3 4 4 4 3	26
C. W. White.....	R. M.	5 3 4 4 3 4 3	26
H. Ewen.....	"	3 4 4 5 4 3 3	26
M. Blakeley.....	"	4 4 5 3 4 3 3	26
M. A. Scull.....	"	4 4 5 3 4 3 3	26
F. H. Holton.....	"	4 4 2 4 4 4 4	26
F. L. Moody.....	"	4 2 4 4 3 4 5	26
H. Belden.....	"	4 2 3 4 5 4 4	26
C. Renaud.....	Spg. M.	5 4 4 2 5 3 3	26
E. H. Madison...	.....	4 5 3 3 4 5 2	26
T. R. Murphy....	R M.	3 3 3 4 4 4 4	25
G. Fenton.....	Met.	4 3 3 3 4 4 4	25
A. G. Brown.....	R. M.	4 4 3 3 3 4 4	25
J. McCartin.....	"	4 3 4 3 4 3 4	25
J. Beattie.....	"	4 3 4 4 3 3 4	25
J. Leonard.....	.....	4 4 3 4 3 3 4	25
J. C. Harding....	R. M.	4 4 4 3 3 3 4	25
R. G. Post.....	.....	4 3 4 3 4 4 3	25
J. Freid.....	R M.	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25
G. D. Scott.....	"	3 3 4 3 5 3 4	25
A. T. Decker....	R. Car.	3 4 3 5 3 3 4	25
E. Griffen.....	Spg. M.	5 4 3 3 3 3 4	25
W. Wagner.....	.....	3 5 3 4 3 4 3	25
A. B. Van Heusen	.....	4 3 3 5 4 3 3	25
J. R. B. Bayley...	R. M.	4 4 3 2 4 4 4	25
G. F. Merchant...	.....	4 4 2 4 3 4 4	25
W. L. Candee....	R. M.	4 4 4 2 3 4 4	25
H. J. Schrader...	"	3 4 4 4 2 4 4	25
W. Borrman.....	"	4 4 2 4 4 3 4	25
O. G. Jones.....	.....	4 4 4 4 2 3 4	25
A. A. Wellington.	R.Car.	4 4 4 3 4 2 4	25
J. C. Hinrichs....	R. M.	4 2 3 3 5 4 4	25
A. F. Finiels.....	.....	2 5 3 4 3 4 4	25

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
G. C. Bradley.....	R. M.	3 5 4 2 3 4 4	25
W. C. Reddy.....	"	2 4 3 4 4 5 3	25
F. Backofen.....	"	4 3 2 4 5 4 3	25
M. Cochrane.....	.....	5 3 2 3 5 4 3	25
W. H. Luckey....	.....	4 5 2 5 3 3 3	25
J. O'Connor.....	.....	5 2 2 4 3 4 5	25
J. W. Gardner...	.....	4 3 3 3 3 4 4	24
W. W. Beavan...	R. M.	4 3 3 3 4 3 4	24
W. Paton.....	.....	4 3 3 3 4 4 3	24
A. F. Ferris.....	R. M.	3 3 4 4 3 4 3	24
C. Talladay.....	"	3 3 4 4 3 4 3	24
T. J. Fagan.....	.....	3 4 4 4 3 3 3	24
A. J. Berrien, Jr..	R. M.	4 3 4 4 3 3 3	24
D. Cameron.....	"	3 3 2 4 4 4 4	24
W. G. Dominick.	.....	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24
J. F. Pettit.....	R M.	4 3 4 2 3 4 4	24
M Dorsey..... ..	"	4 4 4 2 3 3 4	24
J. L. Thompson..	"	4 2 4 4 3 4 3	24
J. F. Bultman....	"	4 4 4 3 2 4 3	24
A. Curtiss.....	.....	3 4 4 3 4 4 2	24
T. Glass.....	R. M.	4 3 4 3 2 3 5	24
J. L. Kellinger...	.....	3 2 4 3 3 5 4	24
F. W. Seybel.....	R. M.	3 4 5 2 3 3 4	24
W. J. Oliver.....	"	3 2 5 3 4 4 3	24
L. Weigan.....	.....	4 3 5 2 4 3 3	24
N. A. O'Connor..	R. M.	3 4 5 4 4 4 0	24
J. L. Farley.....	"	0 3 5 5 4 3 4	24
W. C. Clark	"	3 3 3 3 4 3 4	23
Geo. Waterman..	"	3 4 3 3 3 3 4	23
C. Reamen.... ..	"	4 3 3 3 3 4 3	23
C. G. Zettler.....	"	3 3 3 4 4 3 3	23
F. E. Parsons....	"	3 2 3 4 3 4 4	23
G. A. Miller.....	"	3 3 4 3 2 4 4	23
E. H. Sanford....	"	3 3 2 4 4 3 4	23
A. W. Peck.....	"	4 3 2 4 3 3 4	23
J. S. Wood.....	"	4 4 2 3 3 4 3	23
J. C. Abrams.....	.....	3 5 4 3 3 2 3	23
J. Winters.....	R. M.	3 2 4 2 5 4 3	23
J. Rueger.....	"	4 3 3 5 4 0 4	23
J. A. Van Keuren	"	4 3 2 5 4 5 0	23
C. Cor.....	"	4 3 3 2 3 3 4	22
J. B. Holland....	"	3 2 3 3 4 4 3	22
W. S. Barnum....	"	3 2 3 3 4 4 3	22
H. F. Clark.....	"	4 3 3 3 2 4 3	22
G. L. Dennis	"	4 3 3 2 4 3 3	22
A. Pyle.....	"	3 4 2 4 3 3 3	22
J. Buckbee.....	"	3 4 3 3 4 3 2	22
C.F.VanRensel'r	.....	2 5 4 2 3 3 3	22
J. P. Burrell.....	R. M.	5 2 3 4 2 3 3	22
J. Cook.....	"	0 3 3 4 4 4 4	22
W. H. Richards..	.....	4 4 3 0 3 4 4	22
C. Heizman.....	R. M.	4 4 3 0 4 4 3	22
G. H. Moller, Jr..	"	4 3 5 4 3 3 0	22
M. D. Hinds.....	"	0 3 4 4 5 2 4	22
A. M. Miller.....	Spg. M.	5 4 3 2 4 0 4	22
P. T. Perkins....	.....	4 2 3 3 4 2 3	21
H. E. Roehr.....	.....	4 2 4 3 3 2 3	21
D. E. Vannett...	.....	0 3 4 4 3 3 4	21
S. F. Kneeland..	R. M.	3 4 4 3 0 3 4	21
M. H. Hogan....	"	0 4 4 4 3 3 3	21
J. Le Boutillier..	"	4 4 3 3 4 3 0	21
W. H. Dewar.....	"	4 4 4 3 0 2 4	21
C. A. Barton.....	.....	4 2 4 4 0 4 3	21
P. H. Stafford....	R. M.	4 3 2 4 4 4 0	21

COMPETITION II.

"SHORT RANGE" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to all comers. Weapon, any rifle. Distance, 200 yards. Seven rounds. Position, standing. Entrance fee, $1.

PRIZES.

1st—A Gold and Silver mounted military Rifle, presented by Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, value, $75, and $25 Cash, presented by N. R. A. $100
2d—A Clock, presented by Albert Berger & Co., 47 Maiden Lane, valued at $40, and $10 Cash 50
3d—A Life Membership, N.R.A., transferable by winner ..... Value 25
4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th—Each Cash $10 ..... " 40
8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th—Each Cash $5 ..... " 20
12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th—Each Cash $3 ..... " 27

In all 20 prizes, value $262

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
1st prize	H. F. Clark	R. M.	5 5 5 4 4 4 3	30
2d "	G. Fenton	Rig.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
3d "	R. Luke	Ing.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
4th "	D. E. Vannett	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
5th "	D. F. Davids	"	5 4 4 4 4 4 4	29
6th "	T. E. Royston	.....	3 4 4 4 5 4 5	29
7th "	L. M. Ballard	Rem.	3 4 4 4 5 4 5	29
8th "	J. J. Slade	.....	5 5 4 3 4 4 4	29
9th "	J. I. C. Clarke	.....	4 5 4 4 3 5 4	29
10th "	R. S. Gray	.....	4 4 5 4 5 3 4	29
11th "	O. Schneeloch	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
12th "	J. McCartin	"	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
13th "	F. Schilling	S. S.	4 4 5 4 3 4 4	28
14th "	J. F. Rathyen	.....	4 4 4 4 5 3 4	28
15th "	J. O'Connor	.....	4 4 4 4 4 5 3	28
16th "	A. Ward	Rig.	4 4 5 4 4 4 3	28
17th "	M. A. Scull	May.	3 3 4 4 5 4 5	28
18th "	W. Gerrish	.....	4 4 5 3 3 5 4	28
19th "	J. L. Mills	R. M.	3 4 5 5 4 3 4	28
20th "	Wm. Hayes	Rem.	4 5 4 3 5 4 3	28

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total
T. W. Davis	R M	4 5 5 2 3 5 4	28	I. L. Allen	.....	3 4 4 3 4 4 4	26
J. L. Price	"	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27	D. C. Pinney	.....	3 4 4 3 4 4 4	26
W. C. Clark	"	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27	F. J. Fullgraff	.....	4 4 3 4 4 3 4	26
G. L. Dennis	"	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27	C. G. Zettler	.....	4 4 4 3 4 4 3	26
T.R. Murphy	"	3 4 4 4 4 3 5	27	G. W. Yale	.....	3 4 4 3 3 4 5	26
C. E. Huntington	R. C.	3 4 4 3 5 4 4	27	S. F. Kneeland	R. M.	3 4 4 3 3 4 5	26
C. E. Overbaugh.	S. C.	3 3 4 5 4 4 4	27	J. Cook	"	3 4 4 3 3 5 4	26
Wm. Robertson	"	4 5 3 3 4 4 4	27	W. H. Sanford	R. S.	3 3 5 4 3 4 4	26
T. W. Linton	.....	5 4 4 3 4 3 4	27	W. H. Jackson	.....	3 3 4 4 5 3 4	26
J. L. Thompson	R. M.	3 5 4 4 4 4 3	27	E. De Forest	R. M.	3 3 4 4 4 5 3	26
J. L. S. Kellner	"	4 5 3 4 4 4 3	27	M. Beauman	.....	4 4 4 3 3 5 3	26
H. Funke, Jr.	"	5 4 3 4 4 4 3	27	A. B. Van Heusen	R. M.	3 4 3 5 4 4 3	26
S. A. Bates	"	4 4 4 4 5 3 3	27	A. G. Brown	"	3 5 3 4 4 4 3	26
Thos. Glass	"	4 4 4 5 4 3 3	27	H. Douglas	"	5 3 3 4 4 4 3	26
H. Belden	"	3 5 3 4 4 3 5	27	J. W. Gardner	.....	3 4 4 5 3 4 3	26
J. Fleming	S. S.	4 5 4 3 5 3 3	27	O. Judd	.....	4 3 4 5 3 4 3	26
J. B.Fradenburgh	R. M.	4 5 4 5 2 3 4	27	D. D. Wylie	.....	5 4 4 4 3 3 3	26
T. Rogers	May.	2 4 4 4 5 5 3	27	W. J. Oliver	R. M.	5 4 4 4 3 3 3	26
A. J. Berrien, Jr.	R. M.	4 5 4 4 5 2 3	27	F. L. Moody	"	5 3 5 3 3 3 4	26
B. Zettler	.....	4 5 5 4 3 4 2	27	F. S. Gardner	"	2 4 4 3 4 5 5	26
W. S. Elmendorf.	May.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	Geo. Waterman	.....	4 5 4 4 3 2 4	26
J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	A. Steele	.....	5 4 2 3 3 4 5	26

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
Lieut. A. Ward	800	2 5 3 5 3 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 5	64	194
	900	3 3 3 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5	65	
	1000	4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 4 4 5 5	65	
W. G. D. Goff	800	4 4 4 5 3 4 5 4 3 4 5 5 4 5 5	64	192
	900	3 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 3 3 4 3 4 5 4	63	
	1000	4 0 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	66	
Henry Dyas	800	4 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5	66	192
	900	0 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	65	
	1000	3 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 0 5 4 5 5 4 5	61	
W. R. Joynt	800	4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 4 4 3 5 4 4	65	188
	900	4 3 4 3 5 5 5 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 4	64	
	1000	4 0 3 5 3 4 5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 4	59	
				1582
AMERICAN TEAM.				
General T. S. Dakin	800	5 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4	69	203
	900	5 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4	65	
	1000	4 5 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4	69	
L. Weber	800	5 5 4 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5	68	202
	900	4 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5	69	
	1000	3 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 5	65	
Major Henry Fulton	800	4 0 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	66	200
	900	5 2 5 4 5 5 4 5 0 5 5 5 5 4 5	64	
	1000	5 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5	70	
Ransom Rathbone	800	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 5	70	199
	900	3 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 5 5 5	66	
	1000	3 5 3 4 5 4 3 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4	63	
Isaac L. Allen	800	5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 3 3 5 5 5 4 5	68	198
	900	4 2 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 0 4 4 5 5 5	62	
	1000	5 0 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	68	
Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve	800	3 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	70	194
	900	5 5 4 4 5 4 4 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5	69	
	1000	3 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 0 4 5 5 0	55	
Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Farwell	800	5 5 3 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	70	192
	900	5 5 3 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 3 5 4 5 4	66	
	1000	5 3 3 5 5 5 4 0 5 3 4 5 0 5 4	56	
Colonel John Bodine	800	4 4 3 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	69	189
	900	2 5 5 2 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 4 4 3 0	57	
	1000	3 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 0 4 4	63	
				1577
AUSTRALIAN TEAM.				
Captain H. J. King	800	5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5	69	206
	900	4 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5	68	
	1000	5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 4	69	
Sergeant D. Gee	800	5 5 5 5 3 5 5 3 4 4 4 3 5 4 5	65	201
	900	4 5 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5	68	
	1000	4 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4	68	
Major J. T. Sleep	800	4 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3	69	199
	900	3 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4	69	
	1000	5 3 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 0 5 5 4 4	61	
J. S. Lynch	800	2 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5	65	195
	900	5 3 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 3 4 5 5 3	64	
	1000	3 4 5 3 3 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	66	
J. J. Slade	800	5 4 4 4 3 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4	63	193
	900	4 3 4 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	66	
	1000	4 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 3 3	64	
Captain B. J. Wardill	800	4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5	71	191
	900	5 5 4 3 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 0 5 5 5	64	
	1000	3 2 2 5 5 0 4 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 4	56	
Captain J. M'G. Smith	800	4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3	69	187
	900	2 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5	66	
	1000	0 0 3 2 3 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 4 3	52	
Lieut. T. T. Draper	800	0 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 3 3 4 4 4 5 5	60	173
	900	3 5 4 5 5 2 3 2 2 4 5 5 5 5 4	59	
	1000	0 3 5 4 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 0 3	54	
				1545

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
CANADIAN TEAM.				
Lieutenant J. Adam	800	2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	69	202
	900	4 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 2 4 5 5 5 5	67	
	1000	5 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 2 5	66	
A. Bell	800	5 4 3 5 4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 4 5	65	200
	900	2 5 2 5 2 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5	64	
	1000	5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4	71	
Captain J. J. Mason	800	3 4 4 3 5 5 2 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5	63	191
	900	3 2 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 3 5 5	64	
	1000	5 5 4 5 2 5 4 4 5 5 0 5 5 5 5	64	
Major J. M. Gibson	800	3 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 4	64	184
	900	3 3 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 4 4 0 5 4	59	
	1000	3 5 3 5 3 2 3 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 5	61	
George Disher	800	4 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 0 3	62	180
	900	5 5 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 3 3 5 2 3 0	57	
	1000	0 5 5 5 4 5 2 4 5 4 4 5 4 5 4	61	
G. Murison	800	4 3 3 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 5	64	180
	900	3 0 3 4 3 4 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 4 5	57	
	1000	4 5 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 5 4 0	59	
William Crult	800	5 5 5 5 5 4 4 3 5 5 4 4 4 5 4	67	178
	900	4 5 0 3 4 4 4 2 3 5 5 4 3 3 3	52	
	1000	3 5 3 3 2 4 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 3 5	59	
Major W. H. Cotton	800	4 3 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	67	175
	900	4 2 4 3 4 5 2 4 4 4 3 5 5 3 5	56	
	1000	0 2 0 0 3 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5	52	
				1490

RECAPITULATION.—TOTALS.

Scotch	1586	Australian	1545
Irish	1582	Canadian	1490
American	1577		

DETAILED SCORES.—Second Day, September 14.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
AMERICAN TEAM.				
Ransom Rathbone	800	5 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 0	65	203
	900	5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	72	
	1000	3 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 5	66	
Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve	800	5 5 5 4 4 4 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 4	68	200
	900	4 5 4 2 4 4 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 3	61	
	1000	4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5	71	
Colonel John Bodine	800	4 5 4 4 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4	65	196
	900	3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 5	69	
	1000	2 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 0 5 5	62	
Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Farwell	800	4 5 4 5 5 3 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	68	195
	900	4 4 5 3 0 5 3 4 4 5 5 5 2 5 5	59	
	1000	4 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5	68	
Lawrence Weber	800	4 5 2 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5	67	193
	900	3 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 3 5 4	61	
	1000	4 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 3 3 5 5	65	
Isaac L. Allen	800	0 2 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 0 5	60	188
	900	5 5 5 3 5 5 4 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 3	63	
	1000	5 3 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 5	65	
General T. S. Dakin	800	5 4 0 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	66	188
	900	4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 3 5	68	
	1000	3 3 0 4 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 3 0 5	54	
Major Henry Fulton	800	3 5 3 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 5	66	186
	900	5 5 3 2 5 4 3 3 5 4 5 5 5 3 5	62	
	1000	5 3 5 0 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 0	58	
				1549

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
IRISH TEAM.				
Lieut. George Fenton	800	5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 3 2 5 5 5 5	68	199
	900	3 5 5 4 5 4 4 5 4 3 5 5 5 2 3	62	
	1000	5 3 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5	69	
J. K. Millner	800	3 5 3 4 4 4 5 3 5 4 5 5 4 3 5	62	198
	900	2 4 2 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 5 2	61	
	1000	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	75	
Henry Dyas	800	3 4 4 5 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 2 5 4	63	196
	900	5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 0 3 2 5	62	
	1000	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 4	71	
William Rigby	800	3 3 5 4 5 5 3 5 4 4 4 3 5 5 4	62	191
	900	3 4 3 3 5 5 3 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 5	62	
	1000	3 5 5 5 4 5 3 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5	67	
Edmund Johnson	800	3 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 4 2 4 4 4 3 5	61	190
	900	5 5 5 5 4 5 2 4 2 3 5 5 4 4 4	62	
	1000	5 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 4	67	
W. R. Joynt	800	3 5 5 3 5 5 2 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 2	64	188
	900	3 5 4 5 3 5 4 3 4 4 5 5 4 4 4	62	
	1000	5 4 3 5 4 3 4 5 5 5 3 5 3 4 4	62	
Lieut. A. Ward	800	5 4 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 5 3	66	185
	900	3 3 2 2 4 3 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 3 2	54	
	1000	5 3 5 5 5 3 4 5 3 4 5 3 5 5 5	65	
W. G. D. Goff	800	3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 5	56	175
	900	3 3 3 4 4 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 3 4	60	
	1000	3 5 4 4 4 3 5 3 4 4 4 4 3 5 4	59	
				1521
AUSTRALIAN TEAM.				
J. J. Slade	800	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 5	70	205
	900	5 4 4 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4	66	
	1000	3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	69	
Sergeant D. Gee	800	5 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	72	196
	900	2 4 2 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 2	62	
	1000	0 4 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5	62	
Captain H. J. King	800	5 4 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 4	68	190
	900	4 4 3 3 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 3 4 4	61	
	1000	4 3 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 3 5 5 0	61	
Captain J. M'G. Smith	800	4 5 3 2 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 2 3 4 3	59	189
	900	5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 3 5	67	
	1000	4 5 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 3 4 5 5 3 4	63	
Lieut. T. T. Draper	800	3 3 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 3 4 4 3 5	61	188
	900	5 4 2 5 3 4 5 3 5 4 5 3 4 3 5	60	
	1000	4 3 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5	67	
J. S. Lynch	800	5 4 2 5 5 3 5 5 5 0 4 5 5 3 5	61	187
	900	3 2 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 2 5 2 5 5 4	62	
	1000	4 4 5 3 5 2 4 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 5	64	
Major J. T. Sleep	800	5 2 3 2 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 4	64	185
	900	0 4 4 4 5 3 5 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 4	60	
	1000	2 4 5 4 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 3 5 5 3	61	
Captain B. J. Wardill	800	3 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5	67	177
	900	3 5 0 2 4 3 5 2 4 5 4 4 5 5 5	56	
	1000	3 3 5 4 3 3 4 5 3 2 4 4 4 4 3	54	
				1517
SCOTCH TEAM.				
Martin Boyd	800	5 4 3 5 5 4 4 3 5 5 4 5 4 5 5	66	196
	900	3 3 2 5 5 3 4 5 4 5 4 2 5 5 4	59	
	1000	5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 5	71	
Wm. Thorburn	800	5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5	73	194
	900	5 4 5 3 5 3 4 5 5 2 3 4 5 4 0	57	
	1000	3 5 4 4 5 3 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 3 5	64	
Wm. Clark	800	4 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 3 5 5	67	190
	900	3 5 4 4 3 4 3 3 4 5 3 5 5 5 5	61	
	1000	3 4 4 3 4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 3 5	62	
R. McVittie	800	5 3 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 0 4 4 3 5	60	188
	900	5 4 3 5 5 3 3 3 3 4 3 5 5 5 5	61	
	1000	3 4 4 3 4 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 3 5	62	

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg'te.
D. Fraser	800	5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5	70	183
	900	2 5 5 4 4 2 5 3 3 5 2 5 4 5 5	59	
	1000	2 3 3 4 4 0 5 5 3 2 4 5 4 5 5	54	
Peter Rae	800	4 5 4 4 5 3 0 5 5 4 4 5 5 3 5	61	182
	900	3 4 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 4 3 3 3 5 5	61	
	1000	3 4 5 3 5 4 5 4 5 3 3 3 5 3 5	60	
Thomas Whitelaw	800	4 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 2 4 4 5 5	65	182
	900	3 4 2 5 4 5 4 4 3 5 4 4 4 3 3	57	
	1000	4 4 5 3 4 3 3 4 5 4 4 4 5 3 5	60	
Dr. J. Mitchell	800	3 5 4 5 3 3 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 3 5	63	167
	900	0 4 0 3 4 3 5 5 5 3 3 0 4 5 3	47	
	1000	5 5 0 4 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 3 5 4 0	57	
				1477
CANADIAN TEAM.				
Lieutenant J. Adam	800	4 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 3	66	190
	900	3 3 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 2 4 2 5 5 4	60	
	1000	5 5 4 5 3 2 5 3 4 5 4 4 5 5 5	64	
Major W. H. Cotton	800	5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 4 4 4 5	66	186
	900	4 3 2 3 5 4 5 4 3 4 5 5 5 3 5	60	
	1000	4 5 5 5 3 4 3 0 4 3 5 5 4 5 5	60	
A. Bell	800	5 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3	63	183
	900	5 5 4 5 3 0 4 2 4 4 5 5 5 4 2	57	
	1000	3 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 2 4 4	63	
Major J. M. Gibson	800	5 4 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5	69	183
	900	4 2 4 [illegible] 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 2 5 3 3 5	54	
	1000	2 5 4 3 5 5 5 4 2 5 3 5 3 4 5	60	
G. Murison	800	3 2 5 5 4 2 2 5 5 2 5 5 4 5 4	58	182
	900	5 5 5 4 3 5 5 3 5 5 3 4 5 5 3	65	
	1000	5 3 4 4 4 5 4 3 0 3 4 5 5 5 5	59	
Captain J. J. Mason	800	4 4 5 3 5 0 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 2 5	60	180
	900	5 5 5 5 5 5 2 4 0 2 4 4 5 5 3	59	
	1000	3 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 3 5 0 5 3 5	61	
William Cruit	800	3 3 3 5 3 5 4 5 2 5 5 3 3 2 4	55	166
	900	3 3 4 3 5 3 3 5 3 5 4 3 5 4 4	57	
	1000	5 5 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 0 2 5 4 5 4	54	
George Disher	800	3 4 4 3 4 4 5 3 3 3 4 5 3 4 3	55	163
	900	2 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 2 3 5 2 2 5	53	
	1000	5 5 2 0 2 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 3 5 3	55	
				1433

RECAPITULATION.—TOTALS.

American	1549	Scotch	1477
Irish	1522	Canadian	1433
Australian	1517		

GRAND TOTALS.

			Points.
America	3126		
Ireland	3104	America over Ireland	22
Scotland	3063	" " Scotland	63
Australia	3062	" " Australia	64
Canada	2923	" " Canada	203

SUMMARY.

Name.	SEPTEMBER 13.				SEPTEMBER 14.				Grand Total.
	800 Yards	900 Yards	1000 Yards	Totals.	800 Yards	900 Yards	1000 Yards	Totals.	
AMERICA.									
R. Rathbone	70	66	63	199	65	72	66	203	402
L. Weber	68	69	65	202	67	61	65	193	395
H. A. Gildersleeve	70	69	55	194	68	61	71	200	394
T. S. Dakin	69	65	69	203	66	68	54	188	391
W. B. Farwell	70	66	56	192	68	59	68	195	387
H. Fulton	66	64	70	200	66	62	58	186	386
I. L. Allen	68	62	68	198	60	63	65	188	386
J. Bodine	69	57	63	189	65	69	62	196	385
	550	518	509	1577	525	515	509	1549	3126
IRELAND.									
J. K. Millner	67	66	71	204	62	61	75	198	402
George Fenton	65	66	69	200	68	62	69	199	399
W. Rigby	69	69	68	206	62	62	67	191	397
E. Johnson	75	67	64	206	61	62	67	190	396
H. Dyas	66	65	61	192	63	62	71	196	388
A. Ward	64	65	65	194	66	54	65	185	379
W. R. Joynt	65	64	59	188	64	62	62	188	376
W. G. D. Goff	64	62	66	192	56	60	59	175	367
	535	524	523	1582	502	485	535	1522	3104
SCOTLAND.									
W. Thorburn	65	70	67	202	73	57	64	194	396
R. McVittie	71	71	67	209	60	61	62	183	392
Wm. Clark	65	68	65	198	67	61	62	190	388
M. Boyd	66	62	63	191	66	59	71	196	387
D. Fraser	67	67	62	196	70	59	54	183	379
Peter Rae	71	63	62	196	61	61	60	182	378
T. Whitelaw	64	65	64	193	65	57	60	182	375
Dr. J. Mitchell	66	62	73	201	63	47	57	167	368
	535	528	523	1586	525	462	490	1477	3063
AUSTRALIA.									
J. J. Slade	63	66	64	193	70	66	69	205	398
D. Gee	65	68	68	201	72	62	62	196	397
H. J. King	69	68	69	206	68	61	61	190	396
J. T. Sleep	69	69	61	199	64	60	61	185	384
J. S. Lynch	65	64	66	195	61	62	64	187	382
J. McG. Smith	69	66	52	187	59	67	63	189	376
B. J. Wardill	71	64	56	191	67	56	54	177	368
T. T. Draper	60	59	54	173	61	60	67	188	361
	531	524	490	1545	522	494	501	1517	3062
CANADA.									
G. Disher	62	57	61	180	55	53	55	163	343
J. Adam	69	67	66	202	66	60	64	190	392
J. J. Mason	63	64	64	191	60	59	61	180	371
J. M. Gibson	64	59	61	184	69	54	60	183	367
G. Murison	64	57	59	180	58	65	59	182	362
W. H. Cotton	67	56	52	175	66	60	60	186	361
A. Bell	65	64	71	200	63	57	63	183	383
W. Cruit	67	52	59	178	55	57	54	166	344
	521	476	493	1490	492	465	476	1433	2923

FOURTH ANNUAL FALL PRIZE MEETING, N. R. A.

SEPT. 18, 1876, and the following days, at 9 A. M., each day.

COMPETITION I.

"JUDD" MATCH.

Offered annually, under resolution of Board of Directors, N. R. A., to commemorate the services rendered by Hon. David W. Judd in securing the passage of the law by which the Association was enabled to secure its range.

CONDITIONS.

Weapon, any Military rifle. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, seven. Entrance fee, $1.00. Open to all comers.

PRIZES.

1st—A Trophy	Value *	$50
2d—A Trophy	" *	30
3d—Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner	"	25
4th—Cash		15
5th—Cash		10
6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th—Each Cash $5		20
10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th—Each Cash $3		33
In all 20 prizes, value		$183

* Cup or money at winner's option.

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
1st prize	F. J. Fulgraff	R. M.	5 5 4 5 5 5 5	34
2d "	George Cowles	.....	5 4 4 4 4 5 5	31
3d "	W. Gear	R. M.	5 4 5 4 4 4 5	31
4th "	Henry Fulton	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4 4 5	30
5th "	W. Robertson	R. M.	4 4 4 5 5 4 4	30
6th "	S. A. Bates	R. M.	5 5 4 4 4 4 4	30
7th "	D. Chauncey, Jr.	R. M.	4 3 5 4 5 4 5	30
8th "	J. S. Barton	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 5 4	29
9th "	O. C. Hoffman	R. M.	5 4 4 4 4 4 4	29
10th "	J. B. Frothingham	.....	4 3 4 4 5 4 5	29
11th "	R. Luke	Hen.	4 3 5 4 4 4 5	29
12th "	A. Menzies	Hen.	4 3 5 5 4 4 4	29
13th "	C. Van Orden	R. M.	4 5 4 4 3 5 4	29
14th "	A. Cropsey	R. M.	3 4 4 3 5 5 5	29
15th "	J. L. Mills	R. M.	4 3 3 5 5 5 4	29
16th "	D. C. Pinney	.....	4 5 5 3 5 3 4	29
17th "	T. W. Linton	R. M.	5 5 4 5 3 4 3	29
18th "	A. Ward	Met.	5 5 5 4 3 2 5	29
19th "	G. D. Hobart	R. M.	5 5 4 5 4 4 2	29
20th "	J. P. Hall	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total
B. F. Davis	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28	George White	R. M.	3 4 4 4 5 4 4	28
J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 4 5	28	W. F. Stevenson	R. M.	4 3 4 4 5 4 4	28
J. E. Storke	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 5 4	28	J. A. Gee	R. M.	4 4 3 4 5 4 4	28

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
L. L. Barnes	.....	4 4 4 3 5 4 4	28
T. W. Davis	R. M.	3 4 4 5 4 4 4	28
C. E. Rider	"	3 5 4 4 4 4 4	28
J. L. Price	.....	4 4 5 3 4 4 4	28
J. F. McHugh	R. Car.	4 5 4 4 4 4 3	28
W. H. Murphy	R. M.	4 4 3 3 5 5 4	28
E. De Forest	"	3 5 3 4 4 5 4	28
Homer Fisher	S. M.	3 4 4 5 5 3 4	28
W. H. Reddy	R. M.	4 3 4 5 5 4 3	28
A. Steele	.....	4 4 4 4 5 5 2	28
Wm. Lindsay	.....	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27
S. E. Condon	R. M.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27
J.B. Fradenburgh	"	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27
Orange Judd	"	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27
W. S. Turner	.....	4 3 3 4 4 4 5	27
O. Schneeloch	R. M.	4 4 3 3 4 4 5	27
A. G. Scranton	"	3 4 3 5 4 4 4	27
T. E. Royston	Spg. M.	4 3 3 5 4 4 4	27
C. F. Robbins	.....	4 5 3 4 4 3 4	27
B. Zettler	.....	4 3 4 4 4 5 3	27
C. V. Houghton	R. M.	3 4 5 4 4 4 3	27
M. D. W. Loomis	"	4 4 4 2 4 4 5	27
H. B. Smith	"	4 4 4 4 5 4 2	27
E. S. Browe	"	3 3 4 4 4 4 4	26
A. G. Weber	.....	3 4 4 4 3 4 4	26
J. F. Rathyen	.....	4 3 4 4 4 3 4	26
H. Funke, Jr.	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 3 4	26
D. D. Wylie	.....	3 4 4 4 4 4 3	26
J. L. S. Kellner	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 4 3	26
J. Rowley	"	4 4 3 4 4 4 3	26
D. E. Austen	"	4 4 3 4 4 4 3	26
J. H. Figary	.....	3 5 3 4 4 4 3	26
C. W. White	R. M.	5 3 4 4 3 4 3	26
H. Ewen	"	3 4 4 5 4 3 3	26
M. Blakeley	"	4 4 5 3 4 3 3	26
M. A. Scull	"	4 4 5 3 4 3 3	26
F. H. Holton	"	4 4 2 4 4 4 4	26
F. L. Moody	"	4 2 4 4 3 4 5	26
H. Belden	"	4 2 3 4 5 4 4	26
C. Renaud	Spg. M.	5 4 4 2 5 3 3	26
E. H. Madison	.....	4 5 3 3 4 5 2	26
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	3 3 3 4 4 4 4	25
G. Fenton	Met.	4 3 3 3 4 4 4	25
A. G. Brown	R. M.	4 4 3 3 3 4 4	25
J. McCartin	"	4 3 4 3 4 3 4	25
J. Beattie	"	4 3 4 4 3 3 4	25
J. Leonard	.....	4 4 3 4 3 3 4	25
J. C. Harding	R. M.	4 4 4 3 3 3 4	25
R. G. Post	.....	4 3 4 3 4 4 3	25
J. Freid	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25
G. D. Scott	"	3 3 4 3 5 3 4	25
A. T. Decker	R. Car.	3 4 3 5 3 3 4	25
E. Griffen	Spg. M.	5 4 3 3 3 3 4	25
W. Wagner	.....	3 5 3 4 3 4 3	25
A. B. Van Heusen	.....	4 3 3 5 4 3 3	25
J. R. B. Bayley	R. M.	4 4 3 2 4 4 4	25
G. F. Merchant	.....	4 4 2 4 3 4 4	25
W. L. Candee	R. M.	4 4 4 2 3 4 4	25
H. J. Schrader	"	3 4 4 4 2 4 4	25
W. Borrman	"	4 4 2 4 4 3 4	25
O. G. Jones	.....	4 4 4 4 2 3 4	25
A. A. Wellington	R.Car.	4 4 4 3 4 2 4	25
J. C. Hinrichs	R. M.	4 2 3 3 5 4 4	25
A. F. Finiels	.....	2 5 3 4 3 4 4	25

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
G. C. Bradley	R. M.	3 5 4 2 3 4 4	25
W. C. Reddy	"	2 4 3 4 4 5 3	25
F. Backofen	"	4 3 2 4 5 4 3	25
M. Cochrane	.....	5 3 2 3 5 4 3	25
W. H. Luckey	.....	4 5 2 5 3 3 3	25
J. O'Connor	.....	5 2 2 4 3 4 5	25
J. W. Gardner	.....	4 3 3 3 3 4 4	24
W. W. Beavan	R. M.	4 3 3 3 4 3 4	24
W. Paton	.....	4 3 3 3 4 4 3	24
A. F. Ferris	R. M.	3 3 4 4 3 4 3	24
C. Talladay	"	3 3 4 4 3 4 3	24
T. J. Fagan	.....	3 4 4 4 3 3 3	24
A. J. Berrien, Jr.	R. M.	4 3 4 4 3 3 3	24
D. Cameron	"	3 3 2 4 4 4 4	24
W. G. Dominick	.....	3 4 3 2 4 4 4	24
J. F. Pettit	R. M.	4 3 4 2 3 4 4	24
M Dorsey	"	4 4 4 2 3 3 4	24
J. L. Thompson	"	4 2 4 4 3 4 3	24
J. F. Bultman	"	4 4 4 3 2 4 3	24
A. Curtiss	.....	3 4 4 3 4 4 2	24
T. Glass	R. M.	4 3 4 3 2 3 5	24
J. L. Kellinger	.....	3 2 4 3 3 5 4	24
F. W. Seybel	R. M.	3 4 5 2 3 3 4	24
W. J. Oliver	"	3 2 5 3 4 4 3	24
L. Weigan	.....	4 3 5 2 4 3 3	24
N. A. O'Connor	R. M.	3 4 5 4 4 4 0	24
J. L. Farley	"	0 3 5 5 4 3 4	24
W. C. Clark	"	3 3 3 3 4 3 4	23
Geo. Waterman	"	3 4 3 3 3 3 4	23
C. Reamen	"	4 3 3 3 3 4 3	23
C. G. Zettler	"	3 3 3 4 4 3 3	23
F. E. Parsons	"	3 2 3 4 3 4 4	23
G. A. Miller	"	3 3 4 3 2 4 4	23
E. H. Sanford	"	3 3 2 4 4 3 4	23
A. W. Peck	"	4 3 2 4 3 3 4	23
J. S. Wood	"	4 4 2 3 3 4 3	23
J. C. Abrams	.....	3 5 4 3 3 2 3	23
J. Winters	R. M.	3 2 4 2 5 4 3	23
J. Rueger	"	4 3 3 5 4 0 4	23
J. A. Van Keuren	"	4 3 2 5 4 5 0	23
C. Cor	"	4 3 3 2 3 3 4	22
J. B. Holland	"	3 2 3 3 4 4 3	22
W. S. Barnum	"	3 2 3 3 4 4 3	22
H. F. Clark	"	4 3 3 3 2 4 3	22
G. L. Dennis	"	4 3 3 2 4 3 3	22
A. Pyle	"	3 4 2 4 3 3 3	22
J. Buckbee	"	3 4 3 3 4 3 2	22
C.F.VanRensel'r	.....	2 5 4 2 3 3 3	22
J. P. Burrell	R. M.	5 2 3 4 2 3 3	22
J. Cook	"	0 3 3 4 4 4 4	22
W. H. Richards	.....	4 4 3 0 3 4 4	22
C. Heizman	R. M.	4 4 3 0 4 4 3	22
G. H. Moller, Jr.	"	4 3 5 4 3 3 0	22
M. D. Hinds	"	0 3 4 4 5 2 4	22
A. M. Miller	Spg. M.	5 4 3 2 4 0 4	22
P. T. Perkins	.....	4 2 3 3 4 2 3	21
H. E. Roehr	.....	4 2 4 3 3 2 3	21
D. E. Vannett	.....	0 3 4 4 3 3 4	21
S. F. Kneeland	R. M.	3 4 4 3 0 3 4	21
M. H. Hogan	"	0 4 4 4 3 3 3	21
J. Le Boutillier	"	4 4 3 3 4 3 0	21
W. H. Dewar	"	4 4 4 3 0 2 4	21
C. A. Barton	.....	4 2 4 4 0 4 3	21
P. H. Stafford	R. M.	4 3 2 4 4 4 0	21

COMPETITION II.

"SHORT RANGE" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to all comers. Weapon, any rifle. Distance, 200 yards. Seven rounds. Position, standing. Entrance fee, $1.

PRIZES.

1st—A Gold and Silver mounted military Rifle, presented by Messrs. E. Remington & Sons, value, $75, and $25 Cash, presented by N. R. A. $100
2d—A Clock, presented by Albert Berger & Co., 47 Maiden Lane, valued at $40, and $10 Cash 50
3d—A Life Membership, N.R.A., transferable by winner ..... Value 25
4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th—Each Cash $10 ..... " 40
8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th—Each Cash $5 ..... " 20
12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th—Each Cash $3 ..... " 27

In all 20 prizes, value $262

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
1st prize	H. F. Clark	R. M.	5 5 5 4 4 4 3	30
2d "	G. Fenton	Rig.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
3d "	R. Luke	Ing.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
4th "	D. E. Vannett	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
5th "	D. F. Davids	"	5 4 4 4 4 4 4	29
6th "	T. E. Royston	.....	3 4 4 4 5 4 5	29
7th "	L. M. Ballard	Rem.	3 4 4 4 5 4 5	29
8th "	J. J. Slade	.....	5 5 4 3 4 4 4	29
9th "	J. I. C. Clarke	.....	4 5 4 4 3 5 4	29
10th "	R. S. Gray	.....	4 4 5 4 5 3 4	29
11th "	O. Schneeloch	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
12th "	J. McCartin	"	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28
13th "	F. Schilling	S. S.	4 4 5 4 3 4 4	28
14th "	J. F. Rathyen	.....	4 4 4 4 5 3 4	28
15th "	J. O'Connor	.....	4 4 4 4 4 5 3	28
16th "	A. Ward	Rig.	4 4 5 4 4 4 3	28
17th "	M. A. Scull	May.	3 3 4 4 5 4 5	28
18th "	W. Gerrish	.....	4 4 5 3 3 5 4	28
19th "	J. L. Mills	R. M.	3 4 5 5 4 3 4	28
20th "	Wm. Hayes	Rem.	4 5 4 3 5 4 3	28

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total
T. W. Davis	R M	4 5 5 2 3 5 4	28	I. L. Allen	.....	3 4 4 3 4 4 4	26
J. L. Price	"	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27	D. C. Pinney	.....	3 4 4 3 4 4 4	26
W. C. Clark	"	4 4 4 3 4 4 4	27	F. J. Fullgraff	.....	4 4 3 4 4 3 4	26
G. L. Dennis	"	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27	C. G. Zettler	.....	4 4 4 3 4 4 3	26
T.R. Murphy	"	3 4 4 4 4 3 5	27	G. W. Yale	.....	3 4 4 3 3 4 5	26
C. E. Huntington	R. C.	3 4 4 3 5 4 4	27	S. F. Kneeland	R. M.	3 4 4 3 3 4 5	26
C. E. Overbaugh	S. C.	3 3 4 5 4 4 4	27	J. Cook	"	3 4 4 3 3 5 4	26
Wm. Robertson	"	4 5 3 3 4 4 4	27	W. H. Sanford	R. S.	3 3 5 4 3 4 4	26
T. W. Linton	.....	5 4 4 3 4 3 4	27	W. H. Jackson	.....	3 3 4 4 5 3 4	26
J. L. Thompson	R. M.	3 5 4 4 4 4 3	27	E. De Forest	R. M.	3 3 4 4 4 5 3	26
J. L. S. Kellner	"	4 5 3 4 4 4 3	27	M. Beauman	.....	4 4 4 3 3 5 3	26
H. Funke, Jr.	"	5 4 3 4 4 4 3	27	A. B. Van Heusen	R. M.	3 4 3 5 4 4 3	26
S. A. Bates	"	4 4 4 4 5 3 3	27	A. G. Brown	"	3 5 3 4 4 4 3	26
Thos. Glass	"	4 4 4 5 4 3 3	27	H. Douglas	"	5 3 3 4 4 4 3	26
H. Belden	"	3 5 3 4 4 3 5	27	J. W. Gardner	.....	3 4 4 5 3 4 3	26
J. Fleming	S. S.	4 5 4 3 5 3 3	27	O. Judd	.....	4 3 4 5 3 4 3	26
J. B. Fradenburgh	R. M.	4 5 4 5 2 3 4	27	D. D. Wylie	.....	5 4 4 4 3 3 3	26
T. Rogers	May.	2 4 4 4 5 5 3	27	W. J. Oliver	R. M.	5 4 4 4 3 3 3	26
A. J. Berrien, Jr.	R. M.	4 5 4 4 5 2 3	27	F. L. Moody	"	5 3 5 3 3 3 4	26
B. Zettler	.....	4 5 5 4 3 4 2	27	F. S. Gardner	"	2 4 4 4 3 4 5	26
W. S. Elmendorf	May.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	Geo. Waterman	.....	4 5 4 4 3 2 4	26
J. H. Stearnes	R. M.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4	26	A. Steele	.....	5 4 2 3 3 4 5	26

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
C. W. White.....	R. M.	3 3 5 4 4 5 2	26
W. W. Beavan...	"	4 4 5 3 5 3 2	26
W. L. Candee....	"	2 3 4 4 4 4 4	25
G. H. Creed	S. S.	3 4 3 3 4 4 4	25
J. J. Carton	R. M.	4 3 3 3 4 4 4	25
Alex. Pyle.....	"	3 3 4 4 4 3 4	25
T. H. Gray.....	.....	4 3 3 4 4 3 4	25
F. Backofen	R. M.	4 3 4 3 4 3 4	25
A. B. Banta.....	Whit.	3 4 4 4 3 3 4	25
L. S. Howard	.....	4 3 4 3 4 4 3	25
A. G. Weber.....	.....	3 4 4 4 3 4 3	25
M. M. Maltby....	Wes.	4 4 4 3 4 3 3	25
G. W. Damon....	May.	3 3 4 3 3 4 5	25
J. N. Bruyn	R. S.	4 3 3 4 3 5 3	25
J. B. Holland....	R. M.	3 4 5 3 3 4 3	25
A. Menzies	.....	3 5 4 3 3 4 3	25
E. S. Browe	S. S.	5 3 3 4 4 3 3	25
W. B. Farwell ...	.....	5 4 3 3 4 3 3	25
W. F. Stevenson.	R. M.	3 4 4 2 4 4 4	25
R. Pitcher	"	4 3 4 4 2 4 4	25
P. Ward	"	4 2 4 4 4 4 3	25
W. H. Reddy	"	4 4 4 2 4 4 3	25
W. Paton.....	Ing.	4 3 3 2 4 4 5	25
H. Fisher.....	S. M.	2 4 4 3 3 4 5	25
J. B. Frothingham	R. M.	4 4 3 4 2 3 5	25
W. H. Murphy...	"	4 4 3 5 4 2 3	25
E. H. Sanford....	R. S.	4 4 0 4 5 4 4	25
C. Reamen.....	R. M.	4 5 4 4 0 4 4	25
C. E. Rider	M. L.	4 3 5 4 0 4 5	25
A. F. Finiels	.....	5 0 4 3 5 4 4	25
W. Gear	R. M.	5 3 4 5 4 0 4	25
G. E. Reed	S. S.	5 0 5 4 4 4 3	25
E. H. Madison ...	R. M.	3 4 3 3 3 4 4	24
M. Cochrane.....	"	3 3 4 3 4 3 4	24
J. L. Farley.....	.....	3 4 3 3 4 3 4	24
T. J. Fagan.....	.....	3 4 3 3 4 3 4	24
C. Renaud	Spg. M	3 4 3 3 4 4 3	24
N. A. O'Connor..	R. M.	3 4 3 4 3 4 3	24
J. P. Burrell	.....	3 4 3 4 4 3 3	24
C. Talladay	R. M.	3 4 4 4 3 3 3	24
Henry Fulton....	R. C.	4 4 3 2 3 4 4	24
G. A. Roullier ...	R. S.	3 4 4 2 4 4 3	24
J. Buckbee	R. M.	4 3 4 4 2 4 3	24
G. D. Scott	"	3 3 4 4 4 4 2	24
O. C. Hoffman ...	"	3 3 4 4 4 4 2	24
J. Morrow	"	3 4 4 4 4 3 2	24
H. J. Quinn.....	S. S.	3 2 3 4 3 4 5	24
H. B. Smith	R. M.	2 4 3 3 3 5 4	24
F. Carpenter.....	Bal.	3 4 4 3 2 5 3	24
C. E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	4 3 5 2 3 4 3	24
J. Winters.....	R. M.	2 5 4 4 3 3 3	24
N. D. Ward.....	"	5 4 3 3 4 3 2	24
J. Munro	"	3 2 4 4 2 4 5	24

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
C. E. L. Heinrichs	R. M.	4 4 3 0 3 5 5	24
J. Rowley	"	3 3 4 3 3 3 4	23
A. P. Riker, Jr ..	"	3 4 3 3 3 3 4	23
A. L. Bevans.....	M. L.	3 3 3 4 4 3 3	23
P. H. Stafford....	R. M.	4 3 3 4 3 3 3	23
H. E. Roehr	"	3 2 4 3 4 4 3	23
B. Van Strachwitz	S. S.	3 2 4 3 4 4 3	23
D. Chauncey, Jr..	R. M.	4 3 4 4 3 2 3	23
H. J. Schrader...	"	4 3 4 4 3 2 3	23
H. S. W. Evans ..	Met.	4 3 4 3 4 3 2	23
J. A. Gee	R. M.	5 3 2 3 3 3 4	23
S. E. Condon	"	2 3 3 3 4 5 3	23
J. J. Clancy.....	"	4 3 4 2 4 2 4	23
C. A. Howard....	May.	4 4 2 3 4 4 2	23
J. L. Kellinger...	.....	2 5 4 3 2 4 3	23
H. Miller.....	R. S.	4 3 0 3 4 5 4	23
E. W. Burd	R. M.	0 3 4 5 3 4 4	23
F. H. Holton.....	.....	3 0 5 3 4 5 3	23
C. Heizman.....	S. S.	5 4 4 5 3 2 0	23
J. H. Cowperthwaite	R. M.	2 3 3 4 3 4 3	22
J. S. Case.....	.....	4 2 3 3 4 3 3	22
T. S. Dakin	.....	4 2 3 4 3 3 3	22
A. F. Ferris.....	R. M.	4 4 3 3 2 3 3	22
G. D. Hobart....	"	3 4 3 3 4 2 3	22
W. G. Dominick	.....	3 4 3 4 3 2 3	22
C. H. Eagle.....	R. M.	3 2 4 3 2 4 4	22
H. S. Jewell.....	S. S.	3 4 4 2 3 2 4	22
P. O. Wright.....	.....	2 4 2 3 4 4 3	22
H. M. Beutell...	R. M.	4 3 2 3 4 4 2	22
C. A. Hodgeman	S. C.	4 3 3 4 4 2 2	22
M. Dorsey.....	R. M.	4 4 4 3 3 2 2	22
J. C. Heinrichs..	"	3 0 4 3 4 4 4	22
A. Anderson.....	"	3 4 3 4 0 4 4	22
J. S. Loomis....	"	4 3 4 3 4 0 4	22
W. H. Dewar....	"	3 4 4 4 0 4 3	22
C. Paulson.....	R. S.	4 0 4 4 4 3 3	22
J. Freid.....	R. M.	4 4 3 3 4 4 0	22
J. M. Oakley....	"	5 3 4 0 3 4 3	22
J. Gallagher.....	"	0 3 4 5 2 4 4	22
H. Van Guilder..	"	4 4 5 2 3 0 4	22
J. E. Storke.....	"	0 3 5 2 5 4 3	22
F. W. Seybel....	.....	0 4 0 4 4 5 5	22
J. E. Irwin.....	S. C.	3 3 2 3 4 3 3	21
H. Thynne.....	Rig.	2 3 3 3 2 4 4	21
G. F. Merchant..	R. M.	3 2 3 4 2 4 3	21
W. V. Clark.....	S. S.	4 3 4 3 3 2 2	21
A. G. Scranton..	R. M.	3 4 3 0 4 3 4	21
H. C. Baldwin...	.....	4 0 3 4 4 3 3	21
F. Holmes.....	.....	4 3 3 4 4 0 3	21
J. Le Boutillier..	R. M.	2 3 4 4 4 0 4	21
J. Henwood.....	"	5 3 3 4 4 0 2	21

COMPETITION III.

"LAFLIN & RAND POWDER CO." MATCH.

Open to all comers. Distance, 500 yards. Weapon, Military Rifles of not less than .45 cal.: excluding all special Military Rifles. Position, any, provided head is to the target, as in National Guard matches. Seven shots. Entrance Fee, $1.

PRIZES:

1st—A Gold Medal, presented by the Laflin & Rand Powder Company.....cost,	$300
2d—A Silver " " " " " " " ..... "	50
3d—A Bronze " " " " " " " ..... "	20
4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th—Each Cash $10.....	40
8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th—Each Cash $5.....	20
12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th—Each Cash $3.....	27
In all 20 prizes, value.....	$357

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
1st prize.....	R. C. Coleman.....	.....	5 5 4 4 5 4 5	32
2d "	A. Menzies.....	Hen.	5 4 4 4 5 4 5	31
3d "	T. Postley.....	R. M.	3 4 5 5 4 5 5	31
4th "	T. R. Murphy.....	.....	5 5 4 3 5 4 5	31
5th "	Hassell Nutt.....	R. M.	4 5 5 4 5 3 5	31
6th "	J. J. Slade.....	M. H.	3 4 4 5 5 4 5	30
7th "	S. F. Kneeland.....	.....	3 5 4 5 5 4 4	30
8th "	F. H. Holton.....	.....	4 5 3 5 4 5 4	30
9th "	W. Bevan.....	R. M.	3 5 5 3 5 5 4	30
10th "	W. E. Droge.....	R. M.	5 5 5 4 2 5 4	30
11th "	C. E. Rider.....	M. L.	3 4 5 5 4 4 4	29
12th "	J. H. Horsfall.....	R. M.	4 4 4 5 4 3 5	29
13th "	M. Hinds.....	R. M.	4 4 4 4 5 5 3	29
14th "	W. Robertson.....	R. M.	3 5 5 5 3 4 4	29
15th "	G. D. Hobart.....	.....	5 2 4 4 4 5 5	29
16th "	C. Renaud.....	.....	2 5 5 3 5 5 4	29
17th "	P. Rae.....	.....	3 4 4 4 4 5 4	28
18th "	J. E. Leonard.....	R. M.	5 5 3 3 4 4 4	28
19th "	M. J. Blakeley.....	R. M.	3 5 4 5 3 5 3	28
20th "	W. C. Clark.....	R. M.	4 4 5 2 3 5 5	28

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total	Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total
G. L. Dennis.....	R. M.	5 5 3 2 4 4 5	28	J. Freid.....	R. M.	4 2 5 3 3 2 5	24
A. Cropsey.....	R. M.	5 5 4 2 5 3 4	28	D. C. Pinney.....	.....	2 2 5 4 4 2 5	24
G. Fenton.....	Met.	3 4 5 4 5 5 2	28	P. T. Perkins.....	.....	2 2 5 5 3 2 5	24
L. L. Barnes.....	R. M.	0 5 5 5 4 4 5	28	R. B. Malloy.....	R. M.	5 3 4 3 5 4 0	24
Wm. Gear.....	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 3 5	27	S. A. Bates.....	R. M.	2 3 4 4 3 3 4	23
J. E. Storke.....	R. M.	4 3 3 5 4 4 4	27	P. O. Wright.....	R. M.	4 2 2 4 1 3 4	23
J. B. Fradenburgh	R. M.	4 5 4 3 3 4 4	27	B. J. Jacobs.....	R. M.	4 4 2 4 4 2 3	23
F. J. Cowan.....	R. M.	4 5 3 5 3 4 3	27	T. W. Linton.....	.....	4 4 3 2 5 2 3	23
F. S. Gardner	.....	4 4 3 5 4 2 5	27	F. Holmes	.....	3 3 5 5 3 2 2	23
S. E. Briggs.....	R. M.	4 5 5 4 3 2 4	27	L. H. Greve	R. M.	4 0 3 5 4 3 4	23
W. L. Candee.....	R. M.	2 5 5 3 3 5 4	27	J. L. Price.....	R. M.	4 5 2 0 4 4 4	23
J. S. Barton.....	R. M.	2 3 4 5 5 5 3	27	T. Lamb, Jr	R. M.	5 4 3 2 0 5 4	23
M. D. W. Loomis..	.....	5 2 5 3 5 4 3	27	J. Buckbee	R. M.	0 5 5 2 3 4 4	23
J. Munro.....	R. M.	5 2 5 3 5 2 5	27	Geo. Waterman.....	.....	3 4 5 0 5 2 4	23
C. G. Zettler.....	.....	5 0 4 4 5 4 5	27	E. H. Madison.....	R. M.	0 2 3 5 5 3 5	23
W. H. Richards....	.....	3 3 5 4 4 4 3	26	R. P. Morle	R. M.	4 2 5 0 5 2 5	23
C. E. L. Heinrichs.	R. M.	3 4 2 5 4 4 4	26	C. F. Robbins.....	R. M.	2 3 3 3 3 5 3	22
J. C. Heinrichs....	R. M.	5 2 3 3 4 4 5	26	S. E. Condon..	.....	4 2 3 4 2 3 4	22
J. Cavanagh	Spg. M.	4 2 3 3 5 5 4	26	J. C. Abrams.....	.....	4 2 2 3 3 3 5	22
J. B. Frothingham	.....	2 5 3 4 5 3 4	26	G. D. Scott.....	R. M.	2 3 5 3 2 3 4	22
D. Chauncey, Jr....	.....	3 5 3 5 3 2 5	26	J. O'Connor.....	R. M.	5 2 2 2 4 3 4	22
R. G. Post.....	.....	5 4 4 5 2 4 2	26	H. Douglas.....	R. M.	2 2 2 4 5 5 2	22
W. Lindsay	.....	0 4 5 4 5 4 4	26	J. T. VanRensselaer	R. M.	0 4 3 3 3 4 5	22
E. H. Sanford.....	R. M.	5 4 4 5 4 0 4	26	Geo. White.....	R. M.	3 4 4 5 3 3 0	22
T. J. Dolan.....	R. M.	0 3 5 5 4 4 5	26	J. D. Williams.....	R. M.	3 0 2 3 5 4 5	22
W. F. Edmundstone	R. M.	0 5 5 3 3 5 5	26	J. L. Thompson	R. M.	3 5 3 2 5 0 4	22
J. McCartin.....	R. M.	4 3 4 5 3 3 3	25	W. H. Luckey	.....	2 5 5 0 4 3 3	22
J. P. Burrell.....	R. M.	3 3 3 3 5 3 5	25	J. F. Bultman	R. M.	4 2 4 5 2 0 5	22
H. Funke, Jr.....	.....	4 4 3 3 2 4 5	25	H. Belden.....	R. M.	4 2 5 5 4 0 2	22
A. Ward.....	.....	3 4 4 3 3 2 5	25	J. L. Mills..... ..	R. M.	2 2 5 5 0 5 3	22
Wm. Glass.....	R. M.	2 5 3 3 4 4 4	25	C. Heizman.....	.....	3 4 2 2 3 4 3	21
W. H. Hogan.....	R. M.	5 2 3 4 4 4 3	25	J. C. Clark	R. M.	3 2 2 4 4 3 3	21
W. H. Dewar.....	.....	3 3 2 3 4 5 5	25	F. Backofen.....	R. M.	5 3 2 3 2 4 2	21
J. C. Bradley.....	R. M.	3 4 2 3 5 3 5	25	A. Anderson.....	.....	3 3 4 4 3 4 0	21
R. S. Greenhill.....	.....	2 5 4 5 3 3 3	25	F. L. Moody	R. M.	3 4 4 4 3 3 0	21
B. F. Davis.....	.....	5 2 5 4 3 3 3	25	A. F. Ferris.....	R. M.	0 4 3 4 2 3 5	21
A. Curtiss	.....	4 3 3 5 5 2 3	25	H. S. Jewell	.....	4 3 4 2 0 3 5	21
M. Dorsey.....	R. M.	5 5 3 2 3 5 2	25	H. W. C. Dibm.....	R. M.	0 3 4 2 4 5 3	21
W. H. Cochran, Jr.	R. M.	4 4 0 4 5 3 5	25	G. A. Miller.....	.....	0 5 2 3 5 3 3	21
H. VanGulider	R. M.	3 5 3 3 3 4 3	24	J. R. Hitchcock	R. M.	3 2 4 5 5 2 0	21
J. H. Stearnes.....	R. M.	2 4 4 4 3 3 4	24	M. Boyd	Snl.	0 0 3 4 5 5 4	21
W. J. Oliver.....	.....	2 4 3 5 3 3 4	24	C. W. White	.....	0 4 3 5 5 0 4	21
A. J. Berrien, Jr...	.....	4 4 4 3 2 2 5	24				

COMPETITION IV.

"GATLING" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve men from any Regiment or Battalion of the National Guard, State of New York. All competitors must be regularly enlisted members, in good standing, of the Regiment or Battalion which they represent, and must be certified to as having been such on June 1st, 1876. They shall appear in the uniform of their Corps (full dress or fatigue). Weapon, Remington State Military Rifle. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Position, any. Entrance fee, $1 each competitor.

Prizes.		Winners.
1st—To the Regiment whose team makes the highest score, a Gatling Gun, presented by the Gatling Gun Company, valued at $2,000. To be won twice (not necessarily consecutively) before becoming the winner's property. The gun to be held for the year by the winning corps.	$2,000	Team of 23d Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.
2d—To the Regiment whose team makes the second highest score, a Trophy, presented by the Gorham Company, Union Square, N. Y., value	100	Team of 7th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.
3d—To the Regiment whose team makes the third highest score, a Trophy, value	50	Team of 8th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y
Three prizes, value	$2,150	

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Sgt. W. J. Oliver	23d Regiment.	5 4 5 5 3 5 4	31
Dr. Maj. W. W. Bevan	"	5 3 5 5 5 3 5	31
Pvt. F. H. Holton	"	5 5 4 4 4 3 5	30
D. C. Pinney	"	4 5 3 5 5 5 2	29
Corpl. J. H. Stearnes	"	4 3 4 3 5 3 4	26
W. L. Candee	"	4 3 2 5 3 4 4	25
A. G. Weber	"	3 4 3 5 2 4 3	24
J. L. Thompson	"	4 3 3 3 4 2 2	21
E. De Forest	"	0 4 3 3 4 2 5	21
J. Freid	"	3 4 0 3 5 5 0	20
Adjt. J. B. Frothingham	"	0 3 2 3 4 4 0	16
T. Postley	"	4 0 0 4 0 2 2	12
			— 286
Pvt. J. W. Gardner	7th Regiment.	5 3 5 5 4 5 4	31
Corpl. E. H. Sanford	"	4 5 4 3 5 4 4	29
Pvt. Geo. Waterman	"	5 4 3 3 4 4 4	27
Capt. C. F. Robbins	"	2 5 5 3 5 2 5	27
Sgt. J. P. Burrell	"	5 0 5 3 5 3 5	26
Lt. J. L. Price	"	5 3 3 3 2 4 4	24
Corpl. T. W. Linton	"	5 3 0 4 4 5 3	24
Sgt. J. Le Boutillier	"	2 2 4 4 3 4 4	23
Capt. J. C. Abrams	"	5 3 4 3 2 2 2	21
Sgt. D. Chauncey, Jr.	"	2 0 4 4 3 3 4	20
Pvt. G. F. Merchant	"	2 0 3 3 0 4 4	16
Pvt. J. P. M. Richards	"	5 4 0 0 0 2 4	15
			— 263
Pvt. W. H. Dewar	8th Regimen .	5 5 4 5 4 5 4	32
J. C. Clark	"	4 5 4 5 5 3 5	31
Pvt. W. H. Reed, Jr.	"	4 5 3 4 3 3 4	26
Sgt. John Buckbee	"	0 4 4 4 5 4 4	25
Sgt. T. R. Murphy	"	5 0 4 4 3 4 5	25
Pvt. J. Brodigan	"	4 3 3 2 4 3 5	24
G. D. Hobart	"	5 2 4 3 2 3 4	23
Lt. J. A. Gee	"	0 5 3 2 4 5 3	22
S. Clark	"	5 4 3 2 0 2 5	21
Pvt. W. H. Cochran, Jr.	"	2 0 5 2 3 2 5	19
Wm. Bevans	"	4 3 2 2 4 2 0	17
Pvt. H. Douglas	"	3 4 0 2 3 0 0	12
			— 277
Drum. Cochrane	71st Regiment.	3 5 2 5 5 5 4	29
Pvt. Stevenson	"	4 5 2 2 5 5 4	27
Sgt. White	"	3 3 4 3 4 5 4	26
Pvt. Pyle	"	3 4 5 5 3 2 4	26
Pvt. Lindsay	"	5 3 3 2 3 4 5	25
Pvt. Edmundstone	"	2 3 4 2 4 4 5	24
Corpl. Davis	"	4 3 4 2 4 5 2	24
Pvt. Robertson	"	4 4 5 4 2 0 4	23
Capt. W. C. Clark	"	4 5 2 4 4 0 3	23
Capt. O. C. Hoffman	"	0 4 4 5 2 0 2	17
Sgt. Steele	"	2 2 3 0 3 3 3	16
Sgt. Williams	"	3 5 5 0 0 0 2	15
			— 274

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Capt. J. S. Loomis	22d Regiment.	4 4 4 0 3 5 5	25
J. F. Bultman	"	4 4 3 3 4 4 2	24
A. G. Scranton	"	5 2 4 2 4 3 4	24
Pvt. L. H. Greve	"	0 4 3 4 5 4 4	24
F. J. Fullgraff	"	4 2 5 3 3 4 2	23
Capt J. H. Horsfall	"	0 4 3 4 4 3 4	22
Sgt. B. J. Jacobs	"	4 4 4 2 2 2 3	21
H. Ewen	"	3 3 3 5 3 4 0	21
A. F. Ferris	"	3 3 4 3 2 2 3	20
M. D. W. Loomis	"	4 3 5 5 0 0 3	20
W. Borrman	"	4 2 3 4 0 3 3	19
Sgt. A. J. Berrien, Jr	"	4 4 4 0 3 2 0	17
			— 260
Pvt. F. Holmes	44th Regiment.	3 4 5 5 5 5 4	31
Sgt. N. W. Tiffany	"	2 3 5 4 4 5 5	28
Sgt M. O. Hinder	"	4 2 3 4 3 5 4	25
Pvt. J. Larned	"	0 0 5 3 5 5 4	22
Pvt. A. H. Thompson	"	3 2 4 5 3 2 2	21
Lt. M. J. Blakeley	"	0 4 3 4 2 4 4	21
Lt. J. H. Figary	"	0 3 2 4 2 5 5	21
Corpl. C. Van Orden	"	3 3 5 0 4 2 3	20
Pvt. W. Farley	"	5 5 2 4 0 0 4	20
Pvt. B. Cameron	"	0 5 3 5 4 0 2	19
Capt. J. F. Pettit	"	5 5 0 2 0 2 4	18
Pvt. O. A. Stoutenburg	"	0 0 0 2 3 4 5	14
			— 260
Sgt. C. E. L. Heinrichs	47th Regiment.	5 5 5 4 2 5 5	31
Lt. S. E. Condon	"	5 4 5 3 4 3 5	29
J. R. B. Bayly	"	2 5 3 4 5 5 4	28
T. Lamb, Jr	"	3 3 3 5 3 5 5	27
Maj. G. C. Bradley	"	3 5 5 0 4 5 5	27
F. Backofen	"	5 4 4 4 4 0 5	26
Col. D. E. Austen	"	0 2 4 4 5 3 4	22
Capt. A. G. Brown	"	0 0 0 5 5 2 4	16
Lt. R. P. Morle	"	0 2 3 4 0 2 4	15
Capt. E. F. Gaylor	"	3 0 3 0 4 0 3	13
E. W. Vaughan	"	0 0 0 0 4 4 2	10
Capt. J. C. E. Heinrichs	"	0 0 0 4 0 0 0	4
			— 248
Corpl. J. Gallagher	49th Regiment.	4 4 5 4 4 5 3	29
Pvt. J. L. Mills	"	4 3 5 4 3 5 5	29
Sgt. M. H. Hogan	"	4 5 3 2 5 5 5	29
Pvt. C. Talladay	"	4 3 4 4 3 4 3	25
Pvt. M. Dorsey	"	2 5 3 3 2 4 3	22
Pvt. J. Rowley	"	2 4 2 2 3 3 4	20
S. A. Bates	"	3 3 0 3 3 2 3	17
Col. J. E. Storke	"	4 0 0 2 2 3 4	15
Lt. J. McCartin	"	0 3 3 0 2 2 5	15
Pvt. J. Cook	"	2 0 5 0 0 5 3	15
Pvt. P. H. Stafford	"	3 0 3 3 0 3 2	14
Pvt. H. A. Van Guilder	"	0 0 0 3 4 5 0	12
			— 242
Corpl. N. Engle	9th Regiment.	5 3 4 3 3 4 4	26
Pvt. W. S. Graham	"	4 5 3 5 4 2 3	26
Sgt. S. F. Kneeland	"	0 5 5 5 4 2 3	24
Pvt. G. W. Didway	"	4 3 4 2 4 4 2	23
Pvt. H. L. Homer	"	0 5 5 2 5 2 3	22
Sgt. M. J. Beauman	"	5 0 2 4 3 2 3	19
Pvt A. Stroh	"	4 0 4 0 2 4 5	19
Col. J. R. Hitchcock	"	0 3 0 3 2 4 5	17
Sgt. N. D. Ward	"	3 0 2 2 2 3 3	15
Sgt. J. T. Engle	"	0 3 0 4 0 3 4	14
Lt. J. A. Bluesome	"	4 4 0 2 3 0 0	13
Pvt. C. G. Zettler	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
			— 218
H. J. Schrader	21st Regiment.	4 4 4 4 5 4 5	30
Lt. O. Cook	"	5 3 5 5 3 3 4	28
W. Lester	"	4 4 2 5 4 3 5	27
W. O'Reilly	"	3 4 3 3 0 3 4	20
P. Ward	"	4 4 4 3 0 0 5	20
H. M. Beutell	"	2 0 4 3 2 4 3	18
O. Conger	"	3 0 3 5 3 3 0	17
R. Pitcher	"	3 3 0 0 5 2 3	16
Lt.-Col. H. F. Clark	"	0 3 2 2 2 3 3	15
J. Morrow	"	0 0 4 2 4 3 2	15
Lt. J. D. Williams	"	3 0 0 0 0 3 0	6
Major G. L. Dennis	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 4	4
			— 216

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.
Pvt. D. Kreuder	32d Regiment.	5 4 4 5 4 3 0	25
Sgt. H. Dosch	"	2 4 4 4 2 4 4	24
Sgt. O. Schneeloch	"	5 4 0 4 3 5 3	24
Corpl. A. Schunk	"	4 3 3 3 3 5 0	21
Lt. J. Bettenhausen	"	5 3 0 3 2 5 2	20
Capt. H. M. Schmidt	"	3 2 3 0 4 2 4	18
Sgt. J. Kupfer	"	0 4 4 2 2 3 3	18
Col. H. E. Roehr	"	2 3 5 4 4 0 0	18
Lt.-Col. J. Rueger	"	0 0 4 2 5 0 5	16
Pvt. B. Blumemdrein	"	0 3 4 0 4 2 0	13
Pvt. J. Weiss	"	5 4 3 0 0 0 0	12
Sgt. F. Miller	"	0 0 0 2 0 3 0	5
			— 214
Pvt. A. B. Van Heusen	12th Regiment.	4 5 4 5 4 2 3	27
Pvt. W. G. Carson	"	5 2 4 0 4 5 5	25
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	"	4 4 3 3 5 2 3	24
Lt. D. E. Vannett	"	4 4 3 3 2 3 2	21
Capt. J. Munro	"	4 3 2 0 4 3 2	18
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	"	2 3 0 5 3 3 2	18
Capt. W. C. Reddy	"	3 2 2 2 4 3 0	16
Corpl. F. J. Cowan	"	3 0 4 3 3 0 3	16
Sgt. T. J. Dolan	"	4 4 5 0 0 3 0	16
Corpl. H. W. C. Dihm	"	4 3 5 4 0 0 0	16
Sgt. Droge	"	3 0 0 0 2 0 5	10
Pvt. Cameron	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 2	2
			— 209
Pvt. W. E. King	14th Regiment.	2 5 2 3 3 5 5	25
Capt. T. J. Fagan	"	3 3 4 2 3 2 5	21
Corpl. T. M. Harvey	"	5 4 3 2 0 3 2	19
Sgt. T. Arkell	"	0 0 4 4 3 3 5	19
Lt. H. Nutt	"	4 5 5 2 0 2 0	18
Pvt. S. Nepple	"	0 2 5 3 5 2 0	17
Sgt. E. S. Browe	"	0 0 3 0 2 3 5	13
Pvt. J. J. Clancy	"	2 4 2 0 2 0 2	12
Corpl. J. Henwood	"	3 0 0 3 0 0 2	8
Corpl. John Corry	"	0 0 4 0 4 0 0	8
Pvt. Wm. Noble	"	0 0 0 0 0 2 0	2
Sgt. J. H. Fisher	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
			— 162
Pvt. D. Schuchart	28th Regiment.	5 2 3 0 2 5 5	22
Lt. Bossert	"	0 4 3 3 4 2 4	20
Sgt. Swerzel	"	0 2 4 5 0 4 4	19
Sgt. Marshall	"	4 2 0 2 3 5 2	18
Sgt. Essling	"	2 4 3 4 0 0 0	13
Capt. Heerdt, Jr.	"	0 0 0 2 0 4 5	11
Pvt. J. Hesse	"	0 0 2 2 0 2 4	10
Capt. Wandelt	"	3 4 2 0 0 0 0	9
Capt. Reitzner	"	0 0 0 3 0 2 2	7
Sgt. Lutz	"	0 0 0 0 2 0 4	6
Pvt. C. Beck	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 3	3
Sgt. Cittle	"	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
			— 138

NOTE.—The 48th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y., of Oswego, entered a team who shot in the above match, but a protest against the score was made and duly sustained.

COMPETITION V.

THE "CHAMPION'S" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.—Open to all comers. Weapon, any rifle or rifles. Distances, 200, 600, and 1,000 yards. Rounds, ten at each distance. Position, standing at 200 yards, any at 600 and 1,000 yards. Entrance fee, $2.

PRIZES.

1st, 2d and 3d—Grand Medals of the National Rifle Association, in Gold, Silver, and Bronze.....
4th—Cash.....$25
5th— " 20
6th— " 15
7th— " 10
8th, 9th and 10th—Each cash $5.....15

Three Medals and Cash.....$85

WINNERS.

Prize.	Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
1st prize...	E. H. Sanford.....	R. C.	200	4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 4	42	133
		"	600	5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 5	47	
		"	1,000	5 5 4 5 4 3 5 3 5 5	44	
2d prize....	Peter Rae.....	Ing.	200	5 4 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 3	42	129
		.....	600	3 3 5 5 4 4 4 4 5 5	41	
		Rig.	1,000	5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3	46	
3d prize....	J. K. Millner.....	Rig.	200	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 3	37	129
		"	600	5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	49	
		"	1,000	5 3 5 5 5 4 3 5 3 5	43	
4th prize...	W. B. Farwell.....	R. C.	200	3 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 3	39	129
		"	600	5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5	46	
		"	1,000	4 5 4 5 3 5 3 5 5 3	43	
5th prize...	G. Fenton.....	Rig.	200	5 4 3 4 4 5 4 4 5 4	42	128
		"	600	5 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 4 3	42	
		"	1,000	5 5 2 5 5 4 5 3 5 5	44	
6th prize ..	Henry Fulton.....	R. C.	200	4 2 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 3	33	127
		"	600	5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 4 5	46	
		"	1,000	5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	48	
7th prize ..	H. S. Jewell.....	R. C.	200	4 3 5 5 3 4 4 4 3 4	39	127
		"	600	5 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5	47	
		"	1,000	4 4 3 3 5 5 4 5 4 4	41	
8th prize ..	C. E. Blydenburgh.....	R. C.	200	4 2 4 3 4 4 3 0 3 3	30	126
		"	600	4 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5	49	
		"	1,000	5 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	47	
9th prize ..	C. E. Overbaugh	S. C.	200	4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5	42	126
		"	600	3 5 5 2 5 5 5 4 4 5	42	
		"	1,000	3 3 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 5	42	
10th prize .	T. S. Dakin.....	R. C.	200	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 5	39	126
		"	600	5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	47	
		"	1,000	0 3 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 5	40	

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
C. E. Rider.....	M. L.	200	4 5 4 5 4 2 3 3 5 0	35	125
	"	600	3 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5	44	
	"	1,000	5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5 5 5	46	
R. C. Coleman.....	R. M.	200	3 3 2 4 4 4 0 3 4 3	30	124
	.....	600	5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4	46	
	.....	1,000	4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	48	
H. S. W. Evans.....	Met.	200	4 4 5 4 3 4 4 5 2 4	39	124
	"	600	4 4 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 5	45	
	"	1,000	5 4 3 3 3 5 3 5 5 4	40	
I. L. Allen.....	.....	200	4 4 3 3 4 5 3 4 5 4	39	124
	.....	600	4 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5	46	
	.....	1,000	3 4 0 5 5 4 5 4 4 5	39	
G. W. Davison.....	Pea. M.	200	3 4 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	39	123
	"	600	5 4 5 3 5 5 5 3 3 5	41	
	"	1,000	5 3 5 4 4 5 4 5 3 5	43	
M. Boyd.....	.....	200	4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3	37	123
	Snl.	600	4 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 5 3	44	
	.....	1,000	3 5 4 4 5 5 3 5 5 3	42	
C. A. Hodgeman.....	S. C.	200	3 2 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 3	33	123
	.....	600	4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	48	
	.....	1,000	3 3 3 4 5 5 5 4 5 5	42	
J. J. Slade.....	May.	200	4 3 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 4	41	123
	.....	600	4 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 3 5	42	
	.....	1,000	4 5 0 5 5 3 3 5 5 5	40	

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Aggregate.
Wm. Hayes	R. C.	200	4 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 4 3	41	122
	"	600	4 3 4 4 5 5 4 4 4 5	42	
	"	1,000	3 5 3 3 5 4 5 5 3 3	39	
G. W. Yale	S. C.	200	4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 5 4	39	121
	"	600	2 3 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 4	38	
	"	1,000	4 5 3 4 5 4 4 5 5 5	44	
L. M. Ballard	R. C.	200	5 4 3 3 4 4 4 5 4 3	39	121
	"	600	5 5 5 3 5 0 5 4 4 5	41	
	"	1,000	0 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 4	41	
T. H. Gray	R. C.	200	3 4 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 5	37	118
	"	600	3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 4	45	
	"	1,000	4 5 4 3 4 5 4 0 3 4	36	
R. S. Gray	S. S.	200	4 5 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 5	40	118
	S. C.	600	5 4 2 5 4 5 5 4 4 5	43	
	"	1,000	3 3 5 3 3 4 0 5 4 5	35	
A. Ward	Rig.	200	3 5 3 4 4 4 5 4 4 4	40	118
	"	600	4 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 3	44	
	"	1,000	2 4 0 3 5 3 4 3 5 5	34	
R. S. Greenhill	.....	200	3 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4	34	117
	.....	600	3 4 3 2 5 5 5 5 3 3	38	
	.....	1,000	3 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	45	
S. J. Scott	.....	200	4 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3	32	116
	.....	600	4 4 4 5 3 3 5 4 3 5	40	
	R. C.	1,000	5 3 3 4 5 4 5 5 5 5	44	
A. Anderson	R. C.	200	4 0 2 3 4 4 4 3 4 0	28	116
	"	600	5 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 3	45	
	"	1,000	5 5 4 5 5 3 4 4 3 5	43	
Thos. Lamb, Jr.	R. C.	200	3 4 3 4 4 4 2 0 3 3 4	29	115
	"	600	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 5 5 4	41	
	"	1,000	3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4	45	
J. S. Conlin	.....	200	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	38	112
	.....	600	5 4 5 5 2 3 5 5 0 3	37	
	R. C.	1,000	0 3 5 5 5 3 5 3 4 4	37	
Orange Judd	R. M.	200	3 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 4 4	37	111
	.....	600	5 4 5 4 3 4 5 3 5 3	41	
	.....	1,000	4 3 0 3 4 3 3 5 5 4	33	
Wm. Paton	Ing.	200	4 4 3 4 5 4 4 0 5 4	37	109
	.....	600	4 5 5 2 5 3 4 5 5 3	41	
	.....	1,000	3 3 3 4 4 2 5 5 0 5	31	
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. S.	200	3 2 2 3 4 4 2 4 3 3	30	106
	.....	600	4 4 4 3 5 3 4 5 5 4	43	
	R. C.	1,000	2 5 3 5 2 5 4 3 4 5	35	
Wm. Robertson	R. M.	200	4 4 3 4 4 5 4 2 4 5	39	107
	S. C.	600	3 5 5 4 3 3 4 3 3 5	38	
	"	1,000	5 3 5 4 0 3 3 3 4 0	30	
Homer Fisher	S. S.	200	5 4 2 4 4 2 4 4 4 3	36	106
	.....	600	2 5 3 4 3 5 4 3 5 3	37	
	.....	1,000	4 4 3 4 3 0 4 3 5 3	33	
W. S. Elmendorf	May.	200	4 3 3 3 3 2 3 3 4 3	31	106
	.....	600	3 4 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 5	43	
	R. C.	1,000	0 3 5 4 4 3 5 0 3 5	32	
D. Smyth	S. S.	200	3 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 2 3	37	105
	.....	600	4 4 5 3 4 5 4 4 4 5	42	
	.....	1,000	3 0 0 5 3 0 5 5 5 0	26	
D. F. Davids	R. S.	200	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	40	103
	R. C.	600	5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 3 0	41	
	"	1,000	0 3 0 0 0 4 3 4 4 4	22	
H. P. Blake	May.	200	4 3 3 0 2 0 2 5 0 2	21	102
	"	600	3 2 3 5 4 3 5 4 4 4	37	
	"	1,000	5 3 4 4 5 3 5 5 5 5	44	
Thos. Lloyd	.....	200	4 4 3 3 5 3 2 3 4 4	35	99
	.....	600	5 4 3 3 4 5 4 5 3 4	40	
	.....	1,000	0 3 0 3 5 4 0 5 4 0	24	
A. D. Hodgeman	R. S.	200	2 0 2 2 0 0 4 2 3 0	15	98
	.....	600	5 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5	46	
	.....	1,000	5 5 4 0 2 4 5 4 5 3	37	
A. S. Swan	.....	200	4 3 3 4 3 4 0 3 5 3	31	92
	S. C.	600	4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4 5 4	43	
	"	1,000	5 0 3 0 0 3 0 3 3 4	18	

COMPETITION VI.

"CAVALRY" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of five from any Troop, or other organization armed with carbines, of the National Guard S. N. Y., each being certified to by their Commander to be a regular member in good standing of the Troop he represents, and to have been such on June 1st, 1876. They shall appear in the uniform of their corps (full dress or fatigue). Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, seven. Weapon, Remington breech-loading Carbine, State model, with either carbine or Infantry ammunition. Trigger pull not less than six pounds. Entrance fee, $1 each man.

Prizes.		Winners.
1st—To the Troop whose team makes the highest aggregate score, a Silver Plated Water Cooler, presented by the Commander-in-Chief, on behalf of the State of New York, value	$100	Yates Dragoons, Sep. Troop, 6th Division.
2d—To the Troop whose team makes the second highest aggregate score, a Trophy, presented by the Adjutant General, on behalf of the State of New York, value	50	Washington Grey Troop, 1st Division.
3d—To the Troop whose team makes the third highest aggregate score, a Trophy, value	25	Separate Troop, 5th Brigade, 2d Division.
4th—A Badge was authorized for competition in this match, to be known as the "Second Division Headquarters prize," and to be presented to the Cavalry Team from the Second Division N. G. S. N. Y., making the highest score. The Howitzer Battery of Artillery, 11th Brigade, to be entitled to compete for it the same as Cavalry. This prize is to remain the property of the Troop or Battery winning it in this match, until won three times by an individual member of such Troop or Battery, in such competitions as shall be decided upon by such Troop or Battery. Value of Prize	50	Separate Troop, 5th Brigade, 2d Division.
Four prizes, value	$225	

Name.	Score.	Total.	Aggte	Name.	Score.	Total.	Aggte
Yates Dragoons, 6th Division.				**D. Troop, 3d Reg't.**			
Pvt. O. J. Jones	4 4 4 3 5 4 5	29		C. Frankogh	3 4 3 5 4 2 3	24	
Lt. F. Auer	4 4 0 4 4 3 4	23		A. Merkerte	4 3 3 2 0 3 4	19	
Maj. M. Auer	3 0 3 4 4 5 4	23		J. Sack	3 4 0 4 4 2 0	17	
Sgt. M. B. Nicholson	3 4 3 4 4 0 4	22		C. F. Rost	3 0 4 0 0 2 3	12	
Pvt. W. S. Barnum	4 4 4 3 4 2 0	21		P. Rampt	3 0 0 0 0 0 0	3	
		—	118			—	75
Washington Grey Troop, 1st Div.				**G. Troop, 3d Reg't.**			
Sgt. H. B. Kelsey	4 4 3 4 2 4 3	24		J. H. Coleman	4 4 3 4 3 5 3	26	
Lt. A. T. Decker	4 0 5 3 2 4 2	20		J. W. Thaden	2 3 3 3 0 0 4	15	
Pvt. J. Rozell	0 3 3 4 4 3 2	19		H. Ranges	3 0 2 0 4 0 3	12	
Sgt. O. A. Fuller	0 4 4 2 3 2 4	19		J. H. Sievers	3 0 4 2 0 2 0	11	
Sgt. J. F. McHugh	0 0 4 3 3 4 3	17		H. Hartman	3 0 0 3 0 0 2	8	
		—	99			—	72
Separate Troop, 5th Brigade, 2d Div.				**Gatling Battery, 2d Division.**			
Pvt. J. Weschter	3 4 4 4 2 4 3	24		J. J. Menag	2 2 4 4 5 3 4	24	
Sgt. J. H. VanThum	4 3 3 3 5 3 0	21		H. G. Morris	0 0 4 4 2 4 2	16	
Pvt. D. Lakeman	4 0 3 3 3 4 2	19		E. J. Whitlock, Jr.	3 3 2 2 0 3 0	13	
Sgt. Oetjen	3 0 3 2 4 3 2	17		Capt. J. A. Edwards	0 2 0 4 3 0 4	13	
Capt. J. Blohm	3 2 0 2 4 3 0	14		J. Semple	0 0 0 2 0 0 4	6	
		—	95			—	72
F. Troop, 3d Reg't, 1st Div.				**Sep. Troop, 1st Div.**			
Sgt. J. D. Blume	4 0 4 3 4 3 4	22		Lt. M. Heldt	4 2 3 2 3 4 3	21	
J. Tomford	2 4 4 3 3 3 0	19		Sgt. G. Schwerdt	2 0 3 3 3 3 3	17	
Cap. J. Luhrs	3 5 3 3 0 2 3	19		Maj. Karl Klein	4 3 0 2 3 0 0	12	
J. Offerman	3 3 3 2 2 0 4	17		Corpl. J. Dillenburg	0 0 3 0 4 2 2	11	
Sgt. G. H. Engelage	0 4 0 0 3 4 2	13		Pvt. J. Dillenburg	3 3 0 2 2 0 0	10	
		—	90			—	71
K. Troop, 3d Reg't.				**Sep. Troop, 34th Brigd.**			
Corpl. H. Schroder	4 4 4 3 4 3 4	26		Capt. W. S. Turner	3 3 4 0 5 3 2	20	
Pvt. H. Heincke	2 5 3 4 4 3 4	25		G. S. Benz	0 3 0 4 4 0 3	14	
" J. Reissen	3 0 4 0 0 4 4	15		L. Weigand	0 0 3 3 0 2 3	11	
" M. Schoemmell	2 2 2 0 0 4 2	12		A. A. Wellington	3 0 3 2 3 0 0	11	
Capt. C. Teidemann	2 2 2 0 0 2 3	11		Wm. Wagner	0 3 0 4 0 0 0	7	
		—	89			—	63
H. Troop, 3d Reg't.				**Sep. Troop, 11th Brigd**			
H. W. Cuhl	5 3 3 3 2 3 4	23		Pvt. G. Vonderlinn	3 4 2 3 3 5 2	22	
Wm. Horn	3 2 5 3 3 2 2	20		Ensign P. Kalb	2 3 4 5 3 4 0	21	
P. D. Voickmann	0 3 3 4 2 3 0	15		Capt. J. Kreuscher	4 0 2 0 3 0 0	9	
H. Frers	0 0 3 4 2 2 3	14		Lt. A. Behlen	0 0 0 0 3 0 2	5	
H. Sievers	0 0 0 0 0 3 3	6		Sgt. J. Schmittmann	0 2 0 0 0 0 0	2	
		—	78			—	59

COMPETITION VII.

"NEW YORK STATE NATIONAL GUARD" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of Infantry of the National Guard of the State of New York, each man being certified to by his Regimental Commander, to be a regularly enlisted member in good standing of the Regiment or Battalion he represents, and to have been such on June 1st, 1876. All competitors must appear in the uniform of their Corps (full dress or fatigue).

Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200, any at 500. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Rounds, five. Entrance fee, $1 each man.

Where two or more Teams from any of the Divisions of the National Guard (excluding the First and Second Divisions) shall participate in the above match, the one of such Teams making the highest score shall be presented with the prize offered by the State to such Division (costing $100), unless a separate competition shall have been provided for by the Inspector of Rifle Practice of such Division.

Prizes.		Winners.
1st—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the highest aggregate score—the N. Y. State Prize, a Trophy, presented by the Commander-in-Chief, on behalf of the State of New York, value	$500	Team of 49th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.
2d—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the second highest aggregate score, a Marquee Tent, 24 x 12 ft., presented by Wm. H. Bailey, Esq., of Dublin, Ireland, value	100	Team of 8th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y
3d—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the third highest aggregate score, a Trophy, presented by Messrs. Tiffany & Co., Union Square, New York, value	75	Team of 7th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.
4th—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the fourth highest aggregate score, a Prize, value	50	Team of 71st Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.
Four prizes, value	$725	

Name.	200 Yards.	Total	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
49th Regiment.					
Pvt. H. A. Van Guilder	4 4 3 5 4	20	5 4 4 5 5	23	43
Lt. J. McCartin	5 3 5 4 4	21	4 4 5 5 4	22	43
Pvt. P. H. Stafford	3 4 3 4 4	18	4 3 4 5 5	21	39
Pvt. J. Rowley	0 4 4 4 3	15	4 4 4 5 5	22	37
Pvt. M. Dorsey	0 2 4 4 4	14	0 5 5 2 5	17	31
Pvt. T. Stafford	3 3 3 4 3	16	2 2 2 5 4	15	31
Pvt. S. A. Bates	3 3 4 4 3	17	5 0 0 4 4	13	30
Col. J. E. Storke	0 5 3 3 3	14	3 5 0 3 4	15	29
Pvt. J. Cook	4 4 3 3 4	18	5 3 2 0 0	10	28
Pvt. J. L. Mills	5 0 4 4 4	17	4 4 0 0 3	11	28
Corpl. J. Gallagher	2 0 3 2 4	11	5 3 4 4 0	16	27
Pvt. C. Talladay	4 3 4 4 4	19	2 0 0 3 0	5	24
		200		190	390
8th Regiment.					
Sgt. T. R. Murphy	4 4 5 3 4	20	5 3 5 5 4	22	42
Pvt. W. H. Dewar	3 5 4 4 4	20	5 2 5 4 5	21	41
Pvt. W. H. Reed	4 3 5 4 4	20	4 2 4 4 3	17	37
Capt. J. C. Clark	3 3 4 2 3	15	5 5 5 3 3	21	36
G. D. Hobart	4 2 2 2 5	15	4 5 4 4 3	20	35
Pvt. H. Douglas	4 2 4 2 4	16	3 3 3 5 2	16	32
Wm. Beavan	2 3 4 4 3	16	5 4 3 3 0	15	31
Lt. F. W. Hofele	3 3 0 4 3	13	3 2 5 4 3	17	30
Pvt. W. H. Cochran, Jr	0 3 3 3 2	11	3 5 3 2 4	17	28
Sgt. J. Buckbee	3 4 4 3 4	18	0 0 3 3 4	10	28
Pvt. J. Brodigan	4 4 3 4 3	18	0 3 2 2 0	7	25
Lt. J. A. Gee	4 3 4 4 3	18	0 4 2 0 0	6	24
		200		189	389
7th Regiment.					
Lt. J. L. Price	4 5 5 5 4	23	5 5 4 5 3	22	45
Capt. C. F. Robbins	5 4 3 4 5	21	4 0 4 4 4	16	37
Pvt. J. W. Gardner	4 3 3 4 2	16	4 4 4 4 4	20	36
Sergt. D. Chauncey, Jr	5 2 4 3 3	17	3 4 2 3 5	17	34
Corpl. E. H. Sanford	4 3 3 3 3	16	3 4 2 1 4	17	33
Pvt. Geo. Waterman	4 2 3 5 4	18	3 3 2 0 4	12	30
Corpl. T. W. Linton	3 5 3 4 4	19	3 0 3 5 0	11	30
Pvt. G. F. Merchant	4 3 4 4 2	17	4 0 2 2 4	12	29
Sgt. J. P. Burrell	5 4 4 2 3	18	0 0 2 4 5	11	29
Pvt. J. P. M. Richards	3 4 5 3 4	19	0 4 3 0 2	9	28
Sgt. J. Le Boutillier	4 4 4 4 4	20	0 2 2 2 0	6	26
Capt. J. C. Abrams	0 3 4 3 4	14	0 0 3 4 3	10	24
		218		163	381

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
71st Regiment.					
Sgt. A. Steele	3 4 4 4 4	19	3 5 3 5 5	21	40
Pvt. Edmundstone	4 4 3 0 5	16	4 4 3 4 5	20	36
Pvt. W. Stevenson	3 4 3 3 4	17	5 3 5 4 2	19	36
Pvt. W. Robertson	4 4 4 4 0	16	5 3 5 5 0	18	34
Capt. W. C. Clark	4 4 4 5 3	20	4 0 2 3 3	12	32
Drm. Cochrane	2 3 3 4 5	17	3 2 2 2 4	13	30
Pvt. A. Pyle	3 4 4 4 5	20	2 0 3 2 3	10	30
Pvt. W. Lindsay	2 4 4 0 5	15	2 5 0 4 2	13	28
Sgt. White	4 4 2 2 2	14	0 0 5 4 4	13	27
Corpl. Davis	3 3 3 3 3	15	5 4 0 2 0	11	26
Capt. O. C. Hoffman	4 3 4 3 5	19	0 0 0 0 0	0	19
Sgt. Williams	2 3 3 4 4	16	0 0 2 0 0	2	18
		204		152	356
12th Regiment.					
Pvt. A. B. Van Heusen	5 4 5 4 4	22	4 4 4 2 5	19	41
Sgt. T. J. Dolan	4 5 4 3 4	20	2 4 2 3 4	15	35
Corpl. W. H. C. Dihm	3 3 4 3 3	16	3 5 4 0 4	16	32
Pvt. W. G. Carson	2 5 4 4 4	19	0 2 4 3 3	12	31
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	4 4 4 3 3	18	4 0 0 4 4	12	30
Sgt. W. E. Droge	4 3 3 4 3	17	0 2 3 2 4	11	28
Lt. D. E. Vannett	4 4 3 4 3	18	0 4 2 3 0	9	27
Capt. W. C. Reddy	4 3 5 3 4	19	0 0 3 4 0	7	26
Corpl. F. J. Cowen	3 3 2 2 0	10	3 5 3 0 4	15	25
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	4 3 3 5 4	19	0 2 0 0 4	6	25
Capt. J. Munro	2 0 3 3 0	8	3 5 5 0 5	16	24
Pvt. Chas. Wiethan	4 4 4 2 4	18	3 0 3 0 0	6	24
		204		144	348
14th Regiment.					
Corpl. John Corry	4 4 3 5 3	19	5 2 3 4 4	18	37
Lt. Hassell Nutt	2 4 5 4 3	18	0 5 5 4 4	18	36
Pvt. Wm. E. King	5 4 3 3 4	19	4 2 3 0 5	14	33
Capt. T. J. Fagan	5 4 4 3 5	21	5 0 4 2 0	11	32
Sgt. E. L. Browe	4 4 4 4 4	20	2 2 3 2 0	9	29
Corpl. Thomas Harvey	3 3 5 3 3	17	4 0 0 4 3	11	28
Pvt. Wm. Noble	4 0 4 3 3	14	2 4 3 4 0	13	27
Pvt. J. J. Clancy	3 4 3 3 3	16	0 3 5 2 0	10	26
Corpl. John Henwood	3 4 4 0 0	11	2 2 5 2 3	14	25
Pvt. W. H. Luckey	4 2 2 2 3	13	0 2 0 5 5	12	25
Pvt. S. Nepple	2 5 2 4 3	15	0 2 4 0 3	9	24
Sgt. Thomas Arkell	4 3 3 2 4	16	0 4 2 0 2	8	24
		199		147	346
23d Regiment.					
Adjt. J. B. Frothingham	4 3 4 3 4	18	4 0 4 5 5	18	36
E. De Forest	3 3 2 3 5	16	2 3 4 5 5	19	35
D. C. Pinney	3 2 5 3 4	17	0 2 5 5 3	15	32
A. G. Weber	4 5 3 2 4	18	4 3 0 3 3	13	31
W. L. Candee	3 4 4 4 4	19	0 0 4 3 5	12	31
Pvt. F. H. Holton	4 3 4 4 4	19	0 5 0 3 3	11	30
Corpl. J. H. Stearnes	3 3 3 3 3	15	2 3 4 3 2	14	29
Drm.-Maj. W. W. Bevan	3 4 4 2 4	17	5 0 5 2 0	12	29
Thomas Postley	3 2 4 3 2	14	4 0 4 4 0	12	26
Sgt. W. J. Oliver	4 3 4 2 4	17	0 2 0 5 0	7	24
J. Freid	4 3 2 4 3	16	0 0 2 3 0	5	21
J. L. Thompson	3 3 3 4 4	17	0 0 0 4 0	4	21
		203		142	345
9th Regiment.					
Pvt. H. Hover	4 3 3 4 3	17	3 3 4 4 5	19	36
Sgt. S. F. Kneeland	3 3 3 4 5	18	4 5 3 4 2	18	36
Sgt. F. J. Toellner	5 4 4 3 4	20	4 3 3 2 2	14	34
A. Stroh	3 2 3 4 4	16	4 2 5 0 4	15	31
Corpl. N. Engle	3 4 3 4 4	18	4 5 4 0 0	13	31
G. W. Didway	4 4 3 5 3	19	3 4 0 3 0	10	29
Sgt. J. T. Engle	3 2 3 3 2	13	2 4 0 4 4	14	27
Sgt. M. J. Beauman	2 2 2 4 5	15	3 0 3 3 2	11	27
Chas. Zettler	4 4 3 4 4	19	0 0 3 4 0	7	26
Sgt. Ward	2 0 2 0 2	6	0 4 4 3 2	13	19
Pvt. W. Graham	3 3 3 3 4	16	0 0 0 0 0	0	16
Corpl. P. G. Jeffery	4 2 4 3 0	13	0 0 2 0 0	2	15
		190		136	326

COMPETITION VII.

"NEW YORK STATE NATIONAL GUARD" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of Infantry of the National Guard of the State of New York, each man being certified to by his Regimental Commander, to be a regularly enlisted member in good standing of the Regiment or Battalion he represents, and to have been such on June 1st, 1876. All competitors must appear in the uniform of their Corps (full dress or fatigue).

Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200, any at 500. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Rounds, five. Entrance fee, $1 each man.

Where two or more Teams from any of the Divisions of the National Guard (excluding the First and Second Divisions) shall participate in the above match, the one of such Teams making the highest score shall be presented with the prize offered by the State to such Division (costing $100), unless a separate competition shall have been provided for by the Inspector of Rifle Practice of such Division.

Prizes.		Winners.
1st—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the highest aggregate score—the N. Y. State Prize, a Trophy, presented by the Commander-in-Chief, on behalf of the State of New York, value	$500	Team of 49th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.
2d—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the second highest aggregate score, a Marquee Tent, 24 x 12 ft., presented by Wm. H. Bailey, Esq., of Dublin, Ireland, value	100	Team of 8th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y
3d—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the third highest aggregate score, a Trophy, presented by Messrs. Tiffany & Co., Union Square, New York, value	75	Team of 7th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.
4th—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the fourth highest aggregate score, a Prize, value	50	Team of 71st Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.
Four prizes, value	$725	

Name.	200 Yards.	Total	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
49th Regiment.					
Pvt. H. A. Van Guilder	4 4 3 5 4	20	5 4 4 5 5	23	43
Lt. J. McCartin	5 3 5 4 4	21	4 4 5 5 4	22	43
Pvt. P. H. Stafford	3 4 3 4 4	18	4 3 4 5 5	21	39
Pvt. J. Rowley	0 4 4 4 3	15	4 4 4 5 5	22	37
Pvt. M. Dorsey	0 2 4 4 4	14	0 5 5 2 5	17	31
Pvt. T. Stafford	3 3 3 4 3	16	2 2 2 5 4	15	31
Pvt. S. A. Bates	3 3 4 4 3	17	5 0 0 4 4	13	30
Col. J. E. Storke	0 5 3 3 3	14	3 5 0 3 4	15	29
Pvt. J. Cook	4 4 3 3 4	18	5 3 2 0 0	10	28
Pvt. J. L. Mills	5 0 4 4 4	17	4 4 0 0 3	11	28
Corpl. J. Gallagher	2 0 3 2 4	11	5 3 4 4 0	16	27
Pvt. C. Talladay	4 3 4 4 4	19	2 0 0 3 0	5	24
8th Regiment.		200		190	390
Sgt. T. R. Murphy	4 4 5 3 4	20	5 3 5 5 4	22	42
Pvt. W. H. Dewar	3 5 4 4 4	20	5 2 5 4 5	21	41
Pvt. W. H. Reed	4 3 5 4 4	20	4 2 4 4 3	17	37
Capt. J. C. Clark	3 3 4 2 3	15	5 5 5 3 3	21	36
G. D. Hobart	4 2 2 2 5	15	4 5 4 4 3	20	35
Pvt. H. Douglas	4 2 4 2 4	16	3 3 3 5 2	16	32
Wm. Beavan	2 3 4 4 3	16	5 4 3 3 0	15	31
Lt. F. W. Hofele	3 3 0 4 3	13	3 2 5 4 3	17	30
Pvt. W. H. Cochran, Jr.	0 3 3 3 2	11	3 5 3 2 4	17	28
Sgt. J. Buckbee	3 4 4 3 4	18	0 0 3 3 4	10	28
Pvt. J. Brodigan	4 4 3 4 3	18	0 3 2 2 0	7	25
Lt. J. A. Gee	4 3 4 4 3	18	0 4 2 0 0	6	24
7th Regiment.		200		189	389
Lt. J. L. Price	4 5 5 5 4	23	5 5 4 5 3	22	45
Capt. C. F. Robbins	5 4 3 4 5	21	4 0 4 4 4	16	37
Pvt. J. W. Gardner	4 3 3 4 2	16	4 4 4 4 4	20	36
Sergt. D. Chauncey, Jr.	5 2 4 3 3	17	3 4 2 3 5	17	34
Corpl. E. H. Sanford	4 3 3 3 3	16	3 4 2 1 4	17	33
Pvt. Geo. Waterman	4 2 3 5 4	18	3 3 2 0 4	12	30
Corpl. T. W. Linton	3 5 3 4 4	19	3 0 3 5 0	11	30
Pvt. G. F. Merchant	4 3 4 4 2	17	4 0 2 2 4	12	29
Sgt. J. P. Burrell	5 4 4 2 3	18	0 0 2 4 5	11	29
Pvt. J. P. M. Richards	3 4 5 3 4	19	0 4 3 0 2	9	28
Sgt. J. Le Boutillier	4 4 4 4 4	20	0 2 2 2 0	6	26
Capt. J. C. Abrams	0 3 4 3 4	14	0 0 3 4 3	10	24
		218		163	381

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
71st Regiment.					
gt. A. Steele	3 4 4 4 4	19	3 5 3 5 5	21	40
vt. Edmundstone	4 4 3 0 5	16	4 4 3 4 5	20	36
vt. W. Stevenson	3 4 3 3 4	17	5 3 5 4 2	19	36
vt. W. Robertson	4 4 4 4 0	16	5 3 5 5 0	18	34
apt. W. C. Clark	4 4 4 5 3	20	4 0 2 3 3	12	32
rm. Cochrane	2 3 3 4 5	17	3 2 2 2 4	13	30
vt. A. Pyle	3 4 4 4 5	20	2 0 3 2 3	10	30
vt. W. Lindsay	2 4 4 0 5	15	2 5 0 4 2	13	28
gt. White	4 4 2 2 2	14	0 0 5 4 4	13	27
orpl. Davis	3 3 3 3 3	15	5 4 0 2 0	11	26
apt. O. C. Hoffman	4 3 4 3 5	19	0 0 0 0 0	0	19
gt. Williams	2 3 3 4 4	16	0 0 2 0 0	2	18
		204		152	356
12th Regiment.					
vt. A. B. Van Heusen	5 4 5 4 4	22	4 4 4 2 5	19	41
gt. T. J. Dolan	4 5 4 3 4	20	2 4 2 3 4	15	35
orpl. W. H. C. Dihm	3 3 4 3 3	16	3 5 4 0 4	16	32
vt. W. G. Carson	2 5 4 4 4	19	0 2 4 3 3	12	31
apt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	4 4 4 3 3	18	4 0 0 4 4	12	30
gt. W. E. Droge	4 3 3 4 3	17	0 2 3 2 4	11	28
t. D. E. Vannett	4 4 3 4 3	18	0 4 2 3 0	9	27
apt. W. C. Reddy	4 3 5 3 4	19	0 0 3 4 0	7	26
orpl. F. J. Cowen	3 3 2 2 0	10	3 5 3 0 4	15	25
djt. W. H. Murphy	4 3 3 5 4	19	0 2 0 0 4	6	25
apt. J. Munro	2 0 3 3 0	8	3 5 5 0 5	16	24
vt. Chas. Wiethan	4 4 4 2 4	18	3 0 3 0 0	6	24
		204		144	348
14th Regiment.					
orpl. John Corry	4 4 3 5 3	19	5 2 3 4 4	18	37
t. Hassell Nutt	2 4 5 4 3	18	0 5 5 4 4	18	36
vt. Wm. E. King	5 4 3 3 4	19	4 2 3 0 5	14	33
apt. T. J. Fagan	5 4 4 3 5	21	5 0 4 2 0	11	32
gt. E. L. Browe	4 4 4 4 4	20	2 2 3 2 0	9	29
orpl. Thomas Harvey	3 3 5 3 3	17	4 0 0 4 3	11	28
vt. Wm. Noble	4 0 4 3 3	14	2 4 3 4 0	13	27
vt. J. J. Clancy	3 4 3 3 3	16	0 3 5 2 0	10	26
orpl. John Henwood	3 4 4 0 0	11	2 2 5 2 3	14	25
vt. W. H. Luckey	4 2 2 2 3	13	0 2 0 5 5	12	25
vt. S. Nepple	2 5 2 4 3	15	0 2 4 0 3	9	24
gt. Thomas Arkell	4 3 3 2 4	16	0 4 2 0 2	8	24
		199		147	346
23d Regiment.					
djt. J. B. Frothingham	4 3 4 3 4	18	4 0 4 5 5	18	36
E. De Forest	3 3 2 3 5	16	2 3 4 5 5	19	35
D. C. Pinney	3 2 5 3 4	17	0 2 5 5 3	15	32
A. G. Weber	4 5 3 2 4	18	4 3 0 3 3	13	31
W. L. Candee	3 4 4 4 4	19	0 0 4 3 5	12	31
vt. F. H. Holton	4 3 4 4 4	19	0 5 0 3 3	11	30
orpl. J. H. Stearnes	3 3 3 3 3	15	2 3 4 3 2	14	29
rm.-Maj. W. W. Bevan	3 4 4 2 4	17	5 0 5 2 0	12	29
homas Postley	3 2 4 3 2	14	4 0 4 4 0	12	26
gt. W. J. Oliver	4 3 4 2 4	17	0 2 0 5 0	7	24
J. Freid	4 3 2 4 3	16	0 0 2 3 0	5	21
J. L. Thompson	3 3 3 4 4	17	0 0 0 4 0	4	21
		203		142	345
9th Regiment.					
vt. H. Hover	4 3 3 4 3	17	3 3 4 4 5	19	36
gt. S. F. Kneeland	3 3 3 4 5	18	4 5 3 4 2	18	36
gt. F. J. Toellner	5 4 4 3 4	20	4 3 3 2 2	14	34
A. Stroh	3 2 3 4 4	16	4 2 5 0 4	15	31
orpl. N. Engle	3 4 3 4 4	18	4 5 4 0 0	13	31
G. W. Didway	4 4 3 5 3	19	3 4 0 3 0	10	29
gt. J. T. Engle	3 2 3 3 2	13	2 4 0 4 4	14	27
gt. M. J. Beauman	2 2 2 4 5	15	3 0 3 3 2	11	27
Chas. Zettler	4 4 3 4 4	19	0 0 3 4 0	7	26
gt. Ward	2 0 2 0 2	6	0 4 4 3 2	13	19
vt. W. Graham	3 3 3 3 4	16	0 0 0 0 0	0	16
orpl. P. G. Jeffery	4 2 4 3 0	13	0 0 2 0 0	2	15
		190		136	326

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
44th Regiment.					
Pvt. F. Holmes	4 3 5 4 2	18	3 5 4 5 2	19	37
Pvt. J. Larned	0 4 4 4 3	15	5 4 3 4 5	21	36
Sgt. N. W. Tiffany	4 4 4 4 4	20	3 2 4 2 3	14	34
Pvt. Wm. Farley	3 2 2 3 4	14	0 4 4 3 4	15	29
Lt. M. J. Blakeley	4 3 3 4 3	17	3 0 0 5 4	12	29
Lt. J. H. Figary	4 2 3 4 3	16	0 3 3 2 2	10	26
Sgt. M. D. Hinder	3 4 4 3 5	19	0 0 2 4 0	6	25
Corpl. C. Van Orden	5 5 4 4 2	20	0 5 0 0 0	5	25
Pvt. O. A. Stoutenburg	2 4 3 3 3	15	2 3 0 0 4	9	24
Pvt. A. H. Thompson	4 4 3 5 3	19	2 0 0 0 2	4	23
Pvt. B. Cameron	0 0 3 0 4	7	5 4 3 0 3	15	22
Capt. J. F. Pettit	3 0 3 2 2	10	0 0 0 0 4	4	14
		190		134	324
47th Regiment.					
Lt. S. E. Condon	4 3 2 4 4	17	5 5 3 3 4	20	37
Maj. G. C. Bradley	3 3 5 4 2	17	4 3 4 2 4	17	34
T. Lamb Jr	3 5 3 3 4	18	2 5 0 4 3	14	32
J. R. B. Bayly	4 3 3 3 2	15	2 5 4 0 5	16	31
Col. D. E. Austen	3 4 4 4 3	18	0 4 3 2 4	13	31
Capt. A. G. Brown	4 4 3 4 4	19	2 3 5 0 0	10	29
F. Backofen	4 4 4 4 5	21	0 5 0 0 3	8	29
Sgt. C. E. L. Heinrichs	3 3 4 4 3	17	3 0 0 0 2	5	22
Capt. J. C. E. Heinrichs	3 2 4 4 2	15	3 0 3 0 0	6	21
Thos. Whalley	0 0 4 4 0	8	3 5 0 4 0	12	20
Lt. R. P. Morle	3 4 4 3 3	17	0 0 0 0 2	2	19
Capt. E. F. Gaylor	2 3 3 4 3	15	0 0 0 0 0	0	15
		197		123	320
13th Regiment.					
Lt. W. R. Gear	2 4 2 3 4	15	4 5 5 2 4	20	35
Sgt. F. L. Moody	4 5 3 4 5	21	2 4 2 2 0	10	31
Pvt. E. R. Darvean	0 0 3 3 5	11	4 2 4 4 5	19	30
Corpl. A. Townley	4 4 4 3 4	19	3 4 2 2 0	11	30
Pvt. T. Glass	2 3 4 4 3	16	0 3 3 4 3	13	29
Lt. J. F. Dillont	4 4 3 3 4	18	0 0 2 4 4	10	28
Pvt. J. Fradenburgh	2 3 5 4 5	19	0 2 4 0 3	9	28
Sgt. J. L. S. Kellner	3 5 4 3 2	17	0 0 5 2 2	9	26
Henry Belden	3 2 4 4 5	18	2 4 3 0 0	7	25
Pvt. G. E. Reed	4 0 4 2 3	13	0 3 0 2 0	5	18
Pvt. T. Baldrick	4 3 3 4 4	18	0 0 0 0 0	0	18
Pvt. Heege	3 4 0 0 2	9	0 3 4 0 0	7	16
		194		120	314
32d Regiment.					
Corpl. A. Schunk	4 4 3 3 3	17	5 4 5 0 4	18	35
Sgt. O. Schneeloch	4 5 4 4 4	21	2 2 3 4 3	14	35
Pvt. Bode	3 4 3 4 4	18	3 2 3 4 3	15	33
Lt. Col. Rueger	5 3 3 3 2	16	0 0 5 4 3	12	28
Sgt. F. Miller	5 4 4 4 4	21	2 0 2 0 2	6	27
Pvt. D. Kreuder	3 3 0 3 0	9	2 2 3 4 4	15	24
Capt. Ritter	2 4 4 3 4	17	0 0 0 4 3	7	24
Sgt. Kupfer	4 4 4 4 3	19	2 0 0 2 0	4	23
Sgt. Dosch	2 4 5 4 0	15	5 0 2 0 0	7	22
Col. H. E. Roehr	4 5 3 2 4	18	3 0 0 0 0	3	21
Pvt. Weiss	3 5 3 4 3	18	0 0 0 0 2	2	20
Corpl. Schmidt	0 2 3 2 4	11	0 0 0 0 0	0	11
		200		108	303
22d Regiment.					
H. Ewen	3 4 3 4 4	18	2 3 4 2 4	15	33
Pvt. L. H. Greve	3 3 3 3 3	15	3 3 5 5 0	16	31
A. G Scranton	3 4 3 4 4	18	3 0 5 4 0	12	30
Capt. J. S. Loomis	4 4 4 3 3	18	0 3 3 0 4	10	28
M. D. W. Loomis	5 2 2 0 3	12	2 4 3 3 3	15	27
Sgt. B. J. Jacobs	0 3 2 3 4	12	3 3 4 5 0	15	27
Sgt. A. J. Berrien, Jr.	5 3 4 3 3	18	3 4 2 0 0	9	27
F. J. Fullgraff	3 5 2 5 3	18	0 4 4 0 0	8	26
A. F. Ferris	4 4 2 2 2	14	4 5 0 2 0	11	25
W. Borrman	3 3 3 3 0	12	0 0 2 0 3	5	17
Capt. J. H. Horsfall	2 3 4 0 4	13	4 0 0 0 0	4	17
J. F. Bultman	0 0 3 4 2	9	0 2 0 0 0	2	11
		177		122	299

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
21st Regiment.					
W. O'Reilly	3 4 3 4 4	18	4 2 5 4 3	18	36
Lt. O. Cook	3 2 2 3 2	12	4 3 3 5 2	17	29
H. J. Schrader	4 4 3 4 3	18	5 0 3 [illegible] 2	10	28
Maj. G. L. Dennis	3 2 2 4 4	15	2 4 0 2 3	11	26
W. Lester	3 4 3 3 5	18	5 0 3 0 0	8	26
H. M. Beutell	2 2 3 3 3	13	3 0 4 2 3	12	25
Lt. J. H. Williams	4 4 0 3 3	14	4 0 0 4 2	10	24
H. F. Clark	4 4 3 4 3	18	0 0 2 0 4	6	24
Lt. Col. A. F. Lindley	4 3 0 2 2	11	3 4 2 3 0	12	23
Jas. Morrow	4 4 4 3 4	19	0 0 0 0 2	2	21
P. Ward	3 2 3 3 3	14	3 0 0 [illegible] 0	3	17
E. McDonald	4 3 3 4 3	17	0 0 0 0 0	0	17
		187		109	296
69th Regiment.					
Maj. E. Duffy	4 5 4 3 4	20	0 2 4 5 4	15	35
Lt. J. Regan	2 5 2 4 3	16	3 4 4 5 0	16	32
Capt. Wm. Cushing	0 2 4 4 4	14	3 3 0 3 4	13	27
Lt. R. McFeely	3 4 3 4 0	14	5 0 3 0 2	10	24
Corpl. R. Corr	4 0 5 4 4	17	0 2 2 3 0	7	24
Capt. J. J. Carton	3 4 3 4 4	18	0 3 0 0 3	6	24
Sgt. E. Burns	4 2 0 2 4	12	0 3 4 0 4	11	23
Corpl. N. A. O'Connor	3 3 4 0 4	14	0 0 0 3 0	3	17
Corpl. H. Coleman	4 3 3 2 5	17	0 0 0 0 0	0	17
Sgt. Burke	4 4 2 3 4	17	0 0 0 0 0	0	17
Lt. J. O'Connor	3 0 0 3 4	10	0 0 0 0 0	0	10
Sgt. E. Meagher	0 2 0 2 2	6	0 0 0 0 3	3	9
		175		84	259
28th Regiment.					
Capt. W. Heerdt, Jr.	3 4 0 4 3	14	0 4 2 2 5	13	27
Sgt. J. Lutz	4 4 4 3 2	17	0 0 3 5 2	10	27
Pvt. L. Schuchart	2 2 0 4 3	11	3 4 0 3 3	13	24
Pvt. J. Hesse	0 0 2 4 2	8	3 0 0 5 4	12	20
Capt. Reitzner	4 0 2 3 2	11	3 0 2 0 4	9	20
Corpl. F. Marshall	4 3 3 3 2	15	3 0 0 0 0	3	18
Pvt. C. Beck	2 5 3 4 3	17	0 0 0 0 0	0	17
Lt. P. Bossert	4 3 3 0 3	13	0 2 0 0 0	2	15
Capt. S. Wandelt	3 0 4 2 4	13	0 0 2 0 0	2	15
Sgt. J. Esseling	4 3 2 3 3	15	0 0 0 0 0	0	15
Q.-M. S. Cittle	4 2 4 2 3	15	0 0 0 0 0	0	15
Sgt. Swerzel	2 2 4 0 3	11	0 0 0 2 0	2	13
		160		66	226

NOTE.—The 48th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y., of Oswego, entered a Team and shot in the above Match, but a protest against the score was made and duly sustained.

COMPETITION VIII.

"ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from all regularly organized military organizations in the United States, including the Regular Army, Navy, and Marine Corps. All competitors to be regularly enlisted members, in good standing of the Regiment, Battalion, Corps, or Troop they represent, and to have been such on June 1st, 1876, and to appear in the uniform (full dress or fatigue) of the organization which they represent. Weapon, such Military rifle as has been issued at the public expense to the organization which the team represents. Distance, 500 yards. Rounds, seven. Position, any. Entrance fee, $1 each competitor.

Prizes.		Winners.
1st—To the military organization whose team makes the highest aggregate score, a Silver Trophy, manufactured by the Gorham Company, and presented by Col. William C. Church, on behalf of the *Army and Navy Journal*, valued at $750. This prize is to be won three times before becoming the property of the winner. It will be held for a year by the officer commanding the winning corps.	$750	Team of 7th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.
2d—To the military organization whose team makes the second highest score, a Trophy, value	100	Team of 12th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.
3d—To the military organization whose team makes the third highest score, a Trophy, value	50	Team of 8th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.
Three prizes, value	$900	

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total.	
Pvt. Geo. Waterman	7th Regt.—R. M. Rifles.	5 4 4 5 5 4 5	32	
Corpl. E. H. Sanford	"	5 3 5 4 5 4 5	31	
Sgt. J. Le Boutillier	"	3 4 5 4 3 5 5	29	
Pvt. J. W. Gardner	"	4 3 4 3 5 4 5	28	
Capt. C. F. Robbins	"	3 4 4 4 4 3 3	25	
A. P. Riker, Jr.	"	5 4 4 4 2 4 2	25	
F. S. Gardner	"	4 4 3 4 0 5 5	25	
Lt. J. L. Price	"	5 3 4 3 3 4 2	24	
Sgt. D Chauncey, Jr.	"	3 3 3 3 4 4 2	22	
Capt. J. C. Abrams	"	3 2 4 4 3 0 4	20	
Sgt. J. P. Burrell	"	3 0 0 3 5 5 4	20	
Corpl. T. W. Linton	"	2 2 2 3 2 3 5	19	
				— 300
Capt. W. C. Reddy	12th Regt.—R. M. Rifles.	3 4 3 5 5 4 4	28	
Corpl. F. J. Cowan	"	5 4 5 3 5 4 2	28	
Sgt. Droge	"	2 5 5 5 3 2 5	27	
Sgt. T. J. Dolan	"	3 3 3 5 5 4 3	26	
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	"	2 4 4 5 4 4 3	26	
Capt. J. Munro	"	4 2 5 4 3 4 3	25	
Corpl. H. W. C. Dihm	"	4 4 4 0 4 4 4	24	
Pvt. A. B. Van Heusen	"	0 4 2 5 3 5 5	24	
Lt. D. E. Vannett	"	2 2 2 2 5 5 5	23	
Pvt. W. G. Carson	"	5 0 5 2 3 4 4	23	
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	"	5 3 4 4 5 0 2	23	
Pvt. C. Wiethan	"	2 4 4 4 4 2 2	22	
				— 299
Pvt. J. Brodigan	8th Regt.—R. M. Rifles.	3 5 3 5 5 5 4	30	
G. D. Hobart	"	3 4 4 4 5 3 5	28	
Lt. F. W. Hofele	"	5 4 3 4 4 3 4	27	
J. C. Clark	"	4 3 4 5 3 3 4	26	
Sgt. T. R. Murphy	"	5 4 3 2 5 2 4	25	
Pvt. W. H. Dewar	"	3 5 5 4 2 4 2	25	
Pvt. W. H. Cochran, Jr	"	2 3 4 2 5 4 4	24	
Pvt. W. H. Reed	"	2 4 3 3 5 3 3	23	
Wm. Bevan	"	3 3 3 4 5 5 0	23	
Sgt. J. Buckbee	"	5 4 2 5 0 2 4	22	
Lt. J. A. Gee	"	0 4 4 5 4 4 0	21	
Pvt. H. Douglas	"	4 4 3 0 4 3 0	18	
				— 292
Corpl. G. G. La Barnes	2d Regt—Conn. Pea.Rifles.	3 3 4 5 4 4 5	28	
Pvt. E. A. Fulsom	"	2 5 5 5 2 4 5	28	
Pvt. G. Backer	"	5 3 2 4 4 3 5	26	
Pvt. Henry Jones	"	3 2 5 5 2 4 5	26	
Corpl. D. R. Craig	"	4 3 5 3 3 5 2	25	
Capt. J. E. Stetson	"	3 5 0 5 3 4 5	25	
Sgt. J. B. Mix	"	5 5 0 2 3 5 5	25	
Sgt. J. N. Lane	"	4 4 5 4 0 2 4	23	
Corpl. T. S. Rust	"	2 4 0 5 3 5 2	21	
Pvt. A. L. Dayton	"	3 2 4 2 3 2 3	19	
Pvt. J. T. Jorey	"	0 2 5 3 2 3 3	18	
Lt. D. Ross	"	4 2 4 0 3 5 0	18	
				— 282

Name.	Regiment.	Score.	Total
. De Forest	23d Regt.—R. M. Rifles.	4 4 5 4 4 4 5	30
rm-Maj. W. W. Beavan	"	5 5 5 3 4 2 5	29
djt. J. B. Frothingham	"	4 4 4 4 2 4 3	25
. Postley	"	2 2 4 5 4 5 2	24
. C. Pinney	"	4 3 4 2 3 2 5	23
. G. Weber	"	5 3 4 5 2 4 0	23
vt. F. H. Holton	"	3 2 2 4 2 4 5	22
. L. Thompson	"	3 3 2 5 0 4 5	22
orpl. J. H. Stearnes	"	2 3 4 0 5 4 3	21
. Freid	"	4 5 3 3 0 3 2	20
gt. W. J. Oliver	"	0 3 5 5 0 5 2	20
. L. Candee	"	3 3 4 0 2 2 5	19
			—278
I. Ewen	22d Regt.—R. M. Rifles.	5 4 5 5 4 4 3	30
. F. Bultman	"	4 3 5 5 3 5 4	29
apt. J. S. Loomis	"	5 5 2 3 2 5 4	26
. G. Scranton	"	5 4 4 5 2 3 3	26
. F. Ferris	"	3 5 4 4 5 2 2	25
V. Borrman	"	5 4 4 5 2 0 4	24
gt. B. J. Jacobs	"	4 3 4 4 0 3 3	21
gt. A. J. Berrien, Jr	"	2 0 3 3 5 5 3	21
vt. L. H. Greve	"	3 3 3 0 3 5 3	20
F. J. Fulligraff	"	0 5 5 0 3 4 3	20
orpl. G. A. Miller	"	0 0 2 4 4 5 3	18
apt. J. H. Horsfall	"	3 4 5 2 0 4 0	18
			—278
gt. Smith	U. S. Eng.—Spg. Rifles.	3 5 5 4 5 3 5	30
apt. Livermore	"	4 5 3 4 3 3 4	26
vt. Weber	"	3 4 2 5 3 4 5	26
gt. Turner	"	3 3 5 5 2 4 4	26
vt. Solis	"	4 3 4 3 4 4 3	25
gt. Royston	"	3 2 3 5 4 3 4	24
Pvt. Edelim	"	5 2 5 4 2 2 4	24
Lt. Griffin	"	5 0 4 2 5 4 4	24
gt. Renaud	"	2 0 5 4 3 4 3	21
Pvt. Stropes	"	0 3 3 4 4 3 0	17
Sgt. Gentner	"	4 4 3 2 3 0 0	16
Corpl. Cavanagh	"	2 4 0 0 4 2 3	15
			—274
Sgt. Edmundstone	71st Regt.—R. M Rifles.	4 5 4 4 5 3 4	29
Corpl. Davis	"	3 3 5 4 3 4 4	26
Pvt. Lindsay	"	0 4 5 4 3 5 5	26
Sgt. Williams	"	2 3 4 5 4 3 3	24
Pvt. Robertson	"	4 5 2 3 4 3 3	24
Sgt. Steele	"	4 4 2 5 4 3 2	24
Sgt. White	"	0 5 2 5 4 5 3	24
Capt Clark	"	3 4 3 3 3 3 4	23
Pvt. Stevenson	"	4 3 3 0 3 5 4	22
Drm. Cochrane	"	4 3 0 4 5 0 5	21
Pvt. Pyle	"	3 3 4 3 2 0 2	17
Capt. O. C. Hoffman	"	2 0 0 4 0 4 0	10
			—270
Pvt. J. Cook	49th Regt.—R. M. Rifles.	2 4 4 5 5 5 2	27
Pvt. S. A. Bates	"	4 0 5 5 4 3 4	25
Pvt. H. A. Van Guilder	"	3 5 3 3 3 3 4	24
Lt. J. McCartin	"	3 4 2 3 3 5	24
Pvt. P. H. Stafford	"	3 4 4 3 3 5 5 0	24
Pvt. J. Rowley	"	4 0 5 3 4 4 3	23
Pvt. J. L. Mills	"	3 2 4 3 5 2 3	22
Corpl. J. Gallagher	"	3 0 4 0 4 5 5	21
Pvt. M. Dorsey	"	0 3 4 4 2 3 4	20
Pvt. C. Talladay	"	0 5 0 3 5 4 2	19
Col. J. E. Storke	"	2 0 5 3 0 4 0	14
Sgt. M. H. Hogan	"	0 4 0 0 0 4 2	10
			—253
Pvt. A. H. Thompson	44th Batt.—R. M. Rifles.	4 2 4 5 4 4 5	28
Pvt. F. Holmes	"	5 4 3 5 3 0 3	23
Sgt M. D. Hinder	"	4 4 0 2 4 4 5	23
Lt. J. H. Figary	"	3 2 3 3 4 5 2	22
Lt. M. J. Blakeley	"	3 3 3 5 4 2 2	22
Capt. J. F. Pettit	"	5 0 4 3 3 3 3	21
Corpl. C. Van Orden	"	0 3 5 3 0 5 5	21
Pvt. J. Larned	"	3 3 3 3 2 3 3	20
Pvt. B. Cameron	"	2 4 0 0 5 4 5	20
Pvt. O. A. Stoutenburg	"	3 3 4 2 4 0 3	19
Sgt. N. W. Tiffany	"	2 4 2 5 2 4 0	19
Pvt. Wm. Farley	"	0 3 0 4 5 0 0	12
			—250

Name.	Regiment.	Score.							Total.
Maj. G. C. Bradley	47th Regiment—R. M. Rifles.	5	2	5	5	4	3	4	28
Lt. S. E. Condon	"	5	3	2	5	5	3	5	28
Col. D. E. Austen	"	2	5	3	4	5	3	5	27
T. Lamb, Jr.	"	0	5	3	4	5	5	5	26
Lt. R. P. Morle	"	5	3	0	3	5	5	5	25
F. Backofen	"	2	3	3	5	4	4	4	24
J. R. B. Bayly	"	5	3	0	3	2	3	4	19
Capt. J. C. E. Heinrichs	"	3	3	3	3	0	4	0	15
Sgt. C. E. L. Heinrichs	"	2	4	3	3	2	0	0	14
Capt. A. G. Brown	"	0	0	0	2	3	4	2	11
Capt. E. F. Gaylor	"	0	3	3	2	2	0	0	10
E. Vaughan	"	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	7
									—234
P. Ward	21st Regiment—R. M. Rifles.	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	33
W. O'Reilly	"	3	3	4	5	4	3	2	24
J. Morrow	"	5	3	4	4	2	4	2	24
Lt. O. Cook	"	0	3	4	0	3	5	5	20
Lt. J. D. Williams	"	0	3	0	5	5	5	2	20
H. J. Schrader	"	3	3	3	2	3	2	3	19
Maj. G. L. Dennis	"	3	0	4	3	0	4	5	19
Lt. Col. A. F. Lindley	"	0	5	3	4	4	3	0	19
W. Lester	"	5	2	0	3	5	3	0	18
E. McDonald	"	2	3	2	0	3	4	3	17
H. M. Beutell	"	2	5	3	0	0	0	3	13
H. F. Clark	"	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	7
									— 234
Corpl. T. M. Harvey	14th Regiment—R. M. Rifles.	3	5	5	4	5	3	3	28
Corpl. J. Corry	"	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	27
Pvt. J. J. Clancey	"	4	5	3	2	5	3	3	25
Pvt. S. Nepple	"	2	4	4	2	4	3	4	23
Sgt. E. S. Browe	"	4	5	4	0	5	5	0	23
Lt. H. Nutt	"	2	2	5	5	3	0	5	22
Pvt. Wm. Noble	"	3	0	4	3	5	4	0	19
Sgt. T. Arkell	"	0	0	0	4	3	4	5	16
Pvt. W. H. Luckey	"	0	3	0	2	3	3	3	14
Capt. T. J. Fagan	"	0	2	0	4	3	0	5	14
Corpl. Jno. Henwood	"	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	10
Pvt. W. E. King	"	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
									— 238
Sgt. S. F. Kneeland	9th Regiment—R. M. Rifles.	5	5	4	5	3	0	4	26
Sgt. M. J. Beauman	"	3	4	5	3	4	2	3	24
Pvt. H. Hover	"	3	5	5	5	2	4	0	24
Sgt. F. J. Toellner	"	0	5	4	4	5	3	2	23
Corpl. N. Engle	"	2	3	3	3	4	4	2	21
Sgt. J. T. Engle	"	2	5	3	2	0	2	3	17
A. Stroh	"	2	5	4	0	2	0	4	17
G. W. Didway	"	2	0	0	3	2	5	3	15
Maj. J. T. Pryor	"	2	0	0	4	0	3	5	14
C. G. Zettler	"	5	0	0	5	0	2	2	14
Corpl. P. G. Jeffery	"	0	0	4	0	3	2	2	11
Sgt. N. D. Ward	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									— 206
Sgt. Schneeloch	33d Regiment—R. M. Rifles.	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	29
Lt. Col. Rueger	"	3	4	4	4	2	2	4	23
Corpl. Schunk	"	3	3	5	3	4	2	0	20
Capt. Schmidt	"	3	0	2	4	2	2	5	18
Sgt. Miller	"	0	4	4	0	2	2	4	16
Capt. Ritter	"	3	2	3	0	0	3	3	14
Pvt. Blumemdrein	"	0	0	5	0	5	3	0	13
Sgt. Dosch	"	0	4	5	0	0	3	0	12
Pvt. Bode	"	0	0	2	2	0	3	4	11
Pvt. Weiss	"	2	0	3	2	2	0	0	9
Pvt. Kreuder	"	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	9
Sgt. Kupfer	"	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	7
									— 181
Sgt. Schwerzel	28th Regiment—R. M. Rifles.	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	29
Capt. W. Heerdt, Jr.	"	0	0	4	5	3	5	3	20
Capt. Wandelt	"	0	4	2	4	2	3	3	18
Sgt. Lutz	"	4	2	4	3	2	0	0	15
Sgt. J. Kesling	"	0	0	4	3	0	2	4	13
Sgt. Cittle	"	4	0	5	0	0	2	0	11
Corpl. Marshall	"	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	10
Pvt. D. Schuchart	"	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	9
Pvt. J. Hesse	"	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	7
Lt. P. Bossert	"	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	6
Capt. Ritzner	"	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pvt. Beck	"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
									— 141

NOTE.—The 48th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y., entered a team who shot in the above match, but a protest against the score was made and duly sustained.

COMPETITION IX.

"FIRST DIVISION NATIONAL GUARD" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of Infantry in the First Division of the National Guard, S. N. Y. All competitors to appear in the uniform of their corps (full dress or fatigue), and to be certified by their Regimental Commander to be regularly enlisted members, in good standing, of the Regiment or Battalion they represent, and to have been such on June 1st, 1876. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distances, 200 and 500 yards; five shots at each distance. Position, standing at 200 yards, any at 500 yards. Entrance fee, $1 each man.

Prizes.		Winners.
1st—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the highest aggregate score, the N. Y. State Division Prize, value	$100	Team of 71st Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.
2d—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the second highest aggregate score, a Trophy, presented by the 1st Division Headquarters N. G. S. N. Y., value	100	Team of 7th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.
3d—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the third highest aggregate score, a Trophy, presented by the N. R. A., value	50	Team of 8th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.
In all three prizes, value	$250	

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
71st Regiment.					
Sgt. Edmundstone	4 4 5 4 3	20	5 3 4 5 2	19	39
Sgt. Williams	4 3 3 3 4	17	5 4 4 4 4	21	38
Pvt. A. Pyle	4 4 4 3 4	19	5 3 3 3 5	19	38
Pvt. W. Lindsay	4 4 3 5 3	19	4 4 3 4 4	19	38
Pvt. W. Stevenson	4 4 4 3 4	19	2 3 5 4 5	19	38
Drm. Cochrane	3 4 4 3 4	18	3 5 4 3 4	19	37
Corpl. Davis	4 5 4 4 3	20	0 5 5 3 3	16	36
Sgt. A. Steele	3 4 3 4 5	19	2 4 5 2 3	16	35
Capt. W. C. Clark	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 2 0 5 4	15	35
Pvt. W. Robertson	4 4 4 5 4	21	2 3 0 0 5	10	31
Capt. O. C. Hoffman	3 4 3 4 3	17	0 5 4 4 0	13	30
Sgt. White	3 3 3 3 3	15	4 2 3 4 0	13	28
		224		199	423
7th Regiment.					
Corpl. E. H. Sanford	3 5 4 4 4	20	5 5 5 4 4	23	43
Lt. J. L. Price	4 3 3 4 4	18	5 4 3 5 4	21	39
Sgt. J. Le Boutillier	4 5 4 3 4	20	3 3 4 5 4	19	39
Pvt. J. W. Gardner	3 5 4 3 3	18	5 3 3 4 5	20	38
Capt. J. C. Abrams	5 5 4 4 3	21	0 5 4 4 2	15	36
Pvt. J. P. M. Richards	4 4 5 5 5	23	0 0 4 5 3	12	35
Capt. C. F. Robbins	4 3 3 4 3	17	2 4 5 4 2	17	34
Pvt. Geo. Waterman	3 4 3 2 4	16	0 4 5 4 3	16	32
Sgt. J. P. Burrell	3 4 3 5 4	19	0 3 0 5 4	12	31
Sgt. D. Chauncey, Jr.	4 3 0 2 5	14	0 4 4 3 4	15	29
Corpl. T. W. Linton	3 3 3 4 5	18	2 2 4 3 0	11	29
Pvt. G. F. Merchant	3 3 4 4 2	15	3 0 0 3 2	8	24
		220		189	409
8th Regiment.					
Sgt. T. R. Murphy	4 5 3 4 5	21	4 5 3 4 5	21	42
Pvt. W. H. Dewar	3 2 4 4 4	17	5 5 5 2 4	21	38
Lt. F. W. Hofele	3 4 4 4 3	18	3 5 3 4 5	20	38
Pvt. J. Brodigan	3 4 4 3 3	17	5 4 4 3 3	19	36
Pvt. W. H. Reed	4 4 4 4 4	20	2 2 3 4 4	15	35
Pvt. W. H. Cochran, Jr.	2 3 0 5 5	15	3 4 3 4 5	19	34
Pvt. H. Douglas	4 4 0 0 3	11	3 5 4 3 5	20	31
Sgt. J. Buckbee	3 4 4 4 3	18	3 2 0 3 5	13	31
J. C. Clark	4 3 3 4 5	19	5 4 3 0 0	12	31
Lt. J. A. Gee	2 3 2 3 4	14	3 5 5 3 0	16	30
Wm. Bevan	3 3 2 4 3	15	0 4 4 4 3	15	30
G. D. Hobart	4 4 4 3 2	17	2 3 0 4 4	13	30
		202		204	406

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
12th Regiment.					
Pvt. A. B. Van Heusen	4 4 4 3 3	18	5 5 3 4 5	22	40
Capt. J. T. Van Rensselaer	4 3 4 4 3	18	2 5 5 5 4	21	39
Capt W. C. Reddy	3 4 4 4 3	18	4 4 5 4 3	20	38
Sgt. T. J. Dolan	4 4 3 5 3	19	4 3 5 3 3	18	37
Capt. J. Munro	3 2 3 2 4	14	3 5 5 5 4	22	36
Lt. D. E. Vannett	3 0 4 4 4	15	4 3 5 5 3	20	35
Sgt. W. E. Droge	2 3 3 4 4	16	4 3 3 5 3	18	34
Pvt. W. G. Carson	3 4 3 4 2	16	3 3 4 5 4	16	32
Corpl. F. J. Cowan	3 2 3 5 4	17	3 4 5 0 0	12	29
Pvt. Chas. Wjethan	4 5 4 4 3	20	0 0 5 4 0	9	29
Corpl. H. W. C. Dihm	3 3 2 2 0	10	2 4 4 0 4	14	24
Adjt. W. H. Murphy	2 2 4 3 4	15	4 0 0 2 0	6	21
		196		196	394
22d Regiment.					
Capt. J. S. Loomis	4 4 4 4 4	20	3 5 5 4 5	22	42
Pvt. L. H. Greve	3 4 3 3 4	17	4 5 3 3 3	18	35
F. J. Fullgraff	2 4 2 3 3	14	3 4 4 2 5	18	32
Corpl. G. A. Miller	2 4 3 3 4	16	2 0 5 4 4	15	31
Sgt. A. J. Berrien, Jr.	3 3 4 3 4	17	5 3 4 0 2	14	31
H. Ewen	0 4 4 4 3	15	3 4 4 0 2	13	28
A. G. Scranton	2 3 3 4 0	12	2 0 4 4 5	15	27
Sgt. B. J. Jacobs	2 3 2 3 3	13	2 0 3 4 4	13	26
W. Borrman	4 3 4 3 0	14	3 0 4 2 3	12	26
A. F. Ferris	3 3 3 3 2	14	3 0 0 0 5	8	22
J F. Bultman	2 3 4 3 3	15	0 2 0 5 0	7	22
Capt. J. H. Horsfall	4 0 4 3 0	11	0 3 0 0 0	3	14
		178		158	336
9th Regiment.					
Corpl. P. G. Jeffery	4 4 0 5 2	15	2 5 4 3 5	19	34
Sgt. J. T. Engle	3 4 5 3 3	18	3 2 3 5 2	15	33
Sgt. N. D. Ward	4 4 4 3 4	19	3 4 0 4 3	14	33
Pvt. H. Hover	3 3 3 3 3	15	0 2 5 4 5	16	31
Sgt. F. J. Toellner	0 4 4 3 0	11	4 3 4 4 4	19	30
Corpl. N. Engle	2 4 4 5 3	18	3 4 0 3 3	12	30
G. W. Didway	3 4 3 4 5	19	0 4 2 0 5	11	30
C. G. Zettler	3 3 5 3 3	17	0 2 3 0 2	7	24
Sgt. M. J. Beauman	4 4 3 3 3	17	2 3 0 0 0	5	22
W. L. Graham	4 4 4 3 4	19	3 0 0 0 0	3	22
A. Stroh	4 2 4 0 4	14	0 0 0 4 0	4	18
Sgt. S. F. Kneeland	2 2 2 0 3	9	3 5 0 0 0	8	17
		191		133	324
69th Regiment.					
Lt. J. Regan	4 4 4 4 2	18	4 4 5 4 5	22	40
Capt. W. Cushing	3 2 3 4 4	16	4 5 4 0 3	16	32
Lt. McFeely	3 4 2 4 4	17	0 4 2 2 4	12	29
Maj. E. Duffy	5 3 4 5 4	21	0 3 0 2 2	7	28
Lt. O'Connor	3 4 3 4 3	17	2 3 0 5 0	10	27
Corpl. R. Corr	4 2 2 4 4	16	0 2 5 0 2	9	25
Sgt. E. Meagher	4 0 4 0 3	11	3 0 3 2 4	12	23
Sgt. E. Burns	4 0 3 4 3	14	0 2 4 0 2	8	22
Sgt. P Burke	5 4 3 2 3	17	0 0 0 2 2	4	21
Capt. J. J. Carton	2 4 3 3 3	15	0 0 0 0 3	3	18
Corpl. N. A. O'Connor	4 3 4 3 3	17	0 0 0 0 0	0	17
Capt H. Coleman	3 2 3 2 0	10	0 2 0 0 3	5	15
		189		108	297

COMPETITION X.

"SECOND DIVISION NATIONAL GUARD" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to teams of twelve from each Regiment or Battalion of Infantry in the Second Division of the National Guard, S. N. Y. All competitors to appear in the uniform of their corps (full dress or fatigue), and to be certified by their Regimental Commander to be regularly enlisted members, in good standing, of the Regiment or Battalion they represent, and to have been such on June 1st, 1876. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Distances, 200 and 500 yards; five shots at each distance. Position, standing at 200, any at 500 yards. Entrance fee, $1 each man.

Prizes.		Winners.
st—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the highest aggregate score, the N. Y. State Division Prize, value.....	$100	Team of 23d Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.
d—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the second highest aggregate score, the "Denslow Prize," a Gold Badge, presented by Second Division Headquarters N. G. S. N. Y., value $100. This prize is to remain the property of the Regiment or Battalion winning it in this match until won three times by an individual member of such Regiment or Battalion, in such competitions as shall be decided upon by such Regiment or Battalion.	100	Team of 14th Regiment N.G.S.N.Y.
d—To the Regiment or Battalion whose team makes the third highest aggregate score, a Trophy, presented by N. R. A., value...	50	Team of 32d Regiment N.G.S.N.Y
Three prizes, value.....	$250	

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
23d Regiment.					
Pvt. F. H. Holton.....	4 3 5 4 5	21	4 4 5 3 5	21	42
A. G. Weber.....	4 4 4 4 4	20	5 2 4 4 5	20	40
Corpl. J. H. Stearnes.....	3 3 5 4 3	18	4 2 5 4 4	19	37
Sgt. W. J. Oliver.....	4 4 5 4 4	21	4 0 4 4 4	16	37
W. L. Candee.....	4 4 4 4 3	19	0 3 5 2 2	12	31
Drm.-Maj. W. W. Beavan..	4 4 2 4 4	18	0 2 3 4 3	12	30
D. C. Pinney.....	4 3 3 3 3	16	5 2 0 3 3	13	29
F. L. Thompson.....	3 4 4 3 4	18	0 3 0 5 3	11	29
Thomas Postley.....	2 3 0 0 4	9	3 5 5 5 0	18	27
E. De Forest.....	3 3 4 3 4	17	2 0 0 2 2	9	26
Adjt. J. B. Frothingham.....	3 3 4 4 4	18	2 4 2 0 0	8	26
F. Freid.....	3 2 4 4 4	17	0 3 4 0 0	7	24
		212		166	378
14th Regiment.					
Corpl. Thomas Henwood.....	4 3 4 4 3	18	5 0 3 4 5	17	35
Sgt. Thomas Arkell.....	2 3 4 3 4	16	4 3 4 4 3	18	34
Corpl. John Corry.....	4 4 4 4 3	19	5 4 0 3 3	15	34
Sgt. E. S. Browe.....	4 4 3 4 4	19	2 3 4 0 4	13	32
Capt. T. J. Fagan.....	2 3 0 5 2	12	2 5 3 5 4	19	31
Pvt. S. Nepple.....	3 4 2 3 3	15	4 5 2 0 5	16	31
Corpl. Thomas M. Harvey.....	3 3 4 4 0	14	0 5 3 4 4	16	30
Pvt. W. E. King.....	5 3 4 4 4	20	0 5 3 2 0	10	30
Pvt. Wm. Noble.....	2 3 0 4 4	13	5 0 4 0 4	13	26
Lt. H. Nutt.....	2 3 3 3 2	13	3 2 5 0 0	10	23
Pvt. J. J. Clancey.....	3 3 2 4 3	15	0 4 0 4 0	8	23
Pvt. W. H. Luckey.....	3 3 3 4 3	16	3 0 2 2 0	7	23
		190		163	353
32d Regiment.					
Sgt. O. Schneeloch.....	3 0 4 4 4	15	5 5 5 4 4	23	38
Corpl. A. Schunk.....	4 5 4 0 2	15	4 2 3 4 5	18	33
Sgt. H. Dosch.....	4 4 3 4 4	19	4 2 4 0 4	14	33
Pvt. Bode.....	4 3 4 2 0	13	5 5 3 4 2	19	32
Sgt. F. Miller.....	0 4 3 3 3	13	3 4 3 4 4	18	31
Sgt. Kupfer.....	3 5 4 3 4	19	2 2 2 3 3	12	31
Corpl. Schmidt.....	5 3 4 4 5	21	3 2 4 0 0	9	30
Capt. Ritter.....	0 3 4 3 3	13	4 0 2 3 3	12	25
Pvt. Kreuder	3 4 4 4 4	19	2 0 0 3 0	5	24
Lt.-Col. Rueger.....	3 4 4 0 5	16	0 0 4 2 0	6	22
Pvt. Weiss.....	2 0 2 2 4	10	2 0 0 4 0	6	16
Col. Roehr.....	3 3 4 3 0	13	0 0 0 0 0	0	13
		186		142	328

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
47th Regiment.					
Lt. S. E. Condon	3 4 4 3 4	18	4 2 4 2 2	14	32
Maj. G. C. Bradley	3 4 0 3 4	14	4 2 5 0 5	16	30
Capt. Heinrichs	5 4 3 3 3	18	4 0 5 0 3	12	30
T. Lamb, Jr.	4 0 3 3 3	13	3 3 5 2 2	15	28
J. R. B. Bayly	3 2 4 4 3	16	2 3 3 0 3	11	27
Lt. R. P. Morle	2 2 3 2 4	13	2 4 2 0 5	13	26
E. Vaughan	4 4 4 4 5	21	3 2 0 0 0	5	26
Col. Austen	2 4 0 5 4	15	0 2 4 0 4	10	25
Sgt. Heinrichs	3 4 3 2 3	15	0 3 3 0 3	9	24
Capt. Gaylor	3 4 3 3 3	16	3 0 0 2 2	7	23
Capt. A. G. Brown	4 0 3 4 3	14	3 0 0 0 4	7	21
F. Backofen	4 3 3 2 5	17	0 0 0 0 0	0	17
		190		119	309
13th Regiment.					
Pvt. J. B. Fradenburgh	3 3 2 4 4	16	2 5 3 5 0	15	31
H. Belden	4 3 5 3 2	17	4 4 4 0 2	14	31
Sgt. J. L. S. Kellner	3 4 3 3 3	16	5 4 2 0 3	14	30
Pvt. Thomas Glass	3 2 3 4 3	15	0 0 2 5 5	12	27
Sgt. F. L. Moody	4 3 5 3 2	17	0 2 3 3 2	10	27
Corpl. A. Townley	2 3 4 3 2	14	0 4 0 5 3	12	26
Pvt. J. F. Heege	2 2 3 4 3	14	4 5 2 0 0	11	25
Lt. W. R. Gear	3 3 3 0 2	11	3 4 0 4 2	13	24
Pvt. G. E. Reed	2 3 2 5 2	14	0 0 4 4 2	10	24
Lt. J. F. Dillont	0 4 0 3 3	10	4 0 2 4 3	13	23
Pvt. Thomas Baldrick	4 4 5 3 3	19	0 0 0 0 0	0	19
Pvt. E. R. Darvean	2 2 3 2 4	13	3 0 2 0 0	5	18
		176		129	305
28th Regiment.					
Corpl. Marshall	4 4 4 4 5	21	3 3 0 4 0	10	31
Sgt. Cittle	4 3 3 4 0	14	3 5 3 5 0	16	30
Capt. W. Heerdt, Jr.	4 2 4 4 0	14	0 0 5 3 5	13	27
Pvt. D. Schuchart	3 3 2 3 4	15	3 2 0 4 3	12	27
Sgt. Luts	3 2 2 3 3	13	2 0 0 4 0	6	19
Capt. Reitzner	3 4 0 0 3	10	5 2 0 0 0	7	17
Pvt. Seebeck	4 3 3 4 3	17	0 0 0 0 0	0	17
Jas. Hesse	3 3 3 3 0	12	0 0 3 0 0	3	15
Lt. P. Bossert	2 3 4 0 3	12	0 0 0 0 2	2	14
Sgt. Schwerzel	2 3 3 2 3	13	0 0 0 0 0	0	13
Sgt. J. Esaling	3 2 0 2 5	12	0 0 0 0 0	0	12
Capt. Wandelt	0 0 0 4 0	4	0 0 0 0 2	2	6
		157		71	228

COMPETITION XI.

"INTER-STATE MILITARY" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.

Open to one team from each State and Territory in the United States, consisting of twelve men, chosen in such a manner as shall be prescribed by the Military Authorities of such State or Territory, from any one or more of the regularly organized Regiments, Battalions, or Companies of uniformed Militia. Each team must be provided with a certificate from the Adjutant-General of the State they represent, certifying that each of their number is a regularly enlisted member of their uniformed Militia in good standing, and was such on the 1st day of June, 1876. They shall appear in the uniform of their corps.

DISTANCES—200 and 500 yards.

POSITION—At 200 yards, standing; and at 500 yards, any.

WEAPON—The authorized Military Rifle in use by the National Guard of the State or Territory which the team represents. In cases where the State has adopted no particular model (which must be certified to by the Adjutant-General), the team will be allowed to use the rifle in use by the Regular Army of the United States, or by the uniformed Militia of any other State. Rounds, ten at each distance. Entrance Fee, $2 each man.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.
1st—A large bronze "Soldier of Marathon," presented by the Commander-in-Chief, on behalf of the State of New York, to be shot for annually at Creedmoor, and to be held during the year by the Adjutant-General of the State whose Team may win it, value	$350	Team of Connecticut State National Guard.
2d—To the Team making the second highest aggregate score, a Gold Badge presented by Messrs. Baker & McKenney, 141 Grand Street, New York, value	75	Team of New York State National Guard.
Two Prizes, value	$425	

Name.	Regt.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggregate.
Team of Connecticut.						
Corpl. G. G. La Barnes	2d.	4 4 4 3 3 3 4 3 4 3	35	4 5 5 5 4 4 5 3 4 5	44	79
Pvt. Henry Jones	"	4 4 5 4 4 4 3 4 3 3	38	5 2 4 4 3 4 5 3 5 5	40	78
Sgt. J. N. Lane	"	3 4 3 4 3 5 3 3 4 3	35	5 5 4 3 4 5 0 4 4 5	39	74
Pvt. E. A. Folsom	"	4 2 0 4 4 4 4 5 4 4	35	2 5 5 5 3 5 2 2 5 4	38	73
Pvt. S. V. Kennedy	"	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	40	4 0 5 2 2 4 4 2 3 4	30	70
Sgt. J. B. Mix	"	4 3 3 2 4 4 5 4 3 3	35	0 5 4 5 4 3 0 4 4 5	34	69
Corpl. D. R. Craig	"	4 3 4 4 2 5 5 3 4 4	38	3 2 0 5 4 3 4 4 2 2	29	67
Corpl. T. Rust	"	4 2 4 5 4 3 3 4 3 4	36	0 3 0 2 4 4 5 5 2 5	30	66
Pvt. J. T. Jorey	"	5 3 4 4 3 3 5 4 4 3	38	0 4 2 3 2 2 4 4 4 2	27	65
Capt. J. E. Stetson	"	4 4 5 4 3 5 4 5 4 3	41	3 0 0 3 3 2 4 4 0 5	24	65
Pvt. G. Dickenson	"	5 4 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 3	37	0 2 2 4 3 3 3 2 3 3	25	62
Pvt. F. L. Waples	"	4 3 4 4 4 2 3 4 4 3	35	0 0 2 5 3 3 2 3 4 4	26	61
			443		336	829
Team of New York.						
Sgt. C. A. Barton	48th.	3 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	36	5 5 5 4 3 4 4 4 5 4	43	79
Sgt. J. S. Barton	"	4 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4	36	5 3 4 4 3 3 3 5 5 4	39	75
Pvt. A. B. Van Heusen	12th.	5 4 4 3 4 3 3 3 3 4	36	3 5 2 3 5 4 3 5 4 5	39	75
Lt. J. L. Price	7th.	4 4 3 5 4 5 4 4 4 2	39	4 4 3 5 3 5 4 5 3 0	36	75
Pvt. P. H. Stafford	49th.	4 3 4 4 5 3 4 3 3 2	35	2 3 5 3 5 5 5 4 2 4	38	73
Pvt. J. Rawley	"	5 4 0 4 4 5 4 3 4 4	37	2 2 4 3 5 0 4 4 4 5	33	70
Lt. J. McCartin	"	0 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 3	33	3 4 3 5 4 0 3 5 3 4	31	67
Sgt. A. Steele	71st.	4 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	38	0 3 0 5 4 2 3 5 4 0	26	64
Pvt. A. H. VanGuilder	49th.	3 4 3 4 4 5 3 3 3 2	34	0 4 5 3 3 3 4 4 3 0	29	63
Lt. S. E. Condon	47th.	4 3 4 4 4 5 0 3 4 4	35	0 0 3 5 5 3 2 3 0 5	26	61
Pvt. W H. Dewar	8th.	3 3 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 5	39	4 0 5 4 0 0 0 0 4 2	19	58
Sgt. T. R. Murphy	"	5 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 4 4	36	0 4 0 3 2 0 5 0 3 3	20	56
			434		382	816

COMPETITION XII.

"LONG RANGE" MATCH.

CONDITIONS.—Open to all comers. Weapon, any rifle. Distances, 800 and 1,000 yards. Rounds, ten at each distance. Position, any. Entrance Fee, $1.50.

PRIZES:

1st—A Steward's Improved Watch Aneroid Barometer, for measuring mountain heights and foretelling the weather, with the addition of Compass and Thermometer, value $50, and cash $50 ..... $100
2d—A Trophy, value *50
3d—Cash 35
4th—Cash 30
5th—A Life Membership N. R. A., transferable by winner, value 25
6th and 7th—Each cash $15 30
8th, 9th, and 10th—Each cash $10 30
11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, and 15th—Each cash $5 25

In all 15 Prizes, value $325

*Cup or Money.

WINNERS.

Prizes.	Name.	Rifle.	800 Yards.										Total.	1,000 Yards.										Total.	Aggregate.
1st prize..	J. K. Millner	Rig.	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	48	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	98
2d " ..	E. B. Sanford	R. C.	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	48	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	49	97
3d " ..	T. Lamb, Jr	R. C.	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	49	3	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	45	94
4th " ..	C. E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	49	5	3	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	45	94
5th " ..	J. S. Lynch	Rig.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	3	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	43	93
6th " ..	L. Geiger	R. C.	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	47	5	2	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	45	92
7th " ..	I. L. Allen	R. C.	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	49	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	43	92
8th " ..	O. Judd	R. C.	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	46	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	46	92
9th " ..	J. J. Slade	Rig.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	3	4	4	3	4	5	5	5	3	5	41	91
10th " ..	W. Joynt	Rig.	4	4	5	5	5	2	5	5	5	3	43	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	3	47	90
11th " ..	A. Ward	Rig.	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	4	5	4	45	5	5	5	4	4	5	4	5	5	3	45	90
12th " ..	M. Boyd	Rig.	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	3	45	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	45	90
13th " ..	H. Dyas	Rig.	3	4	5	3	5	4	5	5	5	4	43	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	46	89
14th " ..	G. W. Yale	S. C.	3	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	44	5	5	5	3	5	4	5	5	4	4	45	89
15th " ..	H. Thynne	Rig.	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	4	46	5	4	4	5	5	3	4	4	4	5	43	89

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name	Rifle.	800 Yards.										Total.	1,000 Yards.										Total.	Aggregate.
S. G. Perry	May.	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	3	5	4	46	4	5	0	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	43	89
D. Gee	Rig.	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	4	3	5	43	3	5	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	46	89
S. J. Scott	.....	5	5	5	4	5	2	4	5	5	3	43	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	45	88
G. Fenton	Rig.	5	4	3	5	5	4	5	3	3	5	42	3	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	45	87
J. S. Conlin	.....	4	2	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	42	5	4	4	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	45	87
P. Rae	.....	5	5	5	4	2	5	3	5	5	5	44	3	4	5	4	5	5	5	3	4	5	43	87
Jno. Bodine	R. C.	5	5	4	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	46	3	4	3	5	5	5	3	5	3	5	41	87
T. H. Gray	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	47	4	4	5	4	4	4	0	5	5	5	40	87
H. J. King	Rig.	4	5	2	5	4	4	5	5	5	3	42	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	44	86
C. E. Rider	M. L.	5	5	5	0	4	4	5	5	3	3	39	5	5	4	5	5	3	5	4	5	5	46	85
A. Anderson	R. C.	3	5	5	2	3	5	5	3	4	5	40	4	4	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	45	85
G. W. Davison	Pea. M.	3	5	3	5	5	3	5	5	5	2	41	4	5	5	5	4	5	3	5	4	4	44	85
E. Johnson	Rig.	3	5	3	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	39	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	45	84
Wm. Hayes	Bal.	5	5	5	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	40	3	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	43	83
Henry Fulton	R. C.	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	48	5	0	2	4	3	4	5	5	3	4	35	83
T. S. Dakin	R. C.	5	5	5	5	3	4	5	2	2	5	41	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	0	5	40	81
L. M. Ballard	R. C.	5	2	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	3	42	4	3	3	5	3	5	4	4	4	4	39	81
N. Washburn	R. C.	5	5	5	5	3	4	3	3	5	4	42	5	4	0	5	3	4	5	4	5	4	39	81
R. C. Coleman	R. C.	5	2	5	4	3	5	3	5	5	5	42	5	4	5	3	5	4	5	0	3	5	39	81
H. S. W. Evans	Met.	5	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	3	45	3	5	3	4	2	5	4	3	2	5	36	81
R. Rathbone	R. C.	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	45	4	3	5	5	5	4	4	0	3	3	36	81
H. C. Baldwin	R. C.	4	2	3	4	5	5	2	5	3	2	35	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	3	3	41	79
H. P. Blake	.....	4	4	5	3	3	5	3	5	4	5	38	3	5	4	3	4	4	5	5	3	5	41	79
H. S. Jewell	.....	5	4	3	3	5	5	2	5	5	5	42	3	5	3	4	2	4	3	4	4	5	37	79
C. E. Overbaugh	.....	4	4	4	3	3	3	5	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	42	78
G. L. Morse	S. C.	5	4	3	5	0	3	3	4	5	4	36	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	5	4	4	42	78
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	5	5	3	2	2	2	5	5	5	4	38	3	5	4	5	0	5	4	5	5	4	40	78
Henry F. Clark	R. C.	3	5	5	5	5	3	4	3	3	5	41	3	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	4	3	37	78
Wm. Rigby	Rig.	4	3	3	5	4	3	3	3	5	5	37	5	3	2	3	3	5	4	5	4	5	39	76
W. S. Elmendorf	R. C.	5	5	5	0	5	5	3	3	5	5	41	0	3	5	5	4	3	4	0	5	5	34	75
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. C.	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	45	3	2	3	0	5	4	4	4	0	3	28	73
Homer Fisher	S. C.	5	4	3	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	44	5	3	4	2	4	0	0	3	4	3	28	72
Wm. Robertson	S. C.	3	4	5	5	5	3	3	3	4	5	40	4	3	0	3	0	3	4	4	5	5	31	71
R. S. Gray	S. C.	4	5	4	5	3	3	4	4	3	5	40	5	0	5	4	5	3	3	0	0	5	30	70
R. S. Greenhill	Rig.	5	5	3	4	5	5	3	4	3	4	41	4	3	0	3	5	4	5	5	0	0	29	70
G. L. Dennis	R. C.	3	5	0	4	5	3	2	5	2	2	31	0	3	3	2	5	5	4	4	4	5	35	66
A. Hebbard	M. L.	4	5	5	3	4	2	5	3	4	3	38	4	5	4	2	3	3	0	5	0	0	26	64
Thos. Lloyd	S. C.	3	5	3	5	4	4	5	3	4	3	39	3	5	0	5	0	0	3	0	5	4	22	61
A. S. Swan	S. C.	0	3	3	0	0	3	4	5	5	5	28	0	3	4	4	4	3	5	3	4	4	34	62
G. A. Roullier	R. S.	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	5	5	40	5	0	0	3	0	0	5	4	4	0	21	61
D. Smyth	.....	0	0	2	5	2	0	3	3	5	4	24	5	5	4	5	0	5	4	5	0	3	36	60
Wm. Paton	Ing.	0	3	5	2	5	2	3	4	3	5	32	0	3	3	2	4	5	2	5	2	2	28	60

COMPETITION XIII.

THE "WIMBLEDON CUP"—VALUE $500.

Presented by the National Rifle Association of Great Britain to the N. R. A. of America, be competed for on conditions to be decided upon by the National Rifle Association of nerica.

Open to all citizens and residents of the United States. Distance, 1,000 yards. Thirty ots; no sighting shots. Weapon, any Rifle within the Rules. Position, any without artiial rest. Entrance Fee $1.

To be held by the winner till the next Fall Meeting of the N. R. A., when it will be shot r on the same conditions.

WINNER—Isaac L. Allen. Score, 139 points.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.																											Aggregate.
L. Allen	R. C.	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	4	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	139
. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. C.	2	3	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	135
. Smyth	S. C.	3	3	5	5	5	5	3	2	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	3	5	5	3	5	5	4	4	5	5	3	5	5	4	130
Lamb, Jr	R. C.	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	5	5	4	5	5	0	5	5	5	3	5	5	3	4	5	4	5	5	130
'. B Farwell	R. C.	3	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	5	0	5	4	5	0	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	129
E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	4	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	0	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	128
. S. Jewell	R. C.	3	5	5	5	3	4	4	2	2	5	5	5	3	5	4	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	3	124
. W. Yale	S. C.	5	5	5	3	0	0	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	4	3	122
. Geiger	R. C.	0	4	3	0	5	4	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	0	5	5	118
. C. Coleman	R. C.	0	0	2	2	3	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	5	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	5	117
. H Madison	R. C.	3	3	5	4	4	3	0	3	5	5	3	5	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	5	2	4	5	4	3	5	4	116
. H. Sanford	R. C.	3	3	4	2	3	5	3	0	4	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	5	4	5	5	0	5	5	4	116
. Weber	R. C.	2	5	0	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	3	4	4	3	3	4	3	5	5	4	4	2	4	3	5	5	4	4	115
. Fisher	S. C.	2	5	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	0	5	0	5	5	0	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	3	5	3	114
. E. Overbaugh	.....	2	4	5	5	4	3	3	4	5	4	5	5	5	3	5	5	0	3	4	4	5	3	5	0	4	5	3	3	5	2	111
'm. Hayes	.....	2	3	5	5	5	3	3	4	3	4	0	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	0	2	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	110
. W. Davison	Pea...	2	2	4	4	5	3	3	5	4	0	5	4	0	2	4	4	5	5	2	4	5	0	4	5	5	5	5	2	5	4	107
. L. Morse	S. C.	0	4	4	4	0	5	5	2	5	5	5	4	5	2	0	3	5	2	5	3	3	5	5	5	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	107
. M. Ballard	R. C.	0	0	2	3	5	0	4	3	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	0	5	4	4	3	3	4	5	3	5	5	4	4	106
. Anderson	R. C.	2	3	0	4	3	5	3	0	5	4	5	5	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	5	5	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	0	4	106
. S. Gray	S. C.	0	3	3	4	5	4	5	0	3	2	5	3	4	5	0	5	3	4	5	0	5	0	4	3	3	4	4	3	5	5	99
. F. Clark	R. C.	0	0	2	5	4	3	4	3	5	5	0	0	2	4	5	2	4	2	4	4	5	4	0	3	3	3	4	3	5	4	92

"RUNNING DEER" MATCH.

At the Running Deer, presented by the Winchester Arms Company. Distance, 125 yards. 'osition, standing. Any rifle within the rules. Sights to be over the centre of the barrel. All comers. Four runs for each competitor, who may shoot as often as he can while the deer s within the stakes. Entrance fee, $1. Fine of 50 cents will be imposed for not firing, or iring outside of bounds, and 25 cents for hitting the deer on the haunch. Match to continue luring the International Matches and Fall Meeting. The deer to be run by signal from the iring-point only. No limitation to the number of times a competitor may enter.

1st Prize.—To the highest score on any entry $50
2d " " most bull's-eyes during the meeting..... 25

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
T. R. Murphy, Winner of 1st Prize	....	4 4 5 5	18
D. D. Wylie, " " 2d "	....	4 5 5 4	18
D. D. Wylie	....	5 3 3 4	15
J. E. Stetson	Win.	3 2 3 2 2 3	15
Henry Fulton	R. M.	4 5 5	14
J. E. Stetson	Win.	3 2 2 3 2 2	14
J. E Stetson	"	2 2 2 2 3 2	13
D. D. Wylie	....	3 5 4	12
Henry Fulton	R. M.	3 3 3 3	12
J. G. Story	....	4 3 2	9
J. E. Stetson	Win.	3 2 2	7
Henry Fulton	R. M.	3 3	6
Homer Fisher	....	3 3	6
Henry Fulton	R. M.	3	3
Homer Fisher	....	3	3
Homer Fisher	....	3	3
Henry Fulton	R. M.	2	2

"STEWARD'S AGGREGATE PRIZES."

The following prizes, offered annually by Mr. J. H. Steward, of 406 Strand, W. C., London, England, the Appointed Optician to this Association and to the National Rifle Association and National Artillery Association of Great Britain, were awarded as follows:

To the Marksman making the highest aggregate score in Competitions IV, VII, and IX, or IV, VII, and X, a Steward's New Camp Binocular Field Glass, as used officially at Wimbledon, value..... $45

WINNER.

Name.	Competitions.			Aggregate.
	IV	VII	IX	
Pvt. W. H. DEWAR, 8th Regiment, N. Y.....	32	41	38	111

To the Marksman making the highest aggregate score in Competitions II, V and XII, a Lord Bury Telescope, value..... $40

WINNER.

Name.	Competitions.			Aggregate.
	II	V	XII	
E. H. SANFORD	25	133	97	255

INDIVIDUAL PRIZE.

To that member of the National Guard, S. N. Y., making the highest aggregate score in competitions IV, VII and VIII, a Gold Medal, presented by the Adjutant-General of the State of New York, value..... $100

WINNER.

Name.	Competitions.			Aggregate.
	IV	VII	VIII	
Pvt. W. H. DEWAR, 8th Regiment, N. Y.....	32	41	25	98

For Scores of International Rifle Match between the RIFLEMEN OF THE U. S. OF AMERICA and the RIFLEMEN OF IRELAND, see Report of AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB, OF NEW YORK, Page 103.

A Table showing the Comparative Scores and Averages per Shot of Regimental Teams competing in the First and Second Divisions, New York State Match, "Army and Navy Journal," Gatling, and Cavalry Matches, of 1875 and 1876.

Regiments, etc., in order of merit.	Cavalry Match. Score.		1st Division Match. Score.		2d Division Match. Score.		N. Y. State Match. Score.		*Army & Navy Journal* Match. Score.		Gatling Match. Score.		Number of Matches Entered for.		Total Number of Shots.		Total Number of Points.		Average Points per Shot.	
	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.	1875.	1876.
48th Regiment, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	.....	302	.....	302	.....	3	.....	288	.....	1000	.....	3.47	.....
7th " "	.....	.....	447	409	.....	.....	451	381	300	300	309	283	4	4	408	408	1507	1373	3.69	3.36
2d " Conn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	282	.....	.....	1	1	84	84	306	282	3.64	3.35
8th " N. Y.	.....	.....	374	406	.....	.....	399	389	245	292	254	277	4	4	408	408	1272	1364	3.11	3.34
1st " Conn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	84	.....	275	.....	3.27	.....
U. S. Engineer Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	274	.....	.....	1	1	84	84	255	274	3.03	3.26
71st Regiment, N. Y.	.....	.....	370	423	.....	.....	369	356	252	270	268	274	4	4	408	408	1259	1323	3.08	3.24
23d " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	378	446	345	304	278	299	286	4	4	408	408	1463	1287	3.58	3.15
12th " "	.....	.....	438	394	.....	.....	435	348	298	299	309	209	4	4	408	408	1480	1250	3.62	3.08
49th " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	.....	253	.....	242	.....	3	.....	288	.....	885	.....	3.07
44th Battalion, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	.....	250	.....	260	.....	3	.....	288	.....	834	.....	2.89
22d Regiment, "	.....	.....	438	336	.....	.....	427	299	292	278	317	260	4	4	408	408	1474	1173	3.61	2.85
47th " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	309	414	320	261	234	273	248	4	4	408	408	1353	1111	3.31	2.72
14th " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	352	355	346	.....	228	.....	162	2	4	240	408	687	1088	2.86	2.66
9th " "	.....	.....	303	324	.....	.....	344	326	224	206	217	218	4	4	408	408	1068	1074	2.66	2.63
21st " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	296	.....	234	.....	216	1	3	120	288	390	746	3.25	2.59
13th " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	305	341	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	240	240	624	619	2.60	2.57
19th " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	120	.....	304	.....	2.53	.....
32d " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	328	386	303	237	181	249	214	4	4	408	408	1210	1026	2.96	2.51
69th " "	.....	.....	272	297	.....	.....	326	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	240	240	598	556	2.49	2.31
15th Battalion, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	240	.....	413	.....	1.72	.....
28th Regiment, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	141	.....	138	.....	3	.....	288	.....	505	.....	1.75
U. S. Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	84	.....	135	.....	1.60	.....
Yates Dragoons, 6th Division	112	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	112	118	3.20	3.37
Wash. Grey Troop, 1st Division	109	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	109	99	3.11	2.82
Sep. Troop, 5th Brigade	96	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	96	95	2.74	2.71
F " 3d Regiment	73	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	73	90	2.08	2.57
Sep. " 2d Division	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....	90	.....	2.59	.....
K " 3d Regiment	58	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	58	89	1.65	2.54
H " 3d "	72	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	72	78	2.05	2.22
D " 3d "	34	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	34	75	0.97	2.14
G " 3d "	77	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	77	72	2.20	2.05
Sep. " 1st Division	80	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	80	71	2.28	2.02
Howitzer Battery, 2d Division	61	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	61	71	1.74	2.02
B Troop, 3d Regiment	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....	67	.....	1.97	.....
A " 3d "	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....	66	.....	1.88	.....
Sep. Troop, 24th Brigade	112	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35	35	112	63	3.20	1.80
" " 11th "	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....	59	.....	1.68

COMPETITIONS

FOR THE

"TURF, FIELD AND FARM" CHALLENGE BADGE.

Presented by the *Turf, Field and Farm* Newspaper.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association. Weapon, any rifle within the rules of the Association. Distance, 200 yards. Rounds, ten. Position, standing. Entrance fee, 50 cents. To be competed for monthly, and become the property of the party winning it three times, not necessarily consecutively.

WINNERS.

Date.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.
1. July 10, 1875	W. B. Farwell	R. M.	43
2. Aug. 14, "	T. W. Linton	R. M.	44
3. Sept. 11, "	William Robertson	R. M.	44
4. Oct. 9, "	W. S. Elmendorf	May.	43
5. Nov. 13, "	John Beattie	R. M.	42
6. May 13, 1876	D. F. Davids	S. S.	41
7. June 10, "	Alexander Pyle	R. M.	40
8. July 8, "	D. F. Davids	R. S.	44
9. Aug. 12, "	D. C. Pinney	R. M.	44
10. Sept. 23, "	W. H Cochran, Jr	R. M.	43
11. Oct. 14, "	William Hayes	Bal.	43
12. Nov. 11, "	William Hayes	Bal.	42

SIXTH COMPETITION.—May 13th, 1876.

Winner—D. F. Davids.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
D. F. Davids	S. S.	5 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 3 4	41
F. H. Holton	R. S.	5 5 3 4 5 4 3 4 5 3	41
L. C. Bruce	S. C.	4 4 4 3 5 4 4 4 4 4	40
William Robertson	R. M.	4 5 4 4 3 3 5 5 4 4	40
Alexander Pyle	R. M.	4 4 4 4 5 4 3 5 3 4	40
Henry Fulton	R. S.	4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	39
I. L. Allen	R. C.	4 3 4 4 4 3 3 5 5 4	39
J. L C. Clarke	R. S.	4 3 3 4 5 5 4 4 3 4	39
James Shand	R. M.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 3	39
Thomas Lloyd	S. M.	3 3 5 5 4 5 4 4 3 3	39
H. W. Gouriey	R. S.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 4	38
A. G. McCook	Spg.	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 3 4	38
William Lindsay	S. C.	4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 5	38
A. Anderson	R. S.	3 4 4 3 3 5 3 4 5 4	38
John Beattie	R. M.	5 5 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4	38
J. W. Todd	Bal.	5 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 3	38
H. S. Jewell	S. S.	4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 5 4	37
L. Weber	R. S.	5 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 4	37
W. H. Murphy	R. M.	5 4 3 4 4 4 3 2 3 4	36
W. S. Elmendorf	May.	4 4 5 3 4 3 2 3 3 4	35
J. B. Irwin	S. S.	2 3 3 3 4 4 5 2 5 4	35
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	0 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	35
Alexander Shaler	S. M.	4 4 3 2 3 2 4 4 4 4	34
W. H. H. Sabin	R. M.	0 4 4 3 5 3 4 3 4 3	33
J. H. Cowperthwaite	R. M.	2 3 4 2 3 4 3 4 4 3	32
E. H. Madison	R. M.	4 2 4 3 3 4 2 3 4 3	32
J. McGlensey	R. C.	4 4 3 4 2 2 4 2 3 4	32
H. Funke, Jr.	R. C.	2 2 3 3 4 3 3 4 4 3	31
W. S. Jones	R. S.	4 3 4 4 2 4 4 3 0 3	31
T. Lamb, Jr	R. M.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 2 0	31
George Crouch	R. S.	0 4 3 5 4 4 3 4 4 0	31
H. Fisher	S. S.	2 3 4 4 0 4 4 3 3 3	30

SEVENTH COMPETITION—June 10th, 1876.

Winner—Alexander Pyle.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Alexander Pyle	R. M.	3 4 4 4 5 4 3 4 5 4	40
C. H. Eagle	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 5 4	39
I. L. Allen	R. C.	4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4	38
W. H. Cochran, Jr.	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	38
H. P. Carrington	R. M.	2 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 3	38
J. L. Price	R. M.	3 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 4 5	38
R. H. Keene	S. S.	4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3	37
C. E. Huntington	R. C.	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3	37
J. L. Kellinger	R. M.	4 4 3 5 3 4 5 3 3 3	37
B. E Valentine	R. S.	3 4 2 3 4 4 4 4 5 4	37
G. L. Morse	S. S.	4 5 3 3 4 4 3 5 4 2	37
J. E. Irwin	S. S.	4 4 3 3 4 4 4 3 3 4	36
S. Sargent	S. M.	4 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 3	36
George Waterman	R. M.	4 4 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 3	35
C. E. Latimer	S. C.	4 3 3 5 2 4 3 2 5 3	35
G. A. Roullier	S. S.	3 4 3 3 2 3 3 3 4 5	33
C. F. Robbins	R. M.	3 4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 0	33
W. C. Reddy	R. M.	3 4 2 3 4 4 2 3 4 3	32
C. E. Truslow	S. M.	3 4 4 2 4 2 4 3 3 3	32
D. F. Davids	R. S.	4 3 0 3 3 4 4 5 3 2	31
J. P. M. Richards	R. M.	0 4 4 4 0 4 3 3 4 4	30

EIGHTH COMPETITION—July 8th, 1876.

Winner—D. F. Davids.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
D. F. Davids	R. S.	5 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 4	44
W. Robertson	R. M.	4 4 3 4 4 5 5 4 4 4	41
D. E. Vannett	R. S.	4 5 4 4 3 3 5 4 4 5	41
Henry Fulton	R. C.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 4	40
C. E. Huntington	R. C.	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 5 5	40
G. A. Roullier	S. S.	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	39
J. N. Bruyn	R. S.	3 3 4 4 4 3 4 4 5 5	39
F. H. Holton	R. S.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 5 5	39
Alexander Pyle	R. M.	3 3 5 5 3 4 3 5 2 4	39
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	4 5 4 4 2 3 3 5 5 4	39
J. A. Gee	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 4	38
L. C. Bruce	R. C.	4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 4	38
J. E. Irwin	S. S.	3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3	38
W. H. Cochran, Jr.	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 2 2 4 4 4	37
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	4 3 4 4 4 4 4 2 5 3	37
Thomas Lloyd	S. S.	3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 3	36
W. C. Clark	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 3	36
H. W. Gourley	R. S.	4 3 3 4 3 5 3 4 3 3	35
J. W. Todd	Bal.	4 4 3 5 2 4 4 4 2 3	35
J. P. M. Richards	R. M.	4 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 3	34
James Shand	R. M.	4 4 4 4 2 3 3 4 3 3	34
Lewis Cass	R. M.	4 2 4 4 4 0 3 5 4 4	34
W. S. Jones	R. S.	4 3 4 3 2 4 4 4 3 2	33
William Lindsay	R. M.	4 3 4 4 5 3 4 3 2 3	33
I. L. Allen	R. C.	3 0 3 3 3 3 4 5 4 4	32
G. F. Merchant	R. M.	2 2 3 2 4 4 3 4 4 2	30

NINTH COMPETITION—August 12th, 1876.

Winner—D. C. Pinney.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
D. C. Pinney	R. M.	5 4 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 4	44
F. Hyde	S. S.	4 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 4 4	44
R. H. Keene	S. S.	4 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 4 4	43
L. C. Bruce	S. S.	5 4 4 5 3 4 4 5 4 4	42
Wm. Robertson	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4	41
I. L. Allen	Pea. M.	3 3 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 5	41
D. F. Davids	R. S.	3 4 5 4 4 3 4 5 4 4	40
J. P. M. Richards	R. M.	4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3 4 5	40
F. F. Millen	S. S.	4 3 5 4 4 3 4 5 5 3	40
H. M. Burdett	S. S.	4 4 4 5 3 4 4 3 4 4	39
T. W. Linton	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 3 3	39
H. Funke, Jr	R. M.	4 5 4 5 4 3 4 4 3 3	39
D. E. Vannett	R. S.	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	38
D. Chauncey, Jr	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3	38
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	4 3 3 5 4 4 3 4 4 4	38
J. L. Price	R. M.	4 5 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4	37
S. Sargent	S. M.	2 3 4 4 5 4 3 4 5 3	37
J. F. McHugh	R. Car.	4 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 4 4	36
James L. Farley	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 5 4 2 2 4	36
W. C. Reddy	R. M.	3 4 3 5 3 3 3 4 3 4	35
J. B. Holland	R. M.	4 3 4 3 2 3 5 4 3 4	35
J. E. Irwin	S. S.	3 5 4 4 3 4 4 4 0 4	35
J. W. Todd	Bal.	4 5 0 4 4 2 4 4 5 3	35
J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 3 3 2 4 3	34
W. G. Dominick	R. M.	3 2 3 5 3 4 3 4 4 3	34
J. W. Gardner	R. M.	3 2 3 4 4 4 4 2 4 4	34
T. R. Murphy	R. M.	3 3 2 4 4 4 3 4 5 2	34
J. C. Abrams	R. M.	4 4 2 2 3 4 5 2 4 4	34
C. F Robbins	R. M.	3 3 4 0 4 4 4 4 3 5	34
J. L. Kellinger	R. M.	4 3 3 3 3 3 3 5 3 3	33
C. E. Overbaugh	S. S.	4 4 5 3 2 3 3 4 2 3	33
James Shand	R. M.	4 0 4 3 3 2 4 5 4 4	33
Homer Fisher	S. M.	3 3 3 2 3 3 4 3 4 4	32
C. H. Eagle	R. M.	4 4 4 3 0 4 3 4 4 2	32
G. A. Roullier	Bevans.	4 0 4 4 3 4 4 2 2 4	31
S. T. Hubbard, Jr	R. M.	5 4 3 0 4 4 2 3 2 3	30

TENTH COMPETITION—September 28d, 1876.

Winner—William H. Cochran, Jr.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
W. H. Cochran, Jr	R. M.	4 5 5 4 5 3 4 4 5 4	43
D. McQuillan	R. S.	4 3 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 4	42
D. F. Davids	R. S.	4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	41
D. C. Pinney	R. M.	3 4 5 4 5 3 5 4 4 3	40
J. W. Todd	Bal.	5 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	39
F. F. Millen	R. S.	4 3 3 4 4 4 5 4 5 3	39
George Waterman	R. M.	5 5 0 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	38
T. W. Linton	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 3	37
S. Sargent	S. M.	3 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 5 5	37
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	3 4 4 0 5 4 3 4 4 4	35
Homer Fisher	S. S.	4 3 4 4 4 3 0 4 4 4	34
Lewis Cass	R. M.	3 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 2 2	33
Donald Cameron	R. C.	4 4 3 4 3 4 4 0 3 4	33
James L. Farley	Bal.	3 5 4 4 3 4 3 0 4 3	33
J. A. Gee	R. M.	2 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 4	32
J. W. Hale	R. M.	4 0 3 3 2 4 3 3 4 4	30

ELEVENTH COMPETITION.—October 14th, 1876.

Winner—William Hayes.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Wm. Hayes	Bal.	4 4 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 4	43
J. L. Price	R. M.	4 3 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 4	41
J. L. Kellinger	R. M.	4 4 4 5 4 3 4 4 3 4	39
G. F. Merchant	R. M.	2 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4	39
W. H. Cochran, Jr	R. M.	5 4 2 5 4 4 3 4 4 4	39
D. C. Pinney	R. M.	5 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4	38
N. D. Ward	R. M.	3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4	37
J. W. Todd	Bal.	4 4 3 3 4 3 4 5 3 4	37
T. W. Linton	R. M.	3 3 3 3 5 4 5 4 3 4	37
J. Augustus	R. M.	4 4 4 3 4 2 4 5 3 4	37
C. E. Latimer	S. C.	4 3 2 4 3 3 3 5 4 5	36
O. Wiswall	R. M.	3 4 3 3 3 4 2 5 4 4	35
P. Bossert	R. M.	3 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 3	34
G. L. Morse	S. S.	4 3 3 4 3 4 2 5 3 3	34
G. H. Moller	R. S.	2 3 3 3 5 3 3 3 4 4	33
George Waterman	R. M.	3 3 2 3 4 3 4 4 2 4	33
Frank Hyde	S. S.	3 4 4 4 4 2 4 2 2 3	33
M. M. Maltby	Wes.	3 5 4 0 3 3 4 4 3 3	32
Lewis Cass	R. M.	2 4 4 2 2 4 5 5 0 4	32
C. E. Truslow	S. M.	5 4 3 0 2 2 4 3 3 5	31
James L. Farley	R. M.	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 4 4	30

TWELFTH COMPETITION—November 11th, 1876.

Winner—William Hayes.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
William Hayes	Bal.	4 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4	42
D. F. Davids	R. S.	4 4 5 5 4 4 4 4 4 4	42
J. L Price	R. M.	4 3 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4	42
N. D. Ward	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4	41
F. H. Holton	R. M.	4 4 4 4 4 3 4 5 4 4	40
S. G. Perry	May.	4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 3	40
C. F. Robbins	R. M.	4 3 5 4 5 3 4 4 4 4	40
H. Funke, Jr	R. M.	3 5 3 4 5 3 5 4 4 4	40
W. H. Murphy	R. M.	4 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 4 4	39
J. L. Farley	R. M.	4 4 4 5 4 3 4 4 3 4	39
C. H. Eagle	R. M.	4 3 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 4	39
J. W. Todd	S. C.	4 4 3 3 4 3 5 4 4 4	38
G. L. Morse	S. S.	4 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 3 3	38
Homer Fisher	S. S.	3 4 4 3 4 3 3 5 4 4	37
H. W. Gourley	R. S.	3 3 4 4 4 4 3 5 3 4	37
A. T. Decker	R. Car.	4 4 3 4 4 3 3 4 3 4	36
H. S. Jewell	R. C.	5 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 3	36
W. H. Cochran, Jr	R. M.	3 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 3 3	35
D. Chauncey, Jr	R. M.	4 0 4 3 4 4 4 3 5 4	35
H. A. Gildersleeve	.....	5 0 4 4 3 4 4 3 3 4	34
J. L. Kellinger	R. M.	3 2 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3	32
G. F. Merchant	R. M.	3 3 4 3 0 5 5 3 3 3	32

COMPETITIONS

FOR THE

"HEPBURN TROPHY,"

A Gold Badge, presented by Mr. L. L. Hepburn, of Ilion, New York.

Open to all members N. R. A., excepting those who shot in the International Matches at Creedmoor, in 1874, or at Dollymount, Ireland, in 1875. Distances, 800, 900, and 1,000 yards. Fifteen shots each distance. No sighting shots, nor previous practice by competitors allowed on the Range on the day of the Match. Weapon, any breech-loading Rifle within the rules; to be loaded at the breech only. Position, any without artificial rest. Entrance fee, $1. The Badge will be held by the competitor making the highest score at the three distances, and become the property of the member who shall win it three times, not necessarily consecutively.

WINNERS.

Date.	Name	Rifle.	Score.
1—Nov. 27, 1875	W. B. Farwell	R. C.	180
2—May 13, 1876	H. S. Jewell	S. C.	179
3—June 17, "	E. H. Sanford	R. C.	185
4—July 15, "	L. Weber	R. C.	204
5—Aug. 5, "	L. Weber	R. C.	205
6—Sept. 2, "	L. Weber	R. C.	195

Finally won by Mr. Lawrence Weber.

SECOND COMPETITION —May 13th, 1876.

Winner—Major H. S. Jewell.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards	Score.	Total	Aggt.
H. S. Jewell	S. C.	800	5 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 2 5 4	65	179
		900	2 4 5 5 4 5 3 5 3 2 3 4 5 4 4	58	
		1000	4 4 5 2 3 5 5 4 3 5 0 5 3 3 5	56	
R. Rathbone	R. C.	800	5 5 2 4 5 5 4 4 3 5 4 3 4 4 5	62	170
		900	4 3 3 5 2 5 5 3 3 3 5 3 5 2 2	53	
		1000	0 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 0 3 5 5 5 3 2	55	
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	800	5 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 2 3 5 3 4	61	168
		900	5 3 5 3 4 4 4 3 2 5 3 3 4 3 3	54	
		1000	3 4 4 3 5 4 4 5 2 4 5 3 3 4 0	53	
A. Anderson	R. C.	800	0 2 5 2 3 2 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3	56	165
		900	5 4 4 4 3 3 4 0 3 5 5 4 5 3 5	57	
		1000	0 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 0 3 2 5 2 3	52	
I. L. Allen	R. C.	800	3 3 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 3 3 5 4 3 2	57	158
		900	5 4 2 3 5 5 2 4 3 2 4 3 4 2 2	50	
		1000	5 5 2 3 4 4 3 2 4 3 2 4 2 4 4	51	
F. H. Holton	R. C.	800	0 0 5 4 5 5 5 4 2 4 4 5 5 3 3	54	155
		900	3 3 4 4 2 3 5 2 5 4 4 4 5 5 3	56	
		1000	5 5 5 2 3 3 5 5 0 3 2 3 2 0 2	45	
A. J. Roux	R. C.	800	4 5 4 5 5 4 5 2 5 5 4 3 3 5 5	64	150
		900	2 5 2 3 3 5 0 5 5 2 3 5 4 0 4	48	
		1000	0 0 3 3 3 4 5 3 4 0 5 0 3 2 3	38	
L. M. Ballard	R. C.	00	3 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 5 5 0 4 4 5 4	58	146
		900	2 3 3 2 2 3 4 4 2 3 5 4 4 2 5	48	
		1000	0 3 3 5 0 2 5 0 3 5 5 0 5 4 2	42	
L. Geiger	R. C.	800	2 5 2 3 3 2 5 3 2 4 5 4 3 5 5	53	144
		900	4 2 5 5 4 2 4 0 4 2 3 0 4 2 3	44	
		1000	3 0 4 5 3 2 5 2 3 5 2 5 2 4 2	47	
E. A. Perry	R. M.	800	0 4 3 3 4 5 5 2 4 5 4 3 2 5 5	54	143
		900	4 2 5 4 4 0 5 5 5 2 3 2 2 2 0	45	
		1000	0 5 0 5 2 5 2 3 2 5 3 3 3 3 3	44	
L. Weber	R. C.	800	2 3 5 2 3 2 5 3 5 2 4 4 5 4 4	53	139
		900	5 4 5 2 4 3 4 3 0 0 5 4 2 0 4	45	
		1000	3 2 4 0 2 3 3 2 2 5 0 4 5 2 3	41	

THIRD COMPETITION—June 17th, 1876.

Winner—E. H. Sanford.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards	Score.	Total	Aggt.
E. H. Sanford	R. C.	800	4 5 3 4 2 4 3 5 3 4 5 4 5 4 5	60	185
		900	5 2 3 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 4 4 3 5	61	
		1000	5 3 2 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 4	64	
A. J. Roux	R. C.	800	4 3 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5	68	182
		900	3 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 4 4 5 3 5 3 3	61	
		1000	0 3 5 2 3 5 4 4 3 4 4 5 3 4 4	53	
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	800	4 5 4 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 3	66	182
		900	3 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5	66	
		1000	2 4 0 3 4 4 3 5 4 5 5 4 4 3 0	50	
R. Rathbone	R. C.	800	0 0 5 5 5 5 3 0 5 5 0 4 5 0 5	47	170
		900	4 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 5	66	
		1000	3 3 3 4 4 5 2 5 5 3 3 5 2 5 5	57	
W. S. Elmendorf	R. C.	800	0 0 3 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 0 5 5	55	162
		900	4 5 5 3 3 4 3 5 5 4 4 3 5 4 3	60	
		1000	4 5 2 5 3 4 5 5 0 0 2 4 0 3 5	47	
I. L. Allen	R. C.	800	0 0 5 5 3 3 4 3 5 4 5 5 0 5 5	52	160
		900	4 5 4 5 3 5 4 5 5 4 2 3 3 4 4	60	
		1000	5 3 2 2 5 2 5 3 3 4 3 5 2 2 2	48	
Homer Fisher	S. C.	800	4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 0 4 4 5 5	62	159
		900	5 3 0 4 0 5 4 4 3 3 5 0 4 4 5	49	
		1000	0 4 2 4 5 4 3 4 2 0 5 5 4 4 3	48	
H. S. Jewell	R. C.	800	0 2 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5	60	158
		900	4 5 5 2 3 3 5 5 4 5 5 2 4 5 4	61	
		1000	0 3 3 4 4 2 2 4 3 0 2 4 3 3 0	37	
A. V. Canfield, Jr.	R. C.	800	0 0 2 3 0 5 5 2 2 5 4 5 5 5 3	46	150
		900	4 2 4 4 5 2 4 5 3 3 2 2 4 3 5	52	
		1000	3 3 2 4 4 4 3 0 4 5 5 4 5 3 3	52	
D. F. Davids	R. C.	800	0 0 0 3 4 5 2 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 4	50	141
		900	2 3 5 5 5 4 3 4 4 4 5 3 2 3 4	56	
		1000	3 5 0 4 2 0 3 0 4 2 0 3 3 3 3	35	
A. Anderson	S. C.	800	0 0 3 5 3 4 3 5 3 5 4 4 4 3 0	46	135
		900	5 4 3 3 0 5 3 3 2 5 4 3 2 3 0	45	
		1000	0 0 5 0 2 5 5 2 5 4 4 0 4 4 4	44	

FOURTH COMPETITION—July 15th, 1876.

Winner—L. Weber.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards	Score.	Total	Aggt.
L. Weber	R. C.	800	5 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5	70	204
		900	4 5 4 5 2 4 5 5 5 5 3 4 3 5 5	64	
		1000	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 5	70	
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	800	3 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	70	186
		900	5 4 2 5 4 4 3 4 5 0 4 5 3 4 2	54	
		1000	4 5 3 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 4 3 5 3	62	
I. L. Allen	R. C.	800	3 3 3 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 4	63	185
		900	5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 2 5 5 4	67	
		1000	0 3 3 4 4 4 3 5 5 5 2 2 5 5 5	55	
R. Rathbone	R. C.	800	5 0 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 0	59	178
		900	3 4 2 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 2 5 5 5	61	
		1000	2 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 0 5 2 4 5 5	58	
E. H. Sanford	R. C.	800	5 2 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 4 5 3 5 4 4	64	175
		900	3 0 5 4 5 3 5 3 5 3 4 4 5 5 5	59	
		1000	2 3 0 4 0 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 4 5	55	
Homer Fisher	S. C	800	5 4 3 5 0 5 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5	63	175
		900	5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 3 5 5 5 5	68	
		1000	2 4 0 3 5 4 5 2 4 4 0 4 2 5 0	44	
S. G. Perry	May.	800	5 5 4 3 3 5 4 4 5 4 3 5 5 5 5	65	169
		900	4 5 2 4 2 0 0 5 4 0 3 5 5 3 3	45	
		1000	5 3 2 5 5 5 5 0 2 5 5 3 5 5 4	59	
A. Anderson	R. C.	800	5 4 2 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5	66	165
		900	5 5 4 2 3 4 5 5 5 4 5 0 5 4 5	61	
		1000	0 0 2 0 5 3 4 0 4 4 3 4 0 4 5	38	
A. J. Roux	R. C.	800	5 5 2 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 4	67	158
		900	2 3 3 4 5 5 3 5 3 0 5 4 4 3 0	49	
		1000	2 4 0 3 3 0 2 5 2 3 5 3 3 3 4	42	
Douglas Smyth	R. C.	800	3 2 4 5 4 5 4 5 0 5 3 5 3 5 4	57	156
		900	4 5 2 4 4 4 5 3 5 2 3 5 5 4 3	58	
		1000	0 5 4 3 3 3 0 2 0 4 3 3 2 5 4	41	

FIFTH COMPETITION—August 5th, 1876.

Winner—L. Weber.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards	Score.	Total	Aggt.
L. Weber	R. C.	800	5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5	73	205
		900	5 4 2 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5	66	
		1000	5 4 4 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 3	67	
I. L. Allen	R. C.	800	5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 4	70	196
		900	3 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 5 2 5 5 5 5 3	64	
		1000	3 3 5 4 5 4 5 3 4 5 4 5 5 3 4	62	
R. Rathbone	R. C.	800	5 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 3 5 5	68	192
		900	3 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 3 4 2 3 5	60	
		1000	3 5 5 5 5 5 3 3 4 5 4 5 3 5 4	64	
C. E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	800	2 5 5 5 4 5 3 4 3 4 5 5 5 5 5	65	186
		900	4 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 5	68	
		1000	4 5 4 0 5 4 3 5 3 4 0 3 5 3 5	53	
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	800	5 3 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 5	68	184
		900	4 2 4 5 4 4 5 4 5 3 5 2 3 4 4	58	
		1000	0 3 5 4 5 5 3 4 3 4 5 2 4 5 5	58	
A. Anderson	R. C.	800	0 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 3 0 5 5 5 3 5	59	176
		900	3 4 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	68	
		1000	4 3 5 5 0 5 4 4 0 0 4 3 4 4 4	49	

SIXTH COMPETITION—September 2d, 1876.

Winner—L. Weber.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards	Score.	Total	Aggt.
L. Weber	R. C.	800	4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5	70	195
		900	2 4 5 5 5 5 2 4 2 5 5 4 5 5 3	61	
		1000	5 0 5 5 5 5 3 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 4	64	
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	800	2 5 5 5 3 4 3 5 3 4 5 5 3 5 5	62	188
		900	5 4 5 5 5 5 2 4 3 5 4 3 5 5 5	65	
		1000	5 3 5 3 5 5 4 5 5 2 5 5 4 0 5	61	
C. E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	800	5 4 4 5 3 5 3 4 5 3 5 3 5 4 3	61	183
		900	5 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 4 4 5	68	
		1000	3 2 3 2 5 2 4 5 4 5 2 3 4 5 5	54	
Wm. Hayes	Bal.	800	3 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5	68	177
		900	5 4 0 0 4 2 5 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 3	54	
		1000	5 5 3 3 4 4 3 5 3 4 3 2 3 4 4	55	
Frank Hyde	S. C.	800	2 2 5 5 4 4 5 5 3 5 5 4 4 5 5	63	175
		900	2 5 5 5 5 2 5 4 3 3 4 2 5 5 5	60	
		1000	2 5 3 4 5 5 0 4 3 0 4 5 4 4 4	52	
H. S. Jewell	R. C.	800	4 5 5 5 5 5 4 0 5 5 5 4 5 2 2	61	174
		900	4 5 4 5 0 2 4 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 4	58	
		1000	3 4 3 5 5 2 5 5 5 0 3 3 4 3 5	55	
R. Rathbone	R. C.	800	5 2 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 3 4 4 3 5	62	174
		900	3 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 3 4	67	
		1000	5 0 3 3 3 2 4 4 2 4 3 2 5 5 0	45	
I. L. Allen	R. C.	800	3 2 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 2 4 5	65	166
		900	3 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 4 3 2 5 5 4 2	60	
		1000	3 0 4 4 0 3 3 3 4 2 5 4 2 2 2	41	
G. L. Morse	S. C.	800	5 3 5 2 5 4 3 5 3 2 5 4 4 4 5	59	160
		900	2 5 5 5 3 4 3 5 5 4 2 3 4 5 5	60	
		1000	0 0 2 3 2 5 2 3 3 4 3 5 2 3 4	41	
Homer Fisher	S. C.	800	4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 0 3 5 5 4	64	154
		900	5 4 3 4 0 3 2 3 4 4 2 3 5 4 5	51	
		1000	0 0 3 0 3 3 3 0 5 5 2 4 4 3 3	38	
E. Ray	R. C.	800	3 5 5 5 4 3 4 5 5 5 3 5 2 3 3	60	150
		900	4 5 3 4 4 5 5 3 5 5 4 4 5 4 4	64	
		1000	3 3 0 3 5 5 0 4 0 0 0 4 3 2 4	36	
John Fraser	Bal.	800	3 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5	69	149
		900	5 5 5 4 0 0 2 5 0 0 0 3 4 2 0	35	
		1000	0 4 0 5 5 3 3 3 2 4 3 3 0 5 5	45	

COMPETITIONS

FOR THE

"SPIRIT OF THE TIMES" MEDAL,

Presented by the *Spirit of the Times* Newspaper.

Open only to members of the National Rifle Association. Distance, 300 yards. Position, standing. Rifle, any. Rounds, ten, with privilege of two sighting shots. Entrance fee, 50 cents. To be won three times (not necessarily consecutively) before becoming the winner's personal property.

WINNERS.

Date.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.
1—May 6, 1876	E. H. Sanford	R. S.	39
2—June 17, 1876	Henry Fulton	R. S.	36
3—July 15, 1876	Henry Fulton	R. C.	40
4—August 5, 1876	W. B. Farwell	R. C.	39
5—September 2, 1876	J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	33
6—October 7, 1876	J. L. Price	R. M.	37
7—November 4, 1876	J. L. Price	R. M.	35

FIRST COMPETITION—May 6th, 1876.

Winner—E. Harrison Sanford.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
E. Harrison Sanford	R. S.	4 4 5 5 3 3 3 4 4 4	39
W. B Farwell	R. C.	4 3 4 5 3 4 4 4 4 3	38
Henry Fulton	R. S.	3 3 3 4 5 3 4 4 3 4	36
H S. Jewell	S. S.	4 4 3 5 4 3 2 3 4 4	36
H. W. Gourley	R. S.	4 4 5 3 3 4 4 4 3 2	36
G. W. Smith	R. S.	3 3 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 3	35
B. E. Valentine	R. S.	2 2 4 3 5 4 4 5 3 3	35
J. R. Grohman	R. M.	3 3 4 0 4 4 5 4 4 3	34
A. Anderson	R. M.	4 4 3 4 3 5 4 3 4 0	34
M. T. McMahon	.....	4 2 4 2 4 3 3 4 4 3	33
Homer Fisher	S. S.	3 2 4 3 4 3 3 3 4 3	32
F. H. Holton	R. S.	3 2 4 3 4 2 4 3 4 3	32
L. M. Ballard	R. S.	3 5 2 3 3 3 4 2 3 4	32
George Crouch	R. S.	4 4 2 4 3 0 3 4 4 4	32
J. V. Meserole	May.	2 4 3 3 4 3 3 2 4 3	31
R. H. Keene	S. S.	3 3 2 4 2 3 4 4 4 2	31
I. L. Allen	R. C.	3 4 3 3 3 0 3 4 3 5	31
C. S. Burns	R. M.	2 4 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 0	31

SECOND COMPETITION—June 17th, 1876.

Winner—Henry Fulton.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Henry Fulton	R. S.	3 3 5 3 3 3 4 5 3 4	36
I. L. Allen	R. C.	4 4 4 4 4 2 2 3 3 5	35
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	3 4 4 4 0 4 4 2 3 5	33
C. E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	3 2 3 3 4 4 4 2 3 4	32
G. E. Moore	R. M.	3 0 3 4 4 4 3 3 4 4	32
J. P. M. Richards	R. M.	3 4 4 2 2 2 4 3 4 3	31
R. Higgins	S. S.	5 3 2 0 4 3 3 3 4 4	31
A. Anderson	R. M.	3 3 3 3 2 3 4 2 3 4	30
E. H Sanford	R. S.	2 3 4 3 2 3 3 3 4 3	30
B. E. Valentine	R. S.	2 2 4 3 3 3 2 3 4 4	30

THIRD COMPETITION—July 15th, 1876.

Winner—Henry Fulton.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
Henry Fulton	R. C.	5 5 4 4 3 5 4 3 3 4	40
I. L. Allen	R. C.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 5 3	39
Wm. Robertson	R. M.	5 4 5 3 4 4 3 4 4 3	39
C. E. Huntington	RC	4 4 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 5	38
W. B. Farwell	RC	4 4 5 3 3 4 4 3 3 4	37
E. H. Sanford	R. S.	3 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	36
G. A. Roullier	S. S	4 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 3	34
A. Anderson	R. M.	4 3 3 4 2 4 3 3 4 3	33
D. C. Pinney	R. M.	4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 0 4	33
H. Funke, Jr.	R. C.	3 4 3 3 2 3 3 4 4 3	32
Homer Fisher	S. S.	3 3 0 3 4 4 4 4 4 3	32
J. T. B. Collins	R. S.	4 3 4 5 3 3 4 3 3 0	32
C. F. Robbins	R. M.	4 3 3 2 3 4 3 4 3 2	31
F. N. De Witt	S. S.	4 3 2 4 4 4 2 3 2 3	31
R. H. Keene	S. S.	5 3 4 3 4 3 4 2 3 0	31

FOURTH COMPETITION—August 5th, 1876.

Winner—W. B. Farwell.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
W. B. Farwell	R. C.	3 4 5 4 4 3 4 4 4 4	39
Henry Fulton	R. C.	4 4 4 3 4 4 4 5 3 4	39
J. N. Bruyn	R. S.	4 3 4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3	37
Frank Hyde	S. S.	3 4 4 3 4 3 3 3 4 4	35
E. H. Sanford	R. S.	5 3 5 2 3 4 4 3 3 3	35
I. L. Allen	R. C.	4 3 2 3 3 4 3 3 3 4	32
C. F. Robbins	R. M.	4 3 2 0 2 3 4 4 4 5	31
G. W. Yale	S. C.	3 4 3 5 0 3 3 2 3 4	30
A. Anderson	R. M.	2 4 0 5 4 4 2 3 3 3	30

FIFTH COMPETITION—September 2d, 1876.

Winner—J. Le Boutillier.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	0 4 5 4 3 3 2 4 4 4	33
G. D. Scott	R. M.	3 2 5 2 4 2 4 2 3 4	31
Henry Fulton	R. S.	4 3 3 0 2 3 4 4 4 4	31
D. C. Pinney	R. M.	2 3 4 4 4 4 4 0 3 3	31

SIXTH COMPETITION—October 7th, 1876.

Winner—James L. Price.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. L. Price	R. M.	5 3 3 4 4 3 5 3 4 3	37
T. W. Linton	R. M.	4 4 4 4 0 2 4 5 5 5	37
H. S. Jewell	S. S.	3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 3	33
E. H. Sanford	R. S.	2 4 4 3 4 3 4 3 2 4	33
G. L. Morse	S. S.	2 3 4 2 4 2 5 4 4 3	33
Lewis Cass	R. M.	3 4 0 2 4 3 3 4 3 5	31
J. I. C. Clarke	R. S.	3 2 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 2	30
C. E Latimer	S. C.	4 3 4 0 3 3 4 3 3 3	30
B. Hall	R. M.	4 0 3 3 3 2 3 4 4 4	30

SEVENTH COMPETITION—November 4th, 1876.

Winner—James L. Price.

Name.	Rifle.	Score.	Total.
J. L. Price	R. M.	4 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3	35
J. Le Boutillier	R. M.	0 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 4 3	34
Homer Fisher	S. S.	4 3 4 5 4 4 3 0 4 3	34
N. D. Ward	R. M.	2 3 3 3 2 4 4 3 3 3	30

COMPETITIONS

FOR THE

"MARKSMAN'S BADGE,"

Presented by H. C. Poppenhusen, Esq.

Open to all comers. Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200; any, with head toward the target, at 500 yards. Five shots and two sighting shots at each distance. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Highest aggregate score to take the badge and one-quarter of the entrance money; the next highest score, one-sixth; and the third highest, one-twelfth the entrance money. Badge to be won three times (not necessarily consecutively) before becoming the personal property of the winner

Date.	Winner.	Regiment.	Score.
1—June 24, 1876	Private A. B. Van Heusen	12th Regiment.	41
2—July 29, 1876	Lieutenant Jas. L. Price	7th Regiment.	45
3—August 26, 1876	Private Geo. Waterman	7th Regiment.	43
4—September 7, 1876	Captain A. G. Brown	47th Regiment.	42
5—September 30, 1876	Private A. B. Van Heusen	12th Regiment.	41
6—October 28th, 1876	Lieutenant J. L. Price	7th Regiment.	41
7—November 25th, 1876	Sergeant J. Le Boutillier	7th Regiment.	43

FIRST COMPETITION—June 24th, 1876.
Winner—Private A. B. Van Heusen, 12th Regiment.

Name.	Score 200 Yards	Total.	Score 500 Yards	Total.	Aggt.
A. B. Van Heusen	4 4 4 4 4	20	5 4 4 5 3	21	41
Alexander Pyle	3 4 4 4 4	19	5 4 4 3 5	21	40
G. E. Moore	3 3 4 4 5	19	4 3 5 5 4	21	40
C. F. Robbins	4 5 4 4 4	21	2 3 4 5 5	19	40
Wm. Robertson	4 4 4 5 4	21	5 3 5 0 5	18	39
W. F. Edmundstone	4 4 4 3 4	19	5 4 2 4 3	18	37
T. R. Murphy	3 3 3 3 3	15	4 4 5 4 4	21	36
W. H. Cochran, Jr.	4 4 4 4 3	19	5 0 3 5 4	17	36
W. C. Clark	4 4 3 4 4	19	5 0 5 4 3	17	36
Wm. Lindsay	4 3 4 4 3	18	0 4 3 5 5	17	35
W. Stewart	4 4 4 3 4	19	3 4 2 4 3	16	35
J. A. Gee	4 4 3 4 5	20	5 3 0 4 3	15	35
F. H. Schenck	3 5 4 4 4	20	5 0 2 3 4	14	34
T. J. Dolan	5 4 2 3 3	17	3 0 5 4 4	16	33
W. E. McCredy	4 4 3 4 0	15	5 5 2 2 3	17	32
O. Wiswall	3 3 2 4 4	16	3 4 2 4 3	16	32
J. W. Gardner	3 3 4 3 4	17	3 2 4 3 2	14	31
W. G. Dominick	3 4 4 3 3	17	2 2 0 5 5	14	31
Jas. Bryan	4 3 4 3 3	17	0 5 4 5 0	14	31
E. H. Madison	3 3 4 4 3	17	2 3 0 5 3	13	30

SECOND COMPETITION—July 29th, 1876.
Winner—Lieutenant James L. Price, 7th Regiment.

Name.	Score 200 Yards	Total.	Score 500 Yards	Total.	Aggt.
J. L. Price	4 5 5 3 4	21	5 5 5 4 5	24	45
W. H. Cochran, Jr.	5 4 4 3 4	20	4 5 4 4 4	21	41
T. R. Murphy	5 4 4 4 4	21	5 2 4 4 4	19	40
A. B. Van Heusen	4 4 4 4 5	21	4 4 5 2 4	19	40
F. W. Hofele	2 4 4 2 4	16	3 5 5 5 5	23	39
J. W. Gardner	2 4 4 5 3	18	5 4 4 3 4	20	38
Wm. Robertson	3 5 3 3 4	18	4 5 2 5 4	20	38
C. F. Robbins	4 4 4 3 4	19	4 5 3 4 2	18	37
G. F. Merchant	3 3 3 4 4	17	3 4 4 3 4	18	35
J. B. Holland	3 2 3 2 3	13	5 5 5 3 3	21	34
F. H. Holton	3 2 3 3 4	15	5 2 2 5 5	19	34
Geo. Waterman	3 3 3 3 4	16	3 4 3 3 5	18	34
S. T. Hubbard, Jr.	3 2 4 4 3	16	2 5 3 4 4	18	34
W. H. Murphy	2 2 4 4 4	16	3 2 4 4 5	18	34
W. G. Dominick	3 2 3 5 4	17	3 3 4 4 3	17	34
F. Backofen	4 3 4 2 2	15	3 2 5 2 4	16	31
C. Heizman	3 4 3 2 4	16	3 3 3 3 3	15	31
Wm. Bevan	4 4 4 4 4	20	3 4 0 4 0	11	31
W. C. Clark	4 3 5 4 2	18	0 5 0 4 3	12	30
Homer Fisher	4 4 4 4 4	20	3 5 2 0 0	10	30

THIRD COMPETITION—AUGUST 26TH, 1876.

WINNER—Private George Waterman, 7th Regiment.

Name.	Score 200 Yards	Total.	Score 500 Yards	Total.	Aggt.
Geo. Waterman	4 5 4 4 4	21	3 4 4 5 5	21	42
G. D. Scott	4 4 3 4 4	19	5 4 5 4 3	21	40
W. H. Richards	3 5 4 4 5	21	4 5 0 5 5	19	40
E. DeForest	4 2 4 5 2	17	3 5 5 5 4	22	39
C. H. Eagle	3 3 3 4 5	18	5 4 5 3 4	21	39
A. B. Van Heusen	3 4 2 3 3	15	5 4 4 5 5	23	38
J. W. Gardner	4 4 4 3 4	19	4 4 5 4 2	19	38
T. R. Murphy	4 5 3 4 3	19	4 3 5 4 3	19	38
W. S. Norman	4 4 4 4 4	20	5 0 4 5 4	18	38
T. W. Linton	4 5 4 4 4	21	5 4 3 0 5	17	38
J. C. Abrams	4 4 2 3 4	17	2 4 5 5 4	20	37
A. J. Dam, Jr	2 3 5 4 4	18	2 4 5 4 4	19	37
J. F. Bultman	4 4 4 4 3	19	3 2 5 4 4	18	37
J. L. Price	3 4 5 4 4	20	4 3 0 5 5	17	37
W. Robertson	4 4 3 4 4	19	3 3 2 5 4	17	36
G. F. Merchant	4 4 4 3 5	20	3 0 4 5 4	16	36
C. W. White	2 5 4 0 2	13	5 4 5 3 4	21	34
J. T. Van Rensselaer	2 3 5 3 2	15	5 4 2 4 4	19	34
D. Cameron	2 4 4 3 3	16	2 5 3 3 5	18	34
C. F. Robbins	3 3 4 3 4	17	5 4 2 2 3	16	33
D. D. Wylie	2 4 3 3 0	12	4 5 4 3 4	20	32
S. T. Hubbard, Jr	2 5 0 4 4	15	0 3 4 5 5	17	32
J. E. Irwin	2 3 3 4 4	16	0 4 5 5 2	16	32
M. Morris	3 4 3 4 3	17	0 0 3 4 3	15	32
W. C. Clark	3 4 3 4 5	19	2 5 3 3 0	13	32
C. S. Burns	5 4 3 5 3	20	0 3 4 2 3	12	32
D. E. Vannett	3 4 3 3 3	16	5 2 2 2 4	15	31

FOURTH COMPETITION—SEPTEMBER 7TH, 1876.

WINNER—Captain A. G. Brown, 47th Regiment.

Name.	Score 200 Yards	Total.	Score 500 Yards	Total.	Aggt.
A. G. Brown	3 3 5 4 4	19	5 5 4 4 5	23	42
J. F. Bultman	3 4 3 3 5	18	4 5 5 4 5	23	41
A. B. Van Heusen	3 4 4 4 4	19	3 4 5 5 5	22	41
J. H. Stearnes	4 5 5 5 4	23	3 4 3 5 3	18	41
H. Fisher	4 4 4 3 3	18	4 4 5 5 4	22	40
L. H. Greve	4 2 4 4 5	19	5 4 4 4 4	21	40
E. De Forest	3 5 5 4 4	21	4 5 3 3 4	19	40
H. L. Hover	4 4 3 3 4	18	3 5 4 5 4	21	39
Geo. Waterman	4 4 3 4 3	18	5 5 3 4 4	21	39
F. Hoecker	4 4 4 5 4	21	5 4 3 3 3	18	39
A. F. Ferris	4 3 4 4 4	19	4 3 4 4 4	19	38
G. F. Merchant	3 4 3 5 4	19	5 5 3 3 3	19	38
W. J. Oliver	3 3 3 3 4	16	5 5 5 3 3	21	37
F. Backofen	4 3 3 3 4	17	5 5 3 3 4	20	37
J. Freid	4 4 3 4 4	19	3 5 0 5 5	18	37
C. E. L. Heinrichs	4 4 5 5 3	21	4 3 5 0 4	16	37
W. H. Richards	2 2 4 4 2	14	4 5 5 5 3	22	36
A. J. Berrien, Jr	3 3 3 3 4	16	3 5 4 3 5	20	36
W. H. Dewar	3 3 3 4 3	16	2 3 5 5 5	20	36
J. Le Boutillier	4 4 3 4 3	18	2 3 4 5 4	18	36
G. A. Miller	3 3 5 3 4	18	2 3 3 5 5	18	36
S. E. Condon	4 5 4 4 4	21	3 4 2 4 2	15	36
J. L. Price	3 3 4 4 3	17	2 5 4 2 5	18	35
J. S. Loomis	3 5 5 5 4	22	2 5 2 0 4	13	35
R. P. Morle	3 3 3 4 4	17	5 4 0 3 5	17	34
T. R. Murphy	4 4 4 4 3	19	4 4 0 3 4	15	34
J. B. Frothingham	4 3 4 3 5	19	4 5 3 3 0	15	34
J. A. Gee	4 3 4 4 5	20	2 5 4 0 3	14	34
J. L. Kellinger	4 5 4 4 4	21	2 2 3 4 2	13	34
H. C. Hinrichs	2 4 3 2 2	13	4 5 4 2 5	20	33
J. R. Hitchcock	4 4 0 3 4	15	5 3 3 3 4	18	33
E. B. Bragg	3 2 4 4 3	16	4 3 4 3 3	17	33
J. W. Gardner	3 2 4 4 5	18	0 4 4 5 2	15	33
W. L. Graham	4 4 4 3 4	19	4 4 3 3 0	14	33
W. Borrman	4 3 0 2 3	12	4 5 5 3 3	20	32
E. W. Price	3 3 4 3 3	16	4 3 5 0 4	16	32
S. F. Kneeland	3 4 3 4 4	18	4 3 3 2 2	14	32
G. L. Volck	3 4 3 4 5	19	5 2 4 2 0	13	32
A. G. Scranton	4 5 4 2 4	19	0 2 5 0 5	12	31
J. Brodigan	3 4 2 3 2	14	3 3 2 4 4	16	30
J. R. Beach	4 4 3 2 4	17	0 2 5 2 4	13	30
W. L. Candee	4 4 4 3 3	18	4 4 4 0 0	12	30

FIFTH COMPETITION—September 30th, 1876.

Winner—Private A. B. Van Heusen, 12th Regiment.

Name.	Score 200 Yards	Total.	Score 500 Yards	Total.	Aggt.
A. B. Van Heusen	5 3 4 4 4	20	4 5 2 5 5	21	41
E. De Forest	3 4 4 5 5	21	3 3 5 4 5	20	41
Geo. Waterman	3 4 4 4 4	19	4 3 5 4 5	21	40
T. W. Linton	4 4 4 3 4	19	5 5 4 4 3	21	40
G. D. Scott	3 3 4 4 3	17	4 5 3 5 4	21	38
J. L. Price	3 4 3 4 4	18	4 4 2 5 5	20	38
H. H. Meday	4 3 4 5 3	19	5 3 5 3 3	19	38
C. F. Robbins	3 3 4 4 4	18	3 5 3 5 3	19	37
W. L. Candee	4 3 4 4 4	19	4 2 4 4 4	18	37
J. F. Bultman	4 4 4 3 3	18	4 5 2 4 3	18	36
J. A. Gee	4 4 4 4 3	19	4 4 4 0 4	16	35
W. H. Cochran, Jr.	3 3 5 3 5	19	2 3 2 3 5	15	34
S. F. Hubbard, Jr.	2 5 2 3 4	16	2 4 4 3 4	17	33
W. S. Thomson	4 3 4 2 2	15	0 5 5 4 3	17	32
G. F. Merchant	3 4 3 3 4	17	3 2 3 3 4	15	32
H. Funke, Jr.	4 3 3 4 3	17	2 3 3 5 2	15	32
J. L. Kellinger	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 2 2 2 2	12	32
E. W. Price	5 4 3 3 5	20	0 2 3 2 4	11	31
J. L. Farley	4 4 2 2 2	14	0 5 3 5 3	16	30
H. Fisher	3 4 3 3 5	18	0 3 3 3 3	12	30

SIXTH COMPETITION—October 28th, 1876.

Winner—Captain James L. Price, 7th Regiment.

Name.	Score 200 Yards	Total.	Score 500 Yards	Total.	Aggt.
J. L. Price	5 4 5 5 4	23	4 5 3 2 4	18	41
T. R. Murphy	4 3 5 5 4	21	3 3 4 4 5	19	40
Jas. Harris	3 5 5 4 4	21	4 4 5 2 4	19	40
Geo. Waterman	4 3 3 3 4	17	2 4 5 5 4	20	37
A. B. Van Heusen	4 3 4 3 4	18	4 3 3 5 4	19	37
D. Chauncey, Jr.	3 4 3 4 4	18	5 4 3 3 3	18	36
N. D. Ward	4 4 4 4 4	20	0 3 5 4 3	15	35
G. D. Scott	5 4 3 5 4	21	3 3 4 4 0	14	35
J. A. Gee	4 5 3 4 4	20	0 4 4 3 2	13	33
Lewis Cass	4 4 4 4 4	20	2 3 0 3 4	12	32

SEVENTH COMPETITION—November 25th, 1876.

Winner—Sergeant J. Le Boutillier, 7th Regiment.

Name.	Score 200 Yards	Total.	Score 500 Yards	Total.	Aggt.
J. Le Boutillier	5 4 5 4 4	22	4 5 4 3 4	20	42
N. D. Ward	4 4 3 4 5	20	4 4 4 4 5	21	41
G. E. Moore	4 4 4 4 4	20	2 5 4 4 5	20	40
W. G. Dominick	4 4 4 4 5	21	5 5 2 2 5	19	40
A. B. Van Heusen	3 4 4 4 4	19	3 4 5 4 4	20	39
E. W. Price	5 4 4 4 3	20	4 4 4 3 4	19	39
J. H. Teackle	4 4 4 4 3	19	4 5 3 3 4	19	38
E. De Forest	4 4 4 4 4	20	4 5 4 3 2	18	38
J. P. Burrell	4 4 4 4 5	21	0 3 4 5 5	17	38
J. W. Gardner	5 3 3 4 4	19	4 3 3 5 3	18	37
S. C. Martine	3 3 4 5 4	19	5 2 4 5 2	18	37
J. L. Price	4 3 4 4 5	20	2 2 4 5 4	17	37
C. F. Robbins	4 3 3 4 2	16	4 4 4 4 4	20	36
C. H. Eagle	4 4 3 4 4	19	4 2 5 4 2	17	36
Lewis Cass	4 2 4 4 3	17	3 5 5 0 3	16	33
J. R. B. Bayly	4 4 3 4 4	19	4 4 3 2 0	13	32
M. Morris	3 4 3 5 4	19	3 4 0 2 4	13	32
J. S. Klous	4 4 4 4 4	20	0 0 4 4 4	12	32
E. E. Sage	4 4 3 4 4	19	5 2 0 0 5	12	31
G. D. Scott	5 5 4 4 3	21	4 4 2 0 0	10	31

COMPETITIONS FOR THE PRIZE OFFERED BY

MESSRS. SCHUYLER, HARTLEY & GRAHAM,

19 Maiden Lane, N. Y.,

FOR RAPIDITY AND ACCURACY.

Open to all comers. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Any rifle. Magazine guns to be used as single loaders only. Two sighting shots, to be fired consecutively. Competitors may fire as many shots as possible within half a minute (30 seconds), and to have two chances; the aggregate score made in both rounds to be counted. Entrance fee, 50 cents; half the entrance money to be divided among the three highest scores, as follows: The first taking the badge and half the money, the second two-sixths, and the third one-sixth. No restriction as to the manner of taking cartridges. Badge to be won three times (not necessarily consecutively) before becoming the personal property of the winner. Competitors will stand at firing-point with rifle loaded and cocked, butt below elbow, until the command "Fire." The scorer will command: "Are you ready? Fire!" and invert a half minute sand glass; at the end of thirty seconds he will call "Time." A bull's-eye will be deducted from the score for every shot fired after "time" is called.

WINNERS.

Date.	Name.	Rifle.	Score.
1—July 22d	William Robertson	W. B.	37
2—August 19th	George Wood	Spg.	34
3—September 16th	J. E. Stetson	Win.	52
4—October 21st	J. E. Stetson	Win.	73
5—November 18th	J. E. Stetson	Win.	63

Finally won by Capt. J. E. Stetson.

FIRST COMPETITION—July 22d, 1876.

Winner—William Robertson.

Name.	Rifle.	Chance.	Score.	Shots Fired	Hits.	Total Points.
Wm. Robertson	W.B.	1st	4 4 4 4 2	8	5	37
		2d	4 3 3 3 2 2 2	8	7	
A. B. Van Heusen	W.B.	1st	4 2 2 2 2 2	8	6	36
		2d	4 3 3 3 3 3 3	8	7	
Homer Fisher	S. S.	1st	4 4 3 3 2	6	5	33
		2d	4 3 3 3 2 2	7	6	
F. W. Hofele	R. M.	1st	4 4 3 3 3	..	5	30
		2d	5 3 3 2	..	4	
G. D. Scott	R. M.	1st	3 3 2 2 2	5	5	29
		2d	5 4 3 3 2	6	5	
Lewis Cass	R. M.	1st	4 4 4 3	..	4	25
		2d	3 3 2 2	..	4	
G. W. Yale	S. M.	1st	4 3 2 2	..	4	25
		2d	5 4 3 2	..	4	
H. Funke, Jr	R. M.	1st	4 3 2	..	3	19
		2d	4 2 2 2	..	4	
* W. C. Clark	R. M.	1st	4 4	..	2	16
		2d	4 3 2 2 2	..	5	
Henry Fulton	R. M.	1st	3 3 2	..	3	13
		2d	2 3	..	2	
W. H. Murphy	W.B.	1st	3 2 2 2	..	4	13
		2d	4	..	1	
J. A. Gee	R. M.	1st	3 2	..	2	12
		2d	5 2	..	2	
George Waterman	R. M.	1st	3 2	..	2	12
		2d	3 2 2	..	3	
A. T. Decker	R. Car.	1st	2	..	1	11
		2d	4 3 2	..	3	
* E. Barker	R. M.	1st	3 3 2 2	..	4	11
		2d	4 2	..	2	
J. Rozell	R. Car.	1st	3	..	1	10
		2d	3 4	..	2	
* Frank Hyde	S. M.	1st	5 3 2 2	..	4	9
		2d	2	..	1	
F. N. De Witt	S. S.	1st	2	..	1	7
		2d	3 2	..	2	
G. F. Merchant	R. M.	1st	2 5	..	2	7
		2d	.....	..	..	

* Bull's-eye (5) deducted from score. Fired after "time" was called.

SECOND COMPETITION—August 19th, 1876.

Winner—George Wood.

Name.	Rifle.	Chance.	Score.	Shots Fired	Hits.	Total Points.
George Wood.....	Spg.	1st 2d	5 4 3 2 4 4 4 4 4	6 5	4 5	34
Thomas Lloyd.....	Pea. M.	1st 2d	4 3 3 4 4 4 3 2 2 2	7 7	3 7	31
Wm. Robertson.....	W.B.	1st 2d	4 4 3 3 2 2 2 4 2	9 7	7 2	26
R. V. R. Schuyler...	Pea. M.	1st 2d	4 2 2 2 2 4 3 3 2	9 8	5 4	24
Geo. Waterman.....	R. M.	1st 2d	3 3 3 3 3 3 2 2	6 7	4 4	22
T. M. Henderson....	W.B.	1st 2d	4 4 3 4 3 3	6 9	3 3	21

THIRD COMPETITION—September 16th, 1876.

Winner—J. E. Stetson.

Name.	Rifle.	Chance.	Score.	Shots Fired	Hits.	Total Points.
J. E. Stetson.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 4 3 3 3 3 3 2 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 2	9 9	8 8	52
Wm. Robertson.....	W. B.	1st 2d	4 4 4 3 3 3 2 4 4 4 3 3 2 2 2 2	8 9	7 9	49
Thomas Lloyd.....	Pea. M.	1st 2d	4 4 4 4 3 3 2 4 4 3 3 2	7 6	7 5	40
T. E. Addis.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 4 4 3 2 2 2 4 4 4 3 2 2	7 7	7 6	40
A. B. Van Heusen...	W. B.	1st 2d	4 3 3 3 3 2 2 4 4 4 3 3 3	7 8	7 6	36
T. M. Henderson.....	W. B.	1st 2d	3 3 3 2 2 2 5 4 3 3 3	8 8	6 5	33
T. G. Bennett.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 3 3 2 4 3 3 3 3 2 2	8 7	4 7	32
W. R. Livermore....	Spg.	1st 2d	3 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 2 2	6 7	6 6	29
Homer Fisher.....	S. S.	1st 2d	4 4 3 3 2 3 2	6 7	5 2.	21
* Bethel Burton.....	W. B.	1st 2d	4 4 3 3 2	6 6	3 2	11

* Bull's-eye (5) deducted from score. Fired after "time" was called.

FOURTH COMPETITION—October 21st, 1876.

Winner—J. E. Stetson.

Name.	Rifle.	Chance.	Score.	Shots Fired	Hits.	Total Points.
J. E. Stetson.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 2 2 2	11 14	9 13	73
T. G. Bennett.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 2	9 11	9 8	60
A. B. Van Heusen...	W. B.	1st 2d	5 4 4 3 3 3 3 2 4 4 3 3 2 2 2 2	8 8	8 8	49
T. E. Addis.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 3 3 3 2 2 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 2	8 9	6 9	45
Wm. Robertson.....	W. B.	1st 2d	5 4 4 3 3 3 2 3 3 2 2	9 10	7 4	34

FIFTH COMPETITION—NOVEMBER 18TH, 1876.

WINNER—J. E. Stetson.

Name.	Rifle.	Chance.	Score.	Shots Fired	Hits.	Total Points.
J. E. Stetson.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 3 3 3 3 2 2 2 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 2	14 14	9 11	63
T. G. Bennett.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 3 3 3 2	11 11	8 8	54
James Wentworth...	Pea. M.	1st 2d	4 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 2	10 10	5 6	36
George Wood.....	Win.	1st 2d	4 4 2 4 4 3 3 3 2 2	8 8	3 7	31
George Waterman....	R. M.	1st 2d	2 3 3 2 2 2	6 7	1 5	14
G. W. Davison.....	Pea. M.	1st 2d	..... 3 2	9 9	0 2	5

COMPETITIONS

FOR THE

"SHARP'S RIFLE CO. PRIZE OF $250 IN GOLD."

Presented by the SHARP'S RIFLE COMPANY, of Hartford, Conn.

Open to all comers. Rifles, any. Entrance fee, $1. Distances, 800, 900, and 1,000 yards. Fifteen shots at each distance. No sighting shots, nor previous practice allowed on the day of the match. No "coaching" allowed either by competitors or outsiders. Any competitor giving or receiving any information shall forfeit all prizes he may win on that day. The winner must lead all competitors at each of the three distances at one competition. One-quarter of the entrance money to be awarded to the competitor making the highest aggregate score, unless he wins the prize, in which case the next highest score will take it. One-quarter of the entrance money to be added to the principal prize continuously until finally won.

FIRST COMPETITION—OCTOBER 23TH, 1876.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Tot'l	Aggt.
C. E. Blydenburgh.....	R. C.	800 900 1,000	3 5 0 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 0 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 2 4 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	65 65 68	198
E. H. Sanford.....	R. C.	800 900 1,000	2 4 5 4 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 0 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 3 5	66 69 63	198
H. S. Jewell.....	R. C.	800 900 1,000	2 5 3 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 3 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 4 5 2 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 4 4 3	64 68 63	195
L. Weber.....	S. S.	800 900 1,000	4 5 5 0 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 5 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 0 5 5 5 5 5 2 3 5 5 3 5 4	66 67 62	195
A. V. Canfield, Jr.....	R. C.	800 900 1,000	5 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 2 5 2 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 4 3 3 4 5 5 0 4 5 0	72 66 55	193
H. A. Gildersleeve.....	S. C.	800 900 1,000	2 4 3 5 3 2 3 5 5 4 5 4 5 3 4 4 5 4 3 3 4 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5	57 65 63	185
Wm. Hayes.....	Bal.	800 900 1,000	4 4 4 5 5 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 3 5 5 3 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 0 0 4 4 4 4 5 5 3 5 0 5 5	66 66 52	184
C. E. Overbaugh.....	S. C.	800 900 1,000	3 2 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 3 5 3 5 4 0 3 5 5 4 5 5 2 3 2 5 3 3 3 3 5 3 5 4 5 5 4	64 61 55	180
H. C. Baldwin.....	R. C.	800 900 1,000	5 4 4 5 5 5 5 3 4 3 0 4 5 5 5 4 3 0 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 3 0 5 3 5 0 4 4 3 3 5 5 5 5 5	$62\frac{1}{2}$ $61\frac{1}{2}$ $57\frac{1}{2}$	178
G. L. Morse.....	S. C.	800 900 1,000	3 0 5 3 4 4 4 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 0 3 4 0 4 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 0 0 0 2 5 3 5 0 5 4 5 0 3 5 3	52 62 40	154

SECOND COMPETITION—NOVEMBER 11TH, 1876.

Name.	Rifle.	Yards.	Score.	Tot'l	Aggt.
H. S. Jewell	R. C.	800	3 4 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 5	67	202
		900	5 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 3 3 5 5	67	
		1,000	4 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 5 5	68	
C. E. Blydenburgh	R. C.	800	5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 0	67	201
		900	0 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5	68	
		1,000	5 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 0 5 5	66	
I. L. Allen	R. C.	800	2 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4	70	200
		900	5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 4	70	
		1,000	5 4 4 3 3 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 5 0 5	60	
John Smith	S. C.	800	3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	72	200
		900	4 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 4	69	
		1,000	5 3 2 5 5 4 5 3 3 5 0 5 5 4 5	59	
H. A. Gilderslaeve	Rigby.	800	3 3 0 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	65	197
		900	4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 4 5 3 5 5	68	
		1,000	4 5 5 4 3 4 5 4 5 3 5 5 3 4 5	64	
Wm. Hayes	Bal.	800	3 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	71	198
		900	5 4 4 3 4 5 4 5 3 0 5 4 5 0 5	55	
		1,000	5 5 5 5 3 5 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 3 5	67	
E. H. Sanford	R. C.	800	5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5	70	192
		900	4 4 5 3 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 5	66	
		1,000	4 5 4 4 5 4 0 3 4 3 5 5 3 3 4	56	
Homer Fisher	S. C.	800	4 0 4 4 5 5 5 0 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	62	183
		900	4 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5	69	
		1,000	5 3 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 0 0 3 4 3 3	52	
G. L. Morse	R. C.	800	0 0 0 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 4 4 5	54	174
		900	3 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 3 4 0 5 3 4 5	59	
		1,000	5 5 3 4 3 5 5 5 2 5 5 5 0 5 4	61	
J. P. Waters	R. C.	800	0 0 2 2 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 3	50	172
		900	4 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 5	63	
		1,000	5 4 5 3 2 4 4 5 5 5 5 0 5 4 3	59	
E. H. Madison	R. C.	800	2 3 2 4 5 5 4 5 3 4 5 5 5 3 5	60	168
		900	4 3 4 4 2 4 0 3 5 5 3 3 5 4 5	54	
		1,000	2 4 5 5 5 4 2 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 3	54	
W. S. Elmendorf	R. C.	800	3 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5	68	168
		900	5 4 3 4 5 3 0 3 3 0 4 3 0 5 5	44	
		1,000	3 5 5 4 3 5 0 3 0 5 0 4 5 5 4	51	

WINCHESTER COMPANY MATCH,

AT THE RUNNING DEER TARGET.

Open to all comers. Distance, 100 yards. Any Rifle (including repeaters). No wind gauge to be used, but sights to be over the centre of the barrel. Six runs (three each way), as many shots as practicable to be fired during each run, and while the Deer is within the firing space. Bull's-eye to count 4; Centre, 3; Outer, 2. A fine of ten cents to be imposed for each shot fired when the Deer is outside of boundaries, or which may strike the haunch; such fines to be added to entrance money, and one-third of the total to go to highest score and one-sixth to second best score. First prize, cash, $50, to be won three times (not necessarily consecutively). Entrance fee, 25 cents. Each competitor to be allowed to enter four times, but only the highest score to take a prize.

FIRST COMPETITION—NOVEMBER 18TH, 1876.

WINNER—J. E. Stetson.

Name.	Rifle.	1st Run.		2d Run.		3d Run.		Total Points.
		Forward.	Return.	Forward.	Return.	Forward.	Return.	
J. E. Stetson	Win. R.	0	0	3	3	3.3	2.2	16
T. G. Bennett	Win. R.	3	0	3	3.3	2	0	14
Wm. Robertson	W. B.	0	3	3	3	0	0	9
Wm. Robertson	W. B.	2	0	3	3	0	0	8
Geo. Wood	Win.	0	2	3	2	0	0	7
J. B. Holland	R. M.	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Wm. Hayes	Bal	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Wm. Hayes	Bal.	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Geo. Wood	Win.	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

Nine competitors failed to count, and their names are therefore omitted.

RESOLUTION GOVERNING AFFILIATION.

ADOPTED FEBRUARY 1, 1876.

Resolved, That all Rifle Associations or Clubs, practicing in accordance with the rules of the National Rifle Association, by annually paying to its Treasurer the sum of twenty-five ($25) dollars, and forwarding to it a copy of their By-Laws, the names and addresses of their officers, and the number of their members, certified as correct by their Secretary, shall thereupon become entitled to the following privileges (which shall also be enjoyed by those military organizations joining at half rates):

I.—To annually nominate ten of their members, who shall be entitled to all the privileges of Annual Members of the National Rifle Association during the Spring and Fall matches, and for one week prior to each thereof.

II.—To have the names and addresses of their officers, and the scores made during the year in their two principal Association, Club, Company, or Troop matches, to be certified as correct by their Secretary, printed in each Annual Report of the National Rifle Association, and to receive twenty-five copies of such Report, to be forwarded to their Secretary without charge.

III.—To send a Delegate (or in cases of Associations or Clubs having a membership of over fifty, a Delegate for every fifty members in good standing upon their roll) to confer with the Directors of the National Rifle Association, at a Convention to be held in the City of New York, in the month of May in each year, and as near the Spring meeting as possible, in regard to the Rules and Fall Programme of the latter, and the general interests of rifle practice in America.

IV.—To receive in each year the Bronze Medal of the National Rifle Association, to be competed for by their members, as may be prescribed by their officers.

The following Clubs have affiliated for 1877, in accordance with the above, up to time of going to press.

AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB, OF NEW YORK CITY.

OFFICERS.

President, Colonel C. B. MITCHELL, 92 Leonard Street, New York.
Vice-President, ROBERT JOHNSON, 881 Broadway, New York.
Secretary, Major JOSEPH HOLLAND, 52 East Twenty-fifth Street, New York.
Treasurer, ALONZO ALFORD, 281 Broadway, New York.

Third International Rifle Match between the Riflemen of the United States of America and the Riflemen of Ireland.

Under the auspices of the Amateur Rifle Club, September 21st, 1876.

TEAM—Each Team to consist of not more than eight or less than six men, at the option of the Irish, whose decision will be announced on their arrival in New York. The American Team to be composed exclusively of riflemen born in the United States. The Irish Team to consist of men qualified to shoot in the Irish Eight at Wimbledon.

RIFLES—Any, not exceeding ten pounds weight; minimum pull of trigger, three pounds.

SIGHTS, AMMUNITION, TARGETS, AND MARKING—To be according to printed regulations in force at Wimbledon, 1876.

RANGES—800, 900, and 1,000 yards.

NUMBER OF SHOTS—Fifteen at each range by each competitor.

POSITION—Any; no artificial rests to be used for either the rifle or person of the shooter.

THE IRISH SCORE.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg't.
Joshua K. Millner	800	5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 4 5 5 4	68	206
	900	5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	72	
	1000	5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 0 3 5	66	
Henry Dyas	800	4 4 4 3 5 3 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	66	193
	900	5 5 4 5 4 4 5 5 5 2 3 5 3 4 5	64	
	1000	5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 0	68	
William Rigby	800	5 3 5 5 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5	69	197
	900	3 5 2 5 4 5 5 4 3 5 3 4 5 5 3	61	
	1000	3 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5	67	
Lieut. George Fenton	800	5 4 3 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 3	66	189
	900	3 4 4 3 3 4 2 4 5 5 3 5 5 5 4	59	
	1000	3 4 5 5 4 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 4 3 5	64	
Edmund Johnson	800	5 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 3 2 5 2	64	184
	900	3 5 5 2 5 4 5 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 5	57	
	1000	3 5 4 4 3 4 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 5 3	63	
W. R. Joynt	800	3 2 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 3 5 4 5 3 3	61	180
	900	4 5 5 3 5 3 2 5 5 4 3 4 4 0 4	56	
	1000	5 5 5 2 5 4 2 5 3 4 4 5 5 4 5	63	
Grand Total				1154

THE AMERICAN SCORE.

Name.	Yards.	Score.	Total.	Agg't.
General T. S. Dakin	800	4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5	71	208
	900	5 5 5 5 4 5 4 3 4 4 4 5 4 5 5	67	
	1000	5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 5	70	
Ransom Rathbone	800	5 5 4 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 4	68	204
	900	4 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 4	69	
	1000	4 4 4 3 5 5 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5	67	
Isaac L. Allen	800	3 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 5 5	68	199
	900	4 0 5 4 5 4 3 3 4 5 5 3 5 5 4	59	
	1000	5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5	72	
L. Weber	800	4 3 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5	66	198
	900	5 5 5 3 4 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 4 5	68	
	1000	5 3 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 0 4 4 4 5 5	64	
Major Henry Fulton	800	4 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5	70	191
	900	3 5 5 0 5 3 3 4 5 4 5 4 2 3 3	54	
	1000	4 3 4 4 5 4 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5	67	
Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Farwell	800	5 5 4 5 5 0 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 5	66	165
	900	5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 3 5 5 5 4	69	
	1000	3 0 0 5 3 2 0 0 5 5 0 0 3 4 0	30	
Grand Total				1165

RECAPITULATION.

American Team	1165
Irish Team	1154
	11

Previous Matches (Old Style Target and Counting).

Sept. 26, 1874, Creedmoor, L.I.	Americans	934	June 29, 1875, Dollymount, Ireland.	Americans	938
	Irish	931		Irish	929
		3			39

Competition for the Bronze Medal of the National Rifle Association,

Held at Creedmoor, Long Island, Saturday, November 25, 1876, at 1:30 P. M.

CONDITIONS.

Open only to Members of the Amateur Rifle Club. Distance, 1,000 yards. Rounds, 30, with privilege of two sighting shots. Rifles, any within the Rules. Position, any without artificial rest. Entrance fee, $1. Prize to become the personal property of the winner in this competition.

Winner—E. H. Madison.

Name.	Score.	Total.
E. H. Madison	4 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 0 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 5	136
Isaac L. Allen	5 4 5 4 5 0 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 2 4 5 4 5 4 2 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 4	126
Major H. S. Jewell	5 5 5 5 5 0 0 4 5 5 4 3 5 3 5 3 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 3 4	126
William Hayes	4 4 3 3 4 2 5 3 5 5 4 4 4 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 3 5 5 3 4 5 5 5 5	125
Dr. E. H. Raymond	5 5 5 3 3 5 3 3 5 3 3 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 0 0 5 5 5 4 5 5 4	123
Homer Fisher	4 5 5 5 5 4 0 3 4 4 3 5 3 5 4 2 3 5 0 4 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 2	118
George W. Yale	4 3 0 4 5 3 3 3 3 5 3 3 5 5 4 5 5 4 3 5 5 5 4 4 5 4 3 5 3 4	117
John P. Waters	0 2 5 4 4 4 5 4 3 3 5 4 4 5 4 5 3 3 5 5 0 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 4	116
L. M. Ballard	3 5 5 3 4 3 4 5 4 5 4 4 5 4 4 4 3 4 5 3 5 3 0 3 0 0 5 5 4 5	108

SEVENTH REGIMENT RIFLE CLUB,

NEW YORK CITY.

OFFICERS.

President, COL. EMMONS CLARK, 301 Mott Street, New York.
1st Vice-President, CAPT. CHARLES F. ROBBINS, 73 Pearl Street, New York.
2d Vice-President, SERGT. J. LE BOUTILLIER, 14 East 14th Street, New York.
Sec. and Treas., SERGT. DANIEL CHAUNCEY, JR., 16 and 18 Nassau Street, New York.

Match for Seventh Regiment "Shells,"

SHOT SEPTEMBER 9TH, 1876.

Distance, 500 yards. Position, lying down. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Rounds, five, with two sighting shots.

Name.	Score.	Total.
Geo. Waterman	5 4 5 5 4	23
J. W. Gardner	4 4 4 5 5	22
J. L. Price	4 4 4 5 5	22
J. P. M. Richards	3 4 4 5 5	21
A. P. Riker	5 4 5 4 3	21
C. H Eagle	3 4 4 4 5	20
J. P. Burrell	3 3 5 4 5	20
J. C. Abrams	5 3 4 3 5	20
T. W. Linton	4 3 2 3 5	17
C. F. Robbins	4 4 2 3 2	15

Match for Seventh Regiment "Rifles,"

SHOT NOVEMBER 11TH, 1876.

Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model. Rounds, seven, no sighting shots.

Name.	Score.	Total.
J. L. Price	4 4 4 3 4 5 5	29
C. F. Robbins	3 4 4 3 5 4 5	28
J. H. Teackle	3 5 4 5 4 3 4	28
C. H. Eagle	4 4 3 4 4 5 3	27
George Waterman	3 3 4 3 4 4 2	23
D. Chauncey, Jr	3 4 4 0 4 3 4	22
G. F. Merchant	4 4 3 3 4 3 0	21

"National Rifle Association Bronze Medal,"

SHOT NOVEMBER 25TH, 1876.

Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200 yards, lying down at 500 yards. Rounds, seven at each distance, no sighting shots. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model.

Name.	200 Yards.	Total	500 Yards.	Total	Aggt.
J. Le Boutillier	4 4 5 5 4 3 4	29	3 5 5 4 3 4 5	29	58
C. F. Robbins	3 4 5 4 4 5 4	29	2 5 4 5 4 4 3	27	56
G. F. Merchant	3 4 4 5 4 5 4	29	4 5 3 2 4 4 3	25	54
J. P. Burrell	4 3 3 3 5 4 4	26	4 3 3 4 5 3 5	27	53
C. H. Eagle	3 4 4 4 3 5 4	27	2 4 5 5 0 5 5	26	53
E. H. Sanford	3 4 4 4 4 4 4	27	4 4 3 3 4 3 4	25	52
J. W. Gardner	4 4 3 4 3 3 4	25	2 4 4 5 2 5 4	26	51
George Waterman	5 3 4 3 5 3 3	26	2 4 0 3 5 3 3	20	46
J. L. Price	2 3 3 5 4 3 4	24	2 4 2 3 4 2 3	20	44
L. Tiffany	4 3 3 2 3 3 2	20	0 3 3 3 5 4 4	22	42

Match for Seventh Regiment "Diamond Badge,"

SHOT MAY 20TH, 1876.

Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Position, standing at 200, lying down at 500 yards. Rounds, seven at each distance, no sighting shots. Weapon, Remington Rifle, State model.

Name.	200 Yards.	Total	500 Yards.	Total	Aggt.
C. F. Robbins	4 4 3 5 4 5 5	30	4 5 4 2 2 5 4	26	56
J. Le Boutillier	4 5 4 4 4 3 4	28	4 4 5 3 5 3 2	26	54
L. Tiffany	4 3 5 4 3 4 4	27	4 3 2 4 5 4 2	24	51
J. Kellenger	4 3 3 3 3 3 4	23	3 3 4 3 5 4 4	26	49
W. B. Coughtry	3 4 2 0 4 4 4	21	3 4 4 4 3 4 4	26	47
J. P. Burrell	2 3 5 4 2 4 3	23	0 5 5 2 2 4 3	21	44
G. W. Rand	4 4 4 4 3 4 0	23	2 2 4 4 3 5 0	20	43
W. E. McCreedy	3 4 3 4 4 4 3	25	0 4 2 2 4 4 2	18	43

MIDDLETOWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

OFFICERS.

President, O. VINCENT COFFIN.
Vice-President, HENRY WOODWARD.
Secretary, FRANK C. SMITH.
Treasurer, DANL. W. CHASE.

Match between Eight Members of the Middletown Rifle Association and Ten Members of the Mansfield Guard, Co. H, C.N.G., of Middletown, Conn.,

AT SILVER GLEN RANGE, MIDDLETOWN, NOV. 24TH, 1876.

RIFLES.

Association—Sharp's and Remington's.
Guard—"Peabody" Military Rifles.

MIDDLETOWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggt
Dr. A. M. Shew	5 4 4 5 4 3 5	30	4 4 5 4 5 4 5	31	61
Geo. M. Pratt	5 4 3 5 3 4 3	27	5 5 4 4 4 4 5	31	58
Orange Judd	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29	5 4 3 3 5 4 3	27	56
C. O. Judd	3 4 3 4 2 4 4	24	5 5 4 5 5 4 3	31	55
J. N. Camp	3 4 3 3 4 5 4	26	4 5 5 2 4 4 5	29	55
H. Woodward	4 3 4 4 4 3 3	25	5 4 5 4 5 4 2	29	54
O. V. Coffin	4 3 4 5 4 4 4	28	4 2 5 5 3 0 4	23	51
W. Van Demsen	3 4 3 4 4 2 3	23	5 5 2 2 2 5 2	23	46
		—212		—224	—436

MANSFIELD GUARD.

Name.	200 Yards.	Total.	500 Yards.	Total.	Aggt
Craig	4 3 4 3 2 4 3	23	4 0 3 4 0 3 0	14	37
Lt. Bacon	3 3 5 4 4 5 4	28	4 0 0 0 0 0 5	9	37
Maj. Graham	4 3 4 3 0 4 4	22	3 0 0 0 3 5 2	13	35
Canfield	3 3 5 3 3 5 2	24	2 0 5 0 0 0 3	10	34
Fielding	3 4 3 0 2 0 2	14	5 2 3 3 2 2 2	19	33
Elliott	3 3 3 3 3 4 4	23	0 0 0 3 0 4 2	9	32
McDonald	3 0 3 3 4 3 4	20	2 2 0 0 2 0 4	10	30
Sgt. Wilson	0 2 3 4 3 4 2	19	0 0 0 3 0 0 4	7	26
Pearne	3 3 3 3 4 0 2	18	0 0 0 0 0 0 2	2	20
Borgett	3 0 2 3 4 3 2	17	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	17
		—208		—93	—301

Strong Wind.

Match for the Bronze Medal of the National Rifle Association, by the Middletown Rifle Association,

AT SILVER GLEN RANGE, MIDDLETOWN, CONN., NOV. 30TH, 1876.

Distance, 200 Yards.

Name.	Score.	Total.
Henry Woodward	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5	61
Geo. M. Pratt	4 4 3 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4	61
Jno. C. Broatch	4 3 5 5 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4	61
O. Vincent Coffin	4 5 4 4 5 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	60
Wm. Lyman	4 4 4 4 5 4 3 4 3 5 4 4 3 4 4	59
Orange Judd	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 5 4 4 4 4 4 4	59
Ernest Deming	3 4 3 4 4 4 5 5 3 4 3 4 4 4 4	58
Chas. O. Judd	4 4 4 4 3 4 3 3 3 4 5 4 3 4 4	56
Jno. N. Camp	4 4 4 4 5 0 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 3	54
A. M. Shew	4 5 4 0 2 4 3 5 3 4 4 0 4 4 4	50
Wm. Van Demsen	3 3 4 3 4 0 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4	49
C. C. Hubbard	2 3 4 3 3 4 3 4 5 3 3 4 4 4 0	49
C. W. Harris	4 2 4 3 4 2 4 4 3 2 3 4 3 3 2	47
Geo. A. Coles	0 4 0 2 3 2 4 3 4 4 4 3 4 2 4	43

Henry Woodward was declared winner of the Bronze Medal.

CALIFORNIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

OFFICERS.

President, Col. HENRY G. SHAW, 518 Clay Street, San Francisco.
Vice-President, Brig.-Gen. JOHN MCCOMB, 529 California Street, San Francisco.
Treasurer, FRANK G. EDWARDS, 628 Clay Street, San Francisco.
Secretary, Major DAVID WILDER, 328 Montgomery Street, San Francisco.

SUMMER MEETING.

AT SAN BRUNO, SAN MATEO COUNTY, ON THURSDAY, JUNE 8TH, 1876.

COMPETITION I.

"KELLOGG CHALLENGE CUP" MATCH.

Open only to active members of the N. G. C., who are also members of the C. R. A., and to officers of the United States Army and Navy. Distances, first stage, 300 yards; second stage, 600 yards. Rounds, five (with two sighting shots) at each distance. Position, 300 yards, standing; 600 yards, any, without artificial rest, and if recumbent, with the head toward the target. Weapon, U. S. Springfield rifle. Any ammunition may be used, and must be provided by the competitor. Entrance fee, $1.

All competitors in the first stage (300 yards) scoring fifteen points and over, to compete in the second stage (600 yards) for the Silver Challenge Trophy presented by Lieut.-Col. Sheldon I. Kellogg, Jr., N. G. C. This cup is to be held by the winner until the Fall Meeting of the Association, when he will surrender the same to the C. R. A., to be again competed for on similar conditions—the cup to become the property of any person winning it three times. Meanwhile it is to be competed for semi-annually.

This cup was won for the first time by Corporal David Watson, Co. E, 1st Regiment, N. G. C., with a score of 20 points out of a possible 25.

FIRST STAGE—300 yards.

Name.	Corps.	Score.	Total.
Corporal Thos. E. Carson.....	1st Infantry, N. G. C.	3 3 4 4 4	18
Augustus H. Hentz.....	"	3 3 4 4 4	18
R. A. Sarle	"	3 3 4 4 4	18
Corporal David Watson.....	"	4 4 2 4 3	17
Edgar N. Snook	"	4 2 3 4 3	16
P. H. McElhinny	"	3 3 4 3 3	16
Sergeant Charles P. Le Breton.....	"	3 3 3 3 4	16
Lieut. Joseph Garrard.....	4th Artillery, U. S. A.	3 4 0 4 4	15
James K. Phillips.....	1st Infantry, N. G. C.	3 2 4 2 4	15
Corporal Allyn S. Folger.....	"	2 3 4 3 3	15
Joshua Robertson.....	"	2 3 3 3 4	15

Eighteen competitors failed to make 15.

SECOND STAGE—600 yards.

Name.	Corps.	Score.	Total.
Corporal Thos E. Carson.....	1st Infantry, N. G. C.	4 5 4 4 3	20
Corporal Allyn S. Folger	"	4 3 4 4 0	15

Nine competitors failed to make 15.

Corporal Carson was the winner of the Cup.

COMPETITION II.

"REGIMENTAL TEAM" MATCH.

Open only to teams of ten representatives from each Regiment of Infantry in the National Guard of California. The competitors must be certified by the commanding officers of their respective regiments, to be active members of said organization, and to have been such on March 1, 1876. They must appear in the full dress or undress uniform of their regiment, and under command of a commissioned officer. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, ten, without sighting shots. Weapon, U. S. Springfield rifle. Entrance fee, $20 for each regiment. Any ammunition may be used, and must be provided by the competitors. To the regiment whose team makes the highest aggregate score will be awarded the first-class Gold Medal of the Association, to be worn by the regimental commander for one year, after which he is to surrender it to the California Rifle Association.

At the close of the team shooting, the best marksman in each team will fire five shots at the same distance, and under the same conditions, for the gold medal offered by Brigadier-General John McComb, which will become the property of the successful competitor.

First Infantry, N. G. C.—Colonel G. W. Granniss.

(Winning Regiment.)

Name.	Company.	Score.	Total.
Capt. Henry J. Burns	E	4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5	42
Charles E. Burgans	C	4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4	41
Augustus H. Hents	C	4 5 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4	40
R. A. Sarle	E	3 4 4 4 4 3 4 5 4 4	39
Joshua Robertson	E	3 5 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	39
Corporal David Watson	E	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	38
Micah Doane	C	3 5 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4	38
Corporal Thomas E. Carson	E	3 4 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4	37
Sergt. Charles P. Le Breton	C	3 3 4 4 5 3 3 4 4 3	36
Charles Nash	C	2 4 4 4 4 5 3 4 3 3	36
Total			386

Second Infantry, N. G. C.—Colonel R. H. Savage.

Name.	Company.	Score.	Total.
Lieut. William Brockhoff	D	4 4 4 4 5 3 5 4 5 4	42
William Wright	A	4 4 4 4 3 4 4 5 4 4	40
Corporal John P. Warren	A	3 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 3 4	40
Eli H. Willett	A	4 3 3 4 5 4 4 4 3 4	38
Charles Goetgen	C	4 3 4 5 3 4 2 3 4 4	36
Frederick Hageman	C	3 2 2 3 3 5 5 3 4 4	34
Charles Lods	A	4 4 4 0 4 3 4 3 4 4	34
Lieut. Ludwig Seibe	C	2 4 4 4 3 3 3 3 2 4	32
William Sturke	D	4 3 2 4 2 2 3 5 3 3	31
Capt. Alfred J. Fritz	A	4 0 4 0 0 4 5 0 3 0	20
Total			347

General McComb's Medal was won by Captain Burns, with a score of 20, over Lieutenant Brockhoff, with a score of 19.

COMPETITION III.

"MILITARY SHORT RANGE" NURSERY STAKES.

Open to all members of the C. R. A., except those who have won prizes at any previous match held under the auspices of the Association. Distance, 200 yards. Rounds, five. Position, standing. Weapon, any military rifle of *bona fide* pattern; minimum pull of trigger, six pounds. Sights strictly in accordance with the regulation pattern. Any ammunition may be used, and must be provided by the competitor. Entrance fee, $1.

Four-fifths of the entrance money will be divided among the five best marksmen, in the following proportions: First, two-fifths; second, one-fifth; third, one-tenth; fourth, one-twentieth; fifth, one-twentieth.

Name.	Corps.	Score.	Total.
A. P. Raye	.....	5 4 5 4 4	22
Joshua Robertson	1st Infantry, N. G. C.	4 4 4 5 4	21
Sergt. Chas. P. Le Breton	" "	4 4 5 5 3	21
Corpl. John P. Warren	2d "	4 4 4 4 4	20
Augustus H. Hentz	1st "	3 4 4 4 4	19
Sergt. Geo. H. Strong	" "	4 4 4 4 3	19
Thos. Macauley	3d "	3 5 3 4 4	19
John F. Mitchell	" "	5 4 3 3 4	19
Corpl. J. W. Maher	" "	4 3 5 4 3	19
Charles B. Preble	1st "	5 4 3 4 3	19
A. L. Sobey	" "	3 4 3 4 4	18
Sergt. V. C. Post	" "	4 3 4 3 4	18
Capt. Alfred J. Fritz	2d "	3 4 4 4 3	18
Capt. J. H. McMenomy	3d "	4 3 3 3 4	17
R. A. Sarle	1st "	3 3 4 4 3	17
Richard C. Hanson	" "	2 4 4 3 4	17
W. A. Richards	.....	4 4 4 5 0	17
Lieut. A. W. Hanna	1st Infantry, N. G. C.	4 3 2 3 4	16
Corpl. Michael Dunn	3d "	3 3 4 3 2	15
Major S. W. Backus	Staff, 2d Brigade, N. G. C.	4 2 4 3 2	15
Thomas Tunstead	3d Infantry, "	4 3 4 2 2	15

Sixteen competitors failed to make 15.

FALL MEETING.

OCTOBER, 1876.

Competitions I, II, III, and V, and Pool Shooting, at San Bruno, on Monday and Tuesday, October 23d and 24th.

Executive Officer, Col. H. G. SHAW.

Competition IV (Long Range), at Bay View, on Wednesday, October 25th.
Executive Officer, Brig.-Gen. JOHN MCCOMB.

COMPETITION I.

"MILITARY SHORT RANGE" MATCH.

ON MONDAY, OCTOBER 23D.

Open only to members of the California Rifle Association, or of affiliating Clubs or Associations. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing. Rounds, seven, with two sighting shots. Weapon, any military rifle of *bona fide* pattern; minimum pull of trigger, six pounds. Sights strictly in accordance with the regulation pattern. Entrance fee, $1.

PRIZES.

1st—Creedmoor Rifle, presented by E. Remington & Sons	$108 00
2d—First-class Silver Medal, C. R. A.	40 00
3d—Life Membership ($25) and Gold Badge ($3) C. R. A.	28 00
4th—Bronze Clock, presented by Major Murray Davis	15 00
5th—Certificate of Membership in Military Library, presented by Brig.-Gen. John McComb	5 00
6th—Wingate's Manual, presented by Lt.-Col. S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	1 50
7th—Wingate's Manual " " "	1 50
8th—Silver Badge, C. R. A., presented by Major D. W. Laird	1 00
9th—Silver Badge, C. R. A. " " "	1 00

WINNERS.

Name.	Score.	Total.
James Welch	5 4 4 5 4 4 5	31
M. A. McElhinny	4 5 4 4 4 5 4	30
J. Robertson	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
Charles Nash	4 4 4 4 4 4 5	29
C. P. Le Breton	4 4 4 4 5 4 4	29
Thomas Murphy	4 3 4 4 5 4 5	29
Michael Dunn	5 4 3 4 4 5 4	29
E. O. Hunt	3 4 5 4 5 4 4	29
Micah Doane	4 5 5 4 3 4 4	29

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Score.	Total	Name.	Score.	Total
P. H. McElhinney	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	28	S. I. Kellogg, Jr.	3 3 4 4 3 4 4	25
A. H. Hents	3 4 4 4 5 4 4	28	H. T. Sime	4 3 4 3 3 4 4	25
Thomas E. Carson	4 3 4 4 5 4 4	28	F. Hagemann	4 4 3 3 4 3 4	25
Charles Burgans	4 4 4 4 5 3 4	28	J. J. Gallagher	4 4 3 4 3 3 4	25
David Watson	4 4 4 4 5 4 3	28	R. H. Orton	3 4 3 4 4 4 3	25
H. G. Shaw	3 5 4 5 3 4 4	28	D. W. Laird	4 4 3 4 4 3 3	25
James W. Bates	4 3 4 4 4 4 4	27	A. P. Raye	4 4 4 3 4 3 3	25
W. F. Leeman	4 4 3 4 4 4 4	27	J. K. Phillips	4 4 4 3 2 4 4	25
O. E. Hughes	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27	C. B. Preble	4 4 3 2 4 3 5	25
A. L. Sobey	4 4 4 4 3 4 4	27	W. Shew	4 4 3 3 4 2 5	25
A. Strecker	3 3 4 4 4 5 4	27	L. Siebe	4 4 3 2 3 4 4	24
J. G. Leibert	4 3 4 4 3 5 4	27	J. S. Campbell	4 3 4 4 4 3 2	24
H. J. Burns	4 3 4 5 3 4 4	27	G. H. Murdock	3 3 3 5 2 4 4	24
J. W. Maher	4 4 3 4 4 5 3	27	E. N. Snook	5 5 3 4 0 3 4	24
J. P. Warren	4 5 3 4 4 4 3	27	L. H. Nickerson	4 3 3 4 3 2 4	23
G. H. Strong	3 5 3 5 3 4 4	27	R. A. Sarle	4 4 5 0 3 4 3	23
E. H. Willett	3 4 3 4 4 4 4	26	S. N. Morris	3 4 3 3 3 3 3	22
F. C. Alton	4 4 3 3 4 4 4	26	John McComb	4 3 2 4 2 3 4	22
L. R. Townsend	3 4 4 4 4 3 4	26	John Eagles	4 2 4 4 4 4 0	22
J. M. Litchfield	4 4 3 4 4 3 4	26	G. K. Wick	4 0 5 3 2 4 3	21
R. C. Hanson	4 3 4 4 4 4 3	26	W. T. Crowell	0 3 4 4 3 3 2	19
E. C. Snook	4 4 4 4 4 3 3	26	F. G. Edwards	0 4 2 3 2 4 2	17
J. W. Sturke	4 3 3 3 4 4 4	25	S. W. Backus	3 3 4 0 0 3 2	15

Four competitors failed to make 15.

COMPETITION II.

"KELLOGG CHALLENGE CUP" MATCH.

ON MONDAY, AT TEN O'CLOCK A. M.

Open only to active members of the N. G. C., who are also members of the C. R. A., and to officers of the United States Army and Navy. Distances, first stage, 300 yards; second stage, 600 yards. Rounds, five (with two sighting shots) at each distance. Position, 300 yards, standing; 600 yards, any, without artificial rest, and if recumbent, with the head toward the target. Weapon, same as in Competition I. Entrance fee, $1.

PRIZES:

1st—Second-class Silver Medal, C. R. A., ($30) and Cash ($5)..... $35 00
2d—English Revolver, presented by Wm. H. Schneider..... 25 00
3d—Bronze Medal, C. R. A..... 15 00
4th—Wingate's Manual, presented by Lieut.-Colonel S. I. Kellogg, Jr..... 1 50
5th—Silver Badge, C. R. A., presented by Major D. W. Laird..... 1 00
6th—Silver Badge, C. R. A., presented by Major D. W. Laird..... 1 00
7th—All competitors in the first stage (300 yards) scoring fifteen points and over, to compete in the second stage (600 yards) for the Silver Challenge Trophy presented by Lieut.-Col. Sheldon I. Kellogg, Jr., N. G. C. This cup is to be held by the winner until the Summer Meeting of the Association, when he will surrender the same to the C. R. A., to be again competed for on similar conditions—the cup to become the property of any person winning it three times. Meanwhile it is to be competed for semi-annually..... 150 00

This cup was won for the first time by Corporal David Watson, Co. E, 1st Regiment, N. G. C., with a score of 20 points out of a possible 25; and for the second time by Corporal Thomas E. Carson, of the same Company, with a similar score.

FIRST STAGE—300 yards.

WINNERS.

Name.	Score.	Total.
Charles Nash	4 4 3 4 5	20
E. O. Hunt	4 4 3 4 4	19
L. R. Townsend	4 4 4 4 3	19
R. A. Sarle	4 4 4 4 3	19
A. H. Hentz	5 4 3 3 4	19
L. H. Nickerson	4 3 3 4 4	18

OTHER COMPETITORS.

Name.	Score.	Total	Name.	Score.	Total
James Welch	4 4 3 3 4	18	E. C. Snook	4 3 4 3 4	17
J. W. Maher	3 4 4 4 3	18	Micah Doane	3 4 4 2 4	17
E. H. Willett	4 3 4 4 3	18	David Watson	3 5 3 2 4	17
H. J. Burns	4 4 4 3 3	18	C. B. Preble	2 3 4 5 3	17
Joshua Robertson	4 4 4 3 3	18	A. L. Sobey	3 3 3 4 3	16
Thomas Murphy	3 5 3 3 4	18	E. N. Snook	4 3 3 3 3	16
J. P. Warren	3 4 4 5 2	18	R. C. Hanson	2 3 4 3 4	16
M. A. McElhinny	3 3 4 4 3	17	T. E. Carson	3 4 3 2 4	16
C. P. Le Breton	3 4 3 4 3	17	W. F. Leeman	4 3 4 5 0	16
J. W. Sturke	4 3 3 4 3	17	O. E. Hughes	3 4 2 3 3	15
S. W. Backus	4 3 3 4 3	17	G. H. Strong	3 2 2 3 5	15

Twelve competitors failed to make 15.

SECOND STAGE—600 yards.

WINNER—J. Robertson.

Name.	Score.	Total	Name.	Score.	Total
J. Robertson	4 4 4 4 5	21	E. O. Hunt	5 3 2 4 3	17
C. Nash	5 4 4 4 3	20	H. J. Burns	3 3 4 3 3	16
C. P. Le Breton	5 5 4 3 3	20	George H. Strong	4 4 2 3 3	16
M. Doane	3 5 4 5 2	19	T. E. Carson	2 5 4 2 3	16
R. A. Sarle	5 3 3 3 4	18	E. H. Willett	5 3 5 0 3	16
M. A. McElhinney	4 2 5 5 2	18	David Watson	2 5 3 2 3	15
W. F. Leeman	3 2 4 5 3	17	James Welch	5 0 4 3 3	15

Fourteen competitors failed to make 15.

COMPETITION III.

"CENTENNIAL TROPHY" MATCH.

ON TUESDAY, OCTOBER 24TH.

Open only to teams of six representatives from each Company of Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry enrolled in the National Guard of California. Distances, 200 and 500 yards. Position, 200 yards, standing; 500 yards, any, without artificial rest, and if recumbent, with the head towards the target. Rounds, five at each distance, with two sighting shots. Weapon, U. S. Springfield Rifle. Entrance fee, $15 for each Company. Highest possible individual score, 50. Highest possible Team score, 300. Highest possible Battalion score, 1,800 points. Fifteen entries. [The individual scores are omitted.]

Name.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Aggregate.
First Regiment.			
Co. B—City Guard	97	59	156
Co. C—National Guard	123	95	218
Co. D—Franklin Light Infantry	110	88	198
Co. E—Sumner Light Guard	118	92	210
Co. F—Light Guards	107	60	167
Co. H—Hewston Rifles	96	31	127
	— 651	— 420	— 1071
Second Regiment.			
Co. A—Union Guard	107	106	213
Co. B—Thompson Rifles	74	10	84
Co. C—San Francisco Fusileers	96	92	188
Co. D—Germania Rifles	89	113	202
Co. E—Steuben Guard	82	65	147
Co. H—San Francisco Cadets	73	80	153
	— 521	— 466	— 987
Third Regiment.			
Co. H—McMahon Grenadier Guard	114	81	195
	— 114	— 81	— 195
Fourth Regiment (Sacramento).			
Co. A—City Guard	61	42	103
Co. G—Sarsfield Guard	71	26	97
	— 132	— 68	— 200

AWARDS.

The Centennial Trophy, presented by the City of San Francisco, to the First Regiment N. G. C.; the California Rifle Association Trophy to the Nationals, Co. C, First Regiment (second time); Silver Pitcher, presented by Richard Cunningham, of San Bruno, to Co. A, Union Guard, Second Regiment, N. G.C. The following are individual prizes:

1st—Watch and Chain, presented by Hon. Wm. A. Piper, to C. P. Le Breton, Co. C, First Regiment.
2d—Ivory-handled, Gold and Silver-plated Colt's Revolver, presented by A. J. Plate & Co., to Wm. Sturke, Co. D, Second Regiment.
3d—Second Class C. R. A. Medal and $5 cash, to H. S. Templeton, Co. C, First Regiment.
4th—Life Membership in C. R. A., to Harry Hook, Co. A, Second Regiment.
5th—Riding whip, presented by J. C. Johnson & Co., to E. O. Hunt, Co. E, First Regiment.
6th—Certificate of Membership in the Military Library, presented by General McComb, to T. Murphy, Co. C, First Regiment.
7th—"Wingate's Manual," presented by Col. S. I. Kellogg, to H. W. Brockhoff, Co. D, Second Regiment.
8th—A Bronze Medal of the C. R. A. to the best marksman of each regiment represented in the contest, as follows: Sergeant C. P. Le Breton, First Regiment; Wm. Sturke, Second Regiment; Thos. Tunstead, Third Regiment; F. W. Wheeler, Fourth Regiment.

COMPETITION IV.

"LONG RANGE" MATCH.

AT BAY VIEW, ON WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25TH, AT 10 O'CLOCK, A.M.

Open only to members of the California Rifle Association, or of affiliating Clubs or Associations. Distance, 1,000 yards. Position, any, without artificial rest. Rounds, ten, with two sighting shots. Weapon, any rifle under the rules. No two competitors to use the same rifle. Entrance fee, $2. Nineteen competitors. Highest possible score, fifty.

PRIZES.

1st—Creedmoor Rifle, presented by Sharp's Rifle Company ($125), and Bronze Medal of the National Rifle Association ($15)	$140 00
2d—Colt's Navy Pistol, ivory handled, gold and silver mounted, presented by N. Curry & Bro	50 00
3d—First class Silver Medal, C. R. A	40 00
4th—Life Membership, C. R. A	25 00
5th—Wingate's Manual, presented by Lt.-Col. S. I. Kellogg, Jr	1 50
6th—Wingate's Manual " " "	1 50
7th—Silver Badge, C. R. A., presented by Major D. W. Laird	1 00
8th—Silver Badge, C. R. A. " " "	1 00

Name.	Score.	Total	Name.	Score.	Total
Charles Nash	4 5 0 4 5 2 5 5 2 5	37	J. J. Leibert	3 5 5 0 0 5 2 0 3 4	27
Joshua Robertson	3 3 3 5 3 3 3 3 5 5	36	A. G. Fitzpatrick	3 2 0 3 0 2 0 4 4 5	23
Jos. W. Maher	2 4 4 3 4 3 4 3 2 5	34	T. E. Carson	2 0 0 4 2 4 0 3 3 3	21
Capt. H. J. Burns	2 4 0 4 3 2 4 3 3 4	29	R. C. Hanson	0 0 0 4 4 0 5 4 0 2	19

COMPETITION V.

"PACIFIC LIFE" CHALLENGE CUP MATCH.

DURING THE WHOLE OF MONDAY AND TUESDAY.

Open to all comers. Distance, 200 yards. Position, standing Rounds, five. Weapon, any rifle under the rules. Entrance fee, $1. A competitor may make more than one entry, but will receive only one prize. Entries may be made at any time during the shooting. Sixty-nine entries. Highest possible score, 25 points.

PRIZES.

1—Silver Cup, presented by the editor of the *Pacific Life* ($45); to be held until the next semi-annual meeting, when it will be surrendered to the C. R. A., to be again competed for on similar conditions, and to be won twice before becoming the property of any individual. Also, cash ($10)..... $55 00

2—Hunter's Suit, presented by McCain, Flood & McClure..... 10 00

3—Nickel-plated Revolver, presented by Ladd & Smith..... 10 00

Name.	Score.	Total.	Name.	Score.	Total.
Frank G. Edwards....	4 5 5 4 5	23	Adolph Strecker.....	4 4 3 4 5	20
David Watson.....	5 5 4 4 5	23	S. I. Kellogg, Jr.....	3 4 4 5 4	20
J. W. Maher.....	4 5 5 5 4	23	D. W. Laird.....	5 3 4 4 4	20
Joshua Robertson....	5 5 5 4 4	23	Wilson F. Leeman....	4 5 3 4 4	20
Charles A. Wetmore..	5 5 3 5 5	23	James K. Phillips....	3 4 5 3 5	20
James W. Bates.....	4 4 4 5 5	22	J. G. Leibert.....	4 4 3 4 4	19
C. P. Le Breton.....	4 4 5 4 5	22	R. H. Orton.....	4 4 3 5 3	19
Henry J. Burns.....	4 4 4 4 5	21	B. T. Lathrop.....	3 3 5 4 4	19
Michael Dunn.....	4 4 4 4 5	21	R. A. Sarle.....	3 4 5 4 3	19
Thomas E. Carson....	4 4 4 4 5	21	Henry Steinmiller....	3 4 3 3 4	17
Charles E. Burgans...	4 4 4 5 4	21	O. E. Hughes.....	2 3 4 5 3	17
Charles Nash.....	5 4 4 4 4	21	T. J. Lawless.....	4 5 4 4 0	17
Alfred P. Raye.....	3 5 5 4 4	21	H. G. Shaw.....	3 3 4 3 3	16
John McComb.....	3 3 5 5 5	21	H. Mitchell.....	3 4 4 3 2	16
J. S. Campbell.....	4 4 4 4 4	20	J. W. Guthrie.....	3 0 3 4 5	15
Wm. Shew.....	4 4 4 4 4	20			

"MONTHLY LONG RANGE" MATCHES.

A series of matches was held during the year, at Bay View, on the last Saturday of every month, except Jan. and Oct. Distance, 1,000 yards. Rounds, ten scoring and two sighting shots. Prize to be won three times before becoming the property of the winner. The first prize was a First-class Gold Medal of the Association, and was won in September, for the third time, by Hon. E. H. Pardee. The second prize, was a Silver Cup, presented by the California Powder Company, and has not yet been won three times.

"BALLARD RIFLE" MATCH.

A Ballard Creedmoor Rifle, presented by Messrs. Schoverling & Daly, through Messrs. N. Curry & Bro., was won, December 30th, 1876, by Charles E. Burgans. All the competitors fired with the prize rifle. Distance, 1,000 yards. Rounds, two sighting and five scoring shots.

WASHINGTON GREY TROOP CAVALRY,

FIRST DIVISION, N.G.S.N.Y.

OFFICERS.

Captain, L. T. BAKER, 143 E. 23d St., N. Y.
1st Lieutenant and I. R. P., A. T. DECKER, Foot of Jane St., North River, N. Y.
2d Lieutenant, M. TRIMMER, 349 W. 48th St., N. Y.

3d Annual Troop Match—Shot November 30th, 1876.

Distance, 100 and 200 yards. Position, 100 yards standing, 200 yards kneeling. Shots five, with two sighting at each distance. Weapon, Remington Military Carbine, State model. Trigger pull not less than six pounds.

Name.	Distance Yards.	Scores.	Total.	Aggregate
Lieutenant M. Trimmer	100 200	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5	19 21	40
Sergeant David Wilson	100 200	4 4 4 4 3 3 3 4 5 4	19 19	38
Sergeant M. P. Ross	100 200	3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4	18 19	37
Private G. E. Pasco	100 200	4 4 0 4 3 4 4 4 4 5	15 21	36
Sergeant J. F. McHugh	100 200	4 4 3 4 4 2 4 3 2 5	19 16	35
Corporal H. L. Dreyu	100 200	3 3 4 3 4 2 2 0 4 4	17 12	29
Captain L. T. Baker	100 200	2 3 4 5 3 0 2 3 4 4	17 12	29
Private R. Mackey	100 200	4 3 3 2 3 0 2 3 3 3	15 11	26
Private W. T. Miller	100 200	2 3 4 4 4 0 0 2 3 4	17 9	26
Private C. Schlickwein	100 200	2 2 3 2 4 0 0 3 4 0	13 7	20

Match for Washington Grey Troop Prize—Shot June 13,'76.

To be won three times before becoming the individual property of the winner. Value $25. The winner will have the privilege of selecting anything he may wish, providing the value does not exceed the above amount.

CONDITIONS.—Open only to members of the Washington Grey Troop. Distance, 200 and 300 yards. Position at 200 yards standing, 300 yards kneeling. Weapon, Remington Military Carbine, State model. Ammunition, either the 50 grain or the 70 grain cartridge. Rounds, seven each distance; five scoring and two sighting shots. Trigger pull not less than six pounds. No entrance fee.

Name.	Distance Yards.	Scores.	Total.	Aggregate
Lieutenant A. T. Decker	200 300	4 3 4 3 4 4 5 4 3 5	18 21	39
Sergeant O. A. Fuller	200 300	4 4 4 3 3 4 5 2 4 3	18 18	36
Sergeant J. F. McHugh	200 300	2 4 2 3 3 5 5 2 4 5	14 21	35
Private J. Muldoon	200 300	4 4 5 4 4 4 3 3 0 4	21 14	35
Sergeant David Wilson	200 300	3 4 5 0 4 3 2 5 4 3	16 17	33
Sergeant H. B. Kelsey	200 300	5 3 2 4 3 4 2 5 2 3	17 16	33
Private J. Rosell	200 300	3 0 3 5 4 3 5 4 0 5	15 17	32
Private G. E. Pasco	200 300	3 3 2 4 3 3 4 2 3 4	15 16	31
Lieutenant M. Trimmer	200 300	2 4 4 4 3 4 0 3 4 4	17 14	31
Captain L. T. Baker	200 300	3 3 3 3 3 2 2 2 4 4	15 14	29
Private E. A. Beals	200 300	2 3 3 2 4 0 2 2 3 4	15 11	26

MASSACHUSETTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

BOSTON, MASS.

OFFICERS.

President.—
Vice-President.—Gen. J. A. CUNNINGHAM.
" " Mr. J. L. STEVENSON.
Secretary.—ROBERT WILLIAMS, 283 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.
Treasurer.—Captain F. R. SHATTUCK.

This Association took possession of its new range, at "Walnut Hill," in November, 1876. Targets for the short and mid-ranges were erected and practiced upon before the close of the season, and long range targets will be erected early in the spring.

Match between Teams of M. R. A. and Taunton Sportsmen's Club, at Spy Pond Range, October 28, 1876.

Distance, 200 yards; 15 shots. Position, standing. Any rifle within the rules.

MASSACHUSETTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Name.	Score.	Total.
J. B. Osborn	4 4 4 3 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5	67
E. T. Osgood	5 4 5 5 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 4	66
W. H. Jackson	5 5 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 4 5 4 4	66
J. A. Lowell	4 5 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 4 4 5	65
H. T. Rockwell	4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 4	65
D. Kirkwood	4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 4 4	65
C. E. Sanborn	4 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4	63
John Foster	5 4 5 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	61
		518

TAUNTON SPORTSMEN'S CLUB.

Name.	Score.	Total.
W. P. Parmelee	4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 3 4 4 4 5 4 5	66
J. Williams	4 4 5 5 3 4 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 4 4	64
A. B. Hodges	4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 4 4	63
T. Breed	4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 3 5 5 4 3	63
C. Richmond	4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	63
J. Woodward	4 4 4 4 5 3 4 5 3 4 4 4 4 4 4	60
Wm. Bent	5 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 3	59
Edward Harlow	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 3 5 3 4 3	58
		495

Opening of the "Walnut Hill" Range, November 16, 1876.

Prize match, open only to members of the Massachusetts Rifle Association. Distance, 200 yards. Rounds, ten.

Name.	Score.	Total.
J. B. Osborn	4 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 4	45
C. G. Sanborn	5 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 4 4	44
W. Poland	5 4 5 4 4 5 4 5 4 4	44
H. T. Rockwell	5 4 5 4 5 4 4 5 4 4	44
E. T. Osgood	5 5 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 4	44
J. H. Frost	4 4 5 4 4 4 4 5 5 4	43
J. A. Lowell	4 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 4	43
G. W. Davison	5 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 3	43
Carl Dittmar	4 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4	43
W. H Jackson	4 4 5 5 5 4 3 4 4 4	43
J. B. Parker	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5	41
J. A. Lockbart	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4	41
W. Gerrish	4 4 4 5 4 4 4 3 5 4	41
J. Wemyss, Jr	4 5 4 4 4 4 5 3 4 4	41
D. F. Hunt	4 3 3 4 5 4 4 5 4 5	41
W. E. Guerrier	4 2 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 4	41
A. P. Clark	3 3 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	39
C. C. Hebbard	3 4 4 3 4 3 5 5 4 4	39
A. Perkins	3 4 3 4 4 3 5 4 4 4	38
A. H. Hebbard	4 4 0 4 5 4 5 4 4 4	38
F. W. Stevens	3 5 4 4 2 4 2 4 5 4	37

AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB, OF ROCHESTER, N. Y.

OFFICERS.

President.—Dr. C. E. RIDER, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—E. S. COMBS, Rochester, N. Y.

Executive Committee.
- Dr. C. E. RIDER, Rochester, N. Y.
- E. S. COMBS, " "
- H. F. HART, " "
- Capt. E. S. PHELPS, " "
- R. B. YATES, " "
- GEO. T. STILLSON, " "
- Col. S. S. EDDY, " "

Badge of Life Membership, N.R.A.

DESIGN ADOPTED MAY 4, 1875.

Can be obtained only at the office of the Association. Price, $7.50.

The *name* of the member purchasing, and the *number* of the Badge, will be engraved thereon without extra charge.

ROLL OF LIFE MEMBERS, N. R. A.

Members will oblige by informing the Secretary of any change in ther address, or of any failure in receipt of notices.

A

Alford, Alonzo.
Allen, Col. Wm. B.
Alsop, Dr. J. W., Jr.
Anderson, Lieut. A. . . 29
Andrews, J. R. 50
Anthony, Col. J. L.
Aspinwall, Gen. Lloyd.
Astor, Capt. W. W.

B

Ballard, L. M.
Barker, Capt. Ed.
Barnes, T. A. 40
Bartlett, Gen. J. J.
Beebe, Gen. Ira L.
Beebe, Col. W. H. H.
Belknap, Maj. R. L.
Bennett, Jas. Gordon.
Bennett, Thos. G.
Bergen, Col. John H.
Blanchard, Col. B. W. . . 45
Bodine, Col. John.
Bogert, Albert G. . . . 14
Bonner, Geo. T.
Booth, George
Borden, William.
Boylan, John.
Bradley, Maj. Geo. C. . . 52
Briggs, Capt. S. E.
Britton, Ben. F.
Browe, Edwin S. 42
Brown, Capt. A. G.
Browne, David S.
Browne, H. H. 11
Bruce, L. C.
Bruer, Capt. L. G. T.
Buck, E. A.
Budd, Hon. Wm.
Bullard, Maj. W.
Burnham, L. S.
Burton, Bethel.
Butler, Capt. R.
Butterfield, Gen. Daniel.

C

Cairns, Jasper
Camp, Lt.-Col. Jno. T.
Campbell, Lieut.
Canfield, A. V., Jr. . . 25
Carey, Jos. C.
Carmichael, Lieut. W. J.
Carr, Col. W. S.
Casey, Gen. Silas.
Casey, Capt. W. C.
Cavanagh, John.
Chauncey, Daniel, Jr. . . 1
Cheeseman, M. D., Col. T. M.
Christensen, Gen. C. T. . 54
Church, Col. Jno. A.
Church, Col. W. C.
Clark, Col. Emmons.
Cole, Hon. W. L.
Collier, James W.
Collins, J. T. B. 4
Conkling, Col. F. A.
Conlin, James S. . . . 18
Conover, Jno. T.

Coster, Geo. W. . . . 43
Cowperthwaite, Maj. J. H. 31
Craven, Hon. Alfred W.
Crosby, J. Schuyler.
Cruger, Lt.-Col. S. V. R.
Cullen, Col. H. J.

D

Dakin, Gen. Thos. S.
Daly, Hon. C. P.
Decker, Lieut. A. T.
Deecken, Capt. J. C. F.
De Gress, Col. Francis.
Denny, Lt.-Col. J. T.
Denslow, Col. W. J.
Derrom, Andrew, Jr.
Derrom, Col. Andrew.
Dilks, James H.
Dimock, A. W.
Dix, Col. John W.
Dodge, Gen. C. C.
Douglass, Andrew E.
Douglas, W. P.
Duffy, Maj. Ed.
Duncan, W. Butler.
Dunn, Gen. N. Gano.
Duryea, Gen. Hiram.
Duryee, Gen. Abram.

E

Earle, Maj. E. M.
Ellis, Capt. H. C.
Elmendorf, W. S.
Ericsson, Capt. Jno.
Everdell, Henry.

F

Fairbanks, F. P.
Field, C. de P.
Fisher, E. A.
Fisher, Capt. Jno. H.
Fisher, T. R.
Foster, Jno. A.
Francis, Adjt. A. T.
Fraser, Geo. S.
French, W. A. 3
Frers, Henry. 32
Frost, N. H.
Fulton, Maj. Henry.

G

Gardner, J. W.
Gear, Lieut. W. R.
Gilsey, Lieut. Andrew.
Gibert, N. Audinet.
Gildersleeve, Hon. H. A.
Gill, Andrew W.
Graham, Gen. C. K.
Graham, Col. R. M. C.
Grant, James.
Grohman, J. R. 28
Grymes, C. A.

H

Hackett, Hon. Jno. K.
Hallen, Maj. Louis. . . 21
Hardy, P. A.
Harper, Franklin. . . . 53
Hastings, W. H.
Haynes, Edward. . . . 6
Haynes, Edward, Jr. . . 7
Hidden, Thos. B.
Higgins, A. F.
Hilton, Hon. Henry.
Holland, Maj. Joseph.
Holland, Jno. B.
Homiston, Ezra W. . . 20
Homiston, M. D., Col. J. M. 19
Horsfall, Capt. J. H.
Hoskins, E. A. 8
Huggins, J. L.
Hunter, Maj. C. H.

J

Jahn, Gustavus A. . . . 33
Jarvis, Nathaniel, Jr.
Jewell, Maj. H. S.
Johnson, Gen. Sam. W.
Jones, Gen. Patrick H.
Judd, Hon. David W.
Judd, Orange
Jussen, Col. Carl.

K

Kalbfleisch, A. M.
Kalbfleisch, E. L.
Kemp, Lieut. Jno. H.
Kent, Maj. E. H.
King, Hon. Vincent C.
Kirby, Lieut. W. H., Jr. . 22
Klein, John. 35
Kennett, J. C. 47
Klein, Maj. Karl.
Knox, Gen. Kilburn.
Koch, Joseph.

L

Lindley, Col. A. F.
Lindsay, Capt. Wm.
Lloyd, Thomas.
Lyon, Geo. W.

M

Madison, E. H.
Mali, Capt. W. W.
Man, William
Manning, Henry S.
McCarty, Capt. Thos.
McCook, Gen. A. G.
McCook, John J.
McDonald, Alex.
McGlensey, Jacob. . . . 37
McKenny, James. . . . 13
McMahon. Gen. M. T.
Mechan, Col. John.
Meday, H. H. 5
Meehan, Patrick J.
Merriam, E. L. 24
Meserole, Gen. J. V.
Meyenberg, Capt. H. A.
Meyer, L. H.
Milne, Lieut. Col. D. I.
Mitchell, Col. C. B.
Molineux, Gen. E. L. . . 16
Moore, Hon. H. H.
Morris, Col. Govn'r.
Motley, T. N.
Murphy, Capt. W. H.

N

Nast, Thomas.

O

Obrig, A.
Olcott, Dudley.
O'Shaughnessy, J. Warren.

P

Page, J. Seaver.
Parker, Maj. H. H.
Peck, Fred. M.
Peet, John H. 15
Phelps, Ben. K.
Polhemus, H. D.
Poppenhusen, Adolph.
Poppenhusen, A. L.
Poppenhusen, H. C. . . 10
Porter, Col. Josiah.
Post, Maj. Chas. A.
Prescott, Lt.-Col. C. E.
Price, Ed. W.
Price, Capt. J. L.
Prince, Gen. H.

R

Rader, Louis B.
Rathbone, Gen. Jno. F.
Rathbone, Ransom. . . 30
Raynolds, C. T.
Raymond, C. H.
Raymond, Maj. T. L.
Reck, Henry. 9
Redmond, G. H.
Reynolds, W. W.
Richardson, Leonard.
Richards, J. P. M.
Rich, Aquila.
Riker, A. P., Jr.
Ripley, R. A.
Robbins, Capt. C. F.
Rooker, T. N.
Rooney, Hugh.
Roux, Alex, J.

S

Sanford, Lt.-Col. E. H.
Schermerhorn, Geo. S., Jr. 2
Scoble, Col. Thos. U.
Scott, Capt. David. . . . 51
Scott, Col. Geo. D. . . . 44
Shaler, Gen. Alex.
Sharp, Gen. Geo. H. . . 17
Shaw, Col. Henry G.
Shook, Sheridan. . . . 49
Sigel, Gen. Franz.
Skiddy, W. W.
Smith, Maj. Geo. Moore.
Smith, Capt. H. B.
Smyth, Capt. Douglas.
Squire, Col. W. C.
Stanton, Hon. N. P. . . 36
Stearnes, J. H.
Stears, Hon. W. L. B.
Stonehouse, Gen. J. B. . 46
Story, Capt. Jos. G.
Stoughton, Hon. E. W.
Strong, Lieut. J. H.
Styles, Capt. R. Kelly.
Swan, A. S.

T

Tappan, J. Nelson.
Taylor, Hon. Douglas.
Thebaud, Paul L. . . . 41
Tiffany, Lyman. 34
Tomkins, Fred.
Townsend, W. H. . . . 26

U

Ulrich, Maj. C. F.

V

Valentine, Col. B. E. . . 27
Van Allen, J. H.
Vannett, Lieut. D. E.
Van Nostrand, D.
Van Shaick, Hon. J.
Van Siclen, H. K. . . . 12
Van Wyck, Col. W. E. . 38
Vilmar, Gen. Fred.
Vose, Col. Richard.
Vredenburgh, Alfred.

W

Waters, John P. 48
Wakeley, C. G.
Walsh, William.
Ward, Col. John
Ward, J. Q. A.
Ward, Gen. W. G. . . 39
Waterbury, C. B.
Watrous, Capt. C.
Waydell, Capt. John.
Weber, Lawrence.
Weeks, Charles.
Wenman, J.F.
Wier, Col. H. C.
Williamson, Maj. D. B. . 23
Webb, Capt. W. E.
Winchester, W. W.
Wingate, Col. Geo. W.
Wood, W. Stanard.
Wood, Wm. S.
Woodward, Gen. J. B.
Wright, Gen. H. G.
Wrisley, Lt.-Col. F.
Wylie, Gen. D. D.

Z

Zerega, F.

THE

GRAND CENTENNIAL RIFLE CONTEST,

HELD AT

CREEDMOOR, LONG ISLAND, SEPT. 12, 13, & 14, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association, held Tuesday, November 9th, 1875, Col. Henry A. Gildersleeve offered the following resolutions, which were finally adopted:

"*Resolved*, 1. That in furtherance of the steps already taken for a Grand International Competition on the occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence, and for a proper observance of such Anniversary on the part of this Association, a series of Rifle Matches be inaugurated to take place during the Summer or Autumn of 1876, and a general invitation be and hereby is extended to riflemen of all Countries to participate.

2. "That the Executive Committee be requested to confer with the Centennial Commission, and ascertain to what extent said Commission will cooperate in carrying out such a programme as this Association may adopt for the occasion referred to.

3. "That the Executive Committee be requested to prepare and submit to this Board at as early a day as practicable, a suitable programme for said International and other matches, with an estimate of the amount of money necessary, in their judgment, for the proper execution of such programme.

4. "That the Executive Committee be empowered to determine and agree with the Centennial Commission as to the place at which the Grand International Competition shall come off, and to arrange all the necessary details.

5. "That the President and Secretary be authorized and requested to notify, in the name of this Association, Riflemen of England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, Austria, the Dominion of Canada, the South American States, and all other countries having rifle associations or clubs, of the opportunity presented to them to participate in the competitions instituted.

6. "That a cordial invitation be and hereby is extended to all affiliating associations and clubs to cooperate with this Association in carrying out the programme to be adopted."

At the next meeting of the Board of Directors, December 7th, 1875, a draft of a letter as follows, was read and approved:

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION,
Office 93 Nassau Street,
New York, December 6th, 1875.

ADDRESS ———

By authority of the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association of America, we have the honor to transmit herewith a copy of resolutions passed at their last meeting, and we cordially invite your attention to the same. It is the desire of our Association that your country should be represented in the matches contemplated in honor of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence. These matches will constitute one of the features of the Centennial Exhibition, and be conducted under auspices of the Centennial Commission. The principal match will be for the "Championship of the World," open to teams of eight from each country, distances 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, Creedmoor rules. Prize—a Trophy presented by the citizens of the United States. A programme will be prepared as soon as possible, which will embrace other matches for shorter distances, and for military and other arms, and copies will be furnished you for distribution among your riflemen.

Permit us to add that it is the intention of our Association to make the American Rifle Tournament of 1876 one of great interest to all who participate, and we take much pride in being the medium of announcing to your countrymen the earnest wish of the American people to meet you on that interesting occasion.

With high regard,

Your obedient servants,

(Signed) ALEXANDER SHALER, *President.*

(Signed) HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE, *Secretary.*

At this meeting General Shaler, for the Executive Committee, reported that he had visited Philadelphia with a view of making arrangements for the proposed matches, but had failed to find any ground suitable for the purpose.

He also reported that General Joseph R. Hawley, President of the Centennial Commission, had promised that the name of his commission might be used in connection with the rifle matches, and stated that official diplomas would be issued to the victors. At the meeting of the Board, January 4, 1876, General Woodward reported for the Executive Committee, that the Committee had recently visited Philadelphia with the view of seeing grounds upon which it had been proposed to shoot the matches, these grounds being about nine miles from Philadelphia, and that the Committee recommended the sending of a competent engineer to survey the land; and, in accordance with this report, Major Henry Fulton was requested to act in this capacity. At this meeting the following resolution was adopted, viz.:

Resolved, That the Amateur Rifle Club be requested to appoint a Committee of five members to act in conjunction with a similar Committee appointed from this Association, in the matter of arrang-

ing the details of the proposed International Rifle Match, to take place during the Centennial year.

A report from Major Fulton, upon the proposed grounds near Philadelphia, having been received, which was considered unfavorable to the project, the Executive Committee, to whom the Board had referred the selection of the place at which to hold the International Match, at a meeting held on the 19th of February, adopted the following:

"*Resolved*, That in view of the want of a proper range, and the manifold other difficulties connected with the shooting of the Centennial Rifle Matches at Philadelphia, that such matches be shot upon the range of the National Rifle Association at Creedmoor, L. I."

At the regular meeting of the Board this month, the number of its representatives on the Joint Committee had been increased to nine members, and the Amateur Rifle Club was requested to increase its membership on the Committee to a like number.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee held February 26th, the programme for the Grand Centennial Rifle Contest was finally adopted.

About the third week in January, a telegram from Sir Henry Halford, of England, that "Director's resolutions alter conditions understood by us, viz., Great Britain and Ireland *versus* America. Council meet Friday; am sure will not sanction new terms;" to which the Executive Committee directed reply by cable: "Any team you organize—English, Scotch, Irish, or mixed will be accepted." In this month of January, a telegram was received from Scotland accepting invitation, which was confirmed by the following letter:

58 George Square.
Glasgow, 8th March, 1876.

Dear Sir: Referring to my letter and telegram to you, of date 10th and 29th January, respectively, I have to intimate that the Council of the Scottish National Rifle Club, have, on behalf of Scotland, accepted the invitation to send a Scottish Team to America, to compete for the Championship of the World, in connection with the Centennial Celebration. I may mention that, since the challenge was accepted by our Club, considerable correspondence has taken place, regarding a proposed United Kingdom Team, instead of separate Teams from England, Scotland, and Ireland, respectively; and at the desire of the proposed Captain of that Team, the Council of the Scottish National Club reconsidered the matter, but definitely resolved to adhere to their former resolution, which was telegraphed to you, accepting the challenge on behalf of Scotland. I shall be glad to know how soon you can send me a Programme and other definite information of the arrangements, and am,

Yours most respectfully,

(Signed) R. RENTON, *Secretary*.

To Secretary
American National Rifle Association.

In March, a letter from Sir Henry Halford, who had been appointed as Captain of British Team, a copy of which is here given.

WISTOW, NEAR LEICESTER,
England, February 14th, 1876.

Dear Sir: Your telegram to me of the 18th January, which was as follows: "Any Team you organize will be accepted—English, Scotch, Irish, or mixed," has, unfortunately, been misunderstood in this Country. It was addressed to me at the National Rifle Association, and was read by me and the other members of our Council as meaning that your Association wished, very liberally, to give to ours the option of sending either one or three teams, as they might decide; feeling sure that your wish was to include in the competition a thoroughly representative British Team or Teams duly commissioned by the National Rifle Association of Great Britian, to represent the country. But unfortunately, the receipt of a separate notice of the match by Scotland and Ireland, had led some people there to understand that they were at liberty to get up independent Teams and compete in the match. I understand that, in fact, a Rifle Club in Scotland has already announced to you its intention of competing. I think it right that you should clearly understand that any such Team whether from England, Ireland, or Scotland, is in no way recognized by our Association. I would suggest that you should, on the receipt of an acceptance by any Team from the British Isles (and it is obvious that there is no limit to the number which might accept if independent action be recognized), inquire whether they are acting under the authority of the National Rifle Association of Great Britian, which, as you were informed by cable, has deputed to me the sole authority to act for them in the matter. Of course, if any other Match or Matches be organized between America and Teams from Ireland or Scotland, it is a matter which does not affect our Council. All I have said above refers only to the Match for the Championship of the World, in which Great Britian will be represented by one National Team, or not at all. Should an independent Scotch or Irish Team compete, no British and no English one will enter.

I remain, dear sir, faithfully yours,

(Signed) HENRY ST. JOHN HALFORD,

Member of Council N. R. A., and Captain of British Team.

Was received, and an answer under direction of theExecutive Committee duly forwarded, as follows:

OFFICE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION
New York, March 13th, 1876.

Sir HENRY HALFORD, *Member of Council N. R. A., and Captain of British Team, Wistow, near Leicester, England.*

Dear Sir: Your letter of February 14th, came duly to hand. I delayed answering in order to bring it before our Board of Directors, at their regular meeting of the present month, and write under their instructions, which I have now the honor of doing. Your

Association will better comprehend the position of our Board, and the reasons why we cannot properly adopt your suggestion as to the course we should take in reference to Teams from the British Isles outside of England, when I state the origin of the proposed International Match, and briefly call your attention to the action taken by our Board in furtherance thereof up to the present time.

It was the desire of the United States Centennial Commission, to make a Rifle Tournament one of the features of the Exhibition, and our Association was requested to undertake the arrangement of such Tournament.

Accordingly at a regular meeting of our Board, the following resolutions were adopted:

"*Resolved*, That in futherance of the steps already taken for a Grand International Competition, on the occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence, and for a proper observance of such Anniversary on the part of this Association, a series of Rifle Matches be inaugurated to take place during the Summer or Autumn of 1876, and a general invitation be, and hereby is extended to Riflemen of all Countries to participate.

"*Resolved*, That the President and Secretary be authorized and requested to notify in the name of this Association, Riflemen of England, Ireland, France, Scotland, Germany, Austria, the Dominion of Canada, the South American States, and all Countries having Rifle Associations or Clubs, of the opportunity presented to them to participate in the competitions instituted."

Our President and Secretary complied with the request contained in the foregoing resolutions, by inclosing a copy of the same to every rifle association and every rifle club whose address could be obtained, throughout the World, regardless of nationality or territorial location. These resolutions were accompanied by an official letter, signed by our President and Secretary, cordially transmitting the same, and stating in substance, that while there would be matches at short distances for military and other arms, the principal match would be for the "Championship of the World, open to teams of eight from each country." We must, therefore, assume that the official communication, as above described, is now in the possession of every known rifle association and club. A strictly technical construction of the foregoing condition, viz.: "Open to teams of eight from each country," would undoubtedly require Britain and Ireland and the English provinces to be represented in the match in question by *one team only*. This was not our intention. We intended the match to be *free to all*, in the broadest sense. We mentioned particularly England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Dominion of Canada, that each might have an opportunity to send a team. In adopting this course, we had Ireland especially in view. Remembering our contests with her in 1874 and 1875, and the pleasant intercourse they afforded; and being also aware of the fact that Ireland, in holding the Elcho shield, stands forth at present as champion of the British Isles, we did not think we could, with propriety, and we know we could not, in justice to our own feelings, fix such conditions as would necessarily exclude Ireland from representation.

Our telegram to you of January—"Any team you organize will be accepted, English, Scotch, Irish, or mixed," was not intended to give you the option of sending either one or three teams from England, Scotland, and Ireland, but was intended to give you, as the deputed representative of the National Rifle Association, the privilege of bringing over a team of any character you chose to organize, leaving Scotland and Ireland to accept or decline our invitation as they might elect. No further or other action in the premises, than as above appears, has been taken by our Association. If Scotland and Ireland, or either of them, are not disposed to accede to the propositions of your National Rifle Association, we do not see what action we could properly take that would force their compliance. It is obvious that at this late day we cannot recall our invitations nor can we change the conditions of the match. Scotland and the Dominion of Canada have accepted, and we shall deeply regret if England does not also accept on her own behalf, and afford us the pleasure of meeting upon our grounds a purely English team. Our invitation was not designed to bear, in any respect, the appearance of a challenge. We organize a match, provide a suitable trophy, invite *all* to come and compete, and propose to call the winning team "Champions of the World." It is our judgment that a single team from England, Scotland, and Ireland combined, would increase the chances for American success, simply because there would be two less teams in the field. Our desire, however, to see a large number of competitors exceeded our desire to win. Nevertheless, if England, Scotland, and Ireland should agree together to send over an Imperial Team, we shall cordially welcome them to the match.

Please pardon the length of my communication, and be assured of my high esteem and regard. Yours, very truly,

GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN, JR.,
Secretary National Rifle Association.

In April, the following letter was received.

IRISH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
110 Grafton Street, Dublin,
22d March, 1876.

Gentlemen: I am requested by the Council of the Irish Rifle Association to acknowledge the receipt of the invitation of the National Rifle Association of America to the riflemen of Ireland, to be represented in the matches contemplated in honor of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence.

The Council accept with much pleasure, on behalf of Irish riflemen, the invitation in the cordial spirit in which it has been tendered, and I am to acquaint you that they propose to send a team of Irish riflemen to compete for the "Championship of the World," upon the interesting occasion of the Centennial of American Independence. I have the honor to be, gentlemen, with much respect,

Your faithful servant,

(Signed) HENRY H. FOSTER,
Hon. Secretary.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY *National Rifle Association of America, New York.*

During the month of May the Association received official information that Australia would be represented by a team equally divided between Victoria and New South Wales.

In July Mr. H. H. Foster, Hon. Secretary Irish Rifle Association, informed this Association that Mr. Wm. Bailey, of Dublin, had presented a croquet marquee of Irish manufacture, as a prize in the Centennial matches, which was duly acknowledged with the thanks of the Association.

The Joint Committee on International Rifle Match for 1876, to whom the management of the details of the International matches had been assigned by the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association, as previously stated, was composed of the following gentlemen:

Gen. M. T. McMahon, *Chairman*,	Mr. E. H. Sanford,
" J. B. Woodward,	* " Geo. Crouch,
Col. G. W. Wingate,	" G. S. Schermerhorn, Jr.,
" H. A. Gildersleeve,	" Robert Johnston,
Hon. N. P. Stanton,	" A. Alford,
" D. W. Judd,	" W. B. Farwell,
Gen. Kilburn Knox, *Treasurer*,	Maj. H. S. Jewell,
* " E. L. Molineux,	Mr. W. B. Coughtry,
*Mr. Jas. Gordon Bennett.	Maj. Jos. Holland, *Secretary*.
(Representing Nat. Rifle Ass'n.)	(Representing Am. Rifle Club.)

This Committee issued in March a circular addressed to the citizens of the United States, and announcing the terms under which competitions would be held for the purpose of selecting the *American Rifle Team*. In compliance with the terms of this circular, the first of the regular competitions for the American team took place at Creedmoor, L. I., May 31 and June 1.

There were thirty-nine entries on the first day, but three of these did not shoot on the second day. The result of this first competition made it manifest that some changes in the original conditions would be necessary, and before the commencement of the second competition, it had been decided to admit twenty-four instead of sixteen to this competition, and, at a meeting of the Joint Committee, the following resolution was adopted, viz.: "Resolved, that in pursuance of the almost unanimously expressed desire of the sixteen successful competitors, the terms for competition III. be modified so that the twelve highest aggregate scores of said competitors and competition II. shall only determine the twelve who shall constitute the team and reserve; the particular eight who are to be the team, and the four for reserve, to be hereafter determined at such time and in such manner as the action of a majority of the twelve selected as above and the captain they elect shall decide upon."

The result of the three competitions under the modified terms, showed the following gentlemen to have obtained their places among the twelve:

1. F. Hyde,	5. L. Weber,	9. Henry Fulton,
2. Thos. S. Dakin,	6. A. Anderson,	10. J. A. Shaffer,
3. W. B. Farwell,	7. C. E. Overbaugh,	11. H. S. Jewell,
4. G. W. Yale,	8. L. C. Bruce,	12. N. Washburn.

* Resigned, and Mr. J. P. Waters and Maj. D. D. Wylie appointed in their places.

At a meeting of the team and reserve, held June 21st, Colonel H. A. Gildersleeve was elected Captain, and Major Joseph Holland, Adjutant. Colonel Gildersleeve declined, and General Alexander Shaler was elected Captain in his place. But General Shaler also declined, and the restriction contained in the Joint Committee circular, providing that "the twelve shall elect a Captain," *not of their number* having been stricken out by the Committee, the twelve finally elected Major Henry Fulton, Captain of the American Team of 1876.

According to a resolution adopted by the team and reserve at one of their meetings, they commenced shooting as a team on July 25, and continued shooting forty-five shots per day on two successive days of each week, from this time up to September 6th. During this time competitions for the selection of a team for the Irish-American Return Match were taking place, and, as a result of this practice, a resolution was adopted increasing the number of reserves on the American Team, by adding to it some who had not obtained places under the original conditions for this team. These were Messrs. R. Rathbone, I. L. Allen, and C. E. Blydenburgh, Jr. The team finally selected consisted of the following gentlemen :

1. General T. S. Dakin,
2. Colonel W. B. Farwell,
3. L. Weber,
4. Major Henry Fulton,
5. Major G. W. Yale,
6. Captain L. C. Bruce,
7. R. Rathbone,
8. I. L. Allen.

RESERVES.

F. Hyde,
Major H. S. Jewell,
Colonel J. A. Shaffer,
N. Washburn,
C. E. Blydenburgh, Jr.,
Captain A. Anderson,
C. E. Overbaugh.

The first day's trial of the team as above shown did not produce results satisfactory to all parties, and at a meeting held on Saturday, September 9th, Major G. W. Yale and Captain L. C. Bruce, offered to resign their positions, if Colonels Gildersleeve and Bodine would assume their respective places in the team. After some discussion, the sacrifice of personal ambition to the chances of a better result was accepted.

The several Foreign Rifle Teams arrived in New York in the following order:

The New South Wales contingent of the Australian Team, who came *via* San Francisco, arrived Friday, August 11th. The party consisted of Captain J. McGarvie Smith, Lieutenant J. H. Maddocks, Mr. J. S. Lynch, Mr. J. J. Slade, and Sergeant-Major D. Gee.

The Victorian contingent of the Australian Team, who came *via* England, arrived on Wednesday, August 23d, their party consisting of Major J. T. Sleep, Captain A. M. Greenfield, Captain H. J. King, Captain B. J. Wardill, Lieutenant T. T. Draper, and Captain A. Blannin, Hon. Secretary Victorian Rifle Association.

On Tuesday, August 29th, the Scotch Team and party arrived. Their names were Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. A. Macdonald, Captain of Team, and Messrs M. Boyd, W. Clark, D. Fraser, R. Luke, Dr. J. Mitchell, R. McVittie, A. Menzies, P. Rae, W. Thorburn,

Thomas Whitelaw, William Paton, C. Ingram, J. Hodgert, R. Renton, Secretary Scottish Rifle Club, and Sergeant Denham.

The next to arrive was the Irish party, on Sunday, September 3d, consisting of Major Arthur B. Leech, Captain of Team, Mr. and Mrs. Greenhill, Mr. and Mrs. Thynne, Mr. and Mrs. Goff, Lieutenant and Mrs. A. Ward, Messrs William Rigby, E. Johnson, J. K. Millner, W. R. Joynt, H. Dyas, J. G. Pollock, Lieutenant George Fenton, and Messrs Bradley, Gribbins, Evans, and Gallaher.

The last of the Foreign Teams to arrive were the Canadians, Major J. E. O'Rielly, Captain of Team, Captain J. J. Mason, A Bell, George Murison, Captain J. Adam, Major J. M. Gibson, George Disher, William Cruit, Major W. H. Cotton, and Mr. Wm. M. Cooper, Vice-President Any Rifle Association, who arrived early on the morning of Friday, September 8th.

All the Foreign Teams, except the Irish, who went into quarters at Garden City, Long Island, immediately upon their arrival, selected headquarters in New York City, and all spent as much time in practice at Creedmoor as was possible.

A programme of reception and entertainment had been prepared by the Joint Committee, and in compliance therewith, the official reception of our guests took place at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, September 4th, and in the unavoidable absence of General Hawley, President of the Centennial Commission, who it had been expected would be present, General Shaler, President of the National Rifle Association, welcomed the representative riflemen of Scotland, Ireland, Australia, and Canada, to which their several Captains responded. They were then escorted to the City Hall, and presented to his Honor, Mayor Wickham, and thence to the Central Park, where refreshments had been provided.

From this date up to the first day of the International Matches, all the time not required for practice was spent in carrying out the programme provided by the Committee, by visits to theaters, excursions, etc.

The report is thus brought down to the first day of the "Grand Centennial Rifle Contests"; and it is thought that the history of the *three days* cannot be better told, than as described in the following extracts from the reports as furnished by three of the leading daily newspapers of New York: *The Herald*, *Times*, and *World*, to whom due acknowledgment is hereby tendered, and without which it would seem no report would be complete.

[Extracts from the *New York Herald*, Sept. 13, 1876.]

FIRST DAY—INTERNATIONAL MATCHES.

Yesterday saw the beginning of the Centennial shooting matches at Creedmoor, a series of contests the largest ever seen in this country, and presumably in the world. For months past expectation has been fed by communication with riflemen in all parts of the world, and more latterly by the arrival of the foreign teams themselves. Recent practice at Creedmoor has been of a promising nature and indicative of high anticipations of what may be accomplished in the present week.

The Short and Mid-Range Matches, yesterday, were fired under auspices which, though quiet and unexciting, form an agreeable prelude to the greater events to follow. It was pleasant to note the entire absence of anything that might lead to discord among the marksmen, and the marked prevalence of cordiality and generous feeling. During the few weeks of practice, the men have become very agreeably acquainted with one another, and a spirit of rivalry, that is free from all selfishness, has been developed.

THE PARTICIPANTS

included individual marksmen from all the International teams, from various shooting clubs, and from a great number of military organizations. Of the latter class there were represented the following Infantry Regiments of the National Guard of the State of New York: The Forty-fourth Regiment, Binghamton; fourteen men, under command of Colonel Robert Brown; Captain J. F. Petitt commanding the team. The Forty-eighth Regiment, Oswego; seventeen men, under command of Colonel C. V. Houghton; A. Curtis, Captain of the team. This command only arrived upon the grounds yesterday noon. The Forty-seventh Regiment, Brooklyn; twelve men, commanded by Colonel D. E. Austin; Captain A. G. Brown, inspector of rifle practice, commanding the team. The Twenty-second regiment, New York city; fifteen men, under command of Capt. J. S. Loomis, inspector of rifle practice. The Twenty-third regiment, Brooklyn; ten men, Captain Winfield Burton, rifle practice inspector, in command of team, The Seventh regiment, New York city; nine men, Lieutenant J. L. Price, Captain of team. The Ninth regiment, New York city; six men; Lieutenant G. Hurry, Captain of team. There were a few representations present also from the following: Eighth regiment, New York city; Twenty-eighth regiment, Williamsburgh; Thirteenth regiment, Brooklyn; Fourteenth regiment, Brooklyn; United States Engineer corps, Hallett's Point; the First Troop Washington Greys cavalry and Second infantry regiment, of the National Guard of Connecticut. The principal shooting clubs represented were the Providence Rifle Association and the Hackensack Shooting Association.

INTERNATIONAL SHORT RANGE MATCH.

This match was open to all comers. The distance was 200 yards, and the position standing, without a rest. Weapon, any rifle not exceeding ten pounds in weight; minimum trigger pull, three pounds. Number of rounds, ten, without any sighting shots. Entrance fee, $2. There were in all twenty prizes; that is, four medals given by the United States Centennial Commission, and $365 in cash, given by the National Rifle Association, and divided in sums of from $100 to $5. Each prize winner, in the match, is to receive a diploma which will be issued by the United States Centennial Commission.

There were altogether 186 entries to the match, of which number 174 marksmen shot their scores.

INTERNATIONAL MID-RANGE MATCH.

Mid-range shooting is always popular, and, therefore, when there is a match at 500 or 600 yards, it is sure to be well patronized. The match which came off yesterday was especially acceptable, as it presented a sort of neutral ground upon which both long and short range marksmen could meet to dispute the palm of victory.

The match was open to all comers; any rifles; distances—military rifles of half inch calibre or over, 500 yards, and all other admissible weapons at 600

yards; position, any without artificial rest; ten rounds and no sighting shots; entrance fee, $2. The list of prizes was the same as for the short range competition.

There were 158 entries, nearly all of whom fired their scores. As was the case with the short range match, the weather was delightful, the atmosphere clear, the sky cloudy, and the light good. There was hardly a breath of air astir, and up to two o'clock the temperature was pretty high.

The result of the match shows the members of the American team, for the most part, in their right places. Mr. Jewell heads the prize list with a clean score of ten bull's-eyes. Close after him comes Ballard—one of our last year's reserves—with a fine record of nine bull's-eyes and a centre. After these two well-known reserves of the American team came, Overbaugh and Rathbone, the latter a member of this year's team, who will shoot to-day, and the former one of the reserves. Mr. I. L. Allen comes in sixth man with forty-eight, and Major G. W. Yale is close after him with forty-seven. Then follows Coleman, Fulton, and Gildersleeve with forty-seven points each. Mr. Millner, of the Irish team, is the first of the foreign rifles to put in an appearance, with forty-six points, and after him are Messrs. Bunce and Weber on the same record. Still further down the list we have Adam, of the Canadian, and Luke and Menzies, of the Scottish teams. Murison and Mason, of the Canadians, came in with forty-six and forty-five points, respectively.

[Extracts from the New York *World*, Sept. 13, 1876.]

CREEDMOOR.

OPENING OF THE INTERNATIONAL RIFLE CONTESTS.

Providence and Brooklyn win in the Short Range and Mid-Range Trials.

In a very quiet way the series of International matches opened at Creedmoor yesterday. The range grounds are pretty well peopled. The Forty-fourth regiment, of Binghamton, already on the field, was joined during the early hours by neighbors of the Forty-eighth Regiment, from Oswego, all in readiness for the team matches of next week. The spread of canvas on the range is now something immense. In addition to the line of International Team hospital tents, there are two marquees, erected by Dam &.Son, of the Union Square Hotel, who will act as caterers for the day, John Klein, the regular restaurateur of the range, having all the regular eating-booths in operation as well. Near the centre of the range a series of tents, for visiting club members, have been erected, each one conspicuously labeled. Those in position comprise riflemen from Yonkers; Jackson, Mich; Goshen, N. Y.; Jamaica, Saratoga, Glendrake, Connecticut, etc. For the conduct of the matches statistical tents, serving as headquarters, for the account keepers and financial officers, have been put up.

The morning gun, at 11 o'clock, brought out the marksmen for the International Short Range Match. In this the rule was each man for himself. There were 186 entries for the twenty prizes offered. In the returns, however, but 164 completed scores were found, the others being either on the retired list or absent entirely. The shooting as a whole was good, the average being high, but the top scores were not particularly brilliant. The conditions were not at all unfavorable, the wind was slight, under a hot sun, and no excuse could be offered for making a poor score by one accustomed to the handling of the rifle. At the conclusion of the shooting, the admirable arrangements which Captain J. G. Story, head of the Statistical Department, has introduced, enabled him to give the list of winners within a very few moments. There were no protests or complaints lodged, and the prize certificates were cashed at once. The first prize fell to E. T. Rabbeth, a representative from the What Cheer Range, near Providence, R. I. He has visited Creedmoor on other occasions, and is familiar with the ground. He used a Peabody rifle. E. T. Osgood is a Boston man, and G. W. Davison, the fourth in the list, is another Providence representative. Of the team men but few were out. The Scots remained at home resting, and only the reserves appeared. The Canadians were nearly all out. Of the Australians, Irish, and Americans, a few. George Disher, of the

Canadians, was the only International Team man getting a prize in this off-hand match.

AT 500 YARDS.

At the 500 yards distance, a contestant was permitted to shoot at 500 yards with military rifle or at 600 yards any rifle. Here the team men came out in stronger numbers, and the result of the match shows that the handicapping of 100 yards, put on the finer rifles, was not sufficient. At Wimbledon the ranges are 500 and 800 yards under similar circumstances. At Creedmoor, yesterday, there were 52 of the 500 yards rifle, against 107 of the finer weapons, the prize list falling entirely to the latter class. The best 500 yard scores, made by Paton, of the Scotch team party, with a Snider rifle, was 44; but above it were over forty scores of the 600 yards men, the leader here having 50 in the possible 50. Of the six American team men, in the match, five are in the prize list, as are also Yale and Bruce, so recently dropped from the team. Bodine and Dakin were not making scores.

[Extracts from the *New York Times*, September 13, 1876.]

THE CENTENNIAL MATCHES.

RIFLE SHOOTING AT CREEDMOOR.

The Contest for the Exposition Medals—The best Short Range Shooting ever accomplished.

In the opening matches of the International series which came off yesterday, there was certainly nothing to disturb their balance or unstring their nerves, and so the Short Range and Mid-Range competitions went by without much excitement. Although these contests may have their private and specific value, the public could only regard them in the nature of a stimulant to whet the appetite for the great symposium of gunpowder to which to-day and to-morrow will be devoted. The teams, as teams, did not figure in the matter, but individual members of them, and of the reserves, essayed their skill, and the result, so far as it could indicate anything in respect to the great contest, had something of an American complexion. The day was an admirable one for shooting, although the promise of the morning was more than indifferent.

The first competition, the International Short Range Match (200 yards), for which twenty prizes were offered, brought out a large number of competitors. The highest score made at this range was forty-five. The first prize, the medal of the United States Centennial Commission and $100 offered by the National Rifle Association, was won by Mr. Rabbeth, of the Providence Rifle Association. Four other medals of the Centennial Commission were also won by competitors residing outside the State. There was one other score of forty-five, three competitors scored 44, seven 42, fifteen 41, fourteen 40, nineteen 39, eighteen 38, twenty 37, fifteen 36, ten 35, eight 34, four 32, four 31, and six 30. The second competition was remarkable for the highest score ever made at 600 yards in this country, a score which has been only once equaled on the range at Wimbledon. It was made by Mr. Jewell, of the reserve of the American team, and should go far to console him for the loss of a higher position in that body. It was a clean score of fifty points, and was closely followed by Mr. Ballard and Mr. Overbaugh (American reserve), the former falling off from the clean score on his second, and the latter on his second last shot. In this second competition, military and long range rifles were brought together, the latter being handicapped to the extent of having to concede 100 yards. Those using military rifles of fifty calibre or over fired, therefore, at 500 yards, while competitors shooting with other rifles fired at 600 yards. Despite the handicapping of the long range rifles, an equality was not established between them and the military weapons, or else the men using the former were of vastly superior skill. With some of the leading shots, at all events, to miss the "bull's-eye" was exceptional. After Mr. Overbaugh's score of forty-nine, the next highest was made by Mr. R. Rathbone, of the American team, who made forty-eight, falling off from "bull's-eyes" to "centres" on his fifth and eighth shots. Mr. I. L. Allen, of the American team, also made forty-eight,

falling to "centres" on his second and ninth shots. Mr. Yale, Judge Gildersleeve, and Major Fulton also made forty-seven each. The next in order among any of the team members was Mr. Millner, of the Irish team. He opened with a "centre," and continued this shooting until his fifth shot, when he scored a "bull's-eye." Once in the right groove, he continued so to the end. Mr. Bruce, of the American reserve, and Mr. Weber, of the team, also made forty-six each, which was likewise the score of Adam (Canadian), and Murison (Canadian). Blydenburgh (American reserve) dropped to forty-five, and was followed at the same score by J. Mason (Canadian), Menzies (Scotch), and Ward (Irish). Farwell, of the American team, made forty-three; Thynne, of the Irish, forty-three; Disher, of the Canadian, forty-two; Slade, of the Australians, forty-two, and Cruit, of the Canadians, thirty-nine. The highest score at 500 yards with military rifles was made by Mr. Paton, of the Scotch team, who scored forty-four, the points ranging between this number and thirty. Besides the two competitions on the programme, pool competitions were also shot. At the conclusion of the day's shooting, preparations were in progress for the great event to be decided during to-day and to-morrow. The range is in excellent condition, and, with fine weather, success should be assured. The railway people promise every facility for the transfer of the passengers to the ground, and it is to be presumed that they will do better in the matter of taking them home again than on the occasion of the match with the Irish team in 1874.

[Extracts from the *New York Times*, September 14, 1876.]

THE RIFLE CONTEST.

FINE SHOOTING AT CREEDMOOR.

The Scotch team first, the Irish team second, and the Americans third—The largest scores ever made in a match—Col. Bodine fires on the wrong target, and makes a bull's-eye—Mr. Johnson, of the Irish team, makes a clean score of 75 at 800 yards.

The Centennial International Long Range Rifle Match commenced yesterday at Creedmoor, and will be concluded to-day. Five teams were engaged in the contest, representing Scotland, Ireland, Australia, Canada, and America. The weather was pleasant, and the scores ran very high, completely eclipsing the best score ever made for the "Elcho" shield, a match annually shot, under similar conditions, at Wimbledon, England. The Scottish team made the leading score, 1,586, the Irish team came second with 1,582, followed by the American team with 1,577, the Australian team with 1,545, and the Canadian team with 1,490. The result to-day may possibly be a different one. The story of the match is given below.

DETAILS OF THE SHOOTING.

The great International Rifle Match is half over, and so far coy Fortune gives but scant indications of her inclinings. In brief, the Scotch team lead the Irish by four and the Americans by nine points, and between these three teams, at all events, outside the doubtful question of moral effect, the match stands as fresh and almost as delightfully uncertain as when it was opened at the butts yesterday morning. That its completion will carry with it a verdict stamping it as the most famous rifle match on record, is beyond peradventure.

Inside the range, where the committee had charge, the advantages of their management were obvious. Two lines of ropes were drawn round the positions occupied by the marksmen, and admission to the firing-points was only to be obtained by the possession of a special ticket. A platoon of the Brooklyn police under Capt. Jewett discharged the general duties with efficiency and with courtesy. The breeze was very light, no doubt, but the vane on the range showed that it was at all events pretty variable. It veered to every point of the compass, and although it did not exact wide allowances, it yet made calculation a matter of frequency.

It was past 11 o'clock when the firing at the 800 yards range commenced.

The order of the teams from east to west was as follows: Americans,

Canadians, Irish, Australians, Scotch. In a few minutes the teams had warmed to their work, and their rifles were ringing frequently and merrily, while the hard knock of the bullet as it went home on the targets came back to the ears of the lookers-on, and raised expectations which were only satisfied by the appearance of the disks on the faces of the targets. The manner with which the marksmen took to their work showed many points of difference. The Americans showed *sang froid* and confidence, but were communicative and readily exchanged their experiences. Each spoke to the other of windage and elevation, but though the words spoken were few, they answered the purpose, and were readily turned to advantage. The Canadians and Australians were calm and business like; the Irish were not too serious, and did not make wry faces, but the Scotch of all the teams laid down to their work with real earnestness. If they did not woo Dame Fortune impulsively, they at least courted her favors assiduously. They were determined to be isolated, and nobody cared to interfere with their determination.

The shadow and sunshine coursed along the range as on Tuesday, and now the targets stood in a glow of light and now were in perfect shade, with a broad belt of sunlight between them and the marksmen, but they were always clearly defined. The sky was flecked with gray clouds, and that shimmering haze which so disturbs the aim of marksmen was entirely absent. Mirage was an unknown quantity in this competition, and when in the evening the sun disappeared behind a gray bank of clouds, a perfectly still, clear twilight fell upon the place, seeming even to bring the targets nearer. While the match was in progress the scene was pretty almost beyond description, there was so much animation with so much order, so much life in the midst of a sweet surrounding solitude. The whirr of the bullets seemed at issue with the peace of the place.

The shooting at 800 yards was at length done, and the result brought jubilation to the Americans and their friends. They made the fine score of 550 out of a possible 600. They were fifteen points ahead of the Irish and Scotch, who tied at 535, the Australians following at 531, and the Canadians at 521. The spectators had now leisure to discuss the result, for there was an intermission of about three-quarters of an hour before the competition at 900 yards began. Things now looked bright for the Americans, but the competition at 900 and 1,000 yards was destined to reduce their score.

When the shooting at this range was completed, it was found that the Scotch had gained four points on the Irish, and that both had made a gain on the Americans, who had still, however, a balance left of the fifteen which they had gained at 800 yards, The scores at this range were: Scotch, 528; Irish, 524; Australian, 524; American, 518; Canadian, 476.

Without delay the competition at 1,000 yards was proceeded with, and in it the Scotch again tied the Irish, thus holding the four points which they had won at 900 yards. At this range the home team made a number of misses, and only reached 509, while both Scotch and Irish teams made 523, thus placing the former nine points and the latter five points ahead of them, notwithstanding the gain of fifteen which the Americans had made at the first range —a disadvantage which, however, it is quite possible to recover.

[Extracts from the *New York Herald*, Sept. 14, 1876.]

THE GREAT SHOOT.

RESULT OF THE FIRST DAY'S TEAM FIRING IN THE CENTENNIAL MATCH.

Bonnie Scotland Leads.—Ireland Four Points and America Nine Points Behind.—Australia and Canada Lagging.

The first day of the great International Centennial Rifle match has come and gone. Another day will decide who shall be the victors. The contest yesterday resulted in a success for the Scottish team after a hard fought and brilliant struggle. Better marksmanship than that of yesterday is rarely heard of, and has never taken place except in practice. It is the perfection of

rifle shooting. Fifteen shots were fired by each of the members of the five teams competing at each of the three ranges—800, 900, and 1,000 yards—and consequently the highest score which it would have been possible for any one team of eight men to have made, is 1,800 points The Scottish team scored out of this a grand total of 1,586, the Irish 1,582, the Americans 1,577, the Australians 1,545, and the Canadians 1,490, This, in brief, is the result of the first day's competition, of which to-day's test is to be a repetition. An admirable spirit pervades the contestants on this occasion, and the presence of interested spectators of different nationalities in large numbers, attested the popularity of one of the manliest of outdoor sports, which has only lately presented itself for encouragement and public approval, Many follow the noble sport for the immediate physical advantages attaching to it. To shoot well one must have the quick eye and steady hand that belong to perfect health. Whatever the result of this contest may be, no one doubts that a meeting of the riflemen of America with the representatives of other nations, as International meetings of yachtsmen and oarsmen, will be productive in many ways of good to all concerned.

ON THE GROUND.

While the very best of order prevailed in a general way, many diverting incidents and enlivening scenes occurred to engage the multitude during the day. The long rows of pretty, white tents that lined the range and dotted the open spaces, the numerous flags of the contesting nationalities and all others known to have an ensign that were flung to the breeze, the airy refreshment tents with their open fronts, where rich viands were arranged in tempting order, the jaunty costumes of the International contestants and emulating amateurs, all contributed to engage the eye of the early morning visitor until the approach of the hour set for the commencement of the match. Meanwhile, too, the friends of the three favorite teams—Scotch, Irish, and American—discussed the prospects of their pet marksmen with about equal confidence, and, while each admitted the strength of those opposed to his chosen band, it was remarkable how firmly he clung to that choice. The whole of the teams set to work to prepare for the contest in an admirable spirit of manly antagonism. There was a robust confidence occasionally, even in the very manner in which a marksman would dispose his "traps" at the firing-point. So far as their conduct indicated, there were no tyros behind the rifles whose cracks resounded from the Creedmoor targets yesterday. As becomes a man who would put a bullet into a bull's-eye three feet in diameter at 1,000 yards, all were calm, steady, and self-reliant at the start, if they did not wholly preserve these qualities to the finish. When one waits for the initiatory steps in such a contest, the moments usually seem tiresome until the sport begins, and there is a little nervousness expected of the active participants. Neither of these peculiarities was noticeable at the opening moments yesterday. Many went out breakfastless to be in time for good places, and an unobstructed view, and once seated behind the ropes guarding the firing-point they awaited patiently the firing of the signal guns.

THE SHOOTING.

Taking everything into consideration, the competing teams at Creedmoor may congratulate themselves on having had splendid weather yesterday forenoon for the opening of the match, and indeed throughout the day. A genial warmth pervaded the atmosphere, which tempted the riflemen to doff their heavy fall garments for a light summer costume adapted to the sport, and they were therefore free to use their limbs in the most advantageous manner in gaining the best possible position for accurate shooting.

A SIGNAL GUN.

After the firing of the final signal gun, which, after all was not promptly set off at half-past ten A.M., some little preparations remained still uncompleted, and word was sent along the line that the final signal would be the whistle of Colonel Wingate. After seeing that everything had been set to rights at the butts, the Colonel returned to the firing-point, and, passing from one target to another, asked each squad in turn, "Are you ready?" At last, when all were ready, the Colonel's whistle sounded, and all necks were craned and all ears and eyes strained for the opening shot of each team. Telescopes and field glasses got an extra wipe and an extra hitch, so as to cover with

accuracy the target at which each was leveled. Next to the final shot, on whose result depends the decision of a great match, the opening effort is watched with the most eager interest. There were, however, so many marksmen competing yesterday, that the ordinary spectator could not easily gratify his curiosity in this direction for good reasons. First, each team was divided into two squads, and two men in both squads might fire simultaneously, one, perhaps, with a very good and the other an indifferent score. Again, there were in line ten targets, and no individual observer could keep track of them all at once. So the interest was divided, and as a "centre" or "bull's-eye" was indicated by the red or white disk, the admirers of each team applauded the initial effort of its favorite. Mr. Fenton, of the Irish team, was among the first to step to the front. He scored a bull's-eye, to the delight of the Irish contingent. Mr. Boyd did as much for the Scottish team; the Australians commenced with an "outer," Canada with an "inner;" and a bull's-eye and a centre were the first two shots placed to the credit of Columbia. Now the ice was fairly broken, and "firing all along the line" with crackling rapidity.

The marksmen, after the first few shots, discovered sufficiently their National peculiarities. The most superficial observer could not have passed along that line of busy shooters without being able, even by a momentary glance, to tell where each belonged. The Americans passed around from one to one "wind" and "elevation," as if communicating to one another the advantages of some newly discovered summer resort, blessed with some novelty in the shape of a "mineral spring," or whereat the atmosphere was a certain cure for "all the ills that flesh is heir to." And the intelligence was accepted in a matter-of-fact, professional sort of way, but accepted nevertheless, and generally acted upon. The knowledge and experience of the Irish "coach," or, indeed, of the whole Irish "fire," could not restrain an occasional burst of enthusiastic admiration for a "beautiful bull's-eye," with special emphasis on the "beautiful." Fortunately for these gentlemen, they had excellent opportunity to give vent to their enthusiasm, since, at the 800 yards range, Mr. Edmund Johnson made the splendid score of fifteen consecutive "beautiful" bull's-eyes. Mr. Johnson should have proved an invaluable guide to the other members of the team in his squad shooting at the same target. Mr. Ward was the happy genius of the other squad, and his happy way of imparting information and comparing notes, won him the friendship of all with whom he came in contact. The gentlemen of the Scottish team nearly made their adversaries envious of their discipline and care. These gentlemen were silent, exclusive, cautious, and slow—the slowest of all the marksmen—and they piled up the bull's-eyes while the multitude wondered. Applause these gentlemen—or, for that matter, any of the other marksmen—would not tolerate.

The Australian Team, annoyed by the intrusion of curious onlookers, politely asked their pests if they would not be kind enough to give them leave to shoot. Fortunately they only rarely had occasion to make such requests, for as a rule, all were protected in the uninterrupted enjoyment of the privileges to which as competitors they were entitled. But then the Irish and Scottish teams were more zealously guarded by their captains, and Major Yale, of the American reserve, kept himself on police duty to the rear of the "Yankee" boys to guard them from needless intrusion. The Australians fired with more rapidity than any team on the ground.

The closeness of the contest stirred up a good deal of excitement at the termination of the firing at the different ranges. There were but a few points difference in the totals of the Americans, Scotch, and Irish at the 800 yards range. The Irish were the first and the Scottish the last to finish at that range. The concluding shots of either team were watched with the greatest interest, while it was generally known that this was but one range in the three, and that yesterday's work was but half the contest. It was with great difficulty that the admirers of the teams which lead the list were restrained at such times from demonstrations of approval at the admirable scores recorded; but fearful of affecting the results, they generally obeyed a simple signal for order after giving vent to the first burst of applause.

AT EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.

In the work of the first named team at the 800 yards range, the slight variation in the scores of the members, proved how necessary it is to create, above all things, a sense of unity and identity of interest between the members of

such an organization, and how materially such can assist in the attainment of general as well as individual excellence. Here are found five members of the American Team out of eight making practically the same score at the first range, two others coming within a point or two of doing the same, and the eighth, an accomplished shot, only falling behind because of a miss, which was clearly the result of an accident. The Scotch and Irish Teams showed the same kind of steadiness in their shooting at 800 yards, but in a lesser degree, and strange to say, these teams tied at that range, each making an aggregate of 585 points, or fifteen points less than the American score. The Canadians shot very evenly, but their scores ran low, on account of an evident want of practice at the Creedmoor range. Their shooting was entirely of that character which might be seen on a practice day. It exhibited very fine points of individual excellence, but was disjointed and irregular throughout. The same might be said, but in a more modified sense, of the Australians. The superiority of their shooting to that of the Canadians was wholly due to their longer practice, and they fell behind their competitors on the other teams in about the same ratio as the practice of the others surpassed theirs in frequency. The effect of assiduous practice, combined with a fine conception of the laws governing the flight of projectiles, was shown in the shooting of the American, Scottish, and Irish Teams.

After completing the shooting at 800 yards, the teams lunched, and without delay got into form again at 900 yards. While the great match progressed here, the International Trophy, which had been brought for exhibition into the field, was attracting great attention.

AT NINE HUNDRED YARDS.

When the teams retired to the 900 yards range, the sky began to cloud from the northeastward and the varying light began to tell on the marksmen. It was here that the invaluable services of an experienced and painstaking captain of the team came into play. With his attention wholly centred on these changes in the atmospheric conditions, he was enabled to direct each of his men to alter wind gauge and elevation scale according to the necessities of the moment, and the result of this careful supervision was apparent wherever it was exercised. With one exception the Americans were kept to their work so well, that they made the same even scoring as in the preceding range. Colonel Bodine, "Old Reliable," who most unaccountably missed once and made two bad outers, was in bad luck at the 900 yards distance, but his companions in arms bravely sustained their parts and saved the team from a serious loss. The Irishmen shot splendidly, and their scores ranged between 62 and 69, without a single drop into the fifties. They lessened their distance from the Americans somewhat in this range, and revived the impression that the match would be a remarkably close one, and the victory would tremble in the balance to the last moment. The Scotchmen also did splendid work at this range, their scores ranging from 62 to 70, with some beautiful strings of bull's-eyes to the credit of individual marksmen. The Australians picked up somewhat in their shooting, and show that if they could have had more practice they would push the best team on the ground very hard. The Canadians were very wild in their shooting, the effect of the shifting wind and constantly changing light being very unfavorable to them.

AT ONE THOUSAND YARDS.

For the final work of yesterday's contest the teams commenced shooting at 1,000 yards under more favorable conditions of wind than were experienced at the other ranges. There the Americans lost the fine lead they held, and that by the failure of two such crack shots as Farwell and Gildersleeve. Generel Dakin and Major Fulton did some superb shooting at this range, and with Allen and Weber saved the team from what might have proved a disastrous falling back. As it was they were outshot by the Scotch and Irish, who, with Mitchell, Thorburn, and McVittie of the former, and Millner, Fenton, and Rigby of the latter team, did remarkably well at the longest range. Mitchell and Millner carried off the honors in their respective teams, the bonny Scot making the magnificent score of 73, out of a possible 75, and Millner 71 points. Such shooting as this has never been seen before on any range. It surpasses the best work ever done at Wimbledon, and leaves in the shade the most brilliant performance yet recorded on the roll of honor at Creedmoor.

As at the other ranges, the Scottish Team were last to finish at 1,000 yards. The Americans had finished, and an Irish cheer greeted the triumph of Ireland's marksmen by a bull's-eye—equal to the bull's-eye lost by Bodine on a wrong target over them. Then gathered the multitude at the Scottish corner, but the marksmen in the midst of the flurry, calmly plodded on, putting in one bull's-eye after another, until their gross total was seen to topple over Irish and American, and a screech announced the triumph of "Auld Scotland."

The result of yesterday's shooting now brings the victory within the grasp of either the American, Irish, or Scottish teams. There are only nine points between Scotland and America, and Ireland holds the middle place, being four points behind their friends from the "land of the heather." To-day's repetition of the fifteen shots at each range will decide the battle of the butts, which was so gallantly waged yesterday at Creedmoor.

"HOME AGAIN."

Although the railroad arrangements for bringing back the crowd to the city were not all that could be desired, they certainly were an improvement on those under which trains were run in former years.

The crowd assembled on the range yesterday, was one of the most orderly ever seen at a public sport, and on the way home one could easily have imagined he was travelling on a back track road through some quiet inland country. No loud talking, no discussions, no obtrusive patriotism marred the harmony of the return trip; and the crowd was as quiet as if it had come from a Moody and Sankey revival meeting. Every one seemed interested in his score card and the prospective supper in the fast nearing city. None of the trains which left Creedmoor after the match was stopped at any of the intermediate stations on the way to Long Island City, and the trips were completed in haste and without excitement.

[Extracts from the New York *World*, Sept. 14, 1876.]

CREEDMOOR.

THE SCOTS LEAD THE FIRST DAY'S SCORES WITH THE CHAMPION RECORD.

The Irishmen Second—Americans third in their own weather. Scores: Scots, 1,586; *Irish,* 1,582; *Americans,* 1,577; *Australians,* 1,545; *Canadians,* 1,490.

The neighborhood of Creedmoor seemed to have taken on holiday trim, and reminded a visitor of some great State Fair, with outside booths and temporary structures, of all sorts and styles, lining the road along either sides, to the centre of all the confusion and excitement—the long-range firing-points. Within the grounds the crowd, which at its highest reached some 6,000, scattered over the ninety acres of lawn. Every nook and corner had its group of visitors, bent on seeing all there was to be seen of the range. Down to the short range targets, up to the "running deer," along the line of regimental tents, into the headquarter and administration tents, everywhere and indiscriminately, the curious throng poked its investigating nose. The only portion of the great, flat meadow, untenanted by strolling spectators, was the track along which the whizzing bullets sped on their way from rifle to target, and a dozen or more police found ample work in warning the reckless or the careless from tramping over even this reserved space.

AT THE FIRST FIRING-POINTS.

At the 800 yards firing-points, stretching along a line of between three hundred and four hundred feet, were all the paraphernalia pertaining to the conduct of a rifle match. Camp-stools in abundance, tripods holding on their pegs miniature targets, telescopes, to the number of a hundred or more, firmly set here and there along the line, ready with keen eyes behind them to give sight of the destination of each and every missile sent, on its peaceful errand, to the iron slab, a half mile or more away. There were rude, temporary tables or stands upon which the marksmen might lay out their cartridge-boxes, wads, bullets, caps

cleaning rags, &c., while about the edges of the table notches were cut in which to safely lean the rifle. At each of the small stakes, denoting the firing-point of either of the several targets, a large open-sided shade had been provided. Beneath these most excellent devices the marksmen found a comparatively cool retreat from the hot glare of the sun, in the middle of the day. About twenty feet back of these tent-flys, a rope stretched along prevented the crowding up of the invited guests, while yet another rope at a further distance, prevented the unduly familiar approach of the general crowd. Five poles held aloft, in full view of the majority of the visitors, large sheets, upon which were entered the names, and full scores, of the several teams. The work of bulletining the shots was attended to by a corps of young militiamen, assistants for the day, and needed only more promptitude in posting, to make it in every way satisfactory. Such were the the firing-points as seen by the crowds, which came pouring into the grounds from the early forenoon trains.

FINAL ARRANGEMENTS.

A meeting of the team Captains had been held to arrange a few preliminaries for the contest. Colonel Macdonald, of the Scotch team; Major Leech, of the Irish; Major Fulton, of the American; Major O'Reilly, of the Canadian; and Aug. Morris, of the Australians, attended. General Shaler and Colonel Mitchell were chosen referees, and they in turn fixed upon General Jos. R. Hawley as the umpire, to whose final decision all matters were to be left in case of any dispute. Another duty of the Captains was to draw for targets. There were on the range, in working trim, eleven long range targets. These were distinguished one from the other by great letters above them, the letters being formed by placing fence rails, or plank, paint white, upon the sloping bank above and behind the target. Off to the extreme left was the target H, unoccupied; then in order, targets, K., W., A., X., I., II., III., IV., V., VI.—in all ten targets set apart for the contestants. These were drawn for, in couples, by the Captains, the disposition being as follows:

K. W.	A. X.	I. II.	III. IV.	V. VI.
Americans.	Canadians.	Irish.	Australians.	Scotch.

It was an "American day," all agreed, and the Scotsmen grumbled with more than usual zest at the ill-luck which had robbed them of the blustering day they had prayed for. The faint brush of wind on the river was lost as the train turned inland, and at 9:30, when the Australians, Scots, and Canadians came upon the field, there was absolutely not a breath of air stirring. There were flags from end to end of the range of all sorts, sizes, and material, but each and every one hung close and dead to its pole. By 10:30 the sun had sent out its rays, making the range uncomfortablyhot. At each firing-point an official scorer was stationed, experienced men who could be relied on, with good glasses through which they could at once distinguish the colors of the marking disks. In the butts were other trusted experts, whose decision on the matter of line shots could be depended on.

THE MATCH.

The shooting of the men and their order of shooting were as follows:

On target K Fulton led, followed by Bodine, Gildersleeve, and Rathbone. The score keeper here was Sergeant Holland, of the Seventh Regiment.

On target W, Americans, the order was Dakin, Farwell, Weber, and Allen, with Captain Coleman as scorer.

Major Jewell scored on target A of the Canadians, the firing being in order by Mason, Gibson, Cotton, and Disher.

Target X had Sergeant McGlensey as a scorer, with Cruit, Bell, Adam, and Murison as marksmen. On the first Irish target Mr. C. E. Overbaugh scored, the shooters being Rigby, Johnson, Joynt, and Dyas. On target II., also Irish, C. Dusenbery, Jr., of Yonkers, scored, Ward, Fenton, Goff, and Millner shooting. At target III., set apart for the Australians, Captain A. Anderson scored, and Lynch, Draper, Sleep, and Slade shot in order. On the adjoining target C. E. Blydenburgh scored, with Gee, King, Wardill, and Smith shooting.

The first Scottish target, V., had Lieut. Leon Backer, of the Twenty-second, as a scorer, and Boyd, Rae, Thorburn, and Clark as shooters, and on the extreme target to the right L. Geiger, of Hudson, scored, Whitelaw, McVittie, Fraser, and Mitchell shooting. Such was the order of work throughout the

day on the part of the men, the scorers being in some cases changed about between ranges.

END OF THE SHORT RANGE WORK.

The Australians were the first to finish their work at this range, closing with 531 points; next the Irish stopped, after the regular amount, with 535 points; the Canadians a moment later with 521 points; the Americans and Scotch shooting slowly and getting 550 and 535 respectively. The great score of the Americans and the lead obtained created some surprise, but at this early stage of the match experienced observers did not attach much importance to it. It was now 1 o'clock, and with the breaking up of the firing a rush was made for the eating booths. The teams went each to its own tent, where a slight lunch was served without ceremony, and at 1:40 the cannon summoned all back to the opening of the 900 yard range, the wind having now shifted to the 5th and 6th quarters, and the sun, if anything, shining down more fiercely.

GETTING TO WORK AGAIN.

There was less formality about getting to work here, fewer ground shots, and a readiness to open without reference to the acts of neighbors. The fight was getting down to dead earnest, the Americans going in to hold their lead and the Irish and Scotch to break it down. The shooting at the 900 yard range was done at greater speed than the 800 yard work, and with worse results, thought not worse, perhaps, than the increased difficulty of the range would demand.

THE SHOOTING DETERIORATES.

There was no repetition of the brilliant score of 15 consecutive bull's-eyes, as made by Johnson, of the Irish, at 800 yards, the highest total being by McVittie, of the Scotch, 71 in the possible 75. One miss in the Australian, 4 in the Canadian, 3 in the American, 2 in the Irish and 2 in the Scottish tells in brief the story of what was done at the 900 yards; 12 misses against 3 at 800 shows that the wind was getting ugly, and such was the fact. It was not great in force, but the charges were sudden and sweeping.

One or two slight pauses for the close inspection by those to the butts were made, but in other respects all went on smoothly, disk following shot with almost unbroken regularity, and at the close of firing about 3 o'clock a double-quick retreat to the 1,000 yard points was made by the crowd. When the results were posted by distances, the showing of 528 for the Irish, against 518 for the American, brought out a strong cheer from the throats of a company of Irish-Americans present, but the Americans still held the vantage ground, and their lead, though now small, was better than a stern chase.

THE LAST TRIAL.

At the opening of the 1,000 yard range the firing began, about 3 o'clock, with a short intermission.

With such fine scoring as Mitchell's 73 in 75 at 1,000 yards, and but 2 misses in the range, it did not take long to show that the Scots were leaving the Americans, where such a steady shot as Farwell had 2 misses, Allen 1, and Gildersleeve and Bodine in the same mess. Fulton redeemed himself somewhat with 70. In the Irish squad 4 misses did great damage. But the Australians and Canadians, with 6 misses each, seemed striving for last place. It was plain that the men were getting careless and inattentive.

The Australians were through first, the Scots and Irish, as victory seemed nearer and nearer to their grasp, working slower and slower, dragging their practice far out into the twilight, but holding well into the bull's-eye. The scores were quickly posted, the totals as quickly told, and then a shout louder than ever broke out, while Colonel MacDonald had hundreds of hands thrust at him for a congratulatory shake, the delighted old rifleman doing his best amid smiles to tell his well-wishers that the match was not over yet. The American team looked on without much concern. Colonel Bodine smiled passively and remarked that in his opinion the match was yet to come off, and cast his eye skyward to form a prognostication of the morrow's weather. In half an hour the thousands had packed themselves away in the Long Island Railroad conveyances, and were slowly bowling to the city, while along the roads in various directions rode carryalls, filled to the brim with merry, laughing, singing groups of country girls, who had enjoyed a holiday, seen a crowd, and were homeward bound, regardless of the results of the day.

[Extracts from the *New York Herald*, Sept. 15, 1876.]

AMERICA WINS.

CONCLUSION OF THE CENTENNIAL INTERNATIONAL RIFLE MATCH.

"Old Reliable" in Front.—United States Victorious by Twenty-two Points.—Ireland Second, Scotland Third, Australia Fourth, Canada Fifth.

The Centennial International Rifle Trophy remains with us. America is the victor. With fine weather, in the presence of large crowds, with a fair field and no favor, the American riflemen have won the shield from Ireland, Australia, Scotland, and Canada. The result of the first day's shooting left the question of their ability to win it in some doubt. Yesterday they solved that problem to the satisfaction of all concerned. The vanquished bore their defeat like men who knew what it is to meet foemen worthy of their steel. The Irish, who came next to the victors, seemed particularly pleased, since they did not win, to stand where they do. The shooting of all is deserving of the highest commendation. It averages remarkably high. America's grand total foots up 3,126, the Irish made 3,104, the Scottish 3,063, the Australians 3,062, and the Canadians 2,923. Such, in brief, is the result. Fuller details are given below.

THE SHOOTING.

Yesterday's shooting at Creedmoor must be regarded as the finest that has ever been displayed on any rifle range in the world. The scores have so far surpassed all our preconceived notions of shooting, that the match at which they have been made will in future be regarded as fixing the date of the beginning of a period in the history of marksmanship which is destined to bring that art to the highest degree of perfection.

At fifty minutes past ten the firing commenced at 800 yards with a shot from Fulton, of the American team, for which he got an inner. His example was speedily followed by all the teams except the Irish, which did not begin work until after 11 A.M.

The failure of all the teams to score a greater number of bull's-eyes in the opening rounds can only be accounted for by the difficulty experienced in getting at the proper wind allowance, which was almost in every instance underestimated, and consequently hits to the left and high followed.

A glance along the line about the middle stage of the firing at the 800 yards range, showed a favorable turn of the shooting for the American, Australian, and Scottish teams, Gee and Slade keeping up the credit of the visitors from the Antipodes, and Thorburn and Frazer that of the Scotchmen. The shooting of the Americans was regular and exceedingly steady.

From the middle to the end of the scores at this first range the teams improved, the Americans finishing handsomely with a string of bull's-eyes, which, however, was marred by unaccountable misses by Rathbone and Allen. The Australians and Irish finished well at this range, the Canadians poorly, and the Scotch by a full string of bull's-eyes for the final round. Aggregates of the team scores showed that at 800 yards the Scotch and Americans tied with 525 each, while the Australians were only three points behind, being 522, the Irish 502, and the Canadians far behind at 492.

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.

With the foregoing opening of the day's battle the teams retired to the second distance, and soon began firing. At this distance the Scottish team, which had been ahead by several points, began to show signs of weakness. Experienced riflemen, who are familiar with the changing features of contests like this, pronounced the opinion that the crisis of the match had arrived, and that, unless the Scotchmen "picked up" rapidly, the Americans were certain to win. This prophetic opinion was fully borne out by subsequent events. The close of the firing revealed that the Americans were ahead with an aggregate for the two ranges of 1,040, the Australian 1,016, the Irish and Scotch 987 each, and the Canadians 957. The excitement over the match now became intense, and visibly affected the contestants themselves. The Americans seemed to grow momentarily more conscious of their powers, the Irish and

Australians redoubled their efforts, and even the Canadians, though far behind, struggled along bravely; but the Scotch team became demoralized by their want of fortune at the last range, and fell away very fast.

To watch the targets during the firing at the 1,000 yards range, one would suppose that nothing but bull's-eyes were being made, so rapidly did the white disks show along the whole line. The Americans, although they fired quickly, made a splendid score; so also did the Australians, but the Irish surpassed themselves and rapidly gained on the American Team.

The evening shadows were rapidly falling on the range, and it became important to finish the match as soon as possible. Even though hurried, the men of the Irish and American Teams planted shot after shot in the bull's-eye, causing bursts of cheering from the assembled multitude after every signal from the butts. The battle is won. America is the winner, after the grandest contest that has ever been waged. Ireland comes next; then Scotland and Australia, with Canada far behind.

ON THE WAY TO CREEDMOOR.

The first train for Creedmoor left Hunter's Point at thirty-two minutes past seven o'clock. Long before that time the depot was crowded with passengers who intended to be present at the shoot, and who of course coming, as most of them did, from various quarters of the city far away from Thirty-fourth street, had to get up bright and very early in order to be on time. Thirteen trains left the depot up to a quarter to five, and every one of them was crowded to repletion.

SCENES AND INCIDENTS.

The scenes at Creedmoor yesterday were of a peculiarly pleasing and picturesque character, and the interest of the observers never flagged throughout the day. The attendance was larger than on the first day of the match, a stiffer breeze fluttered the myriad flags that floated over the tents, the carriages were more numerous, there was a fuller representation of the fair sex, and the fleeting shadows of clouds that occasionally dimmed the sky to the worriment of the exacting marksmen, chased each other over the broad field between streaks of sunlight with pleasing effect to the eye of the general observer.

One not within earshot of the different firing-points at the three ranges yesterday, could not well imagine the effect produced by the repeated utterance of that one welcome sound, "Bull's-eye!" by a thousand voices in concert, occasionally followed by a universal "A-a-a-h!" But these were the standard exclamations at Creedmoor, the former of which came with unerring certainty after every exhibition of the white disk at the butts, especially toward the finish of the match. The sound came in all sorts of voices, breaking simultaneously from the lips of thousands, as if some skillful leader had been at no little pains to train them, under penalty for disobedience, to utter firmly and cheerfully that familiar sound, "Bull's-eye." They commenced in the morning to say "Bull's-eye;" they went to devour their luncheon in a hasty and uncomfortable fashion, when they might have taken their ease at it if they had not been in such a hurry to get back to their places to cry "Bull's-eye." After finishing at 900 yards, they moved promptly to the longest range to secure a favorable position to see the target and croak "Bull's-eye," until the shades of night fell and their monotonous and unnecessary observation was changed into a cheer for the victors, and cheer after cheer for their guests.

Beyond the utterances already alluded to, and an occasional request from those whose view was obstructed by more fortunate ones in front, to "sit down in front," expressed rather in tones of command than supplication, to "shoot that white hat," or "take down that umbrella," little else was said. Mingled, of course, with these sounds were the quick, sharp rifle cracks, and the prolonged "ping" of the bullet speeding through the air on its way to the target. But if there was little variety for the ear, the eye was pleased which ever way it turned. Here were groups of marksmen in their "natty" shooting dress, now resting under their shelter tents awaiting the order to fire; now watching the force and direction of the wind, calculating the atmospheric pressure, or rolling up their scores in a way that suggested an agreeable mixture of business with pleasure. These were fronted by the targets and backed by several hundred square yards of observant humanity, always ready to say "Bull's-eye," whenever chance and the white disk offered an opportunity.

In a guarded space at the back of the firing-point, a number of ladies sat on chairs, and still further back, slightly in advance of the foremost line of observers, sat a row of ladies on the green sward, in easy, picnic-like and picturesque attitudes. A number of horsemen, accompanied by their ladies, all well mounted and suggesting English rather than American country style, galloped about the field, which it may be said is large enough to afford space for a good gallop while holding 50,000 people. Then there were a number of quiet, substantial folk, who had the family carriage for a gallery from which to view the shooting, with a plethoric basket to visit in the afternoon. Many of these, having telescopes, had an excellent opportunity of seeing the shooting.

There was little excitement yesterday until toward the finish. The admirers of the American Team had a quiet way of expressing their gratification when they found that those upon whose aim the national credit was staked, had not fallen behind the Scotch at 800 yards.

IN THE VICTORS' TENT.

At the conclusion of the match all the contesting teams were invited to the American tent to drink a glass of wine with the victors, and thither they repaired. After taking a drink the several captains, in response to loud calls from the crowd, made very brief addresses, most of them alluding to the pleasure they had experienced during their sojourn in America, and expressing a strong hope that they might have an early opportunity of again availing themselves of America's hospitality.

HOME AGAIN.

When the last shot was fired, a wild yell went up from 10,000 throats, and the solid phalanxes formed in front of the several score boards began to scatter. The tide set in in the direction of the American tent, and in a few minutes the air was rent with "Hip, hip, hurrah! hurrah! hurrah! Tiger!" The cheering in the neighborhood of the American stand brought recruits to to the crowd from all points of the compass, and in a few minutes the major portion of the spectators were swelling the lusty cheers of joy at the American success. When the members of the victorious team had gone to their tent the crowd, or at least such portion of it as had not followed thither, took time to scan the official scores posted on the bulletin boards.

The journey to New York was made without accident, and none who attended the Autumnal rifle match have had cause to regret it, except those who bet on the wrong team.

[Extracts from the *New York Times*, Sept. 15, 1876.]

THE GREAT RIFLE MATCH.

WON BY THE AMERICAN TEAM.

The Centennial Trophy to remain in this Country.—The Contest Won by Twenty-two Points, the Irish coming in Second, and the Scottish Team Third.—Unprecedented Shooting by Millner, of the Irish Team.—Fifteen Bull's-eyes made at 1,000 *yards.*

The great Centennial International Long Range match was concluded yesterday at Creedmoor, and resulted in a victory for the American team, who won the contest by twenty-two points, upon an aggregate score of 3,126 out of a possible 3,600 points. The Irish team was second, having scored 3,104; the Scottish team third, with a score of 3,068; the Australians fourth, with 3,062; and the Canadians last, with the score of 2,923. At the close of the first day's competition, on Wednesday, the American team was third on the list, being nine points behind the Scottish team, and five points behind the Irish team. Under these conditions the match commenced yesterday.

Some remarkably good individual scores were made, among them being that of Mr. Millner, of the Irish team, who made a clean score of 75 out of a pos-

sible 75 points, at 1,000 yards distance. Mr. Rathbone, who had been looked upon as the weakest member of the American team, led his comrades with the score of 203, making 72 at 900 yards. The highest individual score in the Irish team yesterday was 199, which was made by Lieut. Fenton; Thorburn made 196, the leading score in the Scottish team, and also recorded 73 at 800 yards; while Mr. Slade, of the Australians, accomplished the highest score of any recorded in the several teams, leading his team with 205.

It was a splendid day for shooting, as bright and clear as need be, but with a strong wind blowing slantingly across the range, strong enough for the Scotch, and strong enough for the Irish, but not favoring the chances of those marksmen who are popularly supposed to like wind best. There was a new distribution of targets yesterday morning, which resulted in the Americans going from one side of the range to the other, and therefore occupying the place which the Scotch had held on the preceding day. To the Irish fell the place on the eastern side, which the Americans had occupied in the earlier part of the competition, while the Scotch drew the middle targets, at which the Irish had previously shot. Their positions were, reckoning from west to east, Irish, targets K and W; Australians, A and X; Scotch, 1 and 2; Canadians, 3 and 4; Americans, 5 and 6.

When the shooting at 800 yards was begun there was a brisk breeze from south-south-east, and although there were some clouds in the morning sky, there was promise of plenty of sunshine. There was a pretty large crowd on the range, even at this early stage, but it was not until the later trains came down from the city that the crowd swelled to large proportions. It was said in the morning that the battle lay between the Americans, Scotch, and Irish, for the others had made so much "leeway," so to speak, that they were deemed to be practically out of the contest. The keen contest between the Scotch and Americans went on from the beginning. The Irish, however, who were deemed to stand as well as any, were falling off wofully.

All the time a stubborn battle had been going on between the Scotch and Americans, and when the scores were made up it was found that they had tied at 525, thus leaving the Scotch the advantage of 9 points with which they had started in the morning. "Now," said everyone, "it is between the Scotch and Americans," for the Irish were deemed to be in a bad plight, and perhaps if there was any preponderance of opinion on the subject, it leaned to the side of the determined Scotsmen.

Under such circumstances the battle was renewed at 900 yards, and here came the great change. The Irish went from bad to worse, and, although Dyas and others of the team were doing good service on K target, their united efforts could only reach the aggregate of 485. The Australian score showed 494, a clear gain on the Irish; the Canadians were 465, and the Americans showed the top score of 513. The Scotch had, however, in the parlance which best describes such an undesirable condition, "gone to pieces," their score falling to 462.

When the teams came to the firing-points at 1,000 yards, the aggregate scores of the teams stood as follows: Americans, 2,617; Scotch, 2,573; Irish, 2,569; Australians, 2,561; Canadians 2,447. The Americans were then 44 points ahead of the Scotch, the Scotch 4 points ahead of the Irish, the Irish 8 points ahead of the Australians, and the Australians 114 points ahead of the Canadians. Under these conditions came "the beginning of the end."

It was a weary, up-hill fight for that last range, and gallantly sustained, but the Americans were too true to themselves and to the cause which they championed to show signs of breaking up now. At 1,000 yards the American team made 509, exactly the same score as the one recorded by them on the previous day, while the Irish increased their score to 535, the Australians to 501, and the Canadians to 476. The Scottish team made a feeble rally, and wound up with the score of 490.

In this way was the great International battle lost and won. The announcement of the victory was, as it deserved to be, received with no doubtful applause, but there was at the same time a hearty feeling of good-will, and some full-toned cheers as well, for the vanquished. The match was hardly over when the visiting teams were invited to the American tent, in front of which there were handsome interchanges of courtesies. The people gathered around and applauded to the echo.

First of all, Major Fulton complimented the foreign teams on having compelled the Americans to make a score for which there is no parallel in rifle-

shooting. Major Leech, Captain of the Irish, was then presented, and said some pleasant things in his pleasant fashion. Captain McDonald, of the Scotch, was straightforward and to the point. He wished his own team to win, and the Irish to be second; but it appeared that he could have only half his desire—and all the Captains had something to say for themselves, and for their teams and for the Americans. Everybody cheered for everybody else, and Major Leech insisted that there should be a special cheer for the Americans, in which only those who were Irish should exercise themselves. The demand was promptly obeyed and vigorously.

SCENES AND INCIDENTS.

Yesterday when the signal gun was fired and the teams took up their positions at the 800 yards range, the chief interest was centred in the Scotch and American Teams. It was regarded by the crowds which lined the ropes, beyond which only those provided with a red badge could come, as a race from the start. Every shot was applauded. The cheers from the crowd assembled near the Scotch Team announcing a particularly brilliant shot, would hardly have died away when a bull's-eye on the American target would bring back an answering shout of triumph.

When the tents of the various teams were lowered and moved back to the 900 yards range, the great struggle for position took place among the lookers-on just back of the places assigned to the Scotch and Americans. The work of moving from one range to another, if performed less skillfully than it was, would consume the greater part of the day. Looking at the men firing at the first range, one could scarcely believe that ten minutes after the last shot is fired, not only the whole paraphernalia of tents, telescopes, etc., is moved back to the next range, but the ten thousand people stationed within a few feet of the teams are persuaded to beat an orderly retreat, and take up the best positions they can to witness the next contest.

One must hear 3,000 people (which was about the number collected round the American firing-points) brimful of enthusiasm, cheer with all their might, and one must see them hug one another and throw up their hats, before he can form any conception of the scene which followed the announcement of the victory of the American Team. About this time all the teams but the Scotch had finished firing, and the cheering was general all along the line of the firing-points. The long black line of people, extending along the left side of the range almost down to the butts, notified of the close of the contest by the shouts of those at the upper part of the range, began to move up to the firing-points. Soon all was confusion and enthusiasm. Lines were broken down, and the people invaded the places that all day had been occupied only by the teams. The victors were cheered again and again, as were also the gentlemen of the other teams.

[Extracts from the New York *World*, Sept. 15, 1876.]

AMERICA WINS.

SCORES: AMERICANS, 3,126; IRISH, 3,104; SCOTCH, 3,063; AUSTRALIANS, 3,062; CANADIANS, 2,923.

For the third time, when pitted against the picked shots of Great Britain in International contest, the American riflemen have proven their ability to more than cope with their rivals, and the dramatic close of the two-day match at Creedmoor yesterday in the presence of a great crowd, gave opportunity for another scream to the American bird. Right heartily did the Americans there assembled yell and cheer in enthusiastic delight at the termination of the battle with the laurels on their side.

Compared with previous competitions of a similar sort, the match lacked not a single item of interest or importance. There were the same glorious days of balmy summer weather, as favored the previous matches at Dollymount and Creedmoor, a trifle hot perhaps, but just the sort of a day to draw out a great company of picnicers and excursionists. There was no walk-over for any of

the team-men, and up to the firing and signalling of the final shot, it would have been an open question as to the possible victory of any of the teams.

The pressure was no small thing to be placed upon a marksman, and the strain upon the nerves in fighting through a two days' bout, was something of which the inexperienced can form but little idea. Where the variation of a hundredth of an inch measures the difference between victory and defeat it needs nerves of no common tension and training to hold true and unwavering when the shouts of thousands follow each and every shot. Besides being the perfectly tempered machine, which every successful rifleman must be, he must be thoroughly posted as well not only on a thousand minor details which any person can master, but must possess in addition an experience which will enable him to read the wind at any moment without break or blunder. All these qualifications did the majority of the experts possess, who for two days past have held the attention of the country, besides calling out a vast amount of interest in other lands from which delegations and teams have been sent.

Early in the morning a meeting of the team captains was held for the re-drawing of places and targets. It was considered fair that the deal of the previous day should not hold, and if any differences existed in the shooting points, that all should have the opportunity of discovering the best. The targets, etc., were lettered and arranged as the day before, and after drawing it was found that compared with the first day the disposition was:

First day.	*Targets.*	*Second day.*
Americans	K and W	Irish.
Canadians	A and X	Australians.
Irish	I. and II.	Scotch.
Australians	III. and IV.	Canadians.
Scotch	V. and VI.	Americans.

OPENING THE WORK.

There was not a tithe of the ground-blowing or gun-warming of the first day; the men shook down to their work without any extra ceremony. The first cannon sounded at 10:45, and at 11 o'clock sharp the second sounded a start. At this time all the teams were in position, excepting the Irish, who were a bit late, but soon caught up with the other team men. The order of shooting in the several squads was the same as on the first day, the same leaders and end men going regularly through the practice. There was the greatest smoothness of action all along the line at the firing-points, but at the targets the spotters in the butts seemed over critical, and again and again came out to narrowly inspect the target faces.

HOW THEY GOT TO WORK.

The Scotch went to work carefully, bating not a whit of care because of the slight lead they were enjoying from the work of the day before. On the Irish targets not a miss was recorded, but bull's-eyes were almost as scarce. The Canadians fired in a very promiscuous style, and, though having but one downright miss, the number of straying shots was very large. The Americans made the greatest number of misses of any one team. The Australians were evidently making a struggle for place in the field.

The finish of the 800 yards' stage was reached about 12:45 o'clock, and all retired to wonder at the luck which kept the Scotch and American tie at 800 yards, and consequently in the precise relation to each other as on the evening before; and also to wonder at the ill-luck of the Irish riflemen, throwing them back nearly to the level of the Australians, who, in turn, were encouraged to think that by a little extra effort they might yet get the second place they so much coveted.

THE TRANSFORMATION SCENE.

The hard work and drudgery of the match had been passed, and now the dramatic effect was about to begin. The transformation scene was at hand, showing a smiling Jonathan, a decidedly crumpled and bewildered Sandy, and the ever jubilant Hibernian. Pending the shifting, a very short lunch was taken, and at 1:15 the second cannon called all back to the firing-point for the last grand struggle. The wind held its own, still blowing from the fifth quarter, but the sun was shining brighter, no doubt dazzling the Scotch lads greatly with their unprotected Goodwin bars for front sights. The Canadians were

jogging on in quiet mediocrity, the Scots were going down hill fast, while the Americans, Irish, and Australians were fighting hard for the fore. The announcement of the result was generally discredited; to make a gross majority of fifty-three points in one range was too good or too bad, as viewed from American or Scotch standpoints, to be true.

A FOREGONE CONCLUSION.

The general public accepted the conclusion at once that the Americans were the victors, but there was a range yet to be fought over, and none know better than old riflemen how easily a roll of misses can reverse a majority. Nothing succeeds like success, and nothing collects a lead so well as an excellent start. The Americans showed a clean pair of heels to their guests, whose previous majority had been swept away like thistledown, until at the end of the 1,000-yards range and of the match, the Yankees led the Scots by full 64 points. The Americans had fully mastered the wind, and though the crowd cheered each shot and each rising white disk, the men rolled up the same range total as on the preceding day, when all was calm.

THE AMERICAN TRIUMPH.

A few moments for footing up the result and it was formally announced: America, 3,126; Ireland, 3,104; Scotland, 3,063; Australia, 3,062, and Canada, 2,923. Then broke out the cheers, the multitude crowding up and yelling with a unanimity and vigor calculated to rouse the blood of the most apathetic observer. Hats were waved, cheers were given wildly for everybody and anybody on general principles, and then all set off for the American team tent, a short distance from the gate, where under the Stars and Stripes, waving before the tent door, the American team were shouted for, and finally mounting a table in full view of the multitude, were shouted at until the speech making began. Major Fulton said on behalf of his fellows that though the American team had won this match, they had not been permitted to do so without the most strenuous endeavor and by making the best average shooting ever known.

THE SPEECHES.

Major Leech was up at once and assured the hearers that it had been the greatest rifle match yet fought, and the only error he could perceive was that the Irish did not occupy first place. Colonel MacDonald, after the cheering had stopped, said: "I wanted to be first. I wanted the Irish to be second. I have only gotten half my wish, and the worst half, too. (Laughter.) I can only say that the exhibition of the scores will justify us in coming here, but one of those extraordinary breaks which will occur in rifle shooting have given the final victory to another. I can say that we have put on record the largest score ever made in a single day of forty-five shots, and although we are not successful in taking off the trophy and wresting it from our American friends, we can at least cheer them, and now a hearty 'three,'" and it was given, the herculean Scotch captain waving his bonnet high in air as he led the cheers. Mr. Moriss, for the Australians, protested against being considered a foreigner, and expressed his thanks for courtesies shown. Major O'Reilly, for the Canadians, said that as his team had scored the lowest it should say the least, and he sat down with thanks.

On the evening of Friday, Sept. 15, General Jos. R. Hawley, President of the United States Centennial Commission, presented, at Gilmore's Garden, in the presence of the visiting riflemen and of an immense concourse of people, the Grand Centennial Trophy to the victorious American Team, in a speech full of happy illusions, and at the same time announced the prize winners in the individual contests.

After the result of the principal match was known, it was thought proper that some testimonial should be offered to the representative

riflemen of Ireland, Scotland, Australia, and Canada in recognition of the important aid they had rendered in making the International Match a success, and it was resolved to procure gold decorations of suitable design and present the same to each Captain and Eight. This was accordingly done, and as no other prize besides the Trophy had been provided for, beyond the Diplomas of the Centennial Commission to the competitors, the receipt was particularly acceptable, and was most graciously acknowledged.

THE

National Rifle Association,

1873.

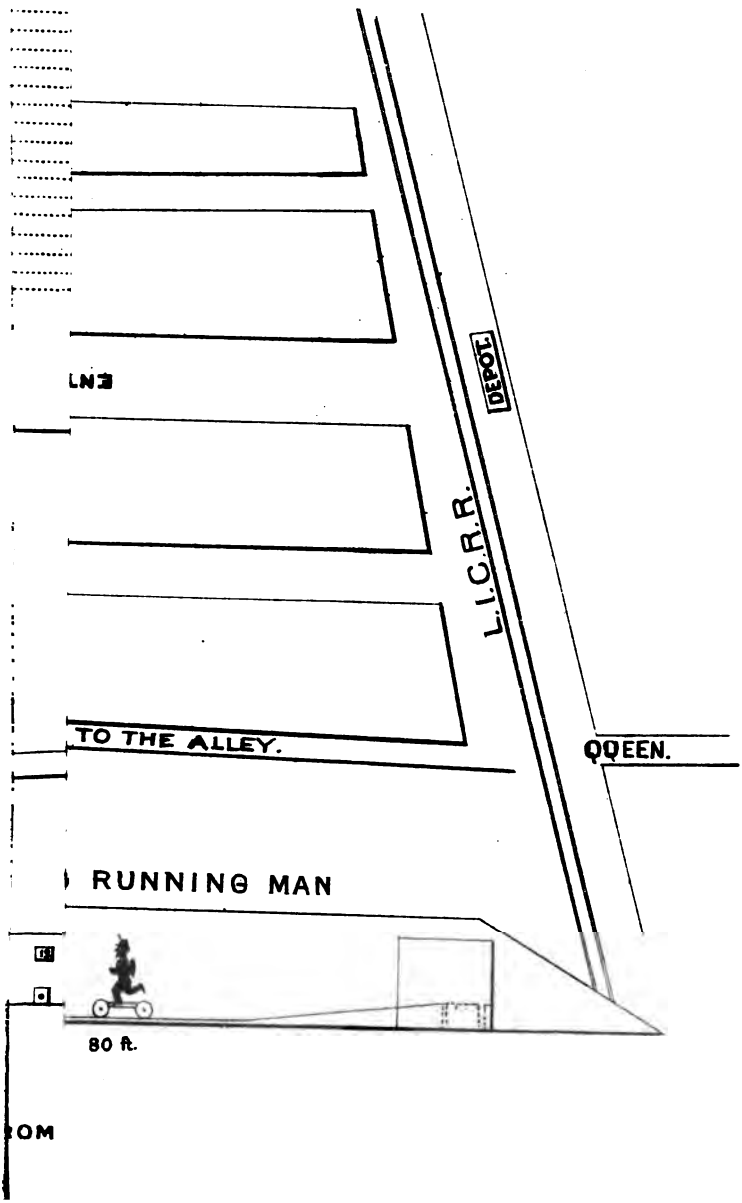
ADDRESS,

ANNUAL REPORTS,

AND

REGULATIONS FOR RIFLE PRACTICE.

GEO. W. WINGATE, *Secretary*,
194 Broadway, New York City.


DEPOT.
L.I.C.R.R.
TO THE ALLEY.
QUEEN.
RUNNING MAN
80 ft.

THE

National Rifle Association,

1873.

ADDRESS,

ANNUAL REPORTS,

AND

REGULATIONS FOR RIFLE PRACTICE.

GEO. W. WINGATE, *Secretary*.
194 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

NEW YORK:
REYNOLDS & WHELPLEY, 23 PARK ROW.
1877.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE

DIAGRAM OF RANGE 1

ADDRESS OF NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION—

Reasons for its Organization 5
Its Formation 6
Present Officers 7
Resources and Financial Condition 7
Its Aims 8
What it has Accomplished 9

PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING, 1873—

Secretary's Report 10
Treasurer's " 17
Report of Committee on Prizes 19
" " " Range 20
" Engineer 22

SUGGESTIONS FOR FORMATION OF LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS 25
BY-LAWS OF LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS 26
FORM OF APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP 29

REGULATIONS FOR RIFLE PRACTICE—

General Regulations 31
Disqualifications and Fines 32
Return of Entrance Fees 33
Prize Winners 34
Distances and Targets 34
Marking 35
Rifles and Ammunition allowed 36
Position 36
Order of Shooting 37
Ties, how Decided 37
Entries for Matches 38
Decisions of Executive Committee 41

ROLL OF MEMBERSHIP—

Life Members 42
Annual Members 42
" " Staff First Division, N. G 43
" " " Second Division, N. G 43
" " " Eleventh Brigade, N. G 44
" " F. Co. 22d, N. G 44
" " A. Co. 23d, " 45
" " K. Co. 7th, " 46
" " Officers 71st, " 47

THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

WHAT IT WAS ORGANIZED FOR, WHO COMPOSE IT, WHAT IT PROPOSES TO DO, AND WHAT IT HAS DONE.

REASONS FOR ITS ORGANIZATION.

ALTHOUGH the introduction of the rifle as a military weapon was owing to the lessons of our Revolution, and although our success in the earlier contests of our history depended upon the skill in its use displayed by our ancestors, no recognition has been given by our citizens of the fact that the change which has taken place in the habits of the American people is rapidly depriving them of that personal skill in arms and marksmanship, which has hitherto formed one of the greatest elements of our national strength. This is the more to be regretted, as the introduction of long range breech-loaders has made this skill of even more importance at the present time than under the ancient system; for not only the conflict between Prussia and Austria, but the more recent French and Prussian contest, have demonstrated that the very accuracy and rapidity of fire which renders these arms so formidable in the hands of trained marksmen, simply results in a waste of ammunition with those unfamiliar with their use, which leaves an army helpless at the decisive moment of battle. Other nations, recognizing these facts, have long since instituted a thorough

system of instruction in rifle practice. France, Germany, Switzerland, and, above all, England and Canada, unite in giving to rifle practice a leading position in their systems of military training. In the latter countries the success that has been attained, not only in producing good marksmen, but in making the subject popular among the people at large, has been very great. The Wimbledon contests in England are too well known to need description, and 150,000 trained riflemen are a standing proof of their value. So, on our northern border, Canada boasts her 40,000 skilled shots, and has her annual Local, Provincial, and Dominion matches, by which their skill is maintained.

In this country, on the other hand, the matter has been entirely neglected, although our entire system of defense is based upon the levying of volunteers in cases of emergency, who, to be valuable, or even available, must understand the use of arms, and supply by their skill as individuals the confidence which discipline gives to regular troops.

While England has a system of rifle practice which is required to be annually and thoroughly performed by *every* soldier in her army, whether stationed in India, Australia, or Europe, our War Department has not even enforced the system of Major Willard, adopted in 1862, and sends raw recruits against the Indian hunters of the plains. In the National Guard of New York, and other States, a similar apathy has prevailed; so that it has been the rule, not the exception, for a man to serve out his full term of enlistment in their ranks without firing a shot.

FORMATION OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

This anomalous condition of affairs having excited considerable discussion among military men through the press, finally, on November 24, 1871, led to the formation in the City of New York of THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, which was designed, and bids fair to be the parent of many similar associations throughout the country. This Association was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, and included among its incorporators the Generals of the First and Second Di-

visions, and the First, Third, and Fifth Brigades of the First Division, and the First Brigade of the Second Division, together with many prominent officers from the Seventh, Ninth, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Twenty-second, Twenty-third, Fifty-fifth, and Seventy-first Regiments of the National Guard of New York, in addition to General A. E. Burnside and other ex-officers of the Army and National Guard, and many prominent citizens.

ITS OFFICERS.

Its present officers are as follows:

Col. William C. Church (editor *Army and Navy Journal*), President.

Gen. Alex. Shaler, commanding First Division, N. G., Vice-President.

Capt. Geo. W. Wingate, Secretary.

Fred. M. Peck, Corresponding Secretary.

Major John N. Partridge, Treasurer.

Gen. Saml. W. Johnson, Commissary-General of Ordinance; Gen. John B. Woodward, commanding Second Division, N. G.; Gen. John Ward, commanding First Brigade, N. G.; Gen. Franz Sigel, Col. Watson C. Squire, Col. Henry J. Cullen, Major John Powell, Jr., Hon. D. W. Judd, Alfred W. Craven, Maj. G. M. Smith and Gen. J. F. Rathbone, Adjutant-General (*ex-officio*), Directors.

ITS RESOURCES AND FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The Association is organized under the general Act in regard to Clubs, which exempts the members from personal liability, but makes the Directors liable for all debts not contracted on a credit of over a year.

The initiation fee of members is $3, annual dues $2; the payment of $25 constituting a life membership, free from all other dues or assessments. National Guard organizations, joining *en masse*, pay half the regular rates for the number present at each annual inspection, which payment makes all their members members of the Association, together with all

who may enlist up to the time of the succeeding inspection. That is, a Company having, at inspection, 50 present, 25 absent, pays $125 the first year, and $50 a year afterwards, and receives *seventy-five* members' tickets.

Rifle Associations or military organizations (outside the limits of the First and Second Division districts of the National Guard), by paying, not less than $25, are entitled to a membership for every $1.50 paid, and to have the reports of their matches published in the annual report of the Association.

Its present financial condition, as appears by the annexed reports,* is eminently sound. Its ranges are worth, at the prices realized for adjoining property, over $42,000, and is unencumbered. It has $4,000 worth of targets, and prizes of a similar amount.†

Its receipts during the year 1872 have been	$37,234 75
Expenditures.....	32,295 81
Leaving a balance in the Treasury of	$4,938 34

AIMS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

The main aim of the Association is the encouragement of rifle practice throughout this State and the United States.

Regarding skill in marksmanship as the most important part of the drill of a soldier, they seek to cause instruction, in that particular, to be regularly instituted and carefully practiced upon a uniform system, by the National Guard, and for that purpose endeavor, in every way, to encourage the practice of "*aiming and position drill.*" They also desire to promote the establishment of ranges throughout the State, and the issue of ammunition, target, and other appurtenances required for their use, together with offering of prizes, both by the State and by individuals, to the best marksmen. They also seek to build up local associations of a similar character to their own, which, while sufficiently under official supervision to ensure their proper operation, yet will be so popular in their character as to secure their success. Their ideas are, that local matches shall be an-

* See Secretary's Report, p.10.
† See Treasurer's Report, p. 17.

nually held by these associations and by the National Guard, during the summer, and that the winning competitors shall meet at the fall match of this Association, to shoot for the Championship of the State. In this, the local marksmen from all sections will be brought together and emulation excited. The country organizations will be afforded what they never before had, an opportunity of meeting those of the cities upon equal terms, and the result cannot but be beneficial to the interests of the State, in building up a military organization, which will not only be enthusiastic in time of peace, but efficient in time of war. This Association endeavors in every way to build up these local associations, regarding them as the nucleus from which its best shots are to be obtained. It furnishes them all the information at its command, whenever requested, presents its gold badge as a prize to the best shot at their annual local match, and publishes the proceedings of such match in its annual report.

It also aims, in making up its prize list, to offer many small prizes, to be shot for in a number of different matches, in preference to offering a few large prizes in a single competition, deeming it wiser to afford many a chance of winning a prize, and thus encourage average marksmen, than to have a few (perhaps "professionals") carry off everything For military reasons it restricts its competitors to rifles not exceeding ten pounds in weight; and rules out all telescopes, hair-triggers, and artificial rests. For similar reasons its main prizes are offered only to members of the National Guard, and are required to be shot for with the regulation military rifle.

WHAT IT HAS ALREADY ACCOMPLISHED.

The following reports presented at the annual meeting, held in the City of New York, on January 14, 1873, show what has been accomplished by the Association since its organization:

PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING,

JANUARY 14, 1873.

The first annual meeting of THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION was held at the Officers' Room, Seventh Regiment Armory, on Tuesday, January 14, 1873.

The meeting was called to order at half-past eight o'clock, P.M., Col. Church in the chair, and a quorum present.

The President, Col. Church, addressed the meeting, briefly referring to the results accomplished during the first year's history of the Association, and calling the attention of the members to the fact that such results could not have been accomplished without earnest and persistent effort.

Especial mention was made of the labors of the Secretary, Capt. Wingate, and complimentary allusion to the intelligent co-operation in the objects of the Association by Major-Generals Shaler and Woodward and Hon. David W. Judd.

General business being then declared in order, General Alex. Shaler moved that a committee of five be appointed by the Chair to nominate candidates for the vacancies existing in the Board of Directors, which was seconded and carried.

The Chair then nominated as such committee Gen. Alex. Shaler, Capt. Geo. J. Clan Ranald, Geo. S. Schermerhorn, Tucker David, and Sheldon I. Kellogg, Jr.

The Secretary's report was then read, as follows:

SECRETARY'S REPORT, JANUARY 1873.

To the National Rifle Association:

As the meeting of the Association on November 24, 1871, was simply for the purpose of organization, the present may be regarded as its first regular meeting. Consequently, to report what has taken place up to this time is substantially to

give a history of the Association, for which reason no very detailed report must be expected.

Immediately after the adjournment of the incorporators, on November 24, 1871, the Board of Directors organized under the by-laws adopted at that meeting, by electing the following officers: President, A. E. Burnside; Vice-President, Colonel Wm. C. Church; Secretary, Captain Geo. W. Wingate; Corresponding Secretary, Fred. M. Peck; Treasurer, General John B. Woodward. These officers remained unchanged until July 22, 1872, when General Burnside's private affairs having obliged him to resign, Colonel Church was elected President in his place, and General Alex. Shaler Vice-President. The other officers of the Association still retain their positions to which they were originally elected.

In accordance with the by-laws, the directors divided themselves into three classes, by lot, to hold office for one, two, and three years respectively, as follows: First class—whose term expires in 1875—Messrs. Funk, Church, Harding, Peck, and Shaw; second class—whose term expires in 1874—Messrs. Shaler, Smith, Powell, Burnside, and Dimock; third class—whose term expires in 1873—Messrs. Wingate, Woodward, Varian, Craven, and Mason. The demands that have been made upon the time of the directors by the Association have been very great, and so many have found themselves unable to spare the time to attend to their duties as to lead to numerous changes in the Board. At different times during the past year the resignations of General Varian, Colonel Shaw, General Funk, Adjutant Harding, Colonel Mason, and Mr. Dimock, in addition to that of General Burnside, were received, and their places filled by the election, as vacancies occurred from time to time, of Major John N. Partridge, Colonel Watson C. Squire, General Franz Sigel, Hon. David W. Judd, General Samuel W. Johnson, General Wm. G. Ward, and Colonel Henry J. Cullen, whose term of office, together with those of General Woodward, Captain Wingate, and Mr. Craven, will expire with the present meeting.

A very brief canvass soon made it evident that the high price of land within an available distance of New York rendered it impossible to secure a suitable range without assistance from the State, and that, until such range could be procured, the rank and file of the National Guard could not be expected to interest themselves in the objects of the Association. A bill was accordingly introduced in the Legislature, which was finally passed on May 14, 1872, which provided that whenever the Association should raise $5,000 for the purpose of purchasing and fitting up a range, the State would contribute $25,000 for the same purpose; and also provided for the offering of division and State prizes for skillful marksmanship,

under the auspices of the Association, and in pursuance of rules to be established by it. In addition, the act authorized the Supervisors of New York and Brooklyn to appropriate a sum not exceeding $5,000 to further the interests of the Association, in pursuance of which authority, and through the exertions of General Shaler, the Supervisors of New York have appropriated $5,000, which sum has been paid to the Association by Comptroller Green.

For the passage of this bill, which at once placed the Association upon a firm foundation, and undoubtedly formed one of the most important measures of the session, the public are indebted to Hon David W. Judd, then member of Assembly from Richmond county (who, having recently consented to act as a director of the Association, was elected to that position on December 3, 1872), who advocated the measure untiringly, and to Senators Perry, James Wood, Dickinson, O'Brien, and Benedict, and Assemblymen Foley, Alvord, Sniper, Berri, Morton, Vedder, Huested, and others, including the entire delegations from the cities of New York and Brooklyn.

Neither may it be improper to remark, in these days of outcry against legislative corruption, that this measure, although involving an expenditure of $25,000 by the State, was passed upon its merits, and without any aid from the so-called "third house;" and that from its first introduction to its final passage it received a hearty and unanimous support from the press of the State, without distinction of party, to which, no doubt, its success in a great measure is to be ascribed. The same remark can also be made in regard to the appropriation of $5,000 from the Board of Supervisors of New York city.

While waiting the action of the Legislature, the Association, finding that there was no text-book of instruction in rifle practice available in this country, instructed their Secretary to prepare a manual upon the subject. This, having been found to require more labor than was anticipated, did not appear until the summer. Since its publication it has, however, been adopted by General Townsend, the Adjutant-General of the State of New York, as the official text-book of the National Guard, and is now in the hands of most of the officers of that organization, to whom it has been issued from Albany, and the Association expects that the "aiming" and "position drill" prescribed in it will be practiced during the winter sufficiently to greatly improve the shooting that will take place on the range during the coming year, and enable the members of the National Guard to compare favorably with the volunteers from Canada, who have signified their intention of being present. The Association has also prepared an elaborate series of rules for rifle practice during its matches, which having been approved by the Adjutant-General, were published in its manual.*

* See Rules at p. 31.

The work of selecting grounds of a sufficient extent for a range, which should be at once cheap, safe, and convenient of access, proved no easy task. Finally a purchase was made of a tract of seventy acres, situated upon the Central Railroad of Long Island, twelve miles from Hunter's Point, and within half-an-hour's ride of Thirty-fourth street ferry in New York city, for the very low price of $26,250, the parties interested in the railroad not only offering the land at a reduced price, for the sake of the travel which would follow from the establishment of the range upon their line, but also procuring subscriptions to the Association amounting to $6,000, so as to enable it to pay the money required by the Legislature as a prerequisite to the payment of the $25,000 from the State treasury.*

These grounds are admirably adapted for the purpose for which they have been selected. As level as a billiard table, they afford twenty separate ranges, each of which can be used from one hundred to a thousand yards, and without the use of elevated firing stands, found necessary upon most English and Canadian ranges. In addition, ample room is left for "pool" targets, and a "running man," as well as for camp purposes and distance drill. The only objection to them is that their being a plain has compelled the Association, in order to ensure safety, to construct an embankment twenty-five feet high and five hundred and seventy feet long, requiring over 27,000 cubic yards of earth. Owing to the fact that the Central Railroad Company had a heavy cutting near the range, which left a large quantity of earth on their hands, the Association has succeeded in closing a contract with them to erect the embankment for $4,500, being about seventeen cents a cubic yard, which is an extremely low price. The first contract was for two embankments, one of three hundred and one of one hundred and fifty feet in length, separated by an interval of one hundred and twenty feet, for which $4,000 was to be paid; but it has since been considered best to fill up this interval and make the embankment continuous, the railroad company having offered, in consideration of the injury they had caused the Association by their delay in completing the embankment, to do this extra work for $500 additional.

The original agreement was that this work should be completed by last September, if not previously. The railroad, however, found their road-bed out of order, and were unable to run their cars as proposed, and there were many other delays upon their part. In fact, among some of the officers a disposition was displayed rather to retard the work than press it forward. During the fall, however, a change has occurred in the management, and the gentlemen now in control show every disposition to work in harmony with the Association. Since October they have pushed the work vigorously, running six or

* See Report of Range Committee at p. 20.

seven dirt trains a day, and there is no doubt but that they will have the embankment completed early in the spring. The road itself was opened for travel on January 8, 1873.

In consequence, however, of the failure of the railroad to complete this work, or operate their line, it has been impracticable to use the range during the fall, and the Association has been reluctantly obliged to defer its proposed match until the spring, and confine itself to inducing the National Guard to familiarize themselves with their weapons during the winter by "position" and "aiming drill."

In the work of laying out and fitting the range the Association has, through the kindness of the Secretary of War, been able to avail itself of the valuable advice of Captain William Prince, of the Ordnance Department U. S. Army, as consulting engineer. John A. Church, E. M., of the *Engineering and Mining Journal*, has acted as supervising engineer, and is entitled to great credit for the zeal and skill he has displayed. In addition to the work upon the embankment, the grounds have been prepared for use by being cleared of stones, stumps and other obstructions, and the mantlets and marker's pits put up; so that, although some buildings, fences, etc., have still to be erected (which the funds of the Association do not as yet permit), the grounds will be ready for use upon the completion of the embankment in the spring.

Having decided that the range should be conducted upon what is known as the "Hythe," or Wimbledon system, so successful in England and Canada, the Association despatched a committee to both countries, and caused a thorough inspection to be made of the manner in which rifle practice was carried on there, so as to select the best system as to details and the latest improvements. Col. Harry Rockafellar constituted the committee to England, and the Secretary and Engineer of the Association the committee to Canada. Both committees were received with hospitality; but while Col. Rockafellar found the English riflemen rather reticent, the Canadians spared no pains to afford Messrs. Wingate and Church all desired information. Through the examination made by these committees the Association has obtained a practical acquaintance with many important details, which have greatly facilitated its labors in fitting up and managing the range, and will save it much annoyance during its matches.

In the laying out of the grounds it was determined to have twenty separate ranges, nine to be operated upon the "Scoble," or sunken pit system of marking, and eleven upon the "Hill," or side system. In addition, it is proposed to have two "pool" targets and a "running man." The targets themselves, with their appurtenances, are composed of iron slabs, six feet by two, made to bolt together so as to allow of their size being

altered or diminished at pleasure, as well as to be converted into extra mantlets if required.

Finding that there were no American establishments which were familiar with the making of the targets and appurtenances required upon the range, and also finding that they could be purchased at a much lower price in England than here, the Association, in August last, purchased (through Messrs. Schuyler, Hartley & Graham) fifty target slabs, one double and one single mantlet (the fourteen slabs comprising which being also available for targets), seventeen ringing centres, eighteen trigger testers, together with a number of other articles. These goods have since arrived, and are now upon the range. They cost $4,153.47, iron having greatly increased in price during the summer. They are all first-class articles, however, and could not be replaced for the money. They are amply sufficient in number to fully equip the different ranges, as well as to allow for two pool targets.

Although they have been prevented from having any competition during the year, the Association is happy to say that its efforts to interest the National Guard have not been unavailing, seconded, as they have been, by the efforts of the late Adjutant-General, together with Generals Shaler and Woodward, and other leading officers. A large number of additions have been made to the members of the Association, several entire companies in such regiments as the Seventh, Twenty-second and Twenty-third joining *en masse*, and a number of prominent gentlemen, including General G. H. Sharpe, General Sigel, General Johnson, General Molineaux, Colonel Derrom, Colonel Hazzard, J. Q. A. Ward, Norman Wiard, Colonel Marshal Lefferts and others having become life members. A branch association is being formed at Albany, including the Third Division district, under the auspices of General Woodhull, Major Gould, and others, and another is in process of formation at Buffalo by General William F. Rogers and others of the Thirty-second Brigade.

In addition, rifle clubs, including civilians as well as members of the National Guard, upon the model of the "small-bore" clubs, which have been found so valuable abroad in developing expert marksmen, have been formed, and are still forming; one of them, the Amateur Rifle Club, having already affiliated itself with this Association.

Upon every side the Association has received a cordial welcome.

Dr. Gatling has presented to it one of his celebrated guns, valued at $2,000, as a regimental prize. Remington & Co. have given it twenty-five gold-mounted rifles, valued at $75 each; and it has received assurances of many others, so that

its prize list at its spring match will prove well worth competing for.

With a view of building up local rifle associations, which should act as auxiliaries to this, and send their best shots to compete at our matches, the directors have established a regulation that such associations, or any military organization (outside the limits of the First and Second Division districts), by paying not less than $25 a year, shall be entitled to a membership for every $1. 50 paid, and to have their matches published in the Proceedings of the Association.

Without infringing upon the report of the Treasurer, it may be remarked that the financial condition of the Association is eminently sound. Its range is worth, at the prices realized for adjoining property, over $42,000, and is unencumbered. It has $4,000 worth of targets, and prizes to a similar amount, besides a balance now in the treasury of about $5,000, $4,500 of which is applicable to the payment of the embankment now being erected upon its range. With this exception, if it can be called such, the Association is out of debt.

Its expenses are comparatively slight. It pays no rent and has at present no salaried officers, with the exception of the Secretary's assistant, who receives $250 a year. During the coming year, however, it will become necessary to employ a permanent range-keeper, as well as to employ markers during its matches. These and other running expenses are to be paid from the members' dues, which, it is hoped, will greatly increase as soon as the range is opened for use. These dues at present are small, but as soon as the National Guard begin to take an interest in rifle practice they will unquestionably not only be sufficient to meet all expenses, but will, in connection with the entrance fees from the matches, leave quite a fund remaining to make up a prize list. The work of fitting up a range, however, is a costly undertaking, and the Association is in want of funds to properly complete its work. A building should be erected upon the grounds, to be used as a storehouse for the targets, etc., as well as for general head-quarters during competitions, and sheds are necessary for shelter in case of rain. The grounds also require to be fenced with a fence high enough to keep out intruders.

In addition, the "running man" and pool targets will require to be completed, at an expenditure of about $500, and a like amount will be required to make the necessary preparations for a match, in the purchase of flags, discs, and other articles.

The success that the Association has attained within the year has surpassed its most sanguine anticipations. On every hand it has met with nothing but encouragement. The Press, the Legislature, the Board of Supervisors of New York and

the public generally have vied with each other to assist it in carrying out the objects for which it has been formed.

It has already passed beyond all danger of failure, and proudly claims the honor of having inaugurated a system of rifle practice which will soon compare favorably with that of England and Canada, and from which the State of New York and the country at large cannot but derive substantial benefit. This, gentlemen, is the work that has been accomplished by the Board of Directors since November, 1871, and they submit it to you, confident that you will consider they have done their duty as your representatives.

GEO. W. WINGATE, *Secretary.*

New York, January 14, 1873.

Major Powell moved that the report be accepted and placed on file, which was seconded and carried.

The Treasurer, Gen. Woodward, being unavoidably absent, his report was read by the Secretary, as follows:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

NEW YORK, *January* 15, 1873.

President and Members of National Rifle Association:

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with your by-laws, I respectfully submit the following report as Treasurer of your Association.

The total receipts from all sources are *Thirty-seven thousand, two hundred and thirty-four dollars and seventy-five cents* ($37,234.75).

The various sources from which the amount stated as received are classified as follows:

52 annual dues and initiation fees, at $5	$260 00	
Less paid Collector's commission	2 25	
		$257 75
1 Initiation fee		2 00
25 Life memberships ($25)		625 00
Companies of the National Guard (paying one-half initiation fee and dues)		417 50
Donations		6,000 00
Comptroller, State of New York		24,932 50
Comptroller, City of New York		5,000 00

The total expenditures have been *Thirty-two thousand, two hundred and ninety-five dollars and eighty-one cents* ($32,295.81), classified as follows:

For purchase-money of range at Creedmoor	$26,250 00
For Attorney's fees in searches of title, etc.	193 38

For surveying and engineering on range.....	$293 35
For lumber and materials used in laying out range.....	195 58
For targets, mantlets, etc.....	4,153 43
For stationery and printing.....	454 00
For advertising.....	25 70
For clerk hire.....	110 50
For traveling expenses, Executive Committee in visiting range.....	23 32
For disbursements by Secretary to date for printing, postage, etc., including expenses of incorporation of Association.....	473 10
For expenses of Committee to Canada.....	123 45

The cash balance in the hands of the Treasurer is *Four thousand, nine hundred and thirty-eight dollars and ninety-four cents* ($4,938.94).

There is also in the hands of the Comptroller of the State of New York a balance of sixty-seven dollars and fifty cents, for which, however, a draft has been forwarded to pay a balance of that amount due to the Surveyor, for work done at the range.

Your Treasurer has no unpaid bills in his hands properly certified by the Auditing Committee.

Congratulating the Association upon its present satisfactory position, I am,

Very respectfully,

JNO. B. WOODWARD,

Treasurer.

On motion, the same was ordered on file.

The Committee on Nominations, through Gen. Shaler, reported in favor of re-electing the Directors whose term of service had expired, namely:

Third-class Directors, whose term expires at this meeting—

Gen. Woodward,
Capt. Wingate,
A. W. Craven, } Original Directors.

Gen. Wm. G. Ward (elected in place of Gen. Varian).
Col. H. J. Cullen (elected in place of Col. Mason).

Second-class, whose term expires 1874—

Major Jno. N. Partridge (elected in place of Gen. Burnside).
Gen. Sam. W. Johnston (elected in place of A. W. Dimock).

First-class, whose term expires 1875—

Col. Watson C. Squire (elected in place of Gen. Funk).
Gen. Franz Sigel (elected in place of Col. Shaw).
Hon. D. W. Judd (elected in place of Adjt. Harding).

On motion, the report was accepted.

Major Partridge moved that the gentlemen whose names were reported be declared elected as Directors of this Association, in accordance with the report of the Committee, which was seconded and carried by unanimous vote.

The report of the Committee on Prizes was read by Mr. Peck, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PRIZES.

NEW YORK, *January* 14, 1873.

The Committee on Prizes would respectfully report:

That it was constituted by action of a special meeting of the Directors, July 22, 1872, with the purpose of organizing a plan of competition for the opening of the range grounds—then contemplated for the fall of the past year—and of preparing a scheme of awards justified by the means at the immediate disposal of the Association and by its large prospective success. The report of the Committee was rendered at the regular meeting of September 3, a copy thereof having been submitted to the Adjutant-General for his approval. This report comprised a carefully considered order of competition, and offered prizes, of material and money, exceeding seven thousand dollars in value. In the meantime, however, it had become certain that the range grounds could not be made ready for a trial meeting during the year, and the Board of Directors was advised by Gen. Townsend of the impossibility of the programme submitted for his approval, in consequence of the then incomplete equipment of the National Guard with the new regulation Remington breech-loaders. The report of the Committee on Prizes was accordingly received and filed with the papers of the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors, subject to such action as the progress of the Association should warrant.

It is known to members of the Association that the inception of the enterprise was very generously appreciated by two prominent ordnance establishments, the Gatling Gun Company of Indianapolis, and the Small Arms Manufacturing Company of E. Remington & Sons, at Ilion, N. Y.—the former, through its representative, Dr. R. J. Gatling, placing at its disposal one

of his celebrated batteries as a prize to the regiment making the best score; and the latter offering a beautifully finished and mounted rifle, of the New York State model, to the best shot of each of twenty-five regiments throughout the State. These prizes, which would not be extravagantly appraised at a cash value of four thousand five hundred dollars are still at the command of the Board of Directors, and will be contended for, under conditions to be hereafter announced, at the forthcoming competition.

The provision of the legislative act, appropriating a fund for the purchase and organization of a range, which awards the annual amount of $1,300 in various prizes, should not be passed unnoticed, but be remembered as the first official recognition of the enterprise in connection with the generous interest manifested by Adjutant-General Townsend.

Your Committee would further report that its members have the promise of several handsome prizes, to be at the disposition of the Association at its opening meeting. Thus far no effort has been made, however, to interest the public or individual sympathy in this particular direction, the Committee feeling assured that there will be no default in this respect whenever the occasion shall demand a generous demonstration. In conclusion, your Committee would state that the President of the Association will, at the inaugural competition, present a trophy of silver, now being executed from original and characteristic designs by the Gorham Manufacturing Company of this city, valued at $500, and the Vice-President, General Shaler, has also offered a prize for the First Division, to be contended for upon conditions to be hereafter announced.

Very respectfully,

FRED. M. PECK,
Chairman Committee on Prizes.

On motion, the same was accepted and ordered on file.

The following reports from the Committee on Range, and Engineer were then read, and, on motion, ordered to be placed on file.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RANGE.

NEW YORK, *January* 15, 1873.

To the National Rifle Association:

GENTLEMEN,—The Committee on Range have the honor to submit the following report:

Immediately upon the organization of the National Rifle Association measures were taken to procure suitable grounds for the location of a Range, and the following members of the

Board of Directors were, on the 5th December, 1871, appointed to select such grounds, viz.: Alexander Shaler, A. W. Craven, Augustus Funk, Frederick A. Mason, John Powell, Jr., Henry G. Shaw, W. J. Harding, George W. Wingate, George Moore Smith. This Committee divided itself into sub-committees, who made a thorough canvass of the whole neighborhood about New York, consulted with the leading real estate agents, and advertised in the daily papers. As the result of their inquiries, they decided that their choice of location must be limited to New Jersey, Staten Island, and Long Island. First, because of the necessity of purchasing a large amount of ground with a small amount of money; and next, because of the peculiar character of the ground required for a range. The appropriation subsequently made by the State of New York for the objects of the Association, which could not be carried out of the State, eliminated New Jersey at once from the list of possible locations; and Staten Island was abandoned, partly because no suitable grounds were offered there and partly because Long Island was the more accessible location. On Long Island ground was offered for sale at Little Neck at $1,000 an acre; at Pearsall's Corners for $500 an acre; at Westerly, at $300 an acre; at Mineola, at $215 an acre; near Flushing at $325; and at Creed's Farm at $375 per acre. After much consideration it was decided to purchase the tract of land offered at Creed's Farm, as in all respects the best for the purposes of the Association, as well as the most desirable in location and the most valuable for the price. In July last a contract was accordingly made for the purchase of seventy acres of ground at Creed's Farm. This purchase was approved by the Adjutant-General and the Major-Generals commanding the First and Second Divisions, as required by law. Subscriptions to the amount of $6,000 were also obtained from the parties interested in the new railroad, upon the lines of which the range had been located. As soon as the necessary searches of title could be completed the ground was paid for, and the Association now holds an absolute title to it, free from all incumbrances.

The character and location of this ground is sufficiently described in the report of the Secretary of the Association and the report of the Engineer of the Association, to which your Committee would refer. The delay in completing the work upon the range is due to mechanical difficulties, over which this Committee and the Association have had no control. Not an hour has been lost unnecessarily. The chief delay has arisen from the necessity of building a large embankment on the range for the purpose of safety, a work which requires the running of six or seven railroad dirt trains a day for a period of five or six months.

WM. C. CHURCH, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE ENGINEER.

NEW YORK, *January* 14, 1873.

Executive Committee National Rifle Association:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report of work done upon the rifle range of the Association at Creedmoor, Long Island.

In the latter part of July, and before the purchase of the ground had been completed, a number of sketches were made, the object of which was to lay out the ground in every possible manner in order to choose with certainty that disposition of the ranges which should secure the greatest facility of working with the least hazard to the marksmen and to the markers, and also make the most economical use of the land purchased. It was found that a simple arrangement of the ranges in parallel lines was altogether the best. The embankments were placed at the northern limit of the range and close to the boundary, and the ground was laid out for twenty 1,000 yard ranges, two short ranges and one running man. This, however, is, for the first years of the Association, an excessive number of long ranges; and a large part of the ground back of the 700 or 800 yard ranges will be for some years available for camping-grounds and even for such structures as the Association may find needful, provided that the buildings, of whatever kind they may be, can be made removable whenever the necessity of removing them arises. This is the case with such erections as temporary camps, restaurant buildings, stores, and the like.

At the same time the ground was surveyed, mapped, and profiled. It was found that, with the exception of an unimportant depression within the two hundred yard ranges in the northwest corner of the property, the ground formed a perfectly even slope of close upon twenty feet in 3,000, or one foot in 150. This is entirely imperceptible to the eye, while its effect in placing the targets in relief, if it has any effect at all, will be to the benefit of the marksman. Certainly the most careful search could not have resulted in a more happy selection of ground in this respect than that which has been made by you.

It was at first intended to raise two embankments, one for ten and the other for five targets, with an interval of 40 yards between them. But the advantages of filling up that interval and making one continuous embankment 190 yards long, 25 feet high, and 15 feet wide on top, adding thereby five targets, were so obvious that I strongly urged this step upon your consideration, and it was adopted

A contract was made with Mr. Poppenhusen, early in August, for the embankments—the main one, which is to con-

tain close on 27,000 cubic yards of earth, and the smaller embankment for the 150 yard ranges, and the pool target, which will not contain more than 1,000 to 1,500 yards. From various causes, entirely unconnected with the management of the Executive Committee or of myself, but resulting from difficulties experienced in opening the railroad on the expected day, work on the embankment was not commenced until late, and was not prosecuted with vigor when commenced. The extreme cold weather of this winter has, of course, prevented excavations, and the result is that only 10,000 or 11,000 cubic yards of earth has been laid down. The embankment is therefore about half finished; but the coming season, I have no doubt, will witness more activity in this work. The railroad company takes the earth from a deep cut about two miles from the ground. The cut imperatively needs dressing down, and work upon it ought to commence with the first thaw. The company, in fact, is ready to contract to finish the embankment by a given day, under penalty.

Six markers' butts have been built. They are made of two-inch spruce plank on the sides and roof, and four-inch in the back. They are also banked with eleven feet of earth at the back, and are perfectly safe. In addition to this, two ditches on the Scoble plan, of an aggregate length of 90 yards, have been dug, banked and sodded. They are not yet planked up, the backward condition of the embankment relieving me from any necessity of pressing my own work. A very short time will suffice to place all these parts of the range in working order.

Finally, the ground has been nearly cleaned of fences, trees, and some of the more persistent undergrowth. What remains is almost all winter work, and is now in progress.

The work that remains to be done is the completion of those parts of the range, as the embankments, markers' butts, etc., which are absolutely necessary to the working of the range; and second, the buildings necessary for head-quarters, officers' restaurant, etc., which can, in case of necessity, be replaced the first year by tents.

I have only to add, in conclusion, that in designing and laying out the range, especial attention has been paid to the peculiar wants of the National Guard of New York. Provision was made for a celerity of work which appears unnecessary in view of the small number of trained marksmen in this State, and especially in this part of the State. But it was felt that the difficulty of obtaining a full encampment of several days' duration was so great as to make it imperative that means for completing the drill of a full regiment, at all ranges, within one day should be provided. This has been done. The cost for ground and for permanent improvements has been greatly

increased in consequence, and the cost of a match will also probably be somewhat higher. But it is quite certain that the range will be better fitted for use by the Guard, and more popular for these facilities.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

JOHN A. CHURCH.

Major Smith moved that all the reports, together with the regulations for rifle practice by the members, be printed for distribution among the Association.

Seconded and carried.

Col. Cullen moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to the Board of Officers of the Seventh Regiment for the use of their room.

Seconded and carried.

On motion, the meeting adjourned.

GEORGE W. WINGATE,
Secretary.

SUGGESTIONS IN REGARD TO THE ORGANIZATION OF LOCAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS, TO ACT IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

To enable such associations to hold property it is desirable that the same be incorporated under the act in regard to military associations and clubs. This is done in New York by filing a certificate in the office of the Secretary of State and of the County Clerk, stating the name of the association, its objects, the number of the directors, and the names of those who shall manage the same for the first year, which should be signed and acknowledged by the directors. A very good form for that purpose is that which was used in incorporating the National Rifle Association, and which is printed in their by-laws. This certificate is also to be approved, before being filed, by a Judge of the Supreme Court. When an association is incorporated under this act, its members are not liable for any debts, and the liability of the directors is limited to such debts as are payable within the year, or in other words, to cash purchases. After the incorporation has been completed, the association should meet and adopt by-laws. The simpler these are the better. As it is not desirable to have many meetings of the association, its power should be vested in a board of directors who should be annually elected, and the machinery for admission of members should be made as simple as possible. When the association is incorporated, the first question to arise will be the securing of a proper range and to provide funds for fitting it up. The main expense besides the land will be for targets. A list of the necessary articles which are required for use upon the range is given at page 133 of Wingate's Manual of Rifle Practice. As, in the infancy of the association, the

ground will not be used all the time, it would be better to lease it than to purchase it.

During the winter, in addition to collecting funds, the influence of the association should be exerted to induce the National Guard to practice aiming drill, as an important step towards the attainment of proficiency in marksmanship. If this is entered upon systematically, by the time the weather will permit of practice in the open air a reasonable degree of proficiency will have been attained; so that not only will the shooting itself be better than it would otherwise be, but the arrangements for competitions can be much more easily carried out upon the grounds than would be the case if the men had had no previous experience.

FORM OF BY-LAWS OF LOCAL ASSOCIATION.

By-Laws of the ——— Rifle Association.

NAME.

I. This Association shall be called "The ——— Rifle Association."

OBJECTS.

II. Its objects shall be the encouragement of rifle practice and to promote a system of aiming drill and target firing among the National Guard of the (division or brigade) district.

MANAGEMENT.

III. A Board of Directors, elected annually by the Association at their annual meeting, and consisting of fifteen members, shall have general control of its affairs, take cognizance of all infractions of these by-laws, and fill vacancies in their body until the time of the next annual meeting. The Board of Directors shall, from time to time, make such rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the by-laws, as they may consider necessary.

QUORUM.

IV. A quorum of the Board shall consist of six members.*

* Too large a quorum frequently prevents business from being transacted.

Officers.

V. The officers of the Association shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, and Secretary, who shall be elected annually by the Board of Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association and three members of the Board of Directors, which members shall be elected at the election for officers.

Meetings.

VI. The annual meeting shall be held on the day of in each year. In case it shall not take place at the time fixed, it shall be held as soon as convenient thereafter, and all persons then in office shall hold over until their successors are elected. Meetings of the Association are to be called by the President, on receiving a request signed by twenty members, which request must state the object for which the meeting is called, and ten days' notice of such meeting must be given to all the members. ——— members present at a general or special meeting shall form a quorum for the transaction of business. At no meeting of the Association shall any subject be introduced or discussed which does not relate to its affairs.

Members.

VII. Any person who shall pay two dollars a year to this Association shall become a member, unless his name is disapproved by the Board of Directors within one month after his joining. Any person paying twenty dollars, or giving a prize to the Association of that value, shall become a life member, and be thereafter exempt from all dues and assessments.

VIII. Any military organization or club, situate within the limits of the Brigade, which shall subscribe not less than twenty dollars annually to the funds of this Association shall be considered as being in connection with it, and shall be entitled to the privilege of membership in the proportion of one to every dollar and a half subscribed.

Target Practice.

IX. The target practice of this Association shall be con-

ducted in accordance with the rules of the National Rifle Association. The Executive Committee shall also have power to make such other rules as they may deem necessary in regard to rifle practice.

X. This Association shall affiliate itself with the National Rifle Association, in accordance with the by-laws of the latter, and shall send a delegation to represent it at the annual match of the latter, which delegation shall be selected by the Executive Committee from the members of this Association, according to their order of merit, as appearing from their practice at the last competition of this Association.

Debts.

XI. No debt exceeding twenty-five dollars shall be contracted without a vote of at least five of the Executive Committee, and no debt exceeding $50 shall be incurred without a vote of at least ten directors.

XII. At the annual meeting, a report shall be presented by the Secretary, giving the result of the practice of the Association during the year, and also by the Treasurer, giving a statement of his receipts and expenditures, and annexing thereto his vouchers.

XIII. Any director failing to attend six successive meetings of the board shall be deemed to have tendered a resignation of his office; but the board or the President may excuse any member for such neglect, and before his resignation is accepted under this by-law he must be especially notified of the same.

General Regulations.

XIV. Any director or member may at any time examine the records of the Secretary, and inspect the accounts of the Treasurer. Any member having complaints or suggestions to make to the management of the Association, must do so in writing to the Board of Directors.

Expulsions.

XV. Any member whose conduct shall be declared by a

vote of the Board of Directors, to have injured or be likely to injure the interest, welfare, or character of the Association, shall forfeit his membership; but such vote shall not be taken without giving two weeks' notice to the offender of the charges made against him, and affording him an opportunity of being heard in his defence.

AMENDMENTS.

XVI. These by-laws may be amended by a four-fifths vote of the Board of Directors, provided that one month's notice of the proposed amendments shall have been first given. They can also be amended at the annual meeting by a two-thirds vote of the members present, provided that the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the Secretary at least a month previously, signed by ten members of the Association, and that all members of the Association have been notified that such amendments will be offered.

INDIVIDUAL APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

....., 1873.

To the National Rifle Association:

The undersigned is desirous of being elected as a member of the National Rifle Association, and agrees, if elected, to be bound by the By-Laws thereof.

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS ADDRESS.	Military organization, if any, to which applicant may belong.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP ON BEHALF OF A NATIONAL GUARD ORGANIZATION.

NEW YORK, ..., 1873.

To the National Rifle Association:

I desire to apply, on behalf of ..... Company, ... Regiment, N. G., to have them elected in a body as members of your Association. The number present at last inspection (....., 1872), was .....; present strength, ...

Respectfully yours,

.....,

Captain.

Regulations adopted by the National Rifle Association to Govern all Competitions in Marksmanship. Approved by the Adjutant-General, June, 1872.

1. General Regulations.

I.—All competitions upon the grounds of the Association shall be conducted under the direction of the Executive Committee, composed of the Officers of the Association and two of the Directors.

II.—Competitions occurring in other parts of the State shall be under the direction of a Committee of the Local Rifle Association, or, if no such Association exist, of a Committee appointed by the Division Commander of that District.

III.—In the conduct of the meetings, the following regulations are to be observed, together with such other directions as may be given from time to time by the Executive Committee or Committee in charge.

IV.—All members of the National Guard competing for prizes restricted to that organization shall appear in the authorized full-dress or undress uniform of their Regiment.

V.—Competitors shall submit their rifles and ammunition for inspection whenever required.

VI.—No hair triggers shall be allowed.

VII.—No fixed artificial rests shall be allowed, unless otherwise specified.

VIII.—In muzzle-loading competitions the competitors may wipe out or clean out their rifles during any competition, provided they do not delay the squad by so doing. In breech-loading competitions this shall not be allowed,

IX.—No two competitors in the same squad shall shoot with the same rifle.

X.—No one shall be allowed to join a squad after the commencement of the second competitive round.

XI.—No post entries shall be made for any competition after the firing for such competition has commenced.

XII.—Every competitor shall enter and shoot under his own name, and, unless otherwise specified, not oftener than once for any prize.

2. Disqualifications and Fines.

XIII.—Any competitor who fires in a name other than his own, or fires twice for the same prize, shall be disqualified from ever competing at the Prize Meetings of the Association, or for any prize offered to the National Guard elsewhere.

XIV.—Should a competitor lose his register ticket, omit to take it to the firing-point, or fail to attend at the prescribed hour, and so by his own neglect miss the opportunity given to him of competing for the prize for which his ticket was issued, his claim in regard to such competition shall be canceled.

XV.—Any competitor who shall be detected in an invasion of the conditions prescribed for the conduct of any prize, shall be disqualified from further competition during the meeting and forfeit his entrance fees, and in case of such conduct being considered by the Executive Committee as "discreditable," he shall be disqualified from ever again competing at the N. R. A. Prize Meetings.

XVI.—Any competitor who has joined his squad, and shall leave it to fire a shot from any other firing-point before the squad has completed its shooting, shall be disqualified in that competition.

XVII.—Any competitor refusing to obey any instructions of the Executive Committee, or their deputies, will be immediately ruled out of all further competition.

XVIII.—The range being, for the period of the matches of the Association, handed over to the charge of the Executive Committee, any person, not a competitor, interfering with any

of the firing squads, and annoying them in any way, will at once be expelled from the ground.

XIX.—Any competitor infringing any of the preceding regulations, being guilty of unruly or disorderly conduct, or being intoxicated, shall be ruled out, and forfeit any entrance fees he may have paid.

XX.—Any competitor firing when the danger-flag or disk is shown at the target or firing-point, or discharging his rifle except at a target to which he has been assigned, or into the pit provided for that purpose, shall be debarred from all further competitions during the meeting, and shall forfeit his entrance fees. This shall not apply to a competitor accidentally firing at the wrong target when no danger-flag is up.

XXI.—Any person discharging a rifle or snapping a cap within the enclosure, except in accordance with the Regulations for shooting, may, at the discretion of the Executive Committee, be required to leave the ground.

XXII.—Any competitor "snapping a cap" or "firing off" a charge without going close up to and pointing his rifle into the pit provided for that purpose, shall be fined one dollar.

XXIII.—Any competitor or other person found with a loaded rifle, except on the range and within the hours of shooting, may be debarred from further competition during the meeting.

XXIV.—In National Guard and Remington All Comers competitions, any competitor using any ammunition other than such as is issued from the N. R. A. Magazine, or in any way tampering with the ammunition so issued, shall be disqualified from competing for any prizes during the meeting.

3. Return of Entrance Fees.

XXV.—1. Competitors who are prevented from being present at the meeting shall have the entrance fees they have paid returned after the meeting, provided that they send their tickets and give written notice to the Secretary before the day on which the prize for which they have entered has been announced for competition.

2. Competitors prevented from competing by illness will receive back their entrance fees in full on production of a medical certificate and their entry tickets.

3. The Executive Committee reserve to themselves the right of allowing or rejecting, subject to a reduction of half forfeit of entrance fees, claims based on any other considerations than those above specified, provided that in all cases written application, accompanied by the entry tickets of the claimants, be made to the Secretary before the day on which the competition for the prizes in question has commenced.

XXVI.—Entries for the State prize shall under no circumstances be returned.

4. Prize Winners.

XXVII.—All winners of prizes shall apply to the Secretary for a certificate, which they must give up on receiving their prizes.

XXVIII.—All money prizes shall be paid on the ground.

XXIX.—The Executive Committee will not hold themselves responsible for any prizes left in the exhibition tent at the conclusion of the meeting.

XXX.—The regulations for any public presentation of prizes, will be announced during the meeting.

XXXI.—No prize winner, being a National Guardsman, shall receive his prize at the distribution of prizes unless in the full-dress uniform of his regiment.

XXXII.—A deduction of 10 per cent. shall be made on all money prizes, pool, and sweepstakes moneys not claimed within one month after the conclusion of any prize meeting; and all prizes, pool, and sweepstakes moneys not claimed by the 30th November in each year shall be forfeited to the Association.

5. Distances and Targets.

Distances.

There shall be nine distances for individual shooting, viz.:

200 yards.	500 yards.	800 yards.

300 yards.	600 yards.	900 yards.
400 "	700 "	1,000 "

And one for volley firing, 400 yards.

Targets.

1. The size of the targets shall be—

a. Up to 300 yards, - - - - -	6 ft. x 2 ft.
b. Over 300 to 600 yards, - - - - -	6 ft. square.
c. Over 600 to 1,000 yards, - - -	6 ft. x 12 ft.
d. At 400 yards, for volley firing, - -	6 ft. x 12 ft.

2. In competition for individual firing, the size of the bull's-eyes and centres shall be—

a. Up to 300 yards, bull's-eye, 8-inch square; centre, 2 feet.

b. Over 300 to 500 yards, bull's-eye, 2 feet square; centre, 4 feet.

c. Over 600 to 1,000 yards, bull's-eye, 3 feet square; centre, 6 feet.

d. 400 yards, volley, bull's-eye, 2 feet high and extending across the target; centre, foot above and below bull's-eye; outer, remainder of target.

In all cases bull's-eyes shall count 4; centres, 3; outers, 2.

6. Marking.

The marking when signalled shall not be questioned, but should the officer in charge of a firing party receive reasonable evidence that a shot has struck the target, and has not in any way been marked, he will signal to the non-commissioned officer in the butt to examine the target. The result of such examination, as signalled by the non-commissioned officer, shall be final

In volley and breech-loading competitions, when the number of hits counted on the target exceeds the number of shots fired, the value of one centre (three marks) for every such hit in excess of the number of shots shall be deducted from the total score.

7. Rifles.

The rifles shall be qualified as follows:

Class I.

Springfield or Remington rifles of *bona fide* regulation pattern, as issued.

1. Minimum pull of trigger, 6 pounds.

2. Sights strictly in accordance with regulation pattern.

N. B.—They may be blackened; but white, red, or other coloring matter shall not be allowed.

3. Any pad or shoe for the heel-plate of the butt admitting of removal, and thereby allowing of variation at pleasure in the length of the stock, shall be disallowed.

Class II.

"Any rifle;" maximum weight, 10 pounds.

1. Sights of any description, except telescope, magnifying, and front aperture sights, such as solid disks or bushes pierced in the centre.

2. Minimum pull of trigger, 3 pounds.

8. Ammunition.

1. In all competitions restricted to members of the National Guard and Remington All Comers, none but the regulation ammunition, similiar to that issued from the N. R. A. magazine, shall be used. The ammunition so issued shall in no way be tampered with.

2. In other competitions, unless otherwise specified, any ammunition may be used.

9. Position.

1. For National Guard Prizes, the shooting up to 300 yards shall be standing. At distances above 300 yards, it shall be in any position. By "any position," is meant, any position that a person would be able to take on level ground.

N. B.—In shooting standing no objection will be made to the elbow resting against the body, provided that the little finger of the left hand is in front of the projection in front of

lock-plate, or to the position of the fingers of the right hand, provided the regulation position is preserved in other respects.

For All Comers' Prizes, the shooting shall, unless otherwise specified, be in any position.

3. Sighting shots may be fired in any position.

10 Order of Shooting.

1. In all competitions restricted to the use of breech-loading rifles, the competitors shall fire their sighting and competitive shots consecutively.*

2. In other competitions, the competitors shall fire their sighting and competitive shots alternately.

11. Shooting.

1. Two sighting shots shall be allowed to every competitor at each distance.

2. These shots shall be fired in order, when the squad is formed, and at the target about to be used in the competition. No sighting shot shall be allowed after the squad has commenced the competition; nor shall any competitor using a muzzle-loader be allowed to fire two sighting shots consecutively unless he be the only one present.

3. Any competitor joning the squad when the first round of sighting shots has been fired, shall be restricted to *one* sighting shot.

4. Competitors who, at gun-fire, have not completed the number of rounds prescribed by the conditions of a competition, shall be allowed one sighting shot when such competition is resumed.

15. Ties.

Competitors who have to shoot off ties shall be notified in such manner as shall be decided by the Executive Committee at each meeting.

Ties shall be decided as follows:

A.—*In individual shooting.*

1. In the second stage of any prize.

* This is now altered so that competitors place themselves at the firing point by twos, who fire alternately until they have fired all their shots.

By the aggregate scores made in first stage; if still a tie, by firing three shots consecutively at longest range until the tie be decided.

2. In other competitions, when the firing shall take place at more than one distance—

a. By the score made at the longest distance, and if still a tie, and there be three distances in the competition, by the score at the second distance.

b. By the fewest - - - - - - - *misses.*

c. By the fewest - - - - - - - *outers.*

d. If still a tie, by inverse order of shots counting singly from the last to the first.

e. By firing single shots at the longest range.

3. In competitions for rapidty, *by dividing the prize.*

B.—*In matches.*

a. By the aggregate scores made at the longest distance in the competition.

b. By the fewest - - - - - - *misses.*

c. By the fewest - - - - - - *outers.*

d. By the competitors who have made the highest score on each side, firing five rounds at the longest distance in the competition.

C.—*In volley firing.*

a. By the fewest - - - - - - *misses.*

b. By the fewest - - - - - - *outers.*

c. If still a tie, *If the prize be in money, by dividing the prize; if it be a challenge plate, by awarding the prize to be held for equal periods of the year by the successful organizations.*

N. B.—When the ties are shot off, one sighting shot shall be allowed.

13. ENTRIES.

A.—*For the State Prize.*

1. For the State Prize every company and independent subdivision of the National Guard shall be entitled to send one of

its members as competitors; and in every regiment the Commanding Officer may, in addition, nominate sufficient members from the regiment at large to make a "team" of twelve.

Field and other officers are eligible for the regimental nominations.

2. Where any company does not nominate its full complement of representatives, the vacancies may be filled by members of other companies in the same regiment.

3. In all cases representatives for the State prize must be members in good standing of the regiment from which they obtain their nomination.

4. The entrance fee for each representative for the State prize shall be one dollar.

And such payment shall entitle them to two sighting shots at each range without further charge.

B.—*Mode of Entry.*

1. The names of all competitors for the State prize must be sent to the Secretary by the commanding officer of each regiment proposing to be represented, at least two days previous to the match, together with the amount of their entrance fees.

2. All competitors for other prizes, who shall enter their names and pay their entrance fees to the Secretary by or before six o'clock of the evening previous to the commencement of the match for which they desire to shoot, shall be squadded, and notice given as long as possible before the competition of the hour when their squad will shoot. Other entries will be charged 25 per cent. extra as post entries.

3. No post entries shall be made for any competition after the firing for such competition has commenced.

C.—*Issue of Register Tickets.*

Each competitor upon entering his name and paying his entrance fee, will receive a register ticket, under the following conditions:

1. That should a competitor lose his ticket, omit to take it to the firing-point, or fail to attend at the hour detailed by the

executive officer, and so by his own neglect miss the opportunity given to him of competing for the prize for which his ticket was issued, his claim on the Association in regard to such competition shall be canceled. (Gen. Reg. XIV.)

2. That the holder of a register ticket may sell or transfer his ticket to another person, provided that he has not already missed his time for firing, that the register side is in the same condition as when issued from the N. R. A. Office, and that the person to whom the ticket is transferred shoots at the same time detailed on the ticket and in his own name.

3. That when once a name is entered on the register side of the ticket it shall only be used by the party bearing that name.

4. That any erasure or substitution of one name for another shall render the ticket invalid.

14. Squadding.

1. The competitors will be told off into divisions.

2. In the competition for the State prize, squads in each division will be formed as nearly as possible of members of the same corps.

3. For other prizes they shall be formed in the order in which the entries are made.

4. The hour at which each division shall fire will be determined for the first day by lot; on other days, by varying the time as equitably as possible.

5. Competitors selected to shoot in any match, as representatives of their companies, who find that such public engagement will interfere with their shooting in other competitions, must at once communicate with the Executive Committee, and these cases will be provided for, when possible, by altering the hour of their private engagement, and when that cannot be done, the entry money will be refunded.

15. Post Entries.

1. Post entries will be squadded on the ground and assigned at the time of entry; and for all such double entrance fees shall be charged.

2. They may be ordered to fire whenever target accommodation can be provided.

3. Should the holders of Post Entry tickets be precluded from competing by deficiency of target accommodation, their entrance fees will be returned to them; the Executive Committee not being able to guarantee accommodation for all such entries.

16. Decisions of Executive Committee.

The decision of Executive Committee upon the award of prizes, or any point of dispute between competitors, shall be final and binding on all parties, subject to the power of the Executive Committee, or any two of them, at their discretion, to refer any question to the decision of the Board of Directors, whose decision on such question shall be final.

By order of the Association,

GEO. W. WINGATE,
Secretary.

ROLL.

LIFE MEMBERS.

Wingate, Capt. Geo. W.
Church, Col. Wm. C.
Shaler, Gen. Alex.
Woodward, Gen. John B.
Shaw, Col. Henry G.
Hazzard, Col. R. R., Jr.
Peck, Fred. M.
Smith, Major Geo. Moore
Craven, Alfred W.
Dimock, A. W.
Ward, Gen. Wm. G.
Squire, Col. Watson C.
Powell, John, Jr.
Francis, Adjt. A. T.
Derrom, J. A.
DeGress, Col. Francis.
Allen, Col. Wm. B.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Cruger, S. V.
Cullen, Col. Henry J.
Derrom, Col. Andrew.
Johnson, Gen. Samuel W.
Scoble, Col. Thomas U.
Schermerhorn, George S., Jr.
McDonald, Alex.
Frost, N. H.
Molineaux, Gen. E. L.
Lefferts, Col. Marshall.
Fitzhugh, W. A.
Sharp, Geo. H.

ANNUAL MEMBERS.

Burnside, Gen. A. E.
Whittaker, Major F.
Porter, Col. Josiah.
Hartley, Marcellus.
Harding, Capt. Wm. J.
Remmey, Col. W. W.
Kenyon, W. W.
Man, Lieut. Wm.
Knapp, Hen. M.
Connor, Chas. F.
Rockafellar, Col. Henry.
Clark, Col. Emmons.
Dunn, Gen. N. G.
Richards, John P. M.
David, Tucker.
Moore, Wm. M.
McEwen, John E.
Roberts, Charles A.
Robbins, C. F.
Wynne, W.

Boucher, Lieut. Pierre L.
Collins, James T. B.
Cox, Townsend.
Roux, Alex. J.
Lloyd, Thos.
Gales, W. S.
Rader, Louis B.
Schermerhorn, Chas. A.
Schermerhorn, Eugene E.
Thomayer, Theo.
Brockway, L. H.
Giles, F. S.
Chatfield, Lieut. C. J.
Varian, Gen. J. M.
Coddington, Capt. Clifford.
Church, Frank P.
McQuade, Gen. James.
Goldmark, Josef.
Barrett, Capt. Geo. P.
Barrington, Lieut. Thos.
Murray, Robt.
Rhoads, Geo. B.
Beers, Jas. L.
Kingsland, E. A.
Rice, Thos. E.
Coady, John W.
Hickok, Leroy A.
Backus, H. Landon.
Green, George.
Madison, E. N.
Browe, E. S.
Delph, P. L.
Fairbanks, Fred. P.
Sigel, Gen. Franz.
Fowle, Andrew S.
Winslow, James N.
Smith, Col. James.
Harper, Fletcher U.
Murphy, Adjutant W. H.
Partridge, Major John. N.
Gildersleeve, Major H. A.
Kiddoo, Gen. J. B.
Davis, Henry.
Burton, Bethel.
Conkling, Col. F. A.
Austin, Col. D. E.
Judd, Hon. David W.
Munn, Frank.
Wagstaff, Edward.
Brinckerhoff, H. M.
Mapes, Daniel S.
Clapp, John B.
Geffroy, O. P.
Beers, Sam'l A.
Love, Edward J.
Housley, Charles H.
Noe, Peter P.
Vilmar, Col. Fred.

STAFF OF FIRST DIVISION N. G. S. N. Y.

Liebenau, Gen. J. H.
McMillan, Dr. Chas.
Kearney, Col. Henry S.
Wrisley, Lt.-Col. Frank.
Mechan, Col. John.
Parker, Capt. Henry H.
Probst, Major John D.
Fowler, Col. John, Jr.
Jussen, Lt.-Col. Carl.

STAFF OF SECOND DIVISION N. G. S. N. Y.

Heath, Col. Henry.
Woodward, Lt.-Col. R. B.

Chapman, Col. Henry T.
Homiston, Col. J. M.
Beebe,Col. Ira L.
Fay, Lt.-Col. John E.
Crawford, Col. H. L.
Gulick, Lt.-Col. C. P.
Bissell, Major Isaac F.
Beebe, Major W. H. W.
Dodge, Capt. F. E.

ELEVENTH BRIGADE STAFF.

Meserole, Gen. J. C.
Bounker, Col. Wm. R.
Evans, Capt. S. G.
James, Major D. R.
Linington, Major Theo.
Fisher, Major Geo. W.
Crane, Capt. H. L.
Van Mater, Capt. G. W.
Manning, Capt. H. E.

MEMBERS OF "F" COMPANY, TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT N. G. S. N. Y.

Anderton, R. J.
Backer, Leon.
Burnton, M. E.
Beach, H. H.
Burnham, H. A.
Brill, L. F.
Burdett, I. G.
Brill, W. E.
Beckwith, W. H.
Bowles, F. D.
Brown, W.
Brinkerhoff, C. R.
Beeman, P. G.
Bird, W. H.
Bernard, E.
Carmichael, W. J.
Clan Ranald, Capt. G. J.
Cuppia, H. A.
Campbell, J.
Cocks, A.
Carpenter, A. B.
De Mille, P. E.
Drennan, W. N.
Evans, James.
Gale, G. C.
Gelston, J.
Hawkins, D. A.
Harrison, W. S.
Herts, M. A.
Hall, C. W.
Harding, J.
Jacobus, W. H.
Jenkins, J. W.
Karr, De Witt.
Koewing, F.
Magner, J.
McRae, F. F.
McMurray, J. G.
Moore, James.
Mundhenk, A.
Macklin, J.
McLewee, F. C.
Powers, L.
Stevenson, F. A.
Tilford, C. E.
Trimble, G. R.
Tilton, G. H.
Vatel, O.

Fuller, P. A.
Faitoute, W. E.
Fitzgerald, J. J.
Fullgraff, F. G.
Witchen, N.
Addicks, W. D.
Giles, J. W.
Strong, J. L. G.
Gamble, Lieut. Charles.

MEMBERS OF "A" COMPANY, TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT N. G. S. N. Y.

Van Ingen, Capt. D. W.
Aalholm, Joseph J.
Ames, Chas. W.
Allen, James M.
Allen, A., Jr.
Angell, Irving.
Adams, T. B.
Barnard, John T, Jr.
Burchard, Ch. D.
Bridge, Ch. E.
Brewster, George.
Bunce, Alf. C.
Beach, E. F.
Clarke, Francis.
Cowing, Jas. R.
Cowing, Hebert W.
Cane, Edwd.
Chaplin, D. D.
Dibble, Chas. W.
Disturnell, Chas.
Dashiel, Alf. H.
Dennison, Chas. M.
De Luce, F. I.
Dow, F. J.
Earle, Geo. H.
Everdell, Wm. K.
Fowle, John H., Jr.
Fincke, Chas. L.
Fiske, John A., Jr.
Fiske, Thos. P.
Gregory, Thos. K.
Gladwin, Sidney M.
Grandin, C. P.
Storey, Lt. Joseph G.
Ide, Chas. W.
Judson, Fred. A.
Kellogg, Edwd.
Kellogg, S. I., Jr.
Kirby, James K.
Lane, Nathan, Jr.
Lane, F. H.
Long, Fred. H. C.
Leland, Henry H.
Little, Edwd.
Muir, James B.
Mathews, John.
Moffat, George B.
Ogden, Henry C.
Oliver, Greenwood.
Pervail, Delancey W.
Phillips, Alfred B.
Pardessus, S. G.
Pardessus, Ernest F.
Pennoyer, A. A.
Price, V., Jr.
Price, Wm. B.
Perrine, H. D.
Plummer, Albert T.
Frothingham, John B.
Root, Wm. J.
Sproull, Isaac D.
Sharpe, Clement.
Sharpe, Wm. T.
Silver, Charles L.
Sabin, Fred.
Smith, D. P.

Gourlie, John H., Jr.
Howard, Lewis E.
Hagar, John.
Howland, Lt. F. H.
Howard, Wm. C.
Hughes, Henry R.
Hill, H. T.
Hull, John H.
Hodges, James M.
Howland, Geo. W.
Ide, Henry E.
Smith William C.
Sherman, Richard B.
Stevens, Thomas H.
Taylor, N.
Taylor, Frank R.
Tupper, Arthur H.
Tryon, Wm.
Tilden, George C.
Van Nostrand, John.
Wade, Robert B.
Waters, T. Leeds.

MEMBERS OF "K" COMPANY, SEVENTH REGIMENT N. G. S. N. Y.

Richardson, Capt. Lindsay R.
Lentilhon, Lt. Joseph.
Bacon, Francis W.
Milhau, René V.
Van Rensselaer, John K.
Winter, Charles.
Iselin, John H.
Jones, Edward W.
Brown, Francis G.
Livingston, John H.
Ogden, David B.
Brooks, Henry M.
Hone, Charles R.
Bacon, Horace.
Allien, Louis S.
Barker, Fordyce D.
Beadleston, Alfred N.
Berdell, C. P.
Berdell, Theodore.
Blake, Edward D.
Brown, Charles S.
Brown, Frank G.
Brown, A. T. H.
Bunker, George T.
Casanova, P. C.
Child, Lewis P.
Clarkson, Edward W.
Fuller, Dudley B.
Gillett, Lorenzo M.
Gorham, Francis G.
Greenough, David S.
Griffiths, William J.
Hadden, James E. S.
Hagedorn, Alonzo G.
Hale, Albert W.
Henderson, Charles R.
Hilger, Douglas.
Hilger, Rudolph.
Iselin, Adrien, Jr.
Iselin, William E.
Iselin, Frank T.
Jaques, George B.
Janes, William H.
Johnson, Franklin M.
Jones, Shipley.
Jones, S. C.
King, Percy.
Knowlton, Danford H.
Kobbé, Walter.
Lambert, Edward, Jr.
Lane, William H.
Leland, Francis L.
Lentilhon, Edward S.
Lentilhon, Wm. A.

Coe, Charles A.
Coles, Isaac U.
Colgate, Robert, Jr.
Comstock, Clarence A.
Crocker, David.
Delafield, Aug. Floyd.
De Forest, Geo. B.
Dellinger, Charles F.
Doremus, Thomas C., Jr.
Duer, John B.
Egleston, Henry I.
Fogg, William W.
Frothingham, Charles F.
Scott, Winfield.
Scrymser, Frederick E.
Sistan, Geo. K.
Stewart, William R.
Schermerhorn, Fred. Aug.
Talmadge, Henry P.
Tinker, Henry.
Milhau, F. T.
Newbold, C. E.
Ogden, Cadwalader E.
Owen, Allen M.
Peet, Charles F.
Pratt, Edgar S.
Quintard, James W.
Read, Oliver C.
Robert, James B.
Russell, Archibald D.
Sackett, James W.
Schmelzel, Geo.
Schefer, Anton.
Trenchard, Edward.
Underhill, Gardiner F.
Webb, Marshall.
Wilks, Matthew Astor.
Williams, Charles E.
Williams, Perry P.
Wolfe, Christopher.

OFFICERS SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT N. G. S. N. Y.

Vose, Col. Richard.
Lockwood, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Raymond, Quartermaster.
Norman, Adjutant.
Des Marets, Capt.
See, Capt.
Smith, Capt.
Turner, Capt.
Balch, Surgeon L.

APR 24 1931